







GEN





GENEALOGY  
929.2  
N66B

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

75

OF THE

FAMILY OF THOMAS NOBLE.

OF

WESTFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS.

WITH

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF OTHER FAMILIES  
BY THE NAME OF NOBLE.

COMPILED BY

LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD.

"All that tread  
The globe are but a handful to the tribes  
That slumber in its bosom."

De  
929.2  
N66b

\_\_\_\_\_  
PRIVATELY PRINTED.  
\_\_\_\_\_

HARTFORD, CONN.:

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY.

1878.



## CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE, . . . . .	v
INTRODUCTION, . . . . .	13
THOMAS NOBLE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.	
BRANCH OF JOHN, . . . . .	28
BRANCH OF THOMAS, . . . . .	189
BRANCH OF MATTHEW, . . . . .	367
BRANCH OF MARK, . . . . .	506
BRANCH OF LUKE, . . . . .	568
BRANCH OF JAMES, . . . . .	625
APPENDIX.	
A. OTHER FAMILIES OF NOBLES, . . . . .	706
B. UNUSUAL LONGEVITY, . . . . .	771
C. COLLEGE GRADUATES, . . . . .	772
D. LAND OWNERS IN ENGLAND AND WALES IN 1873, . . . . .	774
E. ADDENDA, . . . . .	776
F. PERSONS NOT IDENTIFIED AS BELONGING TO FAMILIES PREVIOUSLY NAMED, . . . . .	802
ERRATA, . . . . .	806
INDEX.	
I. DESCENDANTS NAMED NOBLE, . . . . .	811
II. DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER SURNAMES THAN NOBLE, . . . . .	829
III. NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY, . . . . .	845
IV. SURNAMES OF PERSONS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED, . . . . .	864
PORTRAITS AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.	
HOUSE OF THOMAS NOBLE 3D OF WESTFIELD, MASS., BUILT ABOUT 1725, . . . . .	192
LUCIUS BOLTWOOD OF AMHERST, MASS., (No. 1642) from daguerre- otype taken by J. A. Whipple, 1859, . . . . .	276
LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD OF HARTFORD, CONN., (No. 2247) from photograph taken by S. H. Waite, Nov., 1878, . . . . .	342
JAMES M. COMINS OF NEW YORK CITY, (No. 3889) from photo- graph taken Oct., 1876, . . . . .	442
REUBEN NOBLE OF WESTFIELD, MASS., (No. 3433) from photo- graph taken 1878, . . . . .	457
CHARLES E. NOBLE OF MORRISTOWN, N. J., (No. 4753) from photograph taken 1878, . . . . .	547
CORNELIUS HEDGES OF HELENA, MONTANA TER., (No. 5635) from photograph taken probably in 1871, . . . . .	608
MRS. ELIZA PALMER OF CONCORD, N. H., (No. 6987) from photo- graph taken Nov., 1877, . . . . .	745



## ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

---

abt. for about.  
æ. for aged.  
ar. for argent, silver.  
az. for azure.  
b. for born.  
Bap. for Baptist.  
bapt. for baptized.  
bro. for brother.  
Col. for College.  
Cong. for Congregational.  
d. for died.  
dan. for daughter.  
Dea. for deacon.  
dis. for dismissed.  
disp. for displayed.  
Episc. for Episcopal.  
gr. for great.  
grad. for graduated.  
gu. for gules, red.  
inst. for installed.  
m. for married.  
Meth. for Methodist.  
mos. for months.

née for born.  
or. for gold or yellow.  
ord. for ordained.  
per. for perhaps.  
pass. for passant.  
prob. for probably.  
pub. for published.  
Presb. for Presbyterian.  
rec. for record.  
rem. for removed.  
res. for resides or resided.  
s. for son.  
sa. for sable.  
s. p. for without issue.  
Ter. for territory.  
unm. for unmarried.  
w. for wife.  
wid. for widow.  
yr. for year.  
An interrogation mark (?) implies  
doubt or want of absolute cer-  
tainty.

## PREFACE.

---

As early as the year 1845, the compiler of this volume commenced the collection of dates and facts respecting his ancestor, Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts. His investigations at that time were confined to his own direct line. In the year 1851, with the purpose of tracing the genealogy and history of the Noble family more fully, he began the careful examination of family, church, town, county, and state records, and opened a wide correspondence with all persons by the name of Noble, whose post-office address he could obtain. Material accumulated rapidly upon his hands, and his manuscript was so nearly completed that in December, 1859, he issued proposals to publish the work, should a sufficient number of subscribers be obtained to pay the printer's bills. Such encouragement not being given, the manuscript was carefully laid away until the fall of 1875.

Unwilling that the facts which he had so carefully collected, many of them from aged persons long since deceased, should be lost, he then resolved to make one more effort to obtain subscriptions enough to pay the expense of printing. Accordingly, circulars were widely sent through the country, asking for subscriptions, and soliciting additional facts and dates necessary to bring the work down to the present time. Answers to his circulars came in slowly, but in December, 1877, the number of subscribers was such that he ventured to send his manuscript to the press. In his circular, he promised his subscribers an octavo volume of from four hundred to five hundred pages, and based the expense of printing on a book of that size. Much to his surprise, the material has so increased that a book of eight hundred and seventy pages is now presented to the family. While asking nothing for his great expenditure of time and money in obtaining and publishing the information here embodied, he trusts that the family will see the justice of providing, by the purchase of the book, that the unlooked-for expense of printing so large a volume, shall not fall upon him alone.

The dates and facts here given were mostly collected by the compiler. So far as his knowledge extends, no one before him had ever attempted to trace either of the Noble families early in the country, except the late Curtis Noble of Unadilla, N. Y., who confined himself to his own direct line of descent from John Noble

of New Milford, Conn., the eldest son of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass. From all the family histories which he has consulted, he doubts whether he has obtained the records of more than twenty Noble families, and many of the dates in these have required verification. Those who have had experience in such matters will understand the difficulties attendant upon a work of this kind. Of course it has been impracticable to consult personally the individual members of a family as wide-spread as this. It has been, therefore, necessary to ask them to send him their records by mail. The names and dates thus obtained have not always been distinctly written, and in some instances both dates and names have been differently given in the same letter or in subsequent letters. Again, the dates given on church and town records and on tombstones, are frequently found to differ from each other, and from those which appear in the family Bible. In such cases the compiler has endeavored by correspondence to reconcile conflicting dates, and where this has been impossible, has published the different dates. With all the care which he has used, he is aware that errors may have occurred which have thus far escaped his notice, and will be thankful to any reader who will correct even the slightest of them. The compiler regrets that many of the family to whom he has applied for information which they could readily have furnished, have either wholly neglected to answer his often-repeated inquiries, or have forgotten their promises to send him the desired facts and dates. Their own imperfect records remain in evidence of their silence and neglect. But let no one despair of finding what he may wish without consulting the Addenda and Errata, pages 776 and 806, which are mainly made up of facts recently obtained.

The family whose history is here recorded, though it has furnished some men distinguished as scientists and in the learned professions, and others who have represented their states and districts in both houses of congress, and filled gubernatorial chairs, has been for the most part composed of mechanics and farmers, who have well been said to constitute "the bone and sinew of the republic."

The descendants of Thomas Noble have been very numerous. This work, which is far from being complete, records the names of about eight thousand of his descendants, a large number when it is considered that he could not have been born until after the settlement of Massachusetts, and was therefore of a generation later than the first American ancestor of most of those families whose genealogies have been printed. It is a fact worthy of notice in this

connection, that while our New England families usually disappear from a particular locality, in one hundred years, the voters' list of Westfield, Massachusetts, at the end of two hundred years from the settlement of the town, shows a larger number of persons by the name of Noble, all descendants of Thomas, than of any name except that of Smith, whose origin may be traced to perhaps a dozen different ancestors of different nationalities.

In the New World, the Nobles have been conspicuous on account of their enterprise as pioneer settlers. The same spirit which led Thomas Noble, senior, to brave the dangers of the ocean and the wilderness, inspired his eldest son to become the first white settler in the rich valley of the Housatonic at New Milford, Connecticut, and a younger son to become the first settler higher up the same beautiful river at Sheffield, Massachusetts. At later periods we find the descendants of this man among the early settlers of Vermont, northern, central, and western New York, western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Iowa, and passing westward across the Mississippi through Kansas, Minnesota, Utah and Montana, until their feet have touched the shores of Oregon, and the golden sands of California.

At all periods of our country's history, the Nobles have been noted also for their patriotism. When danger has threatened, they have been among the first to take up arms to resist foreign invasion and suppress domestic treason. Although the record is far from being complete, this volume gives the names of seventeen who took part in the French and Indian wars, fifty-one in the war of the American revolution, thirteen in the war of 1812, and eighty who fought and bled in our late Civil conflict.

The arrangement of this book is one which commends itself by its simplicity. The descendants of each of the six sons of Thomas Noble are separately traced by generations. The same number is given to each individual whether found at the left hand or carried forward to the centre of a page. From the number at the side one must look forward to the number in the centre of a page for a full account of a person, as in the former case only the date of birth, and name of husband and wife are given. Suppose for example that one desires to trace the line of descent of Nathan Noble, centre number 109, whose family appears near the top of page 61. Look back to page 45, where side-number 109 is found. It is there shown that Nathan, born Feb. 20, 1761, was the son of Nathan, central number 30. By referring to side-number 30, on page 36, it appears that Nathan was the son of

John, No. 13. On looking farther at No. 13 on page 35, it is seen that John was the eldest son of John Noble, No. 2, who according to entry on page 27, was the son of Thomas Noble, the early settler of Westfield. In a similar manner a name is traced forward from generation to generation.

In some of the early dates, a difference may be discovered which can only be explained by the fact, that prior to the introduction of new style in the place of old style in 1752, the year commenced with the 25th of March, and the practice of double dating thus: 1676-7, or 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ , between January 1st and March 25th, was common. In such cases the compiler has called the year 1677, rather than 1676, which so far as the *year* is concerned changes old style into new style. He has not added to dates, the ten days between 1582 and 1699, inclusive, nor the eleven days after 1699, necessary fully to reduce the dates to new style.

He regrets that so few persons have responded to the invitation to furnish portraits of themselves and their immediate relatives, for this work. A photo-engraving of the house still standing in Westfield, Massachusetts, built about 1725 by Thomas Noble, (No. 1355) a grandson of the first settler, will give the reader a correct idea of the better class of New England farm-houses near the commencement of the eighteenth century.

To a large number of persons, some of Noble name and descent, and some of different origin, the compiler returns his warmest thanks for their continued favors in supplying information. Of those who have been most liberal in their aid, among the deceased, he mentions the names of Rev. Samuel B. Noble of Pontiac, Michigan, and Ezra Noble, Esq., of New Milford, Connecticut, and among the living, those of Hon. David Noble of Johnsbury, New York, Mr. John Noble of West Suffield, and Mr. Russell B. Noble of New Milford, both in the state of Connecticut, Dr. William M. Beach of London, Ohio, and Mrs. Martin Tinker of Westfield, Massachusetts.

The compiler not without regret draws his labors to a close, thankful that he has been able to gather from the crumbling records of the past and leave in an enduring form for the benefit of succeeding generations, so much respecting the genealogy and history of families, whose ancestors were honest, enterprising, God-fearing men, with virtues worthy the imitation of their descendants.

LUCIUS M. BOLTWOOD.

HARTFORD, CONN.,  
Dec. 2, 1878.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

### NOBLES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Surnames, says Camden, "were first taken up in England a little before the Norman Conquest, under King Edward the Confessor" (i. e., 1060); but adds, "they were never fully established among the common people till the time of Edward II" (i. e., 1307-77).

The name of Noble is one of great antiquity in Great Britain. Lower, in his "Surnames," refers its origin "either to the physical structure, or to the rank of the primitive bearer."

In the rolls and records of the court held before the king's justices, at the close of the reign of King Richard I (1199), appear the names of Roger Nobil and Robert Nobil.

William Nobil was, in 1207, a citizen of Winton.

Galfridius le Noble was, in 1270, a resident of the county of Northumberland.

Roger le Noble was, in 1277, of the manor of Hathfeud and county of Hertford.

Gilbert le Noble was, in 1278, manucaptor of Andreas de Soukeville of the county of Sussex, distrained to receive knight-hood.

William le Noble was, in 1302, summoned from the county of Wilts to perform military service in person against the Scots, and to muster at Berwick-upon-Tweed on the 24th of June, the nativity of St. John the Baptist.

Thomas le Noble was, in 1302, manucaptor of Robert le Palmere, burgess returned for Bedwynd.

John le Noble was, in 1311, manucaptor of Thomas le Tyglere, burgess returned for Farnham.

Hugh le Noble was, in 1313, one of the sheriff's summoners in the county of Northampton.

William le Noble was, in 1313, manucaptor of Ralph de Chastillon, knight of the shire returned for Oxford.

Ralph de Noble was instituted, March 5, 1313, as vicar of the church at Whaddon with Nash, Cottelslon hundred, county of Buckingham, and died prior to July 10, 1349.

William le Noble was, in 1314, burgess returned for parliament at York on Monday, Sept. 9th, the morrow of the nativity of the Virgin.

Thomas le Noble was, in 1320, one of the bailiffs of the liberty of Wallingford.

Ralph Noble was, in 1321, manucaptor of John Gregory, burgess returned for Lyme.

Richard Noble was, in 1327, manucaptor of John le Flemyng, burgess returned for Southampton.

William Noble married, in or before 1392, Matilda, daughter of John Blome.

Maud Noble, wife of William Noble, died in 1409, seized of lands in Kingsey, Ashendon hundred, Buckingham, which she is presumed to have inherited from her father, John Blome of Great Kimball, who died in 1397, and by an inquisition held at her death, John Hampden was found to be her next heir.

In a convocation held in Salisbury, in March, 1417, before the mayor and several members of the council, and John Harleson, ulnator of Wilts, John Corscombe was accused by John Noble, deputy ulnator of Salisbury, of having in his possession twenty-one striped cloths sealed with a counterfeit seal, both of the king and the city.

Stephen Noble was instituted, September 13, 1421, as rector of the parish of Therfield, hundred of Odsey, county of Hertford.

Nicholas Noble was, in 1476 and 1477, mayor of Salisbury.

John Noble was, March 20, 1556, priest of Salisbury, as appears by the following vote: "But forasmuch as the priest's gown was not according to the account thereof, made of four broad yards, it is therefore agreed that the said priest, called Sir John Noble, shall have of the chamberlain, for the lack of the said gown, 6s. 8d. out of the sum due to the mayor."

In the thirty-first year of Queen Elizabeth (1589), Thomas Noble was plaintiff, and Richard Greenfield defendant, the premises and matters in dispute being a house and garden in Lancaster, in the county of Lancashire.

The same year, Thomas Noble, perhaps the same person, in right of Alice Helm, was plaintiff, and Henry Blessdale, Robert Lowde, and Thomas Page, defendants, the premises and matters

in dispute being messuage and lands in Jackling Grene in Bollani Forest and Clederow Castle in the county of Lancashire.

In the calendars of the proceedings in Chancery, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603), is found the name of Emma Trustowe as plaintiff and Thomas Noble defendant. The object of the suit was to protect a lease of two tenements or cottages in Hollywell street, in the parish of Saint Leonard Shoreditch in Middlesex, demised by the prioress of the house or monastery of St. John the Baptist of Hallywell, to Morrys Knyvet, afterwards assigned to the plaintiff's late husband, Goldeston.

Thomas Noble, who had been vicar of All Saints church in Hertford, hundred of Hertford, and county of Hertford, died probably about 1631, as John Archer, upon his death, was installed his successor, May 3, 1631.

Richard Noble was, in 1673, a contributor of books to the Free school in Gildford, county of Surrey.

Thomas Noble of Hertford, county of Hertford, by will dated Aug. 14, 14 Charles II (1674), gave his messuage at Bailly Hall Stile, in the parish of All Saints, Hertford, to John Downs, gentleman, for life; then to William Mills, Robert Lawson, and Joseph Browne, and their heirs in trust, out of the rents to repair the same yearly, then to pay the residue of the rents to the poor of the parish of All Saints, for the time being, the trustees to consist of four persons, the mayor of Hertford to be one.

Mark Noble was, in 1690, master of the Free school in Buckingham, county of Buckingham, founded by Dame Isabel Denton, in the year 1540.

On the floor of the nave of East Barnet church, hundred of Cashio, county of Hertford, are to be found monuments to the memory of Francis Noble, Esquire, who died July 8, 1789, æ. 86, and of Betty his wife, who died September 7, 1787, æ. 62.

In Great Amwell church, hundred of Hertford, and county of Hertford, is a monument to the memory of David Noble, Esq., who d. May 6, 1807, æ. 59.

In Scotland, the name of Noble is found at an early period.

Thomas Nobill, with two knights, in 1364, acted as the escort of certain Scottish priests who visited England for the purpose of pursuing their studies. The following year, Thomas Nobill, perhaps the same person with the above, together with four knights, acted as escort for certain Scots, on their travels into foreign lands.

Alexander Noble was, in 1627, heir of Alexander Noble, a merchant and burghess of Edinburgh.

Thomas Noble was, in 1632, heir of John Noble, merchant and burghess of Edinburgh.

James Noble, merchant, was, in 1640, son of Archibald Noble of Edinburgh.

Adam Noble was, in 1642, a merchant of Edinburgh.

William Noble of Kipperminchoch, was, in 1676, heir of Maj. George Noble of the same town, and in 1697 probably had a son named Humphrey Noble.

#### COLLEGE GRADUATES.

The general catalogue of the University of Oxford, gives the names of the following graduates by the name of Noble, with the year of their graduation:

William Noble,	Merton College,	1670
Mark Noble,	St. Alban Hall,	1686
Thomas Noble,	Queen's College,	1690
William Noble,	Queen's College,	1711
William Noble,	Queen's College,	1717
John Noble,	Queen's College,	1718
William Noble,	Queen's College,	1721
Thomas Noble,	Queen's College,	1726
Henry Noble,	Queen's College,	1749
Henry Lovell Noble,	All Soul's College,	1760
Robert Noble,	Brasenose College,	1819

At the University of Cambridge, the following persons of the name have graduated:

Henry Lovell Noble,	St. John's College,	1764
Samuel George Noble,	Sidney College,	1789
Samuel Lambert Noble,	Queen's College,	1818
John Noble,	Sidney College,	1826
William Noble,	St. John's College,	1833
Robert Turlington Noble,	Sidney College,	1834

#### ARMS.

In a general Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, by John Burke, London, 1842, mention is made of the following Nobles, viz.:

Noble (Cornwall; Belson and Bishop's Tentor, Co. Devon; and

Barming, near Maidstone, Co. Kent). Or. two lions pass. guard. in pale az. between as many flaunches of the last; over all a fesse gu. charged with three bezants. Crest. A lion pass. az.

Noble (Berwick). Erm. three leopards' heads sa. ducally crowned gu.

Noble (Edinburgh). Ar. three burdock leaves vert. Crest. A dexter hand holding a dagger. Motto. Virtute et valore.

Noble (Reresbie, Co. Leicester). Ar. on a chief gu. a lion pass. or. Crest. An eagle disp. or. Motto. Fide et fortitudine.

Noble (Staffordshire). Ar. on a fesse gu. between two lions pass. guard sa. three bezants.

Noble (Ireland). Or. a galley, sails furled, and oars in action gu. flags az. Crest. A lion's paw sa. holding up a cross pattée fitchée or.

Noble. Erm. three leopard's heads sa. ducally crowned or.

Noble. Or. on a fesse gu. between two lions pass. sa. three bezants.

#### AUTHORS.

Although but few of the name of Noble have appeared as authors in Great Britain, yet Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica* gives the following, with the titles of their works:

Noble, (Charles.) Answer to queries against the government of this nation, by a king. London, 1659.

Noble, (Edward.) Elements of Linnæan perspective demonstrated by geometrical principles, and applied to the most general and concise modes of practice. 8°. London, 1772.

Noble, (Edward More or Moore.) *surgeon*. Treatise on ophthalmia, with new methods of cure. Two parts. 8°. Birmingham, 1800-1.

Noble, (Mark.) *Rector of Barming in Kent, d.* 1827.

Two dissertations on the mints and coins of the Episcopal palatines of Durham. Birmingham, 1780.

Genealogical history of the present royal families of Europe, the statholders of the United States, and the succession of the popes from the 15th century to the present time. London, 1781.

Memoirs of the protectorate house of Cromwell. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1784-87.

Historical genealogy of the royal house of Stuart. London, 1795.

Memoirs of the illustrious house of Medici. 8°. London, 1797.

Lives of the English regicides and other commissioners of the pretended high court of justice appointed to set in judgment upon King Charles I. 2 v. London, 1798.



History of the college of arms and the lives of the king's heralds and pursuivants from the reign of Richard III. 4°. London, 1805.

Biographical history of England from the revolution to the end of George Ist's reign. 3 vols. London, 1806.

Noble, (Thomas.) The dawn of peace, an ode; and Amphion; or, the force of concord. 1801.

Blackheath, a poem. London, 1809.

Persian hunter; or, the rose of Georgestan, an opera. 1817.

Noble, (Samuel,) *an engraver and Swedenborgian minister, b. in London in 1779, and d. in 1853.*

Appeal on behalf of the eternal world. 8°. London, 1838.

Plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted. 8°. 1839.

Important doctrines of the Christian religion. 8°. 1846.

Divine law of the ten commandments. 8°. 1848.

Book of Judges. 8°. 1856.

#### NOBLES IN OTHER PARTS OF EUROPE.

The name of Noble is also found in France, Italy, and Holland.

Eustache de Noble, one of the most indefatigable writers of his time, was born in Troyes in 1643, and died in 1711.

Leopoldo Nobili, an Italian botanist, was born in 1784, and died in 1834.

Roberto Nobili, a celebrated Italian Jesuit and missionary, and nephew of Cardinal Bellarmino, was born in Monte-Pulciano in 1577, and died in 1656. He resided for many years in Southern India, where he converted great numbers to Christianity. He wrote several religious treatises in different Indian dialects.

Constantin Nobel, or Noble, a Dutch navigator, was born abt. 1616, obtained a high rank in the service of the Dutch East India Company, and died after 1674. In company with Van Hoorn, he went, in 1665, on a mission to Peking.

---

No relationship has as yet been discovered between any of the Nobles mentioned in the preceding pages and those who emigrated to America. It cannot, however, be doubted but that such relationship existed, and their names, with such incidents as could be gleaned respecting their history, have been here introduced, in the hope that future investigations will show some of them to have been the ancestors of those who had the courage to follow the star of empire to this western continent.

# THOMAS NOBLE

## AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

### FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 1.

THOMAS NOBLE was the emigrant ancestor of the largest family in the United States, bearing the name of Noble. He was born as early as 1632, probably in some part of England, and died in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1704, æ. at least 72 yrs. His exact origin and early history are involved in obscurity, the place of his birth, the names of his parents, and the year in which he came to this country, being alike unknown. He was, without doubt, here in 1653, and was the man mentioned by Drake, (*History of Boston*, p. 331,) as admitted, on the 5th of January of that year, an inhabitant of Boston. The same year, he removed to Springfield, Mass., and opened an account at the store of John Pynchon. Though not one of the founders, he may be considered as one of the early settlers of that ancient town, the first settlement having been made in 1636, only seventeen years before. A few years after removing to Springfield, he visited England, as appears from an account-book of Mr. Pynchon. On the 1st of September, 1657, he was indebted to Pynchon to the amount of £32 3s. 6d., in which account is this item: "To what I pd. for yo<sup>r</sup> passage to and fro. Engld., and for yo<sup>r</sup> charges (beside what I give you) as in my pocket booke, £16 00. 00."

In 1664, in connection with several of his townsmen, he had liberty granted him to erect a saw-mill, on the west side of the Connecticut, as appears from the following vote:

"Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8th, 1664. There is Graunted liberty unto Samuel Marshfield, Thomas Noble, Thomas Miller and Elizur Holyoke upon their desires, for y<sup>e</sup> setting up of a saw Mill on a brook below Ensigne Cooper's farme over Agawam River; also there is graunted them about Forty acres of land where they shall chuse it, neere the place where the Mill shall stand, not pjudicing any of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants Propriety, or the high way: Also there is graunted them thirty acres of Meddow within 2 or 3 mile of y<sup>e</sup>

place where they shall fynd it most convenient for their use, beginning at one end of their Meddow and soe proceeding till 30 acres be made up. These grants are on condition that they cause a saw mill to be sett up in the place above mentioned & sett to work in Sawing by the first day of Aprill w<sup>ch</sup> shal be in y<sup>e</sup> yeere 1666. And in case that the said Undertakers, when they have sett up such work, shall see cause to desert the work, w<sup>th</sup> in three yeeres from the said tyme, they shall yield up the place and lands hereby graunted, into the hands of y<sup>e</sup> Town, or such in the town as shall carry on y<sup>e</sup> work, provided these und'takers be paid w<sup>t</sup> charges they shall be at about the Work. Also, they are not restrayned of the liberty of the Comons, for all sorts of tymber for their use for Sawing or otherwise."

At a meeting of the selectmen of Springfield, Jan. 1, 1665 (i. e. 1666), it is recorded, "This day according to Towne order we considered about (making Rates &) takeing a list of y<sup>e</sup> estate of y<sup>e</sup> Plantation. And for Prizing y<sup>e</sup> Living Stock of y<sup>e</sup> Towne we choose Tho. Noble & James Warriner."

Mr. Noble, though a man of activity and industry, seems to have early fallen into a habit (which it is to be hoped that his descendants will carefully avoid) of living "beyond his means," and as a natural result, soon found himself in debt. To secure the sums due to Henry Smith and John Pynchon, he was obliged, in 1667, to make over to Pynchon his house in Springfield, and all his lands, except a grant towards Windsor. In the hope of improving his condition, and providing for the wants of a large and growing family, he was therefore ready to join those who were beginning a settlement at Westfield. The precise time of his removal to that place is not known. The lands there granted to him, July, 1666, on condition that he settled upon them before the last of May, 1667, having been forfeited by non-settlement, the grant was renewed, Jan. 9, 1668, and the time of settlement extended to Nov. 10, 1668. At all events, he was there as early as Jan. 21, 1669, for at a meeting at Warronoco, (Westfield,) at that date, it was

"*Voted*, That Ja. Cornish, Geo. Phelps, Thomas Dewey and Thomas Noble shall go to Springfield the first Tuesday in February next, at a Towne meeting, to propound to the Towne for the settlement of our place and affayres, in particular to determine where the lyne shall run betwixt Springfield and us, and to appoynt persons to lay out the bounds granted us by the hono<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, and to allow us to be a Township by o<sup>r</sup>selves and signify the same to the hono<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court."

In his historical sketch of Westfield, Rev. Dr. Emerson Davis states, that Mr. Noble's residence in Westfield was about two and a half miles east of the present centre of the town, on the farm

where his son, Dea. Thomas Noble, afterwards resided, and which remained in the family until after the death, in 1791, of his great-grandson, Lieut. Stephen Noble, when it passed into the possession of Anibrose Day. There, he doubtless lived in peace and quiet, until the commencement of "King Philip's" war, in 1675. In this war, says Rev. Dr. Davis,

"Mr. Noble was much exposed. One night during family prayers, Gray Lock\* (an old Indian), stepped up and pulled the string and let the door swing open, and as soon as all was quiet, he would pull the string again. Mr. Noble was persuaded by his friends to move into town. Gray Lock said he had several opportunities of killing most of his children at a shot, but did not want scalps as much as captives."

Having been chosen constable of Westfield, the records of the Hampshire county court show, that on the 7th April, 1674, he "was sworne to discharge y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office," which in those days was one of honor and trust. He took the oath of allegiance to his Majesty, Jan. 23, 1678; joined Westfield church, Feb. 20, 1681; was made a freeman, Oct. 12, 1681, and at the Hampshire county court, Sept. 26, 1682, took the freeman's oath.

The Hampshire county records show that about this time he suffered the penalty of the law for travelling on Fast day:

"At a County Corte held at Northampton, March 27th, 1683. Thomas Noble of Westfield being p<sup>r</sup>sented by the Grand jury for Travelling on a day of Humiliation, publiquely appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Corte, which he owned, pleading his necessity for Comeing home, and yet this Co<sup>r</sup> Considering said offense, being a growing evil amongst us, many Persons too much disregarding such extraordinary Dutys, & Seasons, have adjudged sd. Noble to pay as a fine to the County treasurer five shillings."

In 1684, his name is with the most influential of his townsmen, upon the jury of inquest on the body of Eliezer Weller† of West-

\*If this was the chieftain of the Waranokes, Rev. Dr. Davis is obviously in error in calling him "an *old* Indian." King Philip's war terminated in July, 1676. Temple and Sheldon, in their History of Northfield, state, that Gray Lock, the chief of the Waranokes, so called from the color of his hair, was the most prominent chief in Father Ralle's war, which raged fifty years later, 1723-26. They say: "He was now well advanced in age, but retained all the daring, and tact, and energy of his youth. In 1723, he was living on the shore of Missiquoi bay, at the northerly end of Lake Champlain." The only way of reconciling the statement of Rev. Dr. Davis with that of Temple and Sheldon, is by supposing, that in 1675, he was prematurely gray, and was at that time really young, although from the color of his hair, appearing to be an old man.

† Eliezer Weller was doubtless s. of Richard and Ann (Wilson) Weller, and b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 20, 1650.

field, as appears by the following record of the Hampshire county court:

"Att the Countie Court held at Springfield, Sept. 30, 1684.

"Nathaniel Wellere p<sup>r</sup>sented to this Co<sup>r</sup><sup>te</sup> the Inventory of the Estate of Eliezer Wellere of Westfeild late deceased, & made oath to the truth of the Inventory, & that if more estate shall appeare, he wil discover it to the Countie Corte, & he the sd. deceased dying intestate, in his own selfe Murther, power of administration is granted to sd. Nathaniel Wellere upon said estate: And the Inquest made upon sd. Eliezer Welleres death, was p<sup>r</sup>sented to this Co<sup>r</sup><sup>t</sup>, & is as followes:

"Westfeild: 17 Aug. 1684.

"We whose Names are und<sup>r</sup> written being desired by the Constable as a Jury according to Law, to give or Judgmt. on the awful, amazing, and untimely death of Eliezer Wellere, after due notice taken, we al unanimously agree, that through the strength of temptation he became his own Executioner, by hanging himself, al signes & circumstances fully concurring therein, & nothing appearing to the Contrary, to the best of or Judgmt<sup>s</sup>, we suppose he might be dead twenty four houres before it was known.

John Maudsley,	John Root,	Samuel Root,
Samuel Loomis, Sen.,	John Sacket,	Jacob Phelps,
Isaac Phelps,	John Ponder,	John Williams,
Thomas Noble,	Josiah Dewey,	Thomas Dewey.

"The sev<sup>r</sup>all p<sup>er</sup>sons above subscribed, Sam<sup>l</sup> Root excepted, who was from home, made oath to what is above written this 10th of Sept., 1684.

Before me,

JOHN PYNCHON, *Assist.*"

The town of Westfield, on the 6th of Sept., 1685, granted to him, in connection with Isaac Phelps, Nathaniel Weller, and David Ashley, liberty to erect a saw-mill "on the brook, on the northeast side of the river;" and at the same date, together with George Sexton, he was chosen "to join with the Selectmen to prize buildings." At a town meeting held Sept. 22, 1691, he was appointed with Lieut. Phelps and John Sacket, "to atend the Court upon the town account with respect to the difference between our town and Suffield, and do what they can in the towne' behalf settling our bounds between us and Suffield."

"At a town meeting, Mch. 4, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ , . . . there was Granted unto Tho. Noble, Sen<sup>r</sup>, upon the plaine knowne by the name of fower miles plaine, the contents of halfe a mile Square, that is to say the Liberty of the Pines one this pice of Land for Roysume, w<sup>ch</sup> is to continue for three years ensuing the date heare."

The records of Westfield show, that on the 2d of March, 1696, he was chosen county surveyor.



Agriculture, necessarily the main pursuit of every one in the early history of a country, was his principal employment, although while at Springfield, during the winter, he worked a portion of the time as a tailor.

At Westfield, he was so much prospered in his labors, as not only to bring up a large family of children well, but also to leave them at his death a respectable estate.

A copy of the will of Thomas Noble, executed almost seven years before, and proved about seven months after his death, recorded in the office of the Hampshire Probate court [Vol. III, pp. 119-20], together with the inventory, is given below :

"The last will and testament of Thomas Noble of Westfield, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire, in y<sup>e</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being weak in body, but of perfect understanding.

"Impr, I commend my soul into the hands of Christ my blessed Lord and Saviour, and my body to a christian burial, in full faith of a blessed resurrection, through the rich grace of God in Christ my Saviour.

"Item, I give unto my son Thomas, that parcel of land lying in the farm purchased from Mr. Jn<sup>s</sup>. Pynchon, from the gate beyond the house entering into the field bounded by the plowing land, the way to Springfield, John Noble's land and the drain all along to the swamp.

"Item, to my son Matthew, a tract of land in the same farm, lying by a ditch eastly, and bounded at both ends by the river.

"Item, I give unto my sons Mark and Luke, my little meadow, lying against the orchard of Noah Cooke, and that homelot that I have bought, and they have rais d frames upon.

"Item, I give the lot that the town gave me on the top of the hill ag<sup>t</sup> my house on the same farm, to all my six sons for a pasture.

"Item, to my son James, a parcel of land and house upon it, on that farm that is fenced in, being six or seven acres more or less.

"Item, I bequeath the rest of this my farm lying bounded upon James northly, Thomas on the east, Matthew on the southly, y<sup>e</sup> river on the westly sides, to all my sons, i. e., to my sons John, Thomas, Matthew, Mark, Luke, and James, equally to be divided amongst them by my brother James Warriner, and John Hitchcock of Springfield, and by Capt. Isaac Phelps of Westfield.

"Item, I give to my son James, all my land in the plain, on this side the hundred acres, and the lot by the way to Pochastuck.

"Item, I give to my son John, the rest of my lot in y<sup>e</sup> fort meadow.

"Item, I give unto my beloved wife, Hannah Noble, an acre of land reserved out of my son John's homelot; also half my dwelling house, that is to say, that end next the street, and halfe the land and orchard and barn we dwell on, and the other halfe of the house lot and barn to my son James, as also the thirds of all that I here will to my sons, and after her decease, I give my son James the whole of the house, houselot, and barn, and the acre reserved out of my son John's homelot.

— "Item, I give unto my four daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, and

Rebecca, £20 apiece, to be paid them by my sons (viz.), Thomas, Matthew, Mark, Luke, and James, to Mary and to Rebecca about half a year after their marriage, and a cow apiece at their marriage. And in case any of my children should dye, not leaving any issue behind them, then my will is that the legacies that I here give them, be equally divided among the surviving, and also, I order these my sons to find my wife fewel wood, and two load of hay every year, so long as she shall remain widdow.

"Item, I give unto my wife also a cow and an heifer, also all my household goods, which household goods I would have her at her pleasure dispose of to my two youngest daughters.

"Item, my team (one yoak of oxen excepted), I give unto my three youngest sons, Mark, Luke, and James. And for the well and faithful execution of this my last will, I ordain and make my beloved wife Hannah Noble and my son Thomas Noble joynt executors, to defray all my lawfull debts, and for that end leave one yoak of working cattle, a yoak of fatt oxen, and the money in the Bay due to me, and all other dues, the which, when my debts are defrayd, the remainder I would have to go to pay my daughter's portions. But in case the same should be too little to clear my due debts, that then they are to raise what is sufficient out of the legacies I have here given to my children, to do the same. In witness whereof I set to my hand and seal this eleventh day of May, An<sup>o</sup> Dom., 1697.

THOMAS NOBLE and a [SEAL]."

"Signed & sealed in the presence off

EDWARD TAYLOR,

VICTORY SIKES,

JAMES WARRINER."

In Springfield, Sept: 5th, 1704.

Mr. Edward Taylor and Victory Sikes, two of the witnesses to this instrument, appeared before the Judge of Probates in Hampshire, viz., Samuel Partridge, Esq., and made oath that they saw Thomas Noble, deceas<sup>d</sup>, sign and seal the s<sup>d</sup> instrument, as his last will and testament, and that he was of a sound mind and memory, when he did it, according to there judgment, and that they with James Warriner signd as witnesses to the same, in the testaturs' presence. Which s<sup>d</sup> will (the executors therein named having accepted s<sup>d</sup> trust), was by the s<sup>d</sup> judge approved and allowed of.

Attest,

JOHN PYNCHON, Regt.

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Noble, Sen<sup>r</sup> of Westfield, deceased, taken Februry y<sup>e</sup> 18th, 1704.

Imp <sup>r</sup> .	£	s.	d.
To a house and barn and homestead in the town plott,	035	00	00
To a lot in the plain by estimation eleven acres,	036	00	00
To four acres of land in the fort meadow,	006	00	00
To six acres of upland or pastureing,	012	00	00

	£	s.	d.
To an acre of homelot land in the town platt.	013	00	00
To ninety acres of land in the farm.	270	00	00
To fifty acres of upland or thereabouts called the pasture, lying against the farm.	005	00	00
To the old buildings upon the farm.	002	00	00
To two and one halfe acres of land with a frame upon it call <sup>d</sup> Mark's homstead.	010	00	00
To two acres of homelot land near the Wid <sup>m</sup> Dewey's.	005	00	00
To a yoak of three yeares old steers at £5.	005	00	00
To two cows, and one calfe at £5; and a heifer and 2 steers at £3 15s.	008	15	00
To a horse at £2 10s. and six swine at £2.	004	10	00
To a cart at £1 12s., and plow and plow chain at £1 5s., to- gether with half other implements belonging to the team £1 14s.; and y <sup>e</sup> halfe of a timber chain at 13d.	004	14	00
To axes, hatchels, howes, and forks at 18d., and hay knife and pease hooks 4d.	001	02	00
To wareing apparel £3; and armes, and ammunition £1 15s.; and bed, bolster, and 2 pillows at £2 16s., and a rugg and blanketts £1 10s.	007	11	00
To 4 toe ruggs £1 4s., and a blankett 4s.; 2 down beds and 2 bolsters at £1 2s.	002	10	00
To two pillows 7s., and curtaines and valiants 15s., and 4 bedsteads and cords £1 3s.	002	05	00
To 1 doz <sup>n</sup> of napkins, and 2 table cloathes, and 3 towels, £1 8s.; and 5 pillow beers 8s.	001	16	00
To nine sheets £1 15s., and 3 large pewter platters £1 4s., and 6 plates a 15s.	003	16	00
To old pewter 13s. and a tankerd, and 2 porringers and salt cellar 8s.	001	01	00
To brass kittles and skillets and warming pann.	001	16	00
To an iron pot and kittles £1 2s., and tin and earthen ware 6s.	001	08	00
To pott hooks, trammels and fire irons and chafen dish 13s.	000	13	00
To barrels, tubbs, chaires, and wheels, and some other small things, £1 15s.	001	15	00
To pailles, bowls, dishes, trenchers, spoons, and cann 13s.	000	13	00
To wheat, peas, rye, indian corn, and oates £7 9s. 6d.	007	09	06
To wool, flax, and sacks, £1 5s.; and chests, boxes, hookes, and hatchels £1 15s.	003	00	00
To a shovel, frying pann, and bridle, and sadle 13s.; and provision in y <sup>e</sup> house £1 10s.	002	03	00
To scieths, sickles, and scieth tackling 6s.	000	06	00
To beetle rings, and wedges, and other small things, 5s., and 2 bb of turpentine at £1 10d., and linnen, and woolen yarn, 8s.	002	03	00
Totall,	£448	06s.	06d.

p<sup>r</sup> Isaac Phelps, Nath<sup>l</sup> Wellar, Jos. Sexton.

"HAMPSH<sup>r</sup> ss.SPRINGFIELD SEPTE<sup>m</sup> 5th 1704.

"Hannah Noble wid<sup>w</sup> and Thomas Noble, executors of the last will and testament of Thomas Noble (late of Westfield deceas<sup>d</sup>) made oath before Sam<sup>l</sup> Partridge, Esq<sup>r</sup>., Judge of the Probate of wills &c. for s<sup>d</sup> County, that the within is a true inventory of the estate of s<sup>d</sup> deceas<sup>d</sup>, so far as they know of, and if more appear, they will readily make discovery thereof from time to time, to s<sup>d</sup> Judge, or his successors.

Attest,

JOHN PYNCHON, *Reg<sup>r</sup>.*"

"April 8th 1704. A division of a certain tract of land among the six sons of the deceas<sup>d</sup> Thomas Noble of Westfield, who dyed the 21st of Janu<sup>y</sup> 170<sup>4</sup>, the land lyes about the middle of the farm, that the deca<sup>d</sup> Thomas Noble bought of Mr. Pynchon, the quantity is about sixty-seven acres. It lyes by the river southeast, and norwest by a ditch which parts James Noble's pasture land from this dividing line, the northeast end buts upon the old cartway that goes through or that went through the s<sup>d</sup> farm to Springfield, the southeast end buts on the old ditch or the land of Matthew Noble. It is divided in two divisions. The first division begins two foot to the norwest side of the first rowe of apple trees.

The first lot in that division was laid out for Thomas, which was 12 rod broad.

The 2 for James, four rods and 7 foots, 4 broad.

The 3 for Matthew, twelve rod, 12 broad.

The 4 for Luke, nineteen rod, 19 broad.

The 5 for John, fourteen rod, 14 broad.

The 6 for Mark, that is all from John's lot to the river south, east and noreast to a small brook of water that runs between John's land, and the dividing land. The second division runs from the upper rowe of apple trees to the ditch norwest.

The first lot was laid for Thomas, and it is three rod broad.

2. John was four, 3 rod and almost halfe.

3. Mark six, 6 rod.

4. James eighteen, 18 rod.

5. Matthew thirteen, 13 rod or fourteen.

We who are the sons of the deceased Thomas Noble, do all of us agree to take up satisfied with the above division, (with good likeing,) of Isaac Phelps, James Warriner, John Hitchcock, who are the distributors.

JOHN NOBLE,

THOMAS NOBLE,

MATTHEW NOBLE,

MARK NOBLE,

LUKE NOBLE,

JAMES NOBLE."

as witness our hands,

ISAAC PHELPS,

JAMES WARRINER,

JOHN HITCHCOCK.

He m. Nov. 1, 1660, HANNAH WARRINER, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1643, only dau. of William and Joanna (Scant) Warriner. She joined the Westfield church, Nov. 11, 1680. She

m. (2) Jan. 24, 1705, Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., bapt. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 19, 1638, s. of Eltweed Pomeroy. The Westfield church records show, that "Sister Noble, widow of brother Thomas Noble, being married again to Mr. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, and settled with him there, was dismissed to Northampton, about the end of April, 1705." Medad Pomeroy was a blacksmith, and town clerk for many years, deacon, and representative 1677, '83, '84, '86, '90, '92, a man of large wealth for the times, and much influence. [He m. (1) Nov. 21, 1661, Experience Woodward, dau. of Henry Woodward of Dorchester and Northampton. She d. June 8, 1686; (2) Sept. 8, 1686, Mrs. Abigail Chauncy, dau. of John and Abigail (Ford) Strong of Northampton, Mass., and wid. of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy of Hatfield. She d. April 15, 1704.] Medad Pomeroy d. in Northampton, Dec. 30, 1716, æ. 78. She survived Dea. Pomeroy, who, in his will dated Jan. 4, 1709, and proved Jan. 5, 1717, makes the not very liberal provision, that at his decease, she "shall have liberty to choose what cow shee will out of y<sup>e</sup> cows weh I shall then have, to be her own, and alsoe to have returned to her all such things as she brought." The date of her death is not recorded, and it is only known that it occurred prior to May 12, 1721.

## CHILDREN.

2. *John*, b. March 6, 1662; m. (1) A. Sacket; (2) M. Goodman.
3. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 24, 1664; m. (1) J. Goodman; (2) N. Edwards;  
(3) S. Partridge.
4. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 14, 1666; m. Elizabeth Dewey.
5. *Matthew*, b. ; m. Hannah Dewey.
6. *Mark*, b. ; m. Mary Marshall.
7. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1673; m. (1) R. Church; (2) S. Loomis.
8. *Luke*, b. July 15, 1675; m. Hannah Stebbins.
9. *James*, b. Oct. 1, 1677; m. (1) Ruth ———; (2) C. Iligley.
10. *Mary*, b. June 29, 1680; m. Ephraim Colton.
11. *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 4, 1683; m. Samuel Loomis.

## - SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 2.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Springfield, Mass., March 6, 1662, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1714, æ. 52. He removed in childhood with his father to Westfield. In her will, executed at Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1692, and proved on the 29th of the succeeding March, Mary, widow of Richard Goodman, formerly of Hadley, names her son-in-law, John Noble, her executor, and declares: "My will is, that my son Noble shall possess, improve, & enjoy my house, Barn & all my Lands in Hadley, till y<sup>e</sup> term of his foure years be fully accomplished & Compleated." It is probable that he was at that time a resident of Hadley, and an occupant of the above-named house. Certain it is, that he was of Hadley, November, 1694, and at that date purchased of John Pynchon, skins to the value of nearly £6. Possibly he was then a furrier, though it may be that he bought these skins to sell again, for in 1702 he is styled "trader." On the 12th of February, 1695, he was still at Hadley, and then, for £10, bought of Stephen Lee of Westfield, five and three-quarter acres of land in Westfield. He returned to Westfield as early as March 2, 1696, at which date he was chosen constable, and on the 20th April, 1702, is called "trader," and on the 1st September, 1703, "innholder," and continued, doubtless, to make that the place of his residence until 1707. In the last-named year, as is supposed, he was the pioneer settler of New Milford, Conn.

Col. Robert Treat, and other inhabitants of Milford, Conn., having purchased, for £60 in money, and £30 in goods, "a certain tract of land, formerly called Weantenuck, now New Milford," of the Indians, the same was confirmed to them by the General Court, Oct. 22, 1703. On the 22d June, 1706, John Noble, then of Westfield, purchased land at New Milford, Conn., of John Woodruffe of Milford, an original proprietor.

Rev. Stanley Griswold, pastor of the Congregational church at New Milford, in a century sermon preached January, 1801, full extracts from which are entered on the town records, has the following in relation to John Noble:

"The first white settler, who came to this town, was John Noble from Westfield, Mass., who came here in the year 1707. He brought with him at first one of his daughters, then about eight years old. He first built a hut under what is called Fort Hill, but afterwards moved, and pitched here in the centre of the town. His house here was for some time the last house on this side of Albany, and General Nicholson once lodged in it, during the reign of Queen Anne. It deserves to be mentioned to the credit of the natives, that Mr. Noble once left his little daughter, then eight years old, with them for the space of three or four weeks, while he was necessarily absent from the town, and on his return found she had been well treated and taken exceedingly good care of. Another daughter of his, the late Mrs. Margaret Hine, who died here in the 93d year of her age, was then three years old, and the fact was fresh in her memory, as she had heard it while young, though she herself was not then brought hither."

No one who has seen New Milford in the summer, will call in question the good taste of Mr. Noble, in selecting that town as his future home, for in the whole valley of the Housatonic, no place, surpassing it in the beauty of its natural scenery, can be found.

"At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of New Milford, held at Milford, Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1710. Voted, That there be a Committee chosen for ordering y<sup>e</sup> settlement of New Milford, and dividing y<sup>e</sup> lands according to y<sup>e</sup> several limitations, here after agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. Committee chosen are Maj<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Eells, Capt. Joseph Treat, Lieut. Joseph Peck, Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark, Jonathan Law, Jn<sup>o</sup> Nobles, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bostick, Serg<sup>t</sup> Zachariah Baldwin.

Voted, that any five shall be a sufficient number or Quorum for doing any matter proper for y<sup>e</sup> Committee to do.

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Committee consider how many families may be accommodated, in and ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> place where y<sup>e</sup> Town platt is already pitched, with a sufficiency of land, taking care that they do not exceed their Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> whole tract of land and fall short of it according to their best Judgement, and when those accommodations are filled or taken up with Inhabitants, to pitch upon some other convenient place and there lay out another number of accommodations as y<sup>e</sup> adjacent land will admitt of, taking y<sup>e</sup> same care as before specifd and so to proceed as there shall be occasion, untill y<sup>e</sup> whole is laid out leaving suitable Comons, Highways, &c."

On the 10th January, 1710, several years previous to the organization of the church in New Milford, Mr. Noble joined the First Congregational church in Woodbury, Conn. Shortly after this date, the inhabitants of New Milford, though few in numbers, feeling their need of religious privileges, petitioned the General Court of Connecticut for liberty to lay a tax upon all their lands, for the support of the gospel. A copy of the original petition, preserved in the Secretary's office, is here inserted:

*"To the honorable gen<sup>l</sup> Court or Assembly now sitting in New Haven:*

The Inhabitants of New Milford, being twelve families and about 70 souls, having since y<sup>e</sup> time of our first settlement, which is about three years, been without y<sup>e</sup> aduantages of y<sup>e</sup> ministrey of y<sup>e</sup> gospell and of themselves as able to giue nesenary Encourigement there unto, humbly apply themselves to your honours for relief therein, and for that End your humble petitioners put into a Capacity to Levy y<sup>e</sup> same, or that your honours would contrive som other way for y<sup>e</sup> helth of our souls, as In your wisdom shall be thought meet, and your humble petitioners shall euer pray for your honors' prosperity.

Dated in New Milford, Octobr 17<sup>th</sup>, 1711.

John Noble, sen<sup>r</sup>,  
John Bostwick, sen<sup>r</sup>,  
Benjamin Bostwick,  
John Noble, jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Isaiah Bartlet,  
Samuel Brunson.

Samuel Grindel,  
John Bostwick, jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Zachariah Ferris,  
Roger Brunson,  
John Weller,  
Thomas Weller."

"Upon the petition of the Inhabitants of New Milford, this Assembly do order that a tax of seven shillings each pr. annum, for the space of four years, shall be laid upon the proprietors of Lands within s<sup>d</sup> town (viz.,) so much on whole share, and proportionable upon lesser shares, or rights there, and the s<sup>d</sup> inhabitants have hereby liberty to choose a collector to gather the s<sup>d</sup> Rates or taxes, always provided the Money gathered as above s<sup>d</sup>, shall be emproved for promoting the Ministry in s<sup>d</sup> Town."

"New Milford, May 29th, 1712. Pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> Act or agreement of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of New Milford December 27th, 1710, authorizing a Committee for ordering y<sup>e</sup> settlement of New Milford afores<sup>d</sup> and dividing y<sup>e</sup> lands. The Committee whose names are hereunto subscribed, did meet and take a view of y<sup>e</sup> lands, and situation of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Whereupon they have considered and ordered as followeth: . . . . .  
That in y<sup>e</sup> first forty acre Division, the Liberty of Choice shall be first to those who have already settled or built here in such order as they agree or otherwayes, as they came here first to settle here, but with this Limitation that they shall not make y<sup>e</sup> pitch further Southward than an East and West line across y<sup>e</sup> fishing falls nor farther Northward than an East and West line half a mile above y<sup>e</sup> mouth of Aspatuck river, excepting only Mr. John Nobles, who has already improved land att Rockey river, who has Liberty to take his pitch in that place. . . . .

Ordered that twenty acres on a square be left on Aspatuck hill to sett a Meetinghouse on, &c. . . . .

Signed by

SAM<sup>l</sup> EELLS,  
JOSEPH PECK,  
JOSEPH TREAT,  
SAM<sup>l</sup> CLARK,  
JOHN NOBLE,  
JOHN BOSTICK,  
JON<sup>th</sup> LAW.

*Committee of  
y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors  
of New Milford."*

The town records of New Milford show, that "May y<sup>e</sup> 11th, 1713, at a



legall meting John Noble senyr was chos as an atorney to serve y<sup>e</sup> petition to y<sup>e</sup> ginerall cort holden at hartford, may 14th, 1713."

"At a town meeting November y<sup>r</sup> 30, 1713, agreed y<sup>t</sup> John Noble sen<sup>r</sup>, John Weller, or Sam<sup>l</sup> bronson should go to Milford, to discors y<sup>e</sup> comity about y<sup>e</sup> settlement of a minester."

"March y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1714 at a leagall town meeting y<sup>t</sup> was agreed by a vot y<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> bronson, John Weller & John Noble sen<sup>r</sup> should lay out y<sup>e</sup> minesters land y<sup>t</sup> is to say one home lot with y<sup>e</sup> ten acer division for a pastor lot & a forty acer lot, it is y<sup>t</sup> that y<sup>e</sup> proprietors did agree to give Mr. Daniel boardman if he becomes a settled minister at New Milford."

passed in the Lower House.

Test.,

R. BUSHNELL, *Clerk.*"

New Milford became a town, Oct. 9, 1712, by act of the legislature. Its growth, however, was slow. Permission was granted to gather a church in May, 1715, the church was organized Nov. 21, 1716, and a meeting-house commenced in the spring of 1719. In May, 1719, the number of families in the town was twenty-three. In October, 1727, the inhabitants asked the General Court for their county rate, to aid their school, and help finish the meeting-house, and their request was granted for two years. They again asked, May, 1730, for their country rate, to be used in finishing their meeting-house, and the Legislature granted their petition.

But in midsummer of 1714, before the plans which he had so fondly cherished had been carried out, even before the establishment of a church, John Noble, the enterprising founder of this new town, was, in the full strength of manhood, suddenly removed by death.

The proceedings in the settlement of his estate, from the New Haven probate records, are as follows:

"At a Court of Probates held at Newhaven Nov<sup>r</sup> 2d, 1714.

"Administration of the estate of John Noble, late of New Milford, dec<sup>d</sup>, is granted unto Stephen Noble, son of y<sup>e</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>, on his bond and surety. [Vol. 4, p. 299.]

"Att a Court of Probates held at Newhaven, Monday, Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>, 1714.

"Stephen Noble, ad<sup>r</sup> of the Estate of John Noble, late of New Milford, dec<sup>d</sup>, exhibited an inventory of the said dec<sup>d</sup>s estate, which was approved for record.

"New Milford, December 2d, 1714. An Inventory of the estate of John Noble, Sen<sup>r</sup>, lately deceased is as followeth:—

	£	s.	d.
"First, the house and homestead y <sup>t</sup> is all the Land from y <sup>e</sup> highway at y <sup>e</sup> East end to the highway at y <sup>e</sup> west end,	30	00	0
40 acres over Rocky River, . . . . .	06	00	0
all y <sup>e</sup> out land not taken up yett, . . . . .	04	00	0

	£	s.	d.
"Secondly, y <sup>e</sup> Stock, 1 Cow £2 10s., one ditto £2 5s., 2 young steirs 2 y <sup>r</sup> old £4 10s., . . . . .	09	05	0
a heiffer 2 y <sup>r</sup> old last spring £2: one horss £4, one ditto £1 5s., . . . . .	07	05	0
eight small swine, . . . . .	02	15	0
"3 <sup>dly</sup> , by Iron Tackling by hoop and boxes 15s., . . . . .	00	15	0
by a Lins pin and washer 1s: by horss chain 5s., . . . . .	00	06	0
by a plow chain 8s. by Double hooks and single hooks 2s. 3d., . . . . .	00	10	3
a stubing hoe 5s. and two broad hoes 6s., . . . . .	00	11	0
a cart [ ] and pin 3s. and one ring 2s., . . . . .	00	05	0
a staple and ring 2s. 6d. faling ax 4s., . . . . .	00	06	6
old iron 8d. one bottle ring and wedge 2s. 6d., . . . . .	00	03	2
2 p <sup>r</sup> fork tines and an old spade, . . . . .	00	03	0
old syths and tackling, . . . . .	00	05	0
1 old Coulter 3s. 6d. : plough and part of two harrows, . . . . .	00	08	6
1 shovell 8d. flesh fork 1s., . . . . .	00	01	8
1 old plow share and bolt 4s., . . . . .	00	04	0
½ share in a wolf pitt, . . . . .	00	04	0
part of a Grin stone, . . . . .	00	03	6
5 bushells Rye, . . . . .	00	13	4
15½ bushells wheat, . . . . .	03	06	0
50 bush <sup>ls</sup> Indian at 1s. 8d. p. bush <sup>l</sup> , . . . . .	04	03	4
3 bushells oates 3s. 6d. hay 10s. flat £1 2s. 0d., . . . . .	01	15	6
"4 <sup>thly</sup> , by wearing cloths, a loose coat, . . . . .	00	04	0
a flanell vest 7s. a broadcloth vest 5s., . . . . .	00	12	0
a hat 2s. 6d. two pair stockens 2s. 2d., . . . . .	00	04	8
a p <sup>r</sup> of shoes 3s. a flanell coat 16s., . . . . .	00	19	0
a neckcloth 1s. bed stead and cord 7s. 6d., . . . . .	00	08	6
a holon shirt 12s. two linen shirts 7s., . . . . .	00	19	0
a feather bed £2 8s. 0d. and bolster 2s., . . . . .	02	10	0
two pillows 6s. 3d. 3 old coverlids 11s., . . . . .	00	17	0
a trundle bed stead 5s., . . . . .	00	05	0
a bed stead and cord 10s. a trundle bedstead and cord 6s., . . . . .	00	16	0
a feather bed £1 15s. 0d. two feather bolsters, . . . . .	02	08	0
another bolster 3s. 4 coverlids 2s., . . . . .	00	05	0
2 old beds and a Quilt 10s., . . . . .	00	10	0
a set of Curtains 20s. another set of curtains, . . . . .	01	05	0
nine sheets £1 5s. 0d. 5 napkins, a table cloth, . . . . .	01	09	8
2 table cloths 1s., a chest & Drawers, . . . . .	00	16	0
a linen wheell 1s. 6d. a woollen wheall, . . . . .	00	04	0
2 tubs 2s. 6d. 3 cushens 2s. 9d., . . . . .	00	05	3
a half bush <sup>l</sup> 1s. half peck, . . . . .	00	01	3
a cow hide 8s. 5 <sup>t</sup> ¼ linen yern, . . . . .	00	17	7
7 <sup>t</sup> tow yern 8s. 9d. 12 <sup>t</sup> blankett yern 11s., . . . . .	00	19	9
6 <sup>t</sup> woollen yern course 4s. 6d. fine linen yern 6 <sup>t</sup> 10s., . . . . .	00	14	6
a p <sup>r</sup> small sheets, . . . . .	00	03	0
two tramells 5s. a pair tongs 2s. 6d., . . . . .	00	07	6

	£	s.	d.
a pail 1s. Iron pot and hooks 5s.,	00	06	0
an Iron kettle 6s. a brass kettle 18s.,	01	04	0
a table 1s. a mashing tub and cheese-press,	00	03	0
3 brass pans 2s. one skillet 1s. a skimmer 1s. 6d.,	00	04	6
5 pewter platers 9s. nine plates 6s.,	00	15	0
2 bassons 3s. 6d. fire poringers 2s. 6d.,	00	05	6
3 spoons 1s. a half pint and jill cups,	00	01	9
a dram cup and salt cellar 1s. a flagen 2s.,	00	03	0
an earthen pott 8d. two small cask 2s. 6d.,	00	03	2
a tub and beef 14s. an old cupboard and tubs,	00	15	6
a frying pan 3s. 6d. a warming pan 2s.,	00	05	6
a mortar and pestle 5s. a Trevitt 15d.,	00	06	3
a shredding knife 1s. a salt box and desk 1s.,	00	02	0
a looking glass 8s. two pails 2s. 6d.,	00	10	6
a table 2s. 6d., one old sicle 6d. wooden dishes 5s.,	00	08	0
1 old ladle 2s. a pr. bridle bits 4d.,	00	02	4
an old coultter 1s. 3d. a knife 2d.,	00	01	5
a trowell 1s. a smoothing iron and heaters,	00	02	6
a hatchell 8s. books one bible 7s. 6d.,	00	15	6
books 5s. a pr. spectacles 1s. and case,	00	05	0
soap 2d. tallow 1s. 6d. a brush 8d.,	00	02	4
3 glass bottles 2s. 4d. four chairs 4s. 6d.,	00	06	10
part of three wolves £5 10s. 0d. ten pound woll,	06	00	0
2 <sup>l</sup> course wooll 1s. a pilion 2s. 6d.,	00	03	6
a grid iron 8d. linsey woolsey 3s. 6d.,	00	04	2
1 <sup>l</sup> and $\frac{1}{2}$ tow yern,	00	02	2
a bee tree and half 6s. a yerd and part of a yr <sup>d</sup> cotten			
4s. 4d.,	00	10	10
old iron 6s.,	00	06	0
<b>Totall,</b>	<b>£107</b>	<b>03s.</b>	<b>06d.</b>

"Taken by Samuel Brownson,  
Roger Brownson."

[Vol. 4. p. 311.]

Jau. 8, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Stephen Noble, ad<sup>r</sup> of the estate of John Noble, late of New Milford decd., exhibited an acco<sup>t</sup> of charge of Court and administration to this time, and costs of his sickness & funerall expences and some small debts due from said estate all already paid amounting to £12 12s. 9d. [Vol. 4, p. 336.]

March 8, 1715. Stephen Noble, ad<sup>r</sup> of the estate of John Noble late of New Milford decd., exhibited a further acco<sup>t</sup> of charge of adm<sup>on</sup> and payment of debts allowed to be £5 18s. 0d.  
and Mr. Clark's execution, £3 9s. 0d.  
and is also set by for the widdow pursuant to law for her use dureing life sundry perticulars in a paper on file amounting to £9 12s. 10d., and also exhibited to be added to the inventory, (viz<sup>t</sup>):

	£	s.	d.
one silver cup apprized at. . . . .	3	5	0
one piece of gold, . . . . .	0	12	0
two quarters of beef, . . . . .	1	7	0

£5 4s. 0d.

[Vol. 4, p. 336.]

March 6, 1715. Stephen Noble adm<sup>r</sup> of the estate of John Noble late of New Milford dec'd., exhibited a farthur acco<sup>t</sup> of debts due from said estate and charge of administration past unto this day of £73 17s. 8d., which, with the allowance made formerly makes £114 10s. 3d. in the whole. The said adm<sup>r</sup> is allowed untill the first Monday of March next to finish his said administration. [Vol. 4, p. 388.]

Sept. 3, 1716. Thomas Pickett in behalf of Stephen Noble adm<sup>r</sup> of the estate of John Noble late of New Milford deceased, exhibited in Court an act of the Generall Assembly held at Hartford May 10th 1716, authorizing the said Adm<sup>r</sup> to make sale of all the Reall estate of the said deceased, in order to the paying the debts due from the said deceased's estate, so far as it will answer them, provided the mortgage and rate or tax laid on the land by this assembly be first paid, always observing the direction of the Court of Probates in the County of Newhaven therein. Whereupon this Court direct the said adm<sup>r</sup> to make sale of all the real estate of the dec'd in order to the paying of the debts, according to the regulation as above, and make return of his doings to this Court.

[Vol. 4, p. 417.]

March 15, 1715. Stephen Noble, administrater of y<sup>e</sup> estate of John Noble, late of New Milford dec'd, exhibited to be added to y<sup>e</sup> inventory for advance of price in sale of the land £10 1s. 0d., which makes y<sup>e</sup> whole inventory £122 8s. 8d. The s<sup>d</sup> administrater exhibited acco<sup>t</sup> of charge of administration and paid Sherriff Hotchkiss for interest since y<sup>e</sup> last allowance £4 7s. 4d., which makes the whole sum of debts and charge, £118 17s. 7d., by which remains in y<sup>e</sup> ad<sup>r</sup> hands £3 11s. 1d., which sum y<sup>e</sup> said administrater is hereby ordered to make good payment of to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> cred<sup>r</sup>, after y<sup>e</sup> death of y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>o</sup> who is now in possession of one 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said house and land. [Vol. 4, p. 454.]

He m. (1) Sept. 13, 1682, ABIGAIL SACKET, b. Dec. 1, 1663, dau. of John and Abigail Sacket of Northampton and Westfield, Mass. She d. at Westfield, July 3, 1683, æ. 19, four days after the birth of her first and only child.

The late Thomas Bridgman of Northampton, Mass., in his

"Inscriptions on grave stones in Northampton, and valley of the Connecticut," published in 1850, gives that of Mrs. Noble, stating her stone to be the oldest in the Westfield burying ground. The inscription upon it is as follows:

HERE LYETH THE  
BODY OF ABIGAIL  
THE WIFE OF  
JOHN NOBLE WHO  
DIED IVLY AND  
1683 in y<sup>e</sup> 20 YEAR  
OF HER AGE.

1137146

He m. (2) 1684, MARY GOODMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1665, dau. of Richard and Mary (Terry) Goodman of Hadley, Mass. She entered into full communion with the church at Westfield, Mch. 25, 1688. She was dismissed thence to Derby, Conn., in 1713, and was one of the original members of the church at New Milford, at its organization, Nov. 21, 1716. She was living, March 15, 1717.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

12. *Abigail*, b. June 30, 1683.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

13. *John*, b. Feb. 15, 1685; m. (1) H. Picket; (2) A. Buck; (3) S. Slaughter.  
14. *Stephen*, b. Aug. 15, 1686; m. Abigail Morgan.  
15. *Elizabeth*, b. June 23, 1689.  
16. *Mary*, bapt. Oct. 16, 1692; m. Andrew Hinman.  
17. *David*, b. Jan. 25, 1696; m. Lydia Forward.  
18. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 2, 1697; m. Solomon Johnson.  
19. *Sarah*, b. Mch. 22, 1699; m. Titus Hinman.  
20. *William*, b. Oct. 25, 1702; d. June 30, 1703.  
21. *Margaret*, b. Apr. 3, 1704; m. James Hine.  
22. *Mabel*, b. Feb. 28, 1706; m. Matthew Benedict.

## THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 13.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1685, and d. in New Milford, Conn., in the summer of 1773, æ. 88.

He joined the Cong. church at New Milford, Aug., 1720. He was captain of the train-band in the same town in 1732. In 1743, he was a signer of a memorial to the General Assembly, for liberty to establish a church in the south part of New Milford and

the adjacent towns of Danbury and Newtown, the memorialists all living from four to seven miles from church. He built the house next south of Gallows Hill, about six or seven miles below the centre of New Milford, on the road to Danbury, and there lived and died. His remains sleep in the old burying ground, nearly opposite his house. By his will, dated April 2, 1759, and proved Sept. 7, 1773, he gives his property to his wife Sarah; son Thomas; the heirs of son John deceased; son Nathan; the heirs of his dau. Sarah deceased; daughters Rachel, Mercy, and Hannah. To Rachel, in addition to the eighth part of his estate, he gives his "Negro man Robbin," after the decease of his wife.

He m. (1) HANNAH PICKET, per. dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Seymour) Picket, and if so, b. May 20, 1680. She d. March 1, 1716.

He m. (2) ABIGAIL BUCK, per. b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan., 1692, dau. of Ezekiel and Rachel Buck. She joined the Cong. church at New Milford, Aug., 1720.

He m. (3) March 23, 1733, Mrs. SARAH SLAUGHTER of Ridgefield, Conn., b. abt. 1690, dau. of ——— Drake. She d. Dec. 30, 1792, æ. 102.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 23. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 16, 1712; m. Mary Curtis.
- 24. *Child*, } b. ; d. Dec., 1715.
- 25. *Child*, } b. ; d. Dec., 1715.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 26. *John*, b. Sept. 21, 1717; m. Anna Peet.
- 27. *Grace*, b. Jan. 22, 1719; d. Feb. 1, 1719.
- 28. *William*, b. March 2, 1720; d. May 8, 1720, æ. 2 mos.
- 29. *Abia*, b. May 19, 1721; m. Benjamin Bennet.
- 30. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 4, 1722; m. Mary Gray.
- 31. *Sarah*, bapt. Aug., 1724; m. Caleb Stephens of Danbury, Conn., and d. before 1759, leaving children.
- 32. *Rachel*, b. July 3, 1726; m. William Spooner.
- 33. *Aaron*, bapt. Dec. 3, 1727; prob. d. young.
- 34. *Mercy*, bapt. June 29, 1729; m. James Benedict.
- 35. *Hannah*, bapt. July 5, 1730; m. 1752, John Gray of Kent, Conn., and removed, as is thought, to Bennington, Vt. She had at least one son, John, who was a captive for two and one-half years, among the Indians.

#### 14.

Capt. STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1686, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1755, æ. 69. By trade, he was a blacksmith. He was of Westfield, Apr. 16, 1709, and at that date, bought of Abigail Morgan of Enfield, Conn.,

besides 170 acres in the 2d division, bounded south by Scantic River, "all her Messuage and Tenement in the Township of Enfield," consisting of "a house, barn, and homestead, containing twelve acres in the town plot," "bounded northerly by the land of Jonathan Bush, Senr, and south by Capt. Isaac Meacham, easterly upon the town street, or highway, & westerly upon the great river." On the 2d Nov., 1713, being then of Enfield, he sold his homestead to Isaac Kibbe of Enfield. He probably removed to New Milford, as early as Jan. 24, 1714, for the records of that town show, that at that date twenty acres of land for a half right of upland were measured for Stephen Noble.

Stephen Noble was a man of great influence in the town of New Milford, and held almost every office of honor and trust in the gift of its citizens.

"At a town Meeting held November 29, 1714, there was chosen Samuel Bronson and Stephen Noble to make up accounts for the collector and see that the money be brought in so that it may be disposed of in order to the maintainance of the ministry amongst us."

"At a town meeting held Oct. 22d, 1716, Stephen Noble was appointed to represent the town in such matter as shall be needfull at the time of the ordination of Mr. Daniel Boardman."

"At a town meeting held Dec. 14, 1716, it was agreed that John Weller and Stephen Noble should have ten shillings for beating the Drum upon publicke meetings & other nesesity times the year insuing."

Dec. 16, 1717, "Att the same meeting there was chosen John Bostwick, Senr, Zachariah Ferriss, William Gaylord, Stephen Noble, John Bostwick, Jur, for a committy to agree with Mr. Bordman for his salery."

"March 17, 1718, at a town meeting held in New Milford, Stephen Noble and Daniel Griswold were chosen a committy to proportion and set out to every man his part of the fence which was formerly agreed upon to be made for Mr. Boardman about his homelot."

"Mar. 15, 1721, at a town meeting, it was voted in the afirmative that in taking up of land or a forty acre pitch, that we will draw a lot for a choice an in this manner proceed, at the same meeting there was chosen for a committy to draw lot for the choice are Stephen Noble, Zachariah Ferriss and William Gaylord."

"At a meeting held Sept. 28, 1723, Capt. Stephen Noble was chosen to agree with Doct. Warner to mannag our petition at the Genarall Court in October next."

Stephen Noble was. for fifteen years, a selectman of New Milford, viz., in 1714; 1716-21; 1724; 1727-28; 1730; 1735; 1738; 1741-42.

Prior to the year 1744, there was in New Milford but one military company, and of this Stephen Noble was, at its organization

between 1715 and 1720, chosen captain, and continued in office for twenty years.

Although New Milford became a town, in 1712, thirteen years elapsed before any deputies were sent thence to the legislature of Connecticut. John Bostwick and Stephen Noble were chosen for the October session of 1725, being the first representatives of the town. Capt. Noble held this office of trust for sixteen later sessions, viz., May 1726; Mch. 1727; Sept. 1727; Oct. 1727; May 1732; Oct. 1732; May 1733; Oct. 1733; May 1734; Oct. 1734; May 1735; May 1737; Oct. 1737; May 1738; Oct. 1738; May 1739.

From the Colonial records of Conn., [Vol. vii. 60.] the following vote, relating to Stephen Noble, is extracted:

"At a Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly holden at New Haven, on the 13th day of October, 1726.

Upon the intelligence of the Indian enemy coming toward our frontiers:

*Resolved by this Assembly,* That twenty effective men be forthwith raised in the town of Milford, with a sergeant, and march forthwith to New Milford, to be under the command of Capt. Stephen Noble, to be improved for the defence of said town; and that the major of the regiment of New Haven forthwith make out the necessary orders therefor.

*Resolved by this Assembly,* That Capt. John Marsh and Capt. Stephen Noble forthwith send each of them a small scout at their discretion into the woods, and in the name of this Assembly to command all our friend Indians to retire to the respective towns or places where they belong, and that they may not be seen in the woods except in company with the Englishmen."

In connection with Messrs. Edmund Lewis and William Gaylord, he was appointed, May 11, 1732, by the "Governor and Company of Connecticut," to lay out a township at the north part of the "country lands on the west side of Ousatunnuck river."

He was a justice of the peace in 1754. He joined the Cong. Church at New Milford, Feb. 26, 1727. Administration on his estate was granted Jan. 16, 1756, to his only surviving sons, Gideon and Stephen.

He m. ABIGAIL MORGAN, b. Feb. 16, 1683, dau. of Isaac Morgan of Enfield, Conn. She joined the New Milford church Aug., 1720. She d. abt. 1758, æ. abt. 75, and her son Gideon Noble was appointed her administrator, Jan. 2, 1759.

#### CHILDREN.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 36. <i>Stephen,</i>   | b. Mch. 27, 1710; m. Sarah Ferris.                    |
| 37. <i>Abigail,</i>   | b. m. Matthew Hawley.                                 |
| 38. <i>Elizabeth,</i> | b. Dec. 13, 1715; m. (1) I. DeForest; (2) C. Mallory. |



39. *Jonathan*, b. Mch. 14, 1718; m. Mary Baldwin.  
 40. *Prudence*, b. May 3, 1721; m. Amos Collins.  
 41. *Mary*, b. June 27, 1723; m. David Merwin.  
 42. *Gideon*, b. Mch. 10, 1726; m. Martha Prime.

## 16.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of John, was bapt. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1692. Boyd, in his History of Winchester, Conn., says she d. in Winchester, at the age of 92.

She m. Aug. 29, 1711, ANDREW HINMAN, bapt. April 1690, s. of Capt. Titus and Hannah (Coe) Hinman. He d. in Woodbury, Conn., Sept., 1750, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WOODBURY.

43. *Andrew*, b. Aug. 14, 1712; m. Feb. 28, 1734, Mabel Stiles.  
 44. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 5, 1714; m. Mch. 20, 1740, Capt. Josiah Averid, or Everett, of Bethlehem, Conn., and d. in Winchester, Conn., May, 1803, æ. 88. They were the parents of Rev. Noble Everett, b. Mch. 3, 1747, Yale Col. 1775, who d. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1819, æ. 72.  
 45. *Coe*, b. Apr. 22, 1718; m., and removed to the state of New York.  
 46. *Mary*, b. Mch. 8, 1721; m. Dec., 1751, Garwood Cunningham.  
 47. *Margaret*, b. Aug. 2, 1723; d. unm.  
 48. *Aaron*, b. Oct., 1726; d. young.  
 49. *Nathan*, b. Dec. 7, 1729.  
 50. *Elisha*, b. Mch. 9, 1734; m. Mch. 1, 1777, Abigail Dolebeare. He resided in New London, Conn. In the Revolutionary war he was a very successful captain in the navy, and afterwards was for a time engaged in mercantile pursuits. He d. Dec., 1816, æ. 82.  
 51. *Noble*, b. Apr. 25, 1736; m. and had a family in Mass. or Vt.

## 17.

ENS. DAVID NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1696, and d. in New Milford, Conn., abt. 1760, æ. abt. 64.

He joined the Cong. church in New Milford, in 1720, and was chosen, Oct. 11, 1743, ensign of the North military company in the same place, from which office he retired May 4, 1747, "having arrived at the age of fifty years and upwards." He was selectman, 1736-37, and representative to the General Assembly for six sessions, viz., Oct. 1745, May 1746, June 1746, Oct. 1746, Jan. 1747, and May 1747. His sons, Lieut. Zadock Noble and Asahel Noble were appointed, Feb. 5, 1760, administrators on his estate.

He m. (1) June 15, 1720, LYDIA FORWARD, dau. of Joseph Forward of Danbury, Conn. She joined the New Milford (Cong.) church abt. 1720, and probably d. in 1721.

He m. (2) June 1, 1722, SUSANNA SHERMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1693, dau. of Hon. John and Elizabeth Sherman of Woodbury, Conn., who d. Apr. 2, 1750, in 57th year. [Grave stone says in 61st year.]

He m. (3) Mrs. JERUSHA BOSTWICK. Her maiden name was Jerusha Beecher, and she m. (1) June 5, 1722, according to town recs., but July 5, according to chh. recs., Theophilus Baldwin of New Milford, who d. May 1, 1745, æ. 51; (2) Nathaniel Bostwick of New Milford. Over her remains is erected a monument bearing the following inscription: "In memory of Jerusha Noble, who departed this life, Aug. 28, 1790, aged 85 years: the first wife of Capt. Theophilus Baldwin, & second of Nathaniel Bostwick, Esq., & last of David Noble."

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

52. *Daniel*, b. July 22, 1721; m. Mary Gaylord.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

53. *Zadock*, b. Sept. 17, 1723; m. Freelope Dibble.  
 54. *Asahel*, b. Oct. 7, 1725; m. Catharine Peet.  
 55. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 13, 1728; m. (1) H. Noble; (2) T. Baldwin.  
 56. *Susannah*, b. July 19, 1730; m. Dr. John Carrington.

18.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1697, and d. 1753, in that part of Woodbury, Conn., which is now Southbury, Conn.

She m. June 30, 1736, Sergt. SOLOMON JOHNSON, b. Jan. 5, 1696, s. of Moses and Mary (Rose) Johnson of Woodbury, Conn. He d. in Southbury, Conn., July 30, 1778, æ. 84.

CHILDREN BORN IN WOODBURY.

57. *Hannah*, bapt. Sept. 5, 1736; m. 1758, Justus Pearce, and d. of the measles, May, 1759. Child. Johnson, b. May, 1759; a member of Yale College, when the British came during the American revolution to New Haven, he was enticed away by them and d. soon after, at the age of 17, in one of the West India islands.  
 58. *Abigail*, b. Mch. 28, 1739; m. (1) Oct., 1766, David Hickok of Southbury, Conn., who d. Aug., 1784. She m. (2) Dec., 1786, Eleazer Mitchell, who d. Feb., 1819. She d. at Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1831, æ. 91. Child. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1767; m. Rev. Zephaniah Hollister Smith, who grad. at Yale College, 1782, was a clergyman and physician at Glastonbury, Conn., and d. 1836. She d. Dec. 27, 1850, æ. 83.

19.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 22, 1699.

She m. (1) "about June 8, 1721," **TITUS HINMAN**, bapt. June, 1694, s. of Capt. Titus and Hannah (Coe) Hinman of Woodbury, Conn., who d. Mch. 8, 1747.

She perhaps m. (2) **CALEB MARTIN** of Woodbury, Conn., b. Mch. 26, 1698, s. of William and Abigail Martin. Her niece, Mrs. Abigail Mitchell of Glastonbury, Conn., used frequently to speak of Sarah Martin of Woodbury, as one of her mother's sisters. Caleb Martin d. Sept. 14, 1776, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WOODBURY.

- 59. *Patience*, b. July 17, 1722.
- 60. *Titus*, b. Apr. 27, 1725; d. June 2, 1727.
- 61. *Ephraim*, b. Feb., 1727; m. Aug. 20, 1750, Rebecca Lee.
- 62. *Sarah*, bapt. Nov., 1728; m. David Hinman.
- 63. *Rachel*, b. Oct. 2 [3?], 1731.
- 64. *Titus*, bapt. Oct. 25, 1733; m. Nov., 1757, Joanna Hurd.
- 65. *Ann*, bapt. Feb. 15, 1736.
- 66. *Prudence*, bapt. Sept. 3, 1738; m. Nov. 16, 1757, David Hurlbut.
- 67. *Lucy*, bapt. Mch. 25, 1740; m., and removed to Vermont.
- 68. *Enos*, bapt. July 25, 1742.

## 21.

**MARGARET NOBLE**, dau. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1704, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1796, æ. 92.

She m. Dec. 23, 1726, **JAMES HINE**, who was b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1696. He d. in New Milford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1774, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

- 69. *Noble*, b. Sept. 26, 1727; d. Mch. 29, 1731.
- 70. *Anne*; b. Mch. 14, 1729; m. Jan. 13, 1748, Israel Camp, and d. Dec. 30, 1797, æ. 68.
- 71. *Abel*, b. Mch. 4, 1731; m. (1) July 7, 1763, Rebecca Beebe; (2) Mrs. ——— Rose; (3) Mrs. ——— Comstock.
- 72. *Rachel*, b. Feb. 12, 1734; m. ——— Clements of Litchfield.
- 73. *Mabel*, b. Dec. 7 [11?], 1740; d. Aug. 28, 1767.
- 74. *Noble*, b. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Feb. 2, 1768, Patience Hubbell.

## 22.

**MABEL NOBLE**, dau. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1706, and prob. d. prior to March 27, 1782.

She m. May 21, 1729, **MATTHEW BENEDICT** of Danbury, Conn., b. abt. 1707, s. of Daniel Benedict. He was one of the sufferers by the burning of Danbury by the British troops under Gen. Tryon, Apr. 27, 1777, and his heirs were allowed, May, 1792, by the state of Connecticut, £205 4s. 8d., for damages done to his property. He d. Sept. 28, 1781, æ. abt. 74. Distribution of his estate took

place March 27, 1782. No widow is mentioned. Heirs of son Matthew, deceased, received £317 4s. 4d., Noble, Zadock, heirs of Thankful, wife of John Hopkins, deceased, Jonah and Abijah each received £158 12s. 4d.; total, £1,164 12s. 10d.

#### CHILDREN.

75. *Matthew*, b. abt. 1733; m. Abigail ———. He was taken prisoner in the British expedition to Danbury, carried to New York, and d. there, in the sugar-house, a victim to British cruelty. He was a farmer.
76. *Noble*, b. Jan. 25, 1735; m. July 6, 1763, Eunice Gregory. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner in the British expedition to Danbury, and carried to New York. He was a farmer, and represented Danbury in the General Assembly of Connecticut. He d. May 19, 1809, æ. 74.
77. *Zadock*, b. 1737; m. (1) Jerusha Russell; (2) Betsey Frost. He was a farmer in Danbury, and in 1790, founded the hatting trade of the town. In 1790, he was representative in the General Assembly of Connecticut. He d. Aug. 17, 1798, æ. abt. 61.
78. *Thankful*, b. ; m. John Hopkins, and d. prior to March 27, 1782.
79. *Jonah*, b. , 1741; m. Jan. 6, 1781, Elizabeth Inglis. He was a farmer, served in the Revolutionary war, and d. in South Salem, N. Y., March 28, 1811, æ. 70.
80. *Abijah*, b. ; m. May 10, 1785, Betsey Stuart. He was a farmer, and served in the Revolutionary war. As early as 1795, he removed to Greenville, N. Y., and June 9, 1797, to Cossackie, N. Y. He d. in Canada, 1823.

### FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 23.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1712, and there d. Nov. 4, 1783, æ. 71, and not 72, as stated on his monument. He erected the first house north of Gallows Hill, in New Milford, near his father's, where he lived until his death. He was an active business man, and for many years the owner of the iron works near his residence, which were managed with success. He had also considerable landed property, upon which he farmed. On the 8th May, 1772, he, together with twenty-five other proprietors of 1,800 or 2,000 acres of meadow on Wood Creek in Danbury and New Fairfield, Conn., applied to the legislature to remove obstructions in the river, and was himself

appointed with five others, by the legislature, June 3, 1772, to see that said obstructions were removed. He was selectman, 1771 and 1773, and representative to the General Assembly for five sessions, viz., Oct. 1750, Nov. 1750, May 1771, May 1772, and May 1774. He was probably one of the persons referred to in the following order of the Litchfield Co. Court: "Litchfield Co. ss., Mch. term, 1777. The personal estate of Daniel Smith, Justin Sherman, Nathan Daton, and Thomas Noble, all of New Milford, in the County of Litchfield, they being inimical, was ordered to be disposed of for the use of the state." He joined the Cong. church in New Milford, Dec. 3, 1727; and was afterwards one of the principal supporters of the Episcopal church. A man of unblemished character, he was universally esteemed by all who knew him. His remains are deposited in the public burying ground, some seventy or eighty rods distant from his residence, on the opposite side of the road. A marble table marks the spot, bearing the following inscription:

This Life is short      Eternity long.

In MEMORY of

Mr Thomas Noble who died

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783, Aged 72 years.

And Mary his amiable

Consort who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1795

Aged 78 years.

The strokes of fate

are death to earthly views.

The Soul surmounts the tomb,

& in her state secure,

devoid of hope or fear or faith,

Enjoys her God.

His sons Elnathan Noble and Jesse Noble, were appointed, Nov. 18, 1783, administrators on his estate. His property was distributed between his widow Mary, and his children, Elnathan, Jesse, Sylvanus, Isband, heirs of Hannah Noble Palmer, deceased, Chloe, wife of Zadock Hard of Arlington, Vt., Mary, and Flavia.

He m. June 29, 1737, MARY CURTIS, b. abt. 1717, dau. of Capt. Thomas Curtis of Kensington, now Berlin, Conn. She d. Jan. 17, 1795, æ. 78.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

81. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 23, 1738; m. Ichabod B. Palmer.
82. *Chloe*, b. Feb. 11, 1740; m. Zadock Hard.
83. *Hepzibah*, b. March 31, 1742; d. æ. 12.
84. *Phebe*, b. May 11, 1744; d. unm.

85. *Mary*, b. Jan. 8, 1746; d. unm., Aug. 5 [10?], 1810, æ. 64.  
 86. *Thomas*, b. Sept. 28, 1748; m. Eunice Noble [156], dau. of Gideon and Martha (Prime) Noble. He lived in New Milford, Mass., was out in the American Revolution, and died (according to his nephew Ammi Palmer) on Long Island, of an illness occasioned by a cold. He had no children.  
 87. *Elzathan*, b. Mch. 16, 1750; m. Johannah Bostwick.  
 88. *Flavia*, b. d. unm. in New Milford, April 5, 1802.  
 89. *Jesse*, b. Sept. 23, 1754; m. Mary Davis.  
 90. *Sylvanus*, b. July 11, 1756; m. Betsey Glover.  
 91. *Isband*, b. Dec. 26, 1759; m. Amy Tuttle.

## 26.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1717, and there d. abt. 1757. He probably lived near his father, for he was a petitioner with him and other inhabitants of the south part of the town, to be set off, with some Danbury and Newtown people, as a new religious society, they all living from four to seven miles from church. He d. abt. 1757, for, Jan. 4, 1758, Thomas Noble and Widow Anna Noble were appointed administrators on his estate, and at the same date, Anna Noble was appointed guardian of her only son, Abraham Noble.

He m. Aug. 23, 1743, ANNA PEET, in Unity Parish, Stratford, Conn. After Mr. Noble's death, she is supposed to have m. May 7, 1766, Israel Holmes of East Greenwich, now Warren, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

92. *Sarah*, b. July 23, 1744.  
 93. *Abigail*, b. May 12, 1746.  
 94. *Abraham*, b. Sept. 23, 1748.  
 95. *John*, b. June 31, 1751; must have died young.

## 29.

ABIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in New Milford, Conn., May 19, 1721. She d. abt. 1757.

She m. Dec. 4, 1740, Dea. BENJAMIN BENNET. He resided in New Milford until after 1745, when he removed to New Fairfield, Conn. After her death, he m. Mrs. Mary Noble of New Fairfield, b. Nov. 22, 1725, widow of Dea. Daniel Noble, and dau. of William and Johanna Gaylord of New Milford, and had children, Mary and Daniel. Benjamin Bennett, d. abt. 1790.

## CHILDREN.

96. *Abigail*, b. Mch. 26, 1742, in New Milford; m. Hon. David Noble of Williamstown, Mass., and d. Sept. 16, 1822, æ. 80.

97. *Martha*, b. Oct. 26, 1743, in New Milford; m. Dr. Ebenezer Beardsley of New Haven, Conn.  
 98. *Abia*, b. Oct. 25, 1743, in New Milford; m. John Day, and d. of apoplexy, in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 22, 1809, æ. 63.  
 99. *Sarah*, b. ; m. Dr. ——— Towner, and is supposed to have resided in New Fairfield, Conn.  
 100. *Ruth*, b. ; m. William Foster, and removed to Granville, N. Y.  
 101. *Benjamin*, b. ; m. ——— Brownell, and removed to Butternuts, N. Y.  
 102. *John Noble*, b. ; m. and removed to Bridport, Vt.

## 30.

NATHAN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1722, and d. in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1777, æ. 55. He was admitted to church fellowship in New Milford, Nov. 13, 1748. When a young man, he served for some time in the French war, and was at Louisburg, Oct. 9, 1745. At this time his health became much impaired by fever and ague. About 1756, he removed to Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1757, to Stroutwater, Me., and abt. 1767, to Gray, Me., and purchased a farm, one mile from the village, now called Gray Corner. He there lived in comfortable circumstances, until the American Revolution, when he enlisted for three years' service in the army. He was in a number of engagements, among others in the memorable battle of Stillwater. At the battle of Saratoga, he was killed by a musket ball from the enemy, just as he was entering the breastwork. He never spoke after receiving the wound. He seems to have had a presentiment of his fate, having observed on the morning of his death, that he should not live out the day.

He m. May 2, 1748, MARY GRAY, b. Jan. 13, 1726, dau. of John and Phebe Gray of Provincetown, Mass. She was adm. to church fellowship in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1748. She d. Oct. 29, 1785, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

103. *Phebe*, b. May 15, 1749; m. Benjamin Gould.  
 104. *Michael*, b. Jan. 3, 1751; d. July 8, 1752, æ. 6 mos.  
 105. *Son*, } b. May 25, 1753; d. May 25, 1753.  
 106. *Son*, { b. May 25, 1753; d. June 2, 1753.  
 107. *Reuben*, b. Feb. 15, 1755; m. Hannah Merrill.  
 108. *Hannah*, b. April 9, 1757; m. Elisha Hayden.  
 109. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 20, 1761; m. Hannah Hobbs.  
 110. *Mary*, b. June 24, 1764; m. Malachi Bartlett.  
 111. *Anna*, b. July 9, 1769; m. Nathaniel Fuller.

## 32.

RACHEL NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 3, 1726.

She m. Nov. 8, 1750, WILLIAM SPOONER, b. Jan. 29, 1720, in Dartmouth, Mass., s. of Wm. and Alice (Black) Spooner. He resided in Warren, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

112. *William*, b. May 19, 1752; m. Sept. 3, 1778, Hannah Robinson, and d. near Monkton, Vt., Feb. 3, 1829, æ. 77. He was a soldier in the American revolution.
113. *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 20, 1753; m. April 24, 1774, Ebenezer Spooner, a farmer of Kent, Conn.
114. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 27, 1755; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Nathaniel Johnson, who removed from Conn. to Cazenovia, N. Y. He was a soldier in the American revolution. She d. Sept. 23, 1827, æ. 72.
115. *Alice*, b. ; m. David Phelps, who rem. from Conn. to N. Y.
116. *Rachel*, b. ; m. June 5, 1783, Truman Beeman, resided in Conn., Vt., and N. Y., and d. June 12, 1792.
117. *Abigail*, b. ; m. Samuel Sanford, who removed from Conn. to near Rennselaerville, N. Y., where he located on land, under a "Patroon lease." She d. Dec., 1844.
118. *Nathaniel*, b. ; m. July 16, 1794, Ruth Curtis. He was a soldier in the American revolution. His final place of residence was Peterboro, N. Y.

It is said that there were six other children in the above family, who died in infancy.

## 34.

MERCY NOBLE, dau. of John, was bapt. in New Milford, Conn., June 29, 1729.

She m. Sept. 17, 1750, JAMES BENEDICT, s. of James Benedict. He removed, subsequent to the American revolution, to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1793, to Auburn, N. Y. He m. (2) Polly Billings, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., 1794.

## CHILDREN.

119. *Elias*, b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. 1788, Rebecca Ambler, resided in German Flatts, N. Y., and d. March 12, 1821, æ. 68.
120. *Amos*, b. Nov. 30, 1756; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1779, Tabitha Ferry; (2) March 15, 1790, Mary Munn, and d. in Fabyus, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1848, æ. 91.
121. *Micajah*, b. Nov. 2, 1762; m. June 14, 1783, Deiadama Austin, of Sheffield, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. In May, 1805, he removed to Auburn, N. Y., and d. Dec. 8, 1839, æ. 77.
122. *Peter*, b. ; resided in Lockport, N. Y., but d. 1847, in New Marlboro, Mass.



123. *Orison*, b. ; m. Polly Billings, his step-sister, removed, in 1807, to Auburn, N. Y., and there d., 1847.  
 124. *Jasper*, b. ; m. Ruth Fosgate, removed, 1804, to Auburn, N. Y., and there d., March 8, 1813.

## 36.

STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. prob. in Enfield, Conn. March 27, 1710, and d. in Kent, Conn., Dec. 5, 1797, æ. 87. He removed from New Milford to Kent, after 1739, and lived on the same farm where his great-grandson, David Noble, lived in 1852. He was a very early riser, and quite simple in his habits, for many years before his death, eating nothing but rusk and milk for supper.

He m. July 18, 1733, according to town record, or June 3, 1733, according to family record, SARAH FERRIS, b. in New Milford. Nov. 10, 1710, dau. of Zechariah and Sarah Ferris. This Zechariah Ferris, an early settler of New Milford came from Milford, Conn. She d. March 9, 1802, æ. 91.

## CHILDREN.

125. *Lucy*, b. Feb. 6, 1734; m. Jedediah Hubbell.  
 126. *Israel*, b. March 25, 1735; m. Lucy Benedict.  
 127. *Zechariah*, b. April 10, 1737; m. March 4, 1761, Kezia Kinney, b. abt. 1742. He d. in Kent, Conn., May 10, 1770, æ. 33. She m. Dea Isaac Dayton, and d. May 24, 1809, æ. 67. Child. Clara, b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. Sept. 26, 1782, Ashur Ross, and removed to the West.  
 128. *Morgan*, b. Jan. 10, 1739; m. Patience Averill.  
 129. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 18, 1740; m. (1) S. Osborn; (2) J. Day.  
 130. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 13, 1742; d. unm., March 5, 1801, æ. 58.  
 131. *Mehitable*, b. June 2, 1745; d. Aug. 7 [15?], 1752, æ. 7.  
 132. *Annis*, b. March 13, 1748; d. Aug. 22, 1752, æ. 4.  
 133. *Rosannah*, b. July 12, 1752; m. N. Averill.  
 134. *Lois*, b. May 18, 1755; m. Joseph Badger.

## 37.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was prob. b. in Enfield, Conn., and d. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1738.

She m. Dec. 21, 1737, Capt. MATTHEW HAWLEY, b. prob. in Newtown, Conn., and bapt. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 14, 1713, s. of Ephraim and Phebe (Curtis) Hawley. [He m. (2) Dec. 3, 1740, Hannah Buck, and had Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1741; Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1744; Asahel, b. Oct. 28, 1748.] He d. in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1800, æ. 87.

## CHILD.

- 134a. *Matthew*, bapt. Oct. 27, 1738.

## 38.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1715, and d. between 1752 and 1755. She m. (1) Aug. 17, 1732, ISAAC DE FOREST of New Milford, Conn. She m. (2) Dec. 3, 1734, CALEB MALLORY of Southbury, Conn. All that is known of him is, that he survived his wife, and prob. m. Sept. 12, 1755, Jane Waller.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

135. *Isaac*, b. : m. Jan. 11, 1763, Rachel Bostwick.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

136. *Lois*, b.

137. *Elizabeth*, b.

138. *Eunice*, b.

139. *Caleb*, b. prob. m. March 17, 1768, Mary Terry.

140. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 22, 1752.

## 39.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., March 14, 1718, and there d. abt. 1746, æ. abt. 32. By his will, which was dated April 1. 1745, and proved July 7, 1746, he bequeathed his property, in case he should have no heirs of his body, to his wife, Mary, to Israel Noble, son of his brother Stephen, and to his brother, Gideon Noble. These received his property, as he d. prob. in 1746, without other heirs.

He m. Oct. 15, 1744, MARY BALDWIN. She prob. m. (2) Nov. 2, 1748, Theophilus Baldwin. He was perhaps s. of Theophilus and Jerusha (Beecher) Baldwin, b. in New Milford, Jan. 16, 1728, who there d. March 10, 1804, æ. 76. That she was contemplating marriage, March 31, 1747, is evident, from a deed recorded at New Milford, [Vol. 5: 506,] in which Mary Noble of New Milford, conveys to her brother, Gideon Noble, land in New Milford, which her husband, Jonathan Noble, gave her the use of, so long as she should remain his widow, and which right she now quit-claims unto the said Gideon. The above Theophilus Baldwin is supposed to be the same person who m. Dec. 30, 1762, Mrs. Eunice Noble, b. Jan. 13, 1728, widow of Hezekiah Noble, and dau. of David and Susanna (Sherman) Noble of New Milford, Conn.

## 40.

PRUDENCE NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. May 3, 1721, in New Milford, Conn., and there d. Jan. 23, 1804, æ. 82.

She m. May 10, 1741, AMOS COLLINS of New Milford, Conn., b. abt. 1717. He d. May 30, 1778, according to town records, but May 28, in his 61st year, according to his grave-stone.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

141. *Jonathan*, bapt. Sept. 20, 1741.  
 142. *Hannah*, b. March 11, 1743; prob. m. Dec. 15, 1766, Asael Hitchcock.  
 143. *Amos*, b. Nov. 1, 1745; unkm. and blind, fell from the belfry of the Cong. church in New Milford, and was killed July 11, 1792, æ. 46.  
 144. *Prudence*, bapt. Aug. 11, 1751.  
 145. *Stephen*, b. Nov. 1, 1754; prob. m. June 13, 1781, Dolly Olmsted.

## 41.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., June 27, 1723, and there d. Sept. 30, 1794, æ. 71 (grave-stone).  
 She m. Dec. 23, 1742, DAVID MERWIN of New Milford, Conn. He d. April 19, 1792.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

146. *David*, b. March 7, 1743; d. May 7, 1754, æ. 11.  
 147. *John*, b. Aug. 24, 1744; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1766, Mercy Warner; (2) Dec. 31, 1777, Mrs. Ruth Welch, *née* Gaylord; (3) March 2, 1818, Mrs. Sarah Dibble. He resided in New Milford, and d. May 2, 1826, æ. 81.  
 148. *Mary*, b. April 21, 1748; d. May 13, 1754, æ. 6.  
 149. *Abel*, b. Sept. 18, 1750; m. (1) June 15, 1774, Rebecca Noble, dau. of Zadock Noble of New Milford; (2) Mrs. ——— Gaylord, widow of Peter Gaylord, and dau. of ——— Hartwell. He resided in New Milford, and d. March 30, 1823, æ. 73.  
 150. *Mary*, b. April 5, 1755.  
 151. *David*, b. July 3, 1757; m. (1) May 29, 1783, Mary Durkee; (2) Mrs. ——— of Salisbury, Conn., and d. at Palmyra, O.  
 152. *Hannah*, } b. Nov. 14, 1760; m. March 21, 1785, Benedict Davis, and  
                               d. March 1, 1809, æ. 48.  
 153. *Jonathan*, } b. Nov. 14, 1760; d. Oct. 1777, æ. 16.  
 154. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 22, 1764.

## 42.

GIDEON NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., March 10, 1726, and d. in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. In the American Revolution he was a sergeant in the company of Capt. Isaac Bostwick of New Milford, was stationed about Boston, and was in the service from July 12 to Dec. 10, 1775. Accompanied by his wife and most of his children, with their families, he removed between 1785 and 1790, from New Milford, Conn., to Freehold (now Cairo), Greene Co., N. Y., where he died.

He m. March 22, 1747, MARTHA PRIME of New Milford, Conn., supposed to have been dau. of James and Anna Prime, and if so b. July 19, 1719. She survived her husband, and spent her last days, it is believed, with her son Goodman, in Cairo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

155. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 9, 1749.  
 156. *Eunice*, b. Nov. 12, 1750; m. (1) T. Noble; (2) R. Olmsted.  
 157. *Martha*, b. Aug. 16, 1752; m. Joseph Nickerson, and \*had at least one child, Almedia, or Armedia.  
 158. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 15, 1754; m. Abner Judd.  
 159. *Goodman*, b. July 3, 1756; m. Sarah Tyler.  
 160. *Lyman*, b. March 5, 1758; m. Elizabeth Roice.  
 161. *Anna*, bapt. Sept., 1761; m. (1) O. Trowbridge; (2) ——— Mason.  
 162. *Prudence*, b. abt. 1762; m. Jonathan Mygatt.  
 163. *Philena*, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764; m. Jonathan Nickerson, a farmer, who d. in Cairo, N. Y., 1840. Children. 1. Martha; 2. Anna; 3. Sally, who m. David Johnson of Cairo; 4. Harmon.

## 52.

Dea. DANIEL NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 22, 1721, and d. in New Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 6 1757, æ. 36. He joined the Cong. church in New Milford, March 7, 1742. Thence he removed to that part of New Fairfield, Conn., which is now, 1877, Sherman, Conn., and was in May, 1753, confirmed by the Conn. legislature, "as Captain of the north company or trainband, in the town of New Fairfield." In 1757 he was chosen a deacon in the Cong. church. He was, in the French and Indian war, captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's regiment, which marched in 1757, and was in service from Aug. 8th to Aug. 24th of that year.

He m. Nov. 8, 1743, MARY GAYLORD, b. Nov. 22, 1725, dau. of William and Johannah Gaylord of New Milford. After the death of Daniel Noble, she m. (2) Dea. Benjamin Bennet, and had Mary, who m. (1) ——— Stillson; (2) Jairus Green; and Daniel, who removed to New Haven, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

164. *David*, b. Dec. 9, 1744; m. Abigail Bennet.  
 165. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 11, 1746; m. William Giddings.  
 166. *Anna*, b. Jan. 29, 1749; m. Eleazer Hubble.  
 167. *Johanna*, b. 1752; m. Nathan Sherwood.  
 168. *Mabel*, b. ; m. Ebenezer Stratton.

## 53.

ZADOCK NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1723, and there d. Jan. 13, 1786, æ. 62. He resided in New Milford, and was selectman in 1761. The records of that town show, under date of March 31, 1777, that it was

"Voted 2d, That a Committee be appointed according to the advise of his Hon<sup>r</sup> the Govenor &c., for the purpose of furnish-

ing the Quota of Soldiers in the Continental service for s<sup>d</sup> New Milford." Lieut. Zadock Noble was chosen first on a committee of seven.

Lieut. Zadock Noble was chosen Dec. 8, 1777, one of the New Milford committee of inspection and correspondence.

In his will dated Jan. 10, 1786, and proved Feb. 15, 1786, he names his children, Rebecca, Susanna, Diana [Diamie], Zadock, Daniel, Wakefield, Ezra, and David.

He m. Oct. 27, 1747, FREELOVE DIBBLE of Danbury, Conn., b. abt. 1728, who d. May 6, 1791, æ. 63.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

169. *Ezra Dibble*, b. Jan. 3, 1749; m. (1) E. Bostwick; (2) A. Gregory.
170. *Ichabod*, b. July 5, 1750; d. July 28, 1753, æ. 3.
171. *Martin*, b. Feb. 6, 1752; d. July 29, 1753, æ. 1.
172. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 24, 1756; m. Abel Merwin.
173. *Susannah*, b. Jan. 25, 1758; m. (1) A. Gunn; (2) N. Taylor.
174. *David*, b. Dec. 26, 1759; m. Jerusha Bull.
175. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 11, 1762; m. Lucy Burrell.
176. *Ennie*, b. May 17, 1764; probably d. young.
177. *Wakefield*, b. Jan. 14, 1766; m. Rachel Starr of Danbury, Conn., b. Oct. 12, 1766, dau. of Jonathan Starr. He d. in New Milford, March 7, 1826, æ. 60. She d. in New Milford, March 11, 1858, æ. 91. They had no children.
178. *Diamie*, b. March 5, 1768; m. William Doan.
179. *Zadock*, b. Dec. 20, 1772; m. Sally Stillson.

#### 51.

ASAHEL NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1725, and there d. Mch. 8, 1796, æ. 70, according to the town recs., but Mch. 9, according to the church recs.

He was a selectman, 1769, 1775, and 1776; was chosen, Dec. 9, 1776, one of the New Milford committee of inspection and correspondence; and Dec. 14, 1778, one of the committee to provide clothing for soldiers in the continental army.

He m. Jan. 3, 1750, CATHARINE PEET. She d. in New Milford, Oct. 10, 1799. Administration on her estate was granted, Oct. 24, 1799, to her brother Elnathan Peet.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

180. *Elisha*, b. Oct. 25, 1750; m. Sally Crane.
181. *Sherman*, b. Sept. 14, 1752; m. Sarah Davis.
182. *Reuben*, b. Oct. 5, 1756; unm., "killed when about twenty years of age, by a cart running over him," says Hon. David S. Boardman of New Milford.
183. *Annis*, bapt. Mch. 9, 1766.

## 55.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1728.

She m. (1) HEZEKIAH NOBLE, b. Feb. 29, 1732, s. of Solomon and Hepzibah (Betts) Noble. He d. without issue, in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1758, æ. 26.

She m. (2) Dec. 30, 1762, Theophilus Baldwin, perhaps s. of Theophilus and Jerusha (Beecher) Baldwin, b. in New Milford, Jan. 16, 1728, who there d. March 10, 1804, æ. 76. He is supposed to have married Nov. 2, 1748, Mrs. Mary Noble, wid. of Jonathan Noble and dau. of ——— Baldwin.

## 56.

SUSANNAH NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 19, 1730, and there d. June 3, 1808, æ. 77.

She m. June 16, 1756, Dr. JOHN CARRINGTON of New Milford, Conn. He d. Sept. 3, 1771, æ. 41.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

184. *John*, b. Apr. 14, 1757; d. Nov. 18, 1757.

185. *Daniel Noble*, b. Mch. 8, 1759; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1781, Mabel Warner; (2) July 9, 1802, Mrs. Tryphena Mygatt, *née* Warner. He was a physician in Danbury, Conn., and d. June 5, 1835, æ. 74.

186. *Polephema*, b. Nov. 14, 1760; m. Dec. 16, 1781, Stephen Couch, and removed to Lee, Mass.

187. *Eunice*, b. abt. 1762; m. Jan. 1, 1781, Col. Reuben Warner, and d. Feb. 5, 1839, æ. 76.

188. *Susanna*, bapt. July, 1764; m. Dr. Lemuel Thomas, and d. Oct. 1, 1796, æ. 32.

189. *Elizabeth*, b. d. unm.

190. *Morton*, bapt. May 13, 1770; removed to Stillwater, N. Y.

## 71.

ABEL HINE, s. of James and Margaret (Noble) Hine, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Mch. 4, 1731, and there d. May 9, 1820, æ. 89. He was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut for twelve sessions between 1769 and 1798. He was a farmer and merchant. For a time during the Revolutionary war he was a commissary, being associated with Hon. Roger Sherman in furnishing supplies for the army.

He m. (1) July 7, 1763, REBECCA BEEBE, dau. of Ebenezer and Bethia (Osborn) Beebe of Litchfield. She d. in New Milford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1786, æ. 47.

He m. (2) Mrs. ——— ROSE, widow of Josiah Rose of Hebron, Conn.

He m. (3) Mrs. ——— COMSTOCK of Kent, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

191. *Alfred*, b. June 25, 1765; d. Apr. 25, 1788, æ. 22.  
 192. *Thalia*, b. Oct. 29, 1766; d. Oct. 3, or 23, 1776, æ. 9.  
 193. *Beebe*, b. Jan. 27, 1770; m. (1) L. Northrop; (2) H. Clark.

## 74.

NOBLE HINE, s. of James and Margaret (Noble) Hine, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1744, and d. Oct. 15, 1796, æ. 52. He was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut for seven sessions between 1780 and 1796. He was a farmer.

He m. Feb. 2, 1768, PATIENCE HUBBELL, who d. in New Milford, Conn., Mch. 5, 1829.

## CHILDREN.

194. *Mabel*, b. Nov. 11, 1769; m. abt. 1790, Friend Grant Northrop, and d. Sept. 24, 1832, æ. 62.  
 195. *Urania*, b. Feb. 11, 1772; m. Jan. 13, 1802, Deliverance L. Painter of Roxbury, Conn., and d. Feb. 23, 1829, æ. 57.  
 196. *Bildad*, b. Mch. 18, 1774; m. Jan. 18, 1797, Lois Bostwick, removed to Ohio, and d. Sept. 12, 1839, æ. 65.  
 197. *Homer*, b. July 25, 1776; m. Mary Skinner. He graduated at Yale College in 1797, became a lawyer, removed to Youngstown, O., and there d. 1856.  
 198. *Abel*, b. Jan. 30, 1779; m. (1) May 6, 1804, Fanny Cook; (2) Apr. 30, 1808, Maria A. Booth, and lived and died in New Milford, Apr. 29, 1856, æ. 77. He was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. He was a farmer and hatter.  
 199. *Thalia*, b. Aug. 12, 1781; m. Dobson W. McMahon, and d. July 18, 1807, æ. 25. He was a merchant in New Milford.  
 200. *Bulah Moulton*, b. June 11, 1783; m. (1) May 22, 1805, Orrin Mallory Armstrong of Washington, Conn.; (2) Feb., 1834, Cyrus Northrop of New Milford, Conn., and d. in New Milford, Sept. 11, 1867, æ. 84.  
 201. *Polly*, b. Sept. 19, 1785; m. Abijah S. Hatch of Woodbury, Conn., and d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May, 1866, æ. 80.  
 202. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Mch. 7, 1811, Rev. Charles A. Boardman, and d. in Youngstown, O., Aug. 4, 1851, æ. 63.  
 203. *Fanny*, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Constantine McMahon of Washington, Conn., and removed to New Haven, Conn. She d. in New Milford, Conn., May 20, 1866, æ. 75.

## FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 81.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1738, and d. there, according to one account, Sept., 1774, but according to another, Oct. 4, 1775.

She m. Sept. 23, 1759, ICHABOD BETTS PALMER, b. abt. 1737 in Branford, Conn., son of Rev. Solomon Palmer, an Episcopal clergyman. [After the death of his first wife he m. (2) May 9, 1776, Mary Wakelee, who d. Jan. 1, 1817, æ. 66. By her he had Rufus, b. Apr. 1, 1777; Amos, b. June 13, 1779; Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1781; Noble, b. Mch. 30, 1783; Apphia Mary, b. May 21, 1793; and Annis, b. Jan. 4, 1796.] He removed in 1787 to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there in connection with his brother-in-law, Elnathan Noble, founded Zion Church (Episcopal), of which he was for many years a warden. He d. Nov. 12, 1807, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

- 204. *Chloe*, b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. Jan. 14, 1762.
- 205. *Rufus*, b. Apr. 30, 1763; d. Nov. 24, 1772.
- 206. *Ammi*, b. Aug. 4, 1764; m. (1) Leah Gray; and resided, 1853, in Mansfield, Richmond Co., Ohio.
- 207. *Tamar*, b. May 12, 1767; m. June 9, 1785, Isaac Hawley, and d. 1803, in Brookfield, Conn.
- 208. *Matilda*, b. Aug. 1, 1769; m. Wolcott Dunning, and resided, 1852, in New Lisbon, N. Y.
- 209. *Hannah*, b. July 13, 1772; d. Sept., 1772.
- 210. *Thomas Noble*, b. Oct. 16, 1773; d. Sept. 30, 1775, æ. 23 mos.

## 82.

CHLOE NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1740, and d. in Arlington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1806, æ. 66.

She m. Dec. 5, 1762, ZADOCK HARD, b. in Newtown, supposed to have been son of James Hard. He resided in Newtown, Conn., until about ———, when he removed to Arlington, Vt., and there d. Sept. 24, 1828, æ. 91. His children attained to an average age of eighty-two years. All his sons and sons-in-law were farmers.

## CHILDREN.

- 211. *Hannah*, b. May 23, 1763; m. Joseph Buck, resided in Canada East, and d. June 16, 1855, æ. 92.
- 212. *Lemira*, b. Oct. 18, 1764; m. Benajah Leonard of Constable, N. Y., and there d. abt. 1842, æ. abt. 78.
- 213. *Belus*, b. May 16, 1766; m. ———, resided in Arlington, and d. Apr. 7, 1853, æ. 86.



- 214. *Chloe*, b. Jan. 13, 1768; m. Sylvester Deming, and d. Jan. 10, 1830, æ. 61.
- 215. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 22, 1769; m. George Buck, resided in Fairfax, Vt., and d. July 5, 1859, æ. 89.
- 216. *Noble*, b. June 25, 1771; m. ———, resided in Arlington, and d. Aug. 23, 1856, æ. 85.
- 217. *Molly*, b. Sept. 25, 1773; m. Reuben Barney of Arlington, and d. Jan. 28, 1845, æ. 71.
- 218. *Zadock*, b. July 27, 1775; m. Oct. 9, 1802, resided in Arlington, and d. Mch. 7, 1864, æ. 88.
- 219. *Jesse*, b. Feb. 13, 1778; m. April 28, 1802, ———, resided in Manchester, Vt., and d. July 12, 1859, æ. 81.
- 220. *Sylvanus*, b. June 13, 1781; m. Oct. 2, 1808, ———, resided in Arlington, and d. Mch. 11, 1865, æ. 83.
- 221. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 27, 1785; resided in Arlington, and d. unm., Nov. 1, 1871, æ. 86.

## 87.

ELNATHAN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Mch. 16, 1750, and d. of apoplexy in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1824, æ. 74. He signed a petition May 2, 1772, to the General Assembly of Connecticut in aid of one from Ralph Keeler, who asked that a ferry five miles below Falls Bridge, on the way from Brookfield to Woodbury, might be settled on him.

Soon after the birth of his son Cyrenus, which occurred in 1776, he removed to that part of New Milford which, together with parts of Danbury and Newtown, formed the Society of Newbury. This was incorporated in 1788, as the town of Brookfield, Conn.

About 1789, in company with his brothers Sylvanus and Jesse Noble, and Joseph Tomlinson, he built a forge and engaged in the manufacture of bar iron. The charcoal there used was burned wholly by himself.

Soon, glowing accounts of the richness of the soil west of the Hudson, in New York, reached his neighborhood, and in 1793 he sold his farm in Brookfield, and early the ensuing year, for \$750, bought one hundred acres of land on Butternut Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., in the township of Burlington, since called Pittsfield, and now New Lisbon. The only buildings upon it were a log-house and a log-barn; the former ten feet by twelve, covered with elm-bark, with a chimney of sticks and clay, and containing but two rooms. An account of the journey thither, written by his son Cyrenus, has fortunately been preserved:

"On the 17th of April, 1794, at about 10 o'clock in the morning, we started for our new home, in a cart covered with tow-cloth, drawn by two stout yoke of oxen. Our family consisted of my father, mother, my sister

Sally, brothers Sylvanus, Nathaniel, Bostwick, Elnathan, and myself. The first day, the weather being warm and pleasant, the ground well settled, and the roads good, we made twelve miles, and in twelve days passed Canagoharie, fifty miles west of Albany. We reached our destination on the first of May. The land was heavily timbered; the settlers few, and principally Dutch. We lived happily in our log-cabin."

By occupation a farmer, he was an industrious and worthy man, possessing a cheerful spirit and courteous manner, which seemed to win for him the friendship of all. He was for many years a magistrate of the town, and one of the founders and active supporters of Zion church, at "the Butternuts." His remains were deposited in the church burying-ground, near the site of the old Episcopal church, now gone to decay. In accordance with his previously expressed wishes, his funeral was attended by Rev. Daniel Nash, with whom he had long been a co-laborer, in his efforts to build up the Episcopal church in that place.

He m. Feb. 10, 1774, JOHANNAH BOSTWICK, b. Nov. 29, 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Bostwick and Jerusha Baldwin, *née* Beecher, of New Milford, Conn. Nathaniel Bostwick was a son of John Bostwick of Stratford, Conn., an early settler of New Milford. She was an active and industrious woman, greatly devoted to her husband, particularly during the last two or three years of his life, while he was suffering from the effects of paralytic or apoplectic shocks. She d. May 31, 1833, æ. 81.

#### CHILDREN.

- 222. *Curtis*, b. Nov. 19, 1774; m. Anna Hayes.
- 223. *Cyrenus*, b. Sept. 27, 1776; m. Hannah Weston.
- 224. *Elnathan*, b. July 15, 1779; m. (1) M. Weston; (2) A. Gilbert; (3) S. Woodhouse.
- 225. *Thomas*, b. July 18, 1781; d. Oct. 14, 1781, æ. 2 mos.
- 226. *Sally*, b. April 12, 1783; m. Willis Edson.
- 227. *Sylvanus*, b. April 17, 1785; m. Sally Tuttle.
- 228. *Bostwick*, b. Dec. 30, 1788; m. Thirza Hitchcock.
- 229. *Nathaniel*, b. March 10, 1792; m. Harriet L. Stillson.
- 230. *Garadus*, b. July 5, 1795; m. Sophia Utley.
- 231. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 26, 1798; m. Lyman Cruttenden.

#### 89.

JESSE NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1754, and d. in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 22, 1833, æ. 78. He signed a petition to the General Assembly of Connecticut, May 2, 1772, in aid of one from Ralph Keeler, who asked that a ferry five miles below Falls Bridge, on the way from

Brookfield to Woodbury, might be settled on him. The following documents, found in the office of the secretary of state in Connecticut, show, that during the Revolution he was suspected of being inimical to the American cause, yet without reason, if we credit the statements made by him in his petition to the General Assembly, that he had been ever "attached to the American cause," and was "ready at any time, to take the oath of fidelity."

"State of New York.

"I Egbert Dumont, Sheriff of Ulster County, do hereby certify that David Ives, and Jesse Noble late of the State of Connecticut (as is said) were committed to me, as prisoners taken on their way to joyn the enemy towards Crown Point.

"Dated this fifth day of August, 1777."

"To either of the Constables of Sharon in Litchfield County, greeting.

"In the name of the Gov<sup>r</sup> and Company of the State of Connecticut, you are hereby commanded, to take the within named David Ives and Jesse Noble, they being deemed inimical to the United States of America, and taken, as is said, on their way to join the enemy, and commit them to the Keeper of the Goal in Litchfield in said county, who is likewise commanded to receive the said Ives and Noble, and them safely keep in said prison, untill they be brot. to a proper trial, or are delivered by order of law.

"Dated at Sharon the 7th day of August, A. D. 1777.

DANIEL GRISWOLD, justice of the peace."

"Litchfield, August y<sup>e</sup> 8th day 1777, then by virtue of the above mittimus, I delivered the above named David Ives and Jesse Noble to the keeper of the Goal in Litchfield, test,

SILAS S. JOHN, Constable of Sharon.

FEES.	£	s.	d.
Justice fees,	0	9	0
Officers' fees,		18	0
Expences,		19	0
tendance,		12	0
Horses for Pris <sup>er</sup> ,		12	0
Expences more,		2	0
	£3	12s.	0d."

"To the Honourable General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, now sitting in Hartford in sd. State, the Petition of Jesse Noble, now confined in Litchfield Goal humbly sheweth, that your Petitioner lately removed from New Milford in this State to Arlington in the State of New York, and last winter was going to view a tract of land which he had purchased near Crown Point, when he was apprehended under a suspicion of going

off to the enemies of the American States, and carried to Ticonderoga, and from there was sent under guard to Albany and from there to Kingston and from thence to Sharon and is now confined in Litchfield goal, by virtue of a mittimus from Daniel Griswold, Esq. No proof has at any time been brought to prove an inimical disposition in your petitioner to the American States, neither can any be brought, for he has been ever attached to the American cause, and is now confined in Goal with the prospect of an endless imprisonment, without being brought to trial. Your Petitioner would therefore pray your Honours, that he may be brought to trial as soon as conveniently may be, and in the mean time released from goal, upon putting in sufficient bail for his appearance at time of trial. Or if your Honours should judge a trial in this State impracticable, that he may be released from goal, upon putting in sufficient bail to return to goal when called for. Or, that he may be released from goal and suffered to enjoy all the privileges of an American, upon taking the Oath of fidelity presented by this State, which he is ready to do at any time.

JESSE NOBLE.

"dated at Litchfield, August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

[Conn. Archives, "Revolutionary War" VIII: docs. 208-210.]

JESSE NOBLE removed from New Milford to New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1808, and there resided about four miles north of Zion church, until his death.

He m. May 28, 1780, MARY DAVIS, b. Dec. 15, 1761, dau. of Daniel Davis of New Milford, Conn. She d. April 21, 1830, æ. 68.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

- |                          |                                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 232. <i>Heppy,</i>       | b. April 5, 1781; m. Russell Wheeler. |
| 233. <i>Thomas,</i>      | b. Feb. 5, 1785; m. Eliza A. Beach.   |
| 234. <i>Jesse Davis,</i> | b. June 22, 1789; m. Mary A. Irby.    |
| 235. <i>Polly Maria,</i> | b. June 6, 1793; m. Joseph Peck.      |
| 236. <i>Sarah Eliza,</i> | b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. John Hanford.    |

#### 90.

SYLVANUS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 11, 1756, and there d. March 26, 1837, æ. 80. He resided about six miles south of New Milford, on the road to Danbury, on the same farm where his father and grandfather had lived before him.

He m. July 11, 1790, ELIZABETH GLOVER, b. Feb. 9, 1767, dau. of John and Betsey (Curtis) Glover of Newtown, Conn. She d. Jan. 27, 1825, æ. 58.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

- |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 237. <i>Birdsey Glover,</i> | b. April 26, 1791; m. Charlotte Sanford. |
| 238. <i>John Glover,</i>    | b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Abigail S. Mygatt.  |
| 239. <i>Phebe Marietta,</i> | b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. David A. Foster.     |

## 91.

ISBAND NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1759, and d. in Chatham, C. W., Feb. 5, 1841, æ. 82. He was a farmer, was of New Milford, Jan. 21, 1788; of Kingsbury, Chittenden Co., Vt., Feb. 22, 1790; afterwards of St. Armands, Bedford Co., C. W., and of Chatham, April 26, 1827.

He m. 1782, AMY TUTTLE, b. Nov. 17, 1762, dau. of Stephen Tuttle of Woodbury, Conn. She d. Feb., 1834, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

- 240. *Lodema*, b. May 3, 1784; m. Jairus Campbell.
- 241. *John*, b. March 26, 1786; m. Grace Schagel.
- 242. *Isband*, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Sarah Brooks.
- 243. *Roxana*, b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. James Campbell.
- 244. *Mary*, b. Jan. 26, 1793; m. Jacob Schagel.

## 103.

PHEBE NOBLE, dau. of Nathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., May 15, 1749, and d. in Windham, Me., Feb. 19, 1817, æ. 67. "I recollect her," writes her grandson William Goold, "as a smart old lady in a Quaker dress, whose meeting she belonged to, and regularly attended Sunday and Thursday mornings. She always rode a pacing horse, familiarly called 'Knitting Work.'" She d. in a lethargy, after sleeping four days.

She m. BENJAMIN GOOLD, b. abt. 1748, s. of Benjamin and Betsey (Ferguson) Goold of Kittery, Me. He d. in Windham, Me., Nov. 12, 1807, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

- 245. *Simeon*, b. July 4, 1776; m. Bethia Osgood, and d. in Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1835, æ. 59. He was a ship-owner and surveyor of lumber.
- 246. *Nathan*, b. April 10, 1778; m. (1) March 13, 1803, Miriam Swett; (2) Dec. 27, 1807, Betsey Gowen, and d. in Windham, Me., April 5, 1823, æ. 44. He was a farmer.
- 247. *Daniel*, b. July 10, 1780; d. in Windham, March 28, 1798, æ. 17.
- 248. *Betsey*, b. Nov. 3, 1782; m. Ephraim Hodsdon, and died in Windham, abt. 1842. He was a tailor and farmer.
- 249. *Mary*, b. Dec. 21, 1784; m. April, 1814, William P. Freeze, who was killed by lightning in Sandwich, N. H., July, 1829. She d. in Sandwich, N. H., April 16, 1839, æ. 54.
- 250. *Ezra*, b. May 7, 1787; d. Jan. 6, 1788, æ. 7 mos.
- 251. *Ezra*, b. March 16, 1789; m. Betsey Shane, and d. in Windham, Me., Sept. 22, 1818, æ. 29. He was a farmer and deputy sheriff.
- 252. *Child*, } b. July 31, 1791; d. Aug. 1, 1791.
- 253. *Child*, } b. July 31, 1791; d. Aug. 3, 1791.
- 254. *Abner*, b. Aug. 31, 1792; went to sea, and was last heard from in 1836, at New Orleans, La.

## 107.

REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1755, and d. in Mount Desert, Me., Oct. 20, 1818, æ. 63. After his marriage, he resided successively in Gray, Me., Great Chebeague, Me., North Yarmouth, Me., and Mt. Desert, Me., removing to the latter place about 1782. He was a seafaring man and formerly sailed from Salem, Mass.

He m. Feb. 20, 1775, HANNAH MERRILL, b. Dec. 16, 1755, at Portland, Me., dau. of Stephen Merrill of Gray, Me. She d. in Sullivan, Me., May 1, 1838, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

- 255. *Priscilla*, b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. Joseph Remick.
- 256. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Philip Hodgkins.
- 257. *Susan*, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. Joseph Sinclair.
- 258. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. Mary Bowen.
- 259. *Mary*, b. Nov. 15, 1786; m. Michael Delaittre.
- 260. *Reuben*, b. Sept. 26, 1790, in Mt. Desert; d. Oct. 2, 1796, æ. 6.
- 261. *Hannah*, b. July 28, 1793; m. Lewis Delaittre.
- 262. *Phebe*, b. March 26, 1796; m. George Hodgkins.
- 263. *Pamela*, b. Nov. 24, 1799, in Mt. Desert; m. 1850, Philo M. Ellis, removed to Virginia, where her husband d. 1852; and thence to Philadelphia, Penn.

## 108.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Nathan, was b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 9, 1757, and d. at Bernardstown, Me., June 11, 1801, æ. 34.

She m. ELISHA HAYDEN, b. Oct. 25, 1762, in Braintree, Mass., s. of Richard Hayden of Braintree, Mass., and Gray, Me. He lived for a time after marriage, in Hebron, Me., and removed thence to Bernardstown (now Madison), Me., where he remained until after the death of his wife Hannah. He then m. (2) Ruth Coburn of Buckfield, Me., and abt. 1813 removed with her and some of the children by his first wife, to the state of New York, and thence to Michigan, where she d. without children.

## CHILDREN.

- 264. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 7, 1783; resided, 1856, in Woodstock, N. B.
- 265. *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. ——— Baker, d. in Woodstock, N. B.
- 266. *Lucy*, b. Feb. 24, 1788; m. March 16, 1810, William Delano, and d. in Madison, abt. Jan., 1813, æ. abt. 24.
- 267. *Nathan*, b. Nov. 24, 1790; d. unm. in Michigan, abt. 1836.
- 268. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 18, 1792; m. June 19, 1813, Wm. Delano, and d. in New York, abt. 1836.
- 269. *Anna*, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. Feb. 21, 1813, Thomas Eliot of New Portland, Me., and removed to Levassett, Me.

270. *Sally*, b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. John M. Granger of Sodus, N. Y.  
 271. *Elisha*, b. May 24, 1801; m. Amanda Rundlet, and removed to Vienna, Monroe Co., Michigan.

## 109.

NATHAN NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Stroutwater, Me., Feb. 20, 1761, and d. in Norway, Me., Jan. 13, 1827, æ. 65. After his marriage, he lived for a few years in Gray, Me., and thence, about 1790, removed to Norway, Me. His two eldest children were born in Gray, the others in Norway. He was a farmer.

He m. Sept. 15, 1785, HANNAH HOBBS, b. July 23, 1764, dau. of Jeremiah Hobbs of Gray, Me. She d. March 26, 1825, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

272. *Amos*, b. Aug. 1, 1786; m. Betsey Whitmarsh.  
 273. *Jeremiah*, b. July 8, 1787; m. Almira Gurney.  
 274. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. Sept. 26, 1792.  
 275. *Simon*, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Betsey Flint.  
 276. *Daniel*, b. March 8, 1793; m. (1) H. Knight; (2) A. Knight.  
 277. *Nathan*, b. April 12, 1794; m. Mary Jourdan.  
 278. *David*, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. (1) S. Flint; (2) C. N. French.  
 279. *Simon*, b. June 12, 1797; m. (1) L. C. Ayer; (2) M. Kimball.  
 280. *Henry*, b. April 18, 1799; m. (1) S. Burnham; (2) M. Haskell; (3) K. D. Hill.  
 281. *Solomon*, b. Sept. 28, 1800; m. March 27, 1827, Anne Shaw, b. May 15, 1804, resided in Norway, and d. June 30, 1876, æ. 75. He had no children.  
 282. *Hannah*, b. July 24, 1802; m. John Dennett.  
 283. *Clarissa*, b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Nov. 21, 1841, Moses Ames, b. June 20, 1799, and resides, 1877, in Norway. No issue.  
 284. *Reuben*, b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. Eliza A. Kimball.  
 285. *Mary*, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Nov. 3, 1834, her brother-in-law, John Dennett, and resides, 1877, with her niece, Mrs. Barbour, in Portland, Me.

## 110.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Nathan, was b. in Stroutwater, Me., June 24, 1764, and at the age of 88 yrs., was living, March, 1853, in Dead River, Me. She d. ———.

She m. June 17, 1790, MALACHI BARTLETT, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 19, 1758, son of Robert Bartlett. He resided for a time in Hartford, Me., removed thence to Dead River, Me., and after a few years, to Vassalborough, Me., where he d. Feb. 28, 1830, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

286. *Reuben*, b. June 15, 1791, in Freeport, Me.; m. Oct. 19, 1817, Rizpah Churchill, and resided, 1853, in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Me.

287. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 26, 1792, in Freeport; m. 1827, Phebe Winslow, and d. in New Vineyard, Me., in the summer of 1839.
288. *Elmira*, b. May 1, 1795, in Hartford, Me.; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Isaac Proctor, and d. in Ill., April 11, 1852, æ. 56.
289. *Mary*, b. Oct. 9, 1799, in Hartford, Me.; m. Feb. 26, 1826, John Lamson, and removed to Augusta, Me.
290. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Hartford, Me.; m. Feb. 7, 1825, Samuel Fulsom, and d. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 8, 1829, æ. 24.

## III.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Nathan, was b. in Gray, Me., July 9, 1769, and d. in Oxford, Me., Aug. 24, 1861, æ. 92.

She m. April 11, 1797, NATHANIEL FULLER, b. Dec. 27, 1772, son of Nathaniel Fuller of Plimpton, Mass. He removed in 1787, with his father, to that part of Hebron which is now Oxford, Me., where he d. Feb. 18, 1860, æ. 87. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN OXFORD.

291. *Ara Stuart*, b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1822, Charlotte Merrill; (2) April 15, 1841, Mrs. Jerusha Marston. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Hebron, Me., and there d. Aug. 7, 1876, æ. 77.
292. *Oren Noble*, b. Jan. 10, 1800; a wheelwright and sailor, prob. d. unm., in 1822. His last letter home was written from Eimeo, one of the Friendly Islands.
293. *Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1801; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Bartlett Holmes Cushman, a farmer of Oxford, Me., where she d. Dec. 3, 1859, æ. 58.
294. *Son*, b. Aug. 1803; d. Aug., 1803.
295. *Ezra Gould*, b. July 12, 1804; m. March 20, 1828, Maria Cushman. He is, 1877, a farmer in South Abington, Mass.
296. *Sullivan*, b. June 12, 1806; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Abigail Trott. He is, 1877, a farmer in Oxford, Me.
297. *Benjamin Gould*, b. May 5, 1808; m. June 10, 1834, Myra Cushman. He is, 1877, a farmer in Oxford, Me.
298. *Elbridge Gerry*, b. May 12, 1811; m. Oct. 29, 1839, Sarah Deming. He is, 1877, a carpenter in Boston, Mass.

## 125.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1734, and d. in Newburgh (now Cleveland), Cayuga Co., Ohio, May 26, 1813, æ. 79.

She m. Dec. 25, 1754, JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, b. July 16, 1731, in Fairfield, Conn., son of Ephraim and Abigail Hubbell of Fairfield and Kent, Conn. He removed abt. 1797, from Kent, Conn., to Monkton, Vt., and abt. 1810, to Newburgh (now Cleveland), Ohio, where he d. June 11, 1813, æ. 79. He was a justice of the peace in Conn., and a famous surveyor in Vermont.



## CHILDREN.

299. *Dani.*, b. March 26, 1756; d. in infancy.  
 300. *Annis*, b. Jan. 31, 1758; m. Ichabod Bates, and d. in Monkton, Vt., abt. 1837.  
 301. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. May 26, 1785, Mabel Hatch, and removed to Monkton, Vt.  
 302. *Sarah*, b. July 14, 1762; m. Ebenezer Peck.  
 303. *Abigail*, b. June 26, 1764; m. March 24, 1785, David Grennell, and d. Feb. 12, 1803, æ. 38.  
 304. *Ephraim*, b. April 27, 1767; m. Oct. 15, 1789, Annis Carter, and d. in Newburgh, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1835, æ. 68. He was a millwright.  
 305. *Lucy*, b. March 19, 1770; d. March 19, 1771, æ. 1.  
 306. *Jedediah*, b. Dec. 3, 1773; m. 1797, Hannah Turner. He removed in 1811, from Monkton, Vt., to Newburgh, now Cleveland, O., was a millwright, and d. in Bedford, O., Oct. 19, 1853, æ. 79.

## 126.

ISRAEL NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., March 25, 1735, and d. in Kent, Conn., June 18, 1819, æ. 84.

He m. Jan. 2, 1761, LUCY BENEDICT, who d. Jan. 1, 1809, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BORN IN KENT.

307. *Annis*, b. Jan. 21, 1762; d. unm. April 7, 1813, æ. 51.  
 308. *Amarilla*, b. Sept. 13, 1764; m. Nov. 25, 1788, Doct. Aaron Coleman of Warren, Conn., who d. abt. 1847, æ. 87. She d. Feb. 26, 1854, æ. 89. Children. 1. Augustus, m. Minerva Carter and removed to Wis.; 2. Julia, who d. young; 3. Amarilla.  
 309. *Jonathan*, b. July 1, 1767; m. Laura Meeker.  
 310. *David*, b. April 18, 1769; d. Dec. 7, 1769, æ. 7 mos.  
 311. *Zechariah*, b. Sept. 22, 1770; d. July 26, 1775, æ. 4.  
 312. *David*, b. Sept. 30, 1772; m. Rachel Turrell.  
 313. *Lucy*, b. June 17, 1775; m. Samuel Swan.  
 314. *Zechariah*, b. July 28, 1776; d. young.  
 315. *Sarah*, b. July 13, 1777; m. (1) Gershom Bennett, s. of Caleb Bennett, who d. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1815, æ. 49; (2) July 3, 1816, John Roberts, b. in New Milford, Conn., March 30, 1762, s. of Benjamin and Ann (Bostwick) Roberts. She d. without issue, in New Milford, Conn., June 7, 1862, æ. 85.  
 316. *Elisha*, b. Aug. 26, 1784; resided unm., 1852, in Warren, Conn.

## 128.

MORGAN NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1739, and d. in Essex, Vt., Sept. 18, 1827, æ. 88. In the French and Indian war, he marched, in 1757, as a private in the company of John Hitchcock of New Milford, in Ebenezer Marsh's regiment, for the relief of Fort William Henry, and was in that service from Aug. 7 to Aug. 22. He removed before 1790

from Kent, Conn., to Essex, Vt., having been one of the first settlers of the latter town.

He m., Jan. 3, 1760, PATIENCE AVERILL, b. abt. 1744, dau. of Samuel Averill of New Preston, Conn. She d. in Essex, Vt., Feb. 18, 1814, æ. 70.

#### CHILDREN.

317. *Stephen*, b. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Abigail Crosher, and d. Sept. 24, 1808, æ. 48. Children. 1. Philema, who m. Curtis Holgate, and d. June 1, 1807, æ. 24; 2. Levi, m. Betsey Yeomans of Essex, Vt., and perhaps d. 1847, in Whitehall, N. Y., leaving a dau. Betsey. After the death of Stephen Noble, his widow married again, in Whitehall, and d. 1848.
- 317a. *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 2, 1764.
318. *Averill*, b. Apr. 2, 1766; m. Rachel Buck.
319. *Isaac*, b. Apr. 26, 1769; d. in Essex, Vt., May 2, 1790, æ. 21. His was the first death in Essex.
320. *Lodema*, b. Nov. 3, 1771; d. Jan. 12, 1793, æ. 19.
321. *Matilda*, b. Dec. 5, 1774; m. Levi Case, and d. in Essex, Vt., June 22, 1812, æ. 38. Children. 1. Noble, settled in Essex; 2. Lucy, m. ——— Slater; and d.; 3. Calvin, removed to Chatfield, Minn.; 4. Lyman, removed to Chatfield, Minn.
322. *Calvin*, b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. Sophia L. Thompson.
323. *Lyman*, b. abt. 1781; d. May 11, 1807, æ. 26.

#### 129.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. Nov. 18, 1740, and d. June 1, 1810, æ. 69.

She m. (1) June 2, 1760, Rev. SYLVANUS OSBORN. He was b. abt. 1730, graduated in 1754 at the College of New Jersey, was installed June 29, 1757, as first pastor of the Cong. church in Warren, Conn., and there d. May 7, 1771, in 41st yr. The monument to his memory bears the following inscription:

"In Memory of the | Rev<sup>d</sup> SYLVANUS OSBORN | who died May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1771, in the | 41<sup>st</sup> Year of his age & the 14<sup>th</sup> | of his Ministry. | They that are wise shall shine | as the brightness of the firma | ment, and they that turn many | to righteousness as the stars | forever and ever."

She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1772, Rev. JEREMIAH DAY, b. in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 25, 1737, s. of Thomas and Mary (Wells) Day. He grad. at Yale College, in 1756. Having pursued the study of divinity, for one year, with Rev. Dr. Joseph Bellamy of Bethlehem, Conn., he was for the two subsequent years a teacher, and then for nine years a farmer in Sharon, Conn. In Oct., 1766, and May, 1767, he represented Sharon in the General Assembly of Connecticut. Having completed his theological studies under Rev. Cotton

Mather Smith of Sharon, Conn., he was ordained, Jan. 31, 1770, as pastor of the Cong. church in New Preston, Conn., and remained in that connection until his death, which took place Sept. 12, 1806, at the age of 67. He was about six feet in height, and had a large frame, although never corpulent. He had mild blue eyes, and his countenance was open and expressive of the benignity of his disposition. He excelled as a pastor, and though not a fervent and animated orator, was a solemn and impressive preacher. In ecclesiastical difficulties his advice was often sought.

While pastor of the New Preston church, he resided in that part of New Milford, Conn., which about 1782 was annexed to the town of Washington, Conn. [He m. (1) Sarah Mills of Kent, Conn., who d. Aug. 25, 1767; (2) 1770, Lucy Wood of Danbury, Conn., who d. Aug. 16, 1771. Child by first marriage, Mills, b. Aug. 13, 1767, who was killed by the kick of a horse, Nov. 9, 1770, æ. 3.]

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- \*324. *Jeremiah*, b. Aug. 3, 1773; m. (1) M. Sherman; (2) O. Jones.
- 325. *Thomas*, b. July 6, 1777; m. Sarah Coit.
- 326. *Noble*, b. May 20, 1779; m. Elizabeth Jones.
- 327. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Dec. 31, 1782, æ. 1.
- 328. *Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1783; graduated at Yale College in 1803, and d. while a tutor there, June 20, 1812, æ. 28.

## 133.

ROSANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. July 12, 1752, and d. in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1812, æ. 60.

She m. March 3, 1768, NATHAN AVERILL, b. Dec. 15, 1745, s. of Daniel Averill. He removed, about 1786, to Plattsburg, N. Y., and d. Apr. 11, 1820, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN.

- 329. *Sylvine*, b. Oct. 25, 1769; m. Benjamin Vaughn.
- 330. *Noble*, b. Feb. 20, 1772; m. Polly McCarter, resided in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. July 15, 1857, æ. 85.
- 331. *Nathan*, b. Apr. 10, 1774; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Polly Ketchum, and settled at Plattsburg, N. Y. He had a daughter Maria, who m. Jan. 16, 1812, Hon. Reuben Hyde Walworth of Saratoga, N. Y., chancellor of the state of New York.
- 331a. *Urania*, b. Mch. 22, 1776; d. Apr. 16, 1776.
- 332. *Stephen N.*, b. abt. 1777; m. Susan Moore, and resided in Wisconsin.
- 333. *Calvin*, b. abt. 1778; m. Cynthia Reynolds, and resided in Copley, Summit Co., O.
- 334. *Clarissa*, b. Apr. 15, 1781; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Nathan Ferris of Peru, N. Y.
- 335. *Hannah*, b.

336. *Prudence*, b. Apr. 25, 1787; m. William Young, resided in Philadelphia, Penn., and d. there.
337. *Lovisa*, b. abt. 1790; m. Elisha Button, and removed to Peru, N. Y.
338. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1793; m. Charles D. Backus of Belmont, Franklin Co., N. Y.

## 134.

LOIS NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. May 18, 1755, and d. in Ashtabula, O., Aug. 4, 1818, æ. 63<sup>+</sup>.

She m. Oct., 1784, Rev. JOSEPH BADGER, b. Feb. 28, 1757, in Wilbraham, Mass., son of Henry and Mary Badger. Henry Badger was son of Nathaniel, who was son of John, who was son of Giles, who came from England, and settled in Newbury, Mass., abt. 1635. Joseph Badger for two years was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and in 1785 graduated at Yale College. Having pursued his theological studies with Rev. Mark Leavenworth of Waterbury, Conn., he was licensed to preach, Oct., 1786; and ordained pastor of the church in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1787. Having been dismissed from his charge in that place Oct. 24, 1800, after a ministry of thirteen years, he went the same year to the Western Reserve in Ohio, being the first missionary who arrived there. After laboring there for something more than a year, he returned to New England for his family. At that time there were no stage-coaches daily plying between the eastern and now western cities—no packets, steamboats, or railroads, to facilitate his progress. He drove his own wagon over roads that were never before made, cutting his own path from Buffalo, N. Y., to Erie, Penn., and reached the Reserve in safety, in 1801 or 1802. He spent three or four of the following years as a missionary among the whites, preaching and laboring in the settlements, which were then few and far remote from each other. The next four years he labored among the Wyandotte Indians, who then resided at Sandusky and vicinity. After this he resumed his missionary work among the whites in the eastern part of the Reserve. In this capacity he continued (except a season in the war of 1812, when he served as chaplain in the army, and two or three years which he spent as stated supply of three or four churches), until Oct. 19, 1825, when he was installed over the church in Gustavus, O. He terminated a long and laborious life, in Perrysburg, O., Apr. 5, 1846, æ. 89.

## CHILDREN.

339. *Henry Langdon*, b. Aug. 12, 1786, in Waterbury; m. Jan. 19, 1814, Lucy Crary, and d. in Middleton, Wood Co., O., Oct. 9, 1836, æ. 50.

340. *Juliana*, b. July 23, 1788, in Blandford; m. Sept. 1807, Hall Smith, and d. May, 1809, æ. 20.  
 341. *Lucius*, b. Feb. 23, 1790, in Blandford; m. Sept. 1812, Hul-dah Prindle, and resided, 1856, in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.  
 342. *Sarah*, b. Mch. 26, 1792, in Blandford; d. Oct. 27, 1795.  
 343. *Lucia*, b. Jan. 19, 1794, in Blandford; m. Sept. 17, 1822, Rev. Isaac Van Tassel, who d. in Plain, Wood Co., O., March 2, 1849. She was, 1856, a homœopathic physician in Memphis, Tenn.  
 344. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 10, 1796, in Blandford; m. Sept. 1, 1813, Rev. John Hall, and d. May 6, 1829, æ. 33.  
 345. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 5, 1799, in Blandford; d. in Ashtabula, O., Apr. 7, 1813, æ. 13.

## 156.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Gideon, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1750, and d., as is supposed, in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

She m. (1) THOMAS NOBLE, b. Sept. 28, 1748, s. of Thomas and Mary Noble of New Milford. He served in the Revolutionary war, and d. on Long Island, according to one account, but according to another, at Kings Bridge, N. Y., shortly after his marriage, of an illness occasioned by his exposure. He had no children.

She m. (2) RICHARD OLMSTED, and removed with him to Cairo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

346. *Stephen R.*, b.  
 347. *Orra*, b.  
 348. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 349. *Sally*, b.  
 350. *Martha*, b.  
 351. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 352. *Anna*, b. ; m. ——— Woodbridge.

## 158.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Gideon, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1754, and d. in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1847, æ. 92.

She m. Aug. 23, 1783, ABNER JUDD, b. July 14, 1758, s. of Thomas and ——— (Gray) Judd of Danbury, Conn. He resided in Danbury until abt. 1793, when he removed to Cairo, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 10, 1814, æ. 56. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DANBURY.

353. *Gideon Noble*, b. July 1, 1788; m. May 18, 1818, Catharine Frelinghuysen, dau. of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, and sister of Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen. He grad. at Union Col., 1814; studied theology at Princeton, N. J.; labored two and a half years as missionary in Pennsylvania; was pastor about 14 years of a Presb. church in Bloomfield, N. J.; from 1834 to 1839, agent of Home

Missionary society; from Feb., 1840, to Dec., 1849, pastor of the Presb. church in Catskill, N. Y.; and from Sept. 4, 1850, until his death, pastor of the Presb. church in Montgomery, N. Y. He received, in 1848, the degree of D. D., from his Alma Mater. He d. Mch. 3, 1860, æ. 71.

354. *Jerusha*, b. Sept. 17, 1790; m. June 2, 1816, Charles J. Howell of Cairo, N. Y.

### 159.

GOODMAN NOBLE, s. of Gideon, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 3, 1756, and d. in Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1834. He served for five years in the Revolutionary war. In 1775 he marched with Col. Ethan Allen, in his expedition to Montreal, and, in company with John Turrell, had the good fortune by fast running to escape captivity. He is said to have been in the battle of Monmouth, with Washington when he crossed the Delaware, at Valley Forge, and at the battle of Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll Aug. 13, 1832, and his pension commenced Mch. 4, 1831. For some years he resided in New Milford, but about 1790 removed to Cairo. He was a farmer.

He m. SARAH TYLER, who d. Dec. 29, 1837, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN.

355. *William Walker*, b. 1782; d. in New Milford, æ. 1. D 6 - 1784  
 356. *Catharine*, b. 1784; m. Pharis Wright.  
 357. *Elizabeth*, b. 1786; m. Daniel Lennon.  
 358. *Nathaniel*, b. 4 - 1788; m. (1) S. Marks; (2) M. Nelson.  
 359. *Gideon*, b. 8 - 1790; m. Rebecca Hawes.  
 360. *Walker*, b. June 15, 1792; m. Mercy P. Crossman.  
 (Aunt) 361. *Nancy*, b. 3-14 - 1794; unm., resided in Binghamton, N. Y.  
 362. *Minerva*, b. 4 - 1796; m. John Sayles.  
 363. *James*, b. 12-31 - 1798; m. Eliza White, and d. in Cairo, Oct. 27, 1827, æ. 28. Children. 1. Caroline, b. Aug., 1821; 2. George Walker, b. Oct., 1823; 3. James, b. Jan., 1828.

### 160.

LYMAN NOBLE, s. of Gideon, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Mch. 5, 1758, and d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840, æ. 82. He was in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards a pensioner. He removed about 1804, to Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., and in 1818 to Warsaw, N. Y.

He m. Jan. 6, 1789, ELIZABETH ROICE, b. Sept. 20, 1773, dau. of Josiah Roice. She resided, 1852, in Warsaw, with her dau. Ann.

#### CHILDREN.

364. *Curtis Thorp*, b. Nov. 12, 1792; unm., went abt. 1817, to Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., and is supposed to have been murdered on his return.

365. *Royce Willis*, b. July 15, 1795; m. Marilla Wickwire.  
 366. *Jabez Burnum*, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. (1) E. Scoville; (2) B. Buck;  
       (3) S. E. Maxson.  
 367. *Thirza*, b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1803, æ. 5.  
 368. *Rebecca*, b. May 31, 1802; m. Timothy Shipman.  
 369. *Ann*, b. June 18, 1805; m. Edmund Buck.  
 370. *John*, b. June 18, 1807; d. in infancy.  
 371. *Mary*, b. July 28, 1808; m. (1) J. C. Vanderventer; (2)  
       ——— Davis.  
 372. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Elizabeth Webster.  
 373. *Miranda Narrany*, b. May 15, 1814; m. John F. Mansfield.

## 161.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Gideon, was bapt. in New Milford, Conn., Sept., 1761, and d. in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

She m. (1) Jan. 11, 1780, OLIVER TROWBRIDGE.

She m. (2) ——— MASON.

## CHILDREN BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE.

374. *Noble*, b.  
 375. *Lyman*, b.  
 376. *Augustus*, b.  
 377. *Harry*, b.  
 378. *Betsy*, b. ; m. Jacob Hayes.  
 379. *Sally*, b.  
 380. *Orra*, b.  
 381. *Philena*, b.

## 162.

PRUDENCE NOBLE, dau. of Gideon, b. in New Milford, Conn., abt. 1762, and there d. Jan. 15, 1840, æ. 78.

She m. Dec. 5, 1782, JONATHAN MYGATT, b. July 23, 1759, son of Austin and Lament (Blinn) Mygatt of Berlin, Conn. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and lived in New Milford, Conn., where he d. Sept. 18, 1822, æ. 61.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

382. *Betsy*, b. ; m. Samuel Hull of Derby, Conn.,  
       and d. June 4, 1852.  
 383. *Aminta*, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. May 8, 1805, George Loveland  
       of Berlin, Conn., and d. Feb., 1850, æ. 65.  
 384. *Harriet*, b. abt. 1787; m. James McMahon of New Mil-  
       ford, and d. April 1, 1815, æ. 28.  
 385. *Mehitable*, b. abt. 1794; m. Anson Porter, and resided, 1848,  
       in Meriden, Conn.  
 386. *Horatio*, b. July 8, 1796; d. unm., in New Milford, Sept. 25,  
       1861, æ. 65.  
 387. *William Noble*, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Dec. 7, 1840, Mrs. Mehitable  
       Turrell Allen, resided in New Milford, and d. Sept. 5, 1861, æ. 63.

## 164.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. Dec. 9, 1744, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., March 4, 1803, æ. 58. He graduated at Yale College in 1764, read law with Woodbridge Little of Pittsfield, Mass., removed between 1766 and 1770, to Williamstown, Mass., and established himself in the practice of his profession. He was afterward, for a time, engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He settled at first on the banks of the Hoosick, in a house which stood where the new factory company have since erected their store. Soon he removed thence, and built, at the east end of Main street, half a mile from the old Congregational church, a double brick mansion, two stories in height, with dormer windows. To it from the street led a grand avenue of Lombardy poplars.

He was a man of activity and enterprise, of probity and intelligence. An early friend and earnest patron of Williams College, he was one of its trustees from 1793 until his death. The college bell, and the land on which the old presidential house stands, were his gifts. In 1795, he was chosen judge of the court of Common Pleas for Berkshire county, and retained the office while he lived. His estate was appraised at \$11,735.97. A portrait taken near the close of the American revolution, and now, 1876, in the possession of his great-grandson, Charles W. Noble of Detroit, Mich., shows him, with his powdered hair, silk coat and waistcoat, and general bearing, to have been "a gentleman of the olden school." A copy of this, made by a Detroit artist, was presented by his grandson, Hon. Charles Noble, to Williams College, and placed in Alumni Hall.

His monument bears the following inscription:

In memory of  
David Noble, Esq.,  
lately one of the Judges  
of the Court of Comm-  
on Pleas for the County  
of Berkshire, who died  
March 4th, 1803: in the  
59th year of his age.  
The dust shall return to the earth  
as it was, and the Spirit shall  
return to God who gave it.

He m. his second cousin, Abigail Bennet, b. in New Milford, March 22, 1742, dau. of Benjamin and Abia (Noble) Bennet. She



d. Sept. 16, 1822, æ. 80. Her grave-stone has the following inscription:

"This monument Erected | in memory of | Widow Abigail Noble, | who died Sep. 16, | 1822, | Aet. 80 years. | She lived greatly beloved & respected | & exhibited during her life an | uncommon example of Christian meekness, humility, and unaffected piety. She left | this world of trial with entire resig | nation to her heavenly father's will & | in the triumphs of a Christian faith."

## CHILDREN.

- 388. *Deodatus*, } b. July 29, 1766; m. Betsey Bulkley.
- 389. *Deodamus*, } b. July 29, 1766; m. (1) D. Clark; (2) B. Skinner.
- 390. *Salome*, b. July 6, 1768; m. Joshua Danforth.
- 391. *Maria*, b. Oct. 7, 1770; m. Daniel Dewey.
- 392. *David Addison*, b. Aug. 5, 1772; m. Mary Day.
- 393. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 20, 1774; d. Oct., 1774.
- 394. *Daniel*, b. July 7, 1776; m. Esther B. Wolcott.

## 165.

- LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. Dec. 11, 1746, and d. Feb. 18, 1838, æ. 87.

She m. June 2, 1763, WILLIAM GIDDINGS of New Fairfield, Conn., b. March 24, 1737.

## CHILDREN.

- 395. *Lucinda*, b. April 10, 1764; m. 1786. Abraham Seaman, and d. in Dover, N. Y., May 7, 1838, æ. 74.
- 396. *Sarah*, b. July 9, 1766; m. Jan. 6, 1800, Bennett Picket of Sherman, Conn., and d. Aug. 3, 1851, æ. 85. He was b. in Sherman, Conn., July, 1764, and was living, Sept., 1853, at the age of 89. Dr. Noble B. Picket of Great Barrington, Mass., is her son.
- 397. *Dorcas*, b. July 30, 1768; m. Amos Leach, and d. prob. in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1859.
- 398. *George*, b. June 2, 1771; m. Jan. 4, 1808, Phebe Hungerford, resided in Sherman, Conn., and d. abt. 1858, æ. abt. 87.
- 399. *Noble*, b. Feb. 6, 1774; d. Oct. 11, 1795, æ. 21.
- 400. *William*, b. Oct. 17, 1776; m. Desire Hawley, and d. in Sherman, Conn., Jan. 15, 1850, æ. 74.
- 401. *David*, b. March 9, 1779; m. Jan. 24, 1821, Betsey Salmon, and resided, 1853, in Sherman, Conn.
- 402. *Buel*, b. Sept. 29, 1781; m. Dec. 15, 1807, Sarah Reasoner, and resided, 1853, in Dover, N. Y.
- 403. *Lydia*, b. May 10, 1784; m. Samuel Giddings, and d. in Sherman, Conn., July 12, 1829, æ. 45.
- 404. *Daniel Noble*, b. Aug., 1788; m. 1814, Betsey Gorham, and d. in Havana, N. Y., July 25, 1850, æ. 61.
- 405. *Ann*, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. Oct. 23, 1812, John Seelye, and d. in Sherman, Conn., April 22, 1823, æ. 30.

## 166.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1749, d. in Jericho, Vt., June 8 or 9, 1818, æ. 69.

She m. Jan. 30, 1765, ELEAZER HUBBELL, b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1740, s. of Eleazar and Abigail (Burr) Hubbell of New Fairfield, Conn. He was a farmer, and about 1797 removed to Jericho, Vt., where he d. April 14, 1810, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN.

406. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 6, 1766; m. Feb. 23, 1785, Pownal Deming of Wethersfield, Conn., who went into the mercantile business in New York, with his brother-in-law, Lyman Hubbell, and d. of yellow fever.
407. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 9, 1768; m. Lois Rosseter.
408. *Mary*, b. June 12, 1770; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1788, Hubbard Barlow, a merchant; (2) Bushnell B. Downes; (3) Feb. 11, 1823, Col. Joshua Danforth of Pittsfield, Mass., and d. in Shelby, N. Y., July 4, 1850, æ. 80. She had no children.
409. *Mercy*, b. March 28, 1772; d. Nov. 23, 1772.
410. *Mercy*, b. Nov. 3, 1773; m. Dec. 9, 1790, James Addison Potter, a merchant, prominent politician, and secretary of state, in Vt. He d. 1816, in Jericho, Vt.
411. *Nancy Anna*, b. June 16, 1776; m. July 2 [16?], 1794, William Cicero Potter, a farmer, and d. in Shelby, N. Y., June 7, 1854, æ. 77.
412. *Lucretia*, b. March 5, 1779; d. in Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1796, æ. 17.
413. *Eleazar Burr*, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Ruth Brown, was a farmer, and d. in Worthington, O., Oct. or Nov., 1819, æ. 38.
414. *Erastus Deming*, b. Nov. 30, 1784; m. Rachel Camp, removed from Jericho to Grand Detour, Ill., where he d. Sept., 1840, æ. 55. He was a lawyer.
415. *Dan.*, b. March 18, 1790; d. March 18, 1790.
416. *Laura Abby*, b. Jan. 4, 1793; m. March 18, 1817, Joseph Waterman, a farmer of Johnson, Vt., where she d. March 31, 1858, æ. 65.

## 167.

JOHANNA NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, b. 1752, d. in Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1838, æ. 86.

She m. [pub. April 11, 1768], Nathan Sherwood of New Fairfield, Conn., b. in Fairfield, Conn., 1740, who removed early to Fairfield, Vt., and thence abt. 1814 to Shelby, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 18, 1824, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

417. *Gabriel*, h. abt. 1775; d. 1810, æ. 35.
418. *William*, b. ; m. Jane Johnston, and d. in Shelby, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846, æ. 72.
419. *Nathan Deming*, b. ; resided in West Chester Co., N. Y.

420. *John*, b. March 19, 1782; m. Jan. 14, 1808, Lucy Barber, and resided in Shelby, N. Y.  
 421. *Mabel*, b. abt. 1784; m. Walter Holmes, and d. in Barre, N. Y., 1844, æ. 60.  
 422. *Henry*, b. Aug. 1793; resided in Shelby, N. Y., and d. unm. Sept. 10, 1857, æ. 64.  
 423. *Homer*, b. ; d. in Geneseo, N. Y., æ. 35.  
 424. *Harriet*, b. ; m. Henry Jones, and resided in Castleton, N. Y.

## 168.

MABEL NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, d. in Williamstown, abt. 1777.

She m. Dea. EBENEZER STRATTON, who d. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1813. [After the death of his wife, Mabel, he m. (2) Mary ———. Children. 1. Mabel, b. July 19, 1779; 2. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. Feb. 1, 1813, æ. 29; 3. Lume, b. Oct. 27, 1789; 4. Julia, Aug. 10, 1793.]

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN.

425. *Sally*, b. Oct. 13, 1771; d. May 3, 1772.  
 426. *Mary*, b. Aug. 31, 1773; m. June 19, 1792, Edward Foster, and d. in Williamstown, abt. 1815.  
 427. *Cyrus*, b. Jan. 7, 1776; m. Rachel Smedley, removed to Ohio, and there died.

## 169.

EZRA DIBBLE NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1749, and there d. March 26, 1808, æ. 59. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) June 24, 1772, EUNICE BOSTWICK, b. in New Milford, Aug. 21, 1744, dau. of Nathaniel and Esther (Hitchcock) Bostwick. She d. Feb. 24, 1804, æ. 59.

He m. (2) June 22, 1805, Mrs. ANNA GREGORY, b. abt. 1750. She m. (1) Amos Barnes of New Milford, Conn., who d. prior to July 12, 1785; (2) Jan. 4, 1797, Samuel Gregory, who d. prior to Apr. 16, 1800. She d. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1815, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

428. *Ishabod*, b. March 20, 1773; m. Lucinda Botsford.  
 429. *Martin*, b. June 18, 1774; m. Abigail Lane.  
 430. *Elijah*, b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1777. He was first named Benedict Arnold, but after the latter became a traitor to his country, his name was changed to Elijah.  
 431. *Philo*, b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Anna Lockwood.  
 432. *Ezra*, b. July 9, 1779; m. Amelia Hickok.  
 433. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 1, 1781; m. Benajah Fairchild.  
 434. *Esther*, b. May 27, 1783; d. Sept. 10, 1784, æ. 1.  
 435. *Esther*, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. David Wylie.

## 172.

REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1756, and there d. Sept. 7, 1800, æ. 44.

She m. June 15, 1774. ABEL MERWIN, b. Sept. 18, 1750, in New Milford, s. of David and Mary (Noble) Merwin. He d. March 20, 1823, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

436. *Noble*, b. March 31, 1775; d. unm. June 14, 1801, æ. 26.

437. *Abigail*, b. March 13, 1777; d. Feb. 19, 1779, æ. 1.

438. *Hermon*, b. Dec. 13, 1779; m. Feb. 6, 1802, Lucy Beardsley, and d. in New Milford, March 7, 1857, æ. 77.

439. *Daniel*, b. June 3, 1784; m. (1) Laura Marsh; (2) July 4, 1827, Lorana Merwin, and d. Jan. 29, 1849, æ. 64.

440. *Lorang*, b. Feb. 13, 1788; m. Abel Wright.

## 173.

SUSANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1758, and there d. March 22, 1843, æ. 85. She was a large woman, not fleshy, but tall and well proportioned, and had a strong face.

She m. (1) July 1, 1779, Capt. ABNER GUNN, s. of Abner and Mary Gunn, b. prob. in Milford, Conn., abt. 1754. He d. March 12, 1812, æ. 58.

She m. (2) Dec. 7, 1812, Nathaniel Taylor, b. in New Milford, April 7, 1753, s. of Rev. Nathaniel and Tamar (Boardman) Taylor, and father of Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D. D., of New Haven, Conn. He was a druggist and merchant in New Milford, and there d. Feb. 12, 1818, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN—none.

## 174.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1759, and there d. Jan. 29, 1813, æ. 53.

He m. June 22, 1784, JERUSHA BULL, of Milford, Conn., b. abt. 1760. She d. May 7, 1829, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

441. *Lucy Bull*, b. July 6, 1785; m. Sept. 25, 1810, William Gaylord, Jr., and d. without issue, May 31, 1834, æ. 48. He d. in New Milford, 1850.

442. *Frederick*, b. March 3, 1788; d. in infancy.

443. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 20, 1789; d. unm. July 25, 1844, æ. 55.

444. *Susanna*, b. May 22, 1791; m. Jan. 9, 1816, Wm. Hatch of Holley, N. Y., and d. Dec., 1836. Children. 1. William; 2. Frederick, res. in Holley; 3. Nelson, m. Ellen Lee, and res. in Holley, N. Y.

445. *Esther*, b. April 7, 1793; m. Charles F. Potter.  
 446. *Chauncey*, b. July 16, 1795; m. (1) C. Boardman; (2) S. Blackman.  
 447. *Henry Bull*, b. Oct. 11, 1798; m. Polly Denton.  
 448. *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. Dec. 6, 1824, æ. 24.  
 449. *Caroline*, b. July 21, 1803; m. (1) June 23, 1841, Sumner Hamilton of Bangor, Me.; (2) April 17, 1844, her brother-in-law, Charles Frederick Potter, and d. without issue, April 12, 1864, æ. 60.  
 450. *David Dibble*, b. Aug. 25, 1807; m. Abby Merwin.

## 175.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1762, and d. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 19, 1842, æ. 60. He removed soon after marriage to Ballston, N. Y., and thence to York. By trade, he was a silversmith, though a farmer most of his days.

He m. (1) 1787, LUCY BURRELL, b. Feb. 28, 1763, dau. of Stephen Burrell of New Milford. She d. in Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1823, æ. 60.

\* He m. (2) May 24, 1823, MARY WEST, b. Dec. 21, 1773, dau. of Moses West. She was living in May, 1856.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

451. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 23, 1788; m. (1) F. Stillwell; (2) L. Judson.  
 452. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. William H. Bridges.  
 453. *Eunice Maria*, b. ; m. Thomas Smith, and d. in Ballston, N. Y., July 31, 1843. Children, 1. Thomas Daniel, b. 1822; 2. James Paddock, b. 1824.  
 454. *Stephen Burrell*, b. Aug. 9, 1798; m. July 20, 1823, Sarah Dunshee, and d. in York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843. She d. July 3, 1839. Child. Daniel Burwell, b. July 30, 1824, m., and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1856, æ. 31. He was a lawyer.  
 455. *Daniel Carrington*, b. May 29, 1801; a physician, d. unm. in Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Feb. 24, 1833, æ. 31.

## 178.

DIAME NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 28, or March 5, 1768, and there d. Oct. 12, 1828, æ. 60.

She m. 1787, WILLIAM DOAN, b. April 11, 1759, in Saybrook, Conn., s. of Prince and ——— (Wise) Doan. He was a farmer in New Milford, Conn., and there d. Feb. 13, 1812, æ. 52.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

456. *Guy William*, b. Aug. 7, 1788; m. Feb. 14, 1821, Charlotte Thrall. He graduated, in 1813, at Union College, studied law with the Messrs. Yates, of Schenectady, N. Y., and at the Litchfield law school, and in 1816 commenced practice in Circleville, O. In 1826

and 1827, he was a member of the legislature of Ohio. Through a paralysis of the optic nerve, in 1844, he lost his sight. He d. in Circleville, O., Feb. 4, 1862, æ. 73.

457. *Noble*, b. Nov. 6, 1792; m. May 10, 1819, Samantha Mallory, and in 1834, removed from New Milford to Circleville, O., where he d. May 31, 1860, æ. 67.
458. *Rebecca*, b. abt. 1801; d. June 10, 1804, æ. abt. 3.

## 179.

ZADOCK NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1772, according to the town record, but Nov. 21, 1773, according to the family record, and d. in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 30, 1826, æ. 52 or 53. He was a shoemaker, and removed from New Milford, Conn., to Franklin, N. Y., in 1796.

He m. SALLY STILSON, b. April 15, 1776, in New Milford, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Stewart) Stilson. Mrs. Sally Noble d. April 8, 1841, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

459. *Frederick*, b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. (1) S. St. John; (2) H. DeForest; (3) R. Miles.
460. *Henry*, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Agnes Pease.
461. *Elizabeth*, b. April 1, 1800; m. Harry Taylor.
462. *Sally*, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Demas Hine.
463. *William Stilson*, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Mary Hurd.
464. *Susan*, b. April 1, 1810; m. David S. Hurd.
465. *Charles*, b. July 21, 1814; m. Marcia Roberts.
466. *Albert*, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Maria Roberts.

## 180.

ELISHA NOBLE, s. of Asahel Noble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1750, and d. at the house of his daughter Annis, in Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., in the "summer of 1803." He owned the church covenant at New Milford, Nov. 6, 1774. He resided in New Milford for some years after his marriage, but removed abt. 1796 to Skeenesborough, now Whitehall, N. Y., and thence to Essex, N. Y.

He m. Sally Crane, dau. of Elijah Crane. She is said, at the time of her marriage, to have been residing in New Milford with her sister Abigail, wife of Paul Welch. She d. in Whitehall, N. Y., abt. 1798.

## CHILDREN.

- 466a. *Annis*, b. Nov. 23, 1773; m. Daniel Warner.
467. *Belden*, bapt. Mch. 9, 1777; m. Mary Skinner.
468. *Ransom*, b. Aug. 16, 1778; m. (1) A. McNeil; (2) E. Toby.
469. *Asahel*, b. ; m. Philomela Skinner.
470. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 21, 1792; m. Mary McNeil.

## 181.

SHERMAN NOBLE, s. of Asahel, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1752, and d. in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec., 1828, æ. 76. He removed, about 1791, from New Milford to Charlton.

He m. May 3, 1775, SARAH DAVIS, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Davis of New Milford. She d. Jan., 1825, in Charlton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 470a. *Reuben*, b. in New Milford; d. unm., in Charlton, N. Y.,  
abt. 1808.
- 470b. *Polly*, b. in New Milford; d. unm., in Charlton, N. Y.,  
abt. 1797.
- 470c. *Davis*, b. abt. 1781, in New Milford; m. abt. 1804,  
Maria Ketchum, dau. of Daniel Ketchum, and d. in Waterford,  
N. Y., Feb. 8, 1807, æ. abt. 26. She d. in New York, N. Y., abt.  
1820. Child, Caroline, b. 1806; m. (1) ——— Lawrence; (2) ———  
Randall, who d. in Charlton, N. Y. She was supposed, in 1853, to  
be a resident of New York, N. Y. By her first husband, she had  
a dau., Maria, who m. Wright H. Olmsted, a lawyer in New York,  
N. Y.
- 470d. *Marcus*, b. abt. 1785, in New Milford; m. in Delhi, N. Y.,  
Betsey Beers, who d. there abt. 1838. He is supposed to have  
been drowned while going down the Delaware river on a raft. He  
had one daughter.
- 470e. *Benedict*, b. Feb. 10, 1789; m. Hannah Clark.
- 470f. *Morton Carrington*, b. abt. 1793, in Charlton, N. Y.; m. abt. 1817,  
Rosette Ayres, in Scotch Plains, N. Y., and d. between 1823 and  
1828. He had two daughters and two sons, one named Ayres, b. 1818.
- 470g. *Laura*, b. Jan. 23, 1797; m. Major Millard.

## 193.

BEEBE HINE, s. of Abel and Rebecca (Beebe) Hine, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1770, and d. in New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1856, æ. 86. He was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut.

He m. (1) abt. 1789, LOIS NORTHROP, b. Dec. 25, 1771, dau. of Solomon and Lois (Mallory) Northrop. She d. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1812, æ. 40.

He m. (2) Apr. 18, 1813, HENRIETTA CLARK, b. in New Milford, July 5, 1786, dau. of William and Anne (Bostwick) Clark. She still, Nov., 1877, at the age of 91, resides in New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

471. *Rebecca Maria*, b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. Oct. 15, 1810, Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D., and d. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1868, æ.

78. He was b. in New Milford, June 23, 1786, s. of Nathaniel and Anna (Northrop) Taylor; pursued his preparatory studies with Rev. Azel Backus of Bethlehem, Conn.; grad. at Yale College, 1807; was pastor of the First Cong. church in New Haven from Apr. 8, 1812, to Dec., 1822; and Dwight professor of theology in Yale College, from 1822 until his death. He d. in New Haven, Mch. 10, 1858, æ. 71. Their dau. Mary, b. in New Milford, Mch. 15, 1813, m. Apr. 13, 1836, Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D. He was b. in Farmington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811, grad. at Yale Col. 1831, was pastor of Cong. church in New Milford, Conn., 1836-1842, pastor of South Cong. church in Springfield, Mass., 1843-1847; and was appointed, in 1846, professor of ethics and metaphysics in Yale College, and in 1871, president of the same institution, both of which offices he still, 1877, retains.
472. *Alfred Abel*, b. Oct. 6, 1791; m. Mrs. Maria Johnson, and d. in New Haven, Apr. 6, 1849, æ. 57.
473. *Henry W.*, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. in New Milford, Nov. 16, 1807, æ. 14, having been killed by a fall from a horse.
474. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. in New Milford, Dec. 1, 1807, æ. 15 mos.
- 

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### 222.

CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1774, and d. in Unadilla, Otsego, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1835, æ. 60. He was bred a merchant, in the store of Hon. Elijah Boardman of New Milford. Habitually a business man, ceaseless employment was his pleasure. He removed from New Milford to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and settled at or near the place then called Wattles Ferry, on the Susquehannah. For more than thirty years he there carried on the mercantile business, near the village, in company with Isaac Hayes, under the firm of Noble & Hayes. A man of strong natural ability, with clear views on all subjects, he was unambitious of public notice or political life, and universally declined, when offered political or military preferment. He admired unpretending merit, and was himself in all respects unostentatious. Though economical from early habits, and though not having himself had the advantages of early education, he bestowed his property freely upon the education of his children, and liberally advanced funds, with little hope of their return, to his brothers and other relatives. Always evincing a stern integrity and strict honesty himself, he could brook in others no pallying with either. He died of a disease in the head, by some deemed scrofulous, but



most probably an inflammation arising from a cold and some catarrhal predisposition. He made no will, having often before and during his illness expressed his approbation of the disposition of property which the statute laws of the state made in cases of intestacy. To his widow and children he left property, real and personal, to the amount of thirty or thirty-five thousand dollars, which he had accumulated by industry and economy.

At a meeting of the vestry of St. Matthew's church, Unadilla, held on Monday, Feb. 23, 1835, two days after his death, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, In the dispensations of an all-wise Providence it hath pleased the great Head of the Church to remove from the Church Militant our much-esteemed and beloved brother and companion, Curtis Noble, one of the earliest settlers of our village, and one of the founders of our church, and who has been from the first organization of the same, a distinguished and efficient member of her vestry, and for a long time one of her most exemplary, pious, and devoted communicants; and whereas, we are desirous of expressing our feelings on this mournful event; therefore,

*Resolved*, That in the death of Curtis Noble we are called upon to lament the loss of one whose sterling integrity and unostentatious and well-directed charities have not only endeared him to a large circle of friends and relatives, but have left us a bright example worthy of our admiration and esteem.

*Resolved*, That as a vestry, we will ever cherish the liveliest recollections of his piety and virtue, and sincerely sympathize with his family and relatives in this most afflicting bereavement, which has deprived them of an affectionate husband and indulgent father, and an undeviating friend, and the Church of God of one of her wisest, most exemplary, and devoted members.

*Resolved*, That in this great bereavement we cannot but acknowledge the goodness and mercy of God, in that He has not left us comfortless, but that in view of the bright example, of the calm and peaceful departure of our companion and brother, we are led to exclaim: "Let us die the death of the righteous, and let our last end be like his."

*Resolved*, That as a tribute of respect to the memory of the deceased, the members of the vestry will wear the customary badge of mourning for the space of thirty days.

*Resolved*, That the foregoing resolutions be entered on the book of the vestry, and that a copy of the same be sent to the widow of the deceased.

DAVID WALKER,\* *Secretary pro tem.*

He m. Nov. 18, 1800, ANNA HAYES, b. in New Milford, Oct. 1, 1780, dau. of Thomas Hayes, who came from Elminster, Somersetshire, England, and Anna Carrington of New Milford. She d. in Unadilla, N. Y., March 2, 1865, æ. 84.

---

\* The deceased having filled the office of Secretary.

## CHILDREN BORN IN UNADILLA.

475. *George Hayes*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Elizabeth B. Page.  
 476. *Charles Curtis*, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Abigail W. Camp.  
 477. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Peter J. Betts.  
 477a. *Henry Carrington*, b. Aug. 6, 1810; d. unm., of a fever, in Unadilla, May 15, 1833, æ. 23. He was a young man of great promise, and had just commenced the mercantile business with Frederic I. Hayes at the old stand of Noble & Hayes.  
 478. *Harriet Amelia*, b. Oct. 12, 1812; m. Henry H. Howard.  
 479. *Caroline Johanna*, b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. June 12, 1845, John Minee Donnelly, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1797, s. of Terrance and Sarah (Hamblin) Donnelly. He has been a merchant in Catskill, N. Y., where he resided, June 21, 1876. She d., without issue, in Catskill, Mch. 17, 1847, æ. 30.  
 480. *Curtis*, b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. Charlotte M. Day.  
 481. *Julia Sophia*, b. July 5, 1824; d. Mch. 11, 1836, æ. 6.

## 223.

CYRENUS NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1776, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 16, 1857, æ. 81. In his fifth year, he first attended school, walking two miles to reach the school-house. At that time, the people, being greatly straitened in their circumstances, in consequence of the Revolutionary struggle, were unable to employ competent teachers, even for three months in the winter. His father, in connection with others, having erected a forge for the manufacture of bar iron, and agreed to furnish charcoal for the manufacture of the same, in his thirteenth year, under the direction of Eber Ruggles, he learned to build and burn coal pits. In his fourteenth year, he took the entire management of the same. The farmers' market was then Bridgeport and Norwalk, on the sea-coast, thirty-five miles distant. Their mode of conveyance was ox-teams; carts in summer, and sleighs in winter. There were then but few horse teams in the country. A trip to Norwalk and back required four days. The mail came but once a week, and was carried on horseback from Hartford to New York. The *Connecticut Courant*, published weekly at Hartford, furnished the family with the news of the day.

In 1794, he removed with his father to Burlington, since called Pittsfield, and now New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. He received in 1804, the appointment of postmaster of Pittsfield. In 1806, he built a shop in New Lisbon, N. Y., and in company with his brother Elnathan, made and sold tinware. He established, in 1808, a shop in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., for the manufacture and sale

of hats, and continued in business there until 1812, although never removing to that place. In 1816, he was elected a member of the General Assembly of New York, for the county of Otsego. From 1817 to 1827, he was engaged in the manufacture and sale of hats, and in farming.

Having sold his farm, in 1827, he removed to the adjoining farm, formerly owned and occupied by his father, and there remained until the same was divided in 1834. In May, 1835, he removed from New Lisbon to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., and there engaged in mercantile business. The succeeding year he removed to Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., and there followed the same pursuit. In December, 1838, he removed to Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there, in company with Samuel B. Beach, commenced the manufacture of shaving and fancy soaps. He removed thence to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and continued the same business, until May, 1848.

His children having now removed to Detroit, Mich., he with his wife followed them thither, in June, 1848. That city was his home through the remainder of his life. He died at the house of his son Charles E., in Buffalo, N. Y., but his remains were removed to Detroit, and there interred.

He m. Dec. 1, 1804, HANNAH WESTON, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 15, 1783, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Woodhouse) Weston. Her father and mother both died in her house, the former, May 7, 1818, æ. 75; the latter, Nov. 17, 1842, æ. 92. Mrs. Hannah Noble d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1851, æ. 67.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW LISBON.

- 482. *Thomas Bostwick*, b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Caroline Lee.
- 483. *Louisa*, b. Jan. 18, 1809; d. July 16, 1829, æ. 20.
- 484. *Mary Weston*, b. Mch. 24, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1817, æ. 6.
- 485. *John Cyrenus*, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Delia Petrie.
- 486. *Garra Benjamin*, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. Eliza Crosman.
- 487. *Mary*, b. June 16, 1819; d. unm. in Detroit, Dec. 22, 1851, æ. 32.
- 488. *Charles Edward*, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Jerusha P. Crosman.
- 489. *Francis William*, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Martin.

#### 224.

HON. ELNATHAN NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 15, 1779, and d. in Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., April 2, 1841, æ. 61. He removed in 1794, with his father, from New Milford, Conn., to Butternuts, N. Y. In 1806, he commenced the tin business in New Lisbon, N. Y. From 1808 to

1812, with his brother Cyrenus Noble, and Sylvester Gilbert, he dealt at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in general merchandise, hats, furs, and lumber. The embargo caused the failure of Noble & Gilbert for a large amount. About 1812, he removed from New Lisbon to Geneva, N. Y., in the spring of 1832, to Dexter, Mich., and thence, in 1833, to Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich. He was a hatter in Geneva, and a farmer in Michigan. In Unadilla, Mich., he kept a hotel, was the first justice of the peace, and an associate judge of the county court. He gave the name to the town of Unadilla, and also to the county of Livingston.

He m. (1) 1802, MARY WESTON, b. May 22, 1776, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Woodhouse) Weston, and sister of the wife of his brother Cyrenus. She d. in New Lisbon, Jan. 9, 1809, æ. 32.

He m. (2) abt. 1810, ASENATH GILBERT, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 1785, dau. of Butler Gilbert, and cousin to the first wife of her husband. She d. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1822, æ. 37.

He m. (3) SALLY WOODHOUSE, b. Sept. 23, 1788, dau. of Lemuel Woodhouse, and cousin of the first and second wives of her husband. She d. in Unadilla, Mich., March 5, 1842, æ. 53.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

490. *William*, b. May 9, 1803; m. Amelia S. Denio.  
 491. *George Weston*, b. June 15, 1805, in New Lisbon, N. Y., a farmer, resided in Unadilla, Mich., where he d., unm., July 28, 1877 æ. 72.  
 491a. *Son*, } b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 9, 1809.  
 491b. *Dau.*, } b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 9, 1809.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

492. *Butler Gilbert*, b. Sept. 27, 1815; m. Mary Spencer.  
 493. *Sylvester Gilbert*, b. Mch. 12, 1819; m. Charlotte E. Montague.  
 494. *Herman Cyrenus*, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Maria C. Shattuck.

#### CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

495. *Frederick Woodhouse*, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Mary J. Patterson.  
 496. *Albert Utley*, b. June 5, 1831; m. Lucy E. Blakslee.

### 226.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Elnathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., April 12, 1783, and d. in Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1858, æ. 75.

She m. 1808, Doct. WILLIS EDSON, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., April 28, 1783, s. of Obed and Prudence (Fisk) Edson. He studied medicine with Dr. White of Cherry Valley, N. Y., commenced practice about 1807, in New Lisbon, N. Y., and removed, about 1815, to Unadilla, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 24, 1823, æ. 40.

## CHILDREN.

497. *Durwin Noble*, b. Meh. 26, 1809, in New Lisbon; m. June 18, 1833, Hannah Bliss; is, 1876, a manufacturer of leather in Downs-ville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
498. *Adelia*, b. Meh. 31, 1811, in New Lisbon; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Thomas Trowbridge Hayes, who was engaged in life insur-ance business in New York, and there d., Jan. 9, 1876. She resides, 1876, in Clifton Springs, N. Y.
499. *Willis Fisk*, b. May 9, 1813, in New Lisbon; m. Aug. 28, 1849, Hannah Seymour North. He was a carriage manufacturer in Una-dilla, N. Y., where he d. May 2, 1871, æ. 57.
500. *Sally Maria*, b. April 22, 1815, in New Lisbon; m. Dec. 16, 1845, Col. Robert Savage Hughston, a farmer, who d. in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 19, 1873. She resides, 1876, in Sidney.
501. *Curtis Platt*, b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Unadilla. He was a merchant, and d. unm., in Stockton, Cal., Meh. 12, 1873, æ. 54.
502. *William Bostrick*, b. April 7, 1824, in Unadilla; m. Jan. 30, 1859, Isabella Turnbull Maule. He fitted for college at Oxford academy, graduated in 1848, at Harvard College; in 1854, at General Theo-logical Seminary of Protestant Episcopal Church in New York. He has preached six years in Dunkirk, N. Y., six years in Brock-port, N. Y., and up to the present time, 1876, nine years in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., N. Y.

## 227.

SYLVANUS NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., April 17, 1785, and d. in Dexter, Mich., May 29, 1829, æ. 44. He resided successively in Waterloo, Palmyra, and Rochester, N. Y., and Ann Arbor and Dexter, Mich. He removed, in 1824, to Ann Arbor, Mich., and the following year to Dexter, Mich. He was by trade a hatter, but early relinquished that employment for farming.

He m. July 3, 1810, SALLY TUTTLE, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., Oct. 11, 1787, dau. of Jeremiah Tuttle. She m. (2) Feb. 14, 1843, Nathaniel Daniels, who d. Sept. 18, 1850. She subsequently re-sided with her children, and d. in Dexter, Mich., Feb. 27, 1871, æ. 83.

## CHILDREN.

503. *Louis Le Grand*, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. Sarah Hayes.
504. *Sally Jennette*, b. May 28, 1813; m. Amos Gray.
505. *Chadlus Henry*, b. Aug. 16, 1816, in New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. in Dexter, Mich., Dec. 16, 1831, æ. 15.
506. *Ambrose Bostrick*, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. unm. in Scioto, O., Aug. 9, 1840, æ. 22, while engaged in building a bridge.
507. *Emily Maria*, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. (1) C. Swift; (2) W. Stevens.
508. *Francis Eugene*, b. July 1, 1824; m. Cornelia E. Peck.

## 228.

BOSTWICK NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. probably in Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1788, and d. in Geneva, N. Y., March 24, 1843, æ. 54. He was a cabinet-maker.

He m. June 25, 1810, THIRZA HITCHCOCK, b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1791, dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Ketchum) Hitchcock. She d. in Detroit, Mich., March 17, 1851, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

509. *Elnathan Curtis*, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. Eliza Carpenter.

510. *Mary Morris*, b. Apr. 9, 1817, in Geneva, N. Y.; d. unm. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1866, æ. 49.

511. *Sarah Ketchum*, b. Mch. 31, 1822, in New Lisbon, N. Y.; unm. resides, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.

512. *Samuel Borrome*, b. Mch. 15, 1828, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. (1) H. O. Merrill; (2) F. Merrill; (3) E. C. Hutchinson; (4) O. K. Larnon.

513. *Charles Bostwick*, b. Feb. 21, 1831, in Geneva, N. Y.; unm., 1876, is a brewer, of the firm of Shoemaker & Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

## 229.

NATHANIEL NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. March 10, 1792, probably in Brookfield, Conn., and d. in Dexter, Mich., May 11, 1858, æ. 66. He remained with his father until 1814, and then removed to Geneva, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile business. In 1824, he removed to Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

He m. May 13, 1818, HARRIET LUCRETIA STILSON, b. in Sandgate, Vt., July 28, 1797, dau. of Abel and Lois (Booth) Stilson. She d. in Elk Rapids, Mich., Nov. 11, 1873, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

514. *Helen Eliza*, b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. John E. Cooper.

515. *Henry Hobart*, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. (1) C. C. Sears; (2) M. Ewing.

516. *Oscar LeGrand*, b. Apr. 25, 1830; m. Alice Whaley.

517. *Edwin Stilson*, b. July 21, 1838; m. Emmeline L. Hurlbat.

## 230.

GARADUS NOBLE, s. of Elnathan, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., July 5, 1795, and d. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1850, æ. 55. He removed to Geneva, N. Y., thence abt. 1822 to Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1829, to Dexter, Mich., and in 1846 to Detroit, Mich. He was a hatter.

He m. March 18, 1821, SOPHIA UTLEY, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1798, dau. of Ebenezer and Huldah (Woodhouse) Utley. She d. in Wayland, Mich., May 3, 1872, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.

518. *Periander*, b. July 5, 1823; d. in Rochester, Sept. 23, 1823.  
 519. *Antoinette*, b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Titus Doan.  
 520. *Jane*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; d. in Rochester, Dec. 15, 1826.

## 231.

HARRIET NOBLE, dau. of Elnathan, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1798, and d. of apoplexy, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 29, 1874, æ. 75.

She m. March 18, 1821, LYMAN CRUTTENDEN, b. in Butternuts, N. Y., July 13, 1793, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Brooks) Cruttenden. By trade a blacksmith, he abandoned the same for farming, after middle life. In 1840, he removed from Butternuts to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and thence, about 1855, to Bath, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 5, 1872, æ. 79.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW LISBON.

521. *Alexes Henry*, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Julia Matilda Stephenson. He studied medicine in Morris, N. Y., with Dr. William Bassit, and graduated in 1850, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York. He was in the drug business, and general practice in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850-56, and then removed to Bath, N. Y., where he still, 1876, resides. During the Civil war he went to the front, for a few weeks, as a volunteer surgeon, after the second battle of Bull Run.  
 522. *Edroy Noble*, b. Nov. 27, 1823; graduated in 1848, at Geneva (now Hobart Free) College, and d. in Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1848, æ. 25.  
 523. *Mary Johanna*, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Aug. 19, 1850, Oliver W. Himrod, and resides, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.  
 524. *Son*, b. July 24, 1827; d. July 24, 1827.  
 525. *Polly Agnes*, b. June 29, 1828; m. Aug. 19, 1850, DeWitt Clinton Clapp, a merchant, and resides, 1876, in Iowa City, Iowa.  
 526. *Harriet Jenett*, b. Oct. 18, 1830; d. July 6, 1834, æ. 3.  
 527. *Sarah Sophia*, b. Feb. 21, 1833; unm., resides, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.  
 528. *Lyman Garadus*, b. June 3, 1835; unm., resides, 1876, in New York, an importer and jobber in kid gloves.

## 232.

HEPPY NOBLE, dau. of Jesse, was b. in New Milford, Conn., April 5, 1781, and d. in Morris, N. Y., June 1, 1850, æ. 69.

She m. Dec. 16, 1804, Rev. RUSSELL WHEELER, b. in Brookfield, Conn., May 2, 1783, s. of Amos and Sarah (Hawley) Wheeler. He graduated at Williams College, in 1803. For a time he read law, and then studied divinity with Bishop Hobart. He was first

rector of an Episcopal church in Watertown, Conn. On the first of May, 1814, he took charge of St. Matthew's church, Unadilla, N. Y. In August, 1814, he began ministerial work in Zion church, Morris, and for several years officiated half the time there and half at Unadilla. He was instituted as rector of the church in Morris, Nov. 23, 1818. In 1820, he resigned his parish at Unadilla. From 1820-27, he officiated as often as once a month, in St. Andrew's church, New Berlin, N. Y. From 1827 to 1836, his labors were wholly given to the church in Morris. From 1836 to 1838, he was rector of Christ church in Lockport, N. Y. In 1843, he retired from the ministry, and continued to reside in Morris, formerly Butternuts, about one mile north of Zion church, where he d. Feb. 18, 1861, æ. 77, being at that time the oldest Episcopal clergyman in the state of New York.

## CHILDREN.

529. *Amos Noble*, b. May 27, 1806, in Watertown, Conn.; m. Eliza North, and is, 1876, a hardware merchant in Hancock, N. Y.  
 530. *Mary Cornelia*, b. Nov. 2, 1808, in Watertown; unm., resides, 1876, in Morris, N. Y.  
 531. *Russell Ridley*, b. May 26, 1811, in Watertown; d. unm. in Morris, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1837, æ. 26.  
 532. *Hepsey Ann*, b. Feb. 13, 1813, in Watertown; d. unm. in Morris, N. Y., March 11, 1844, æ. 31.  
 533. *Sally Augusta*, b. Jan. 19, 1817, in Unadilla; unm., resides, 1876, in Morris, N. Y.

## 233.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Jesse, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1785, and settled in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

He m. Nov. 9, 1818, ELIZA ANN BEACH, b. Feb. 26, 1797, dau. of Abijah H. Beach of Unadilla, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

534. *Whitney Benjamin*, b. Oct. 14, 1819; removed to New York city.  
 535. *George Davis*, b. Mch. 1, 1821; removed to New York city.  
 536. *Edward Beach*, b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1852, æ. 29.  
 537. *Thomas Hamilton*, b. Apr. 7, 1825; m. Sirene Hitchcock, and removed to Chicago, Ill.  
 538. *Carrington Taylor*, b. Dec. 23, 1828; was agent of American Express Co., between Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo.  
 539. *John Henry*, b. July 1, 1830; res. in Unadilla, N. Y.  
 540. *Clark Wheeler*, b. Jan. 27, 1833; removed to California.  
 541. *Frederic*, b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1835, æ. 1.  
 542. *Henry Beach*, b. Aug. 16, 1837.



## 234.

JESSE DAVIS NOBLE, s. of Jesse, was b. in New Milford, Conn., June 22, 1789, and d. in Montgomery, Ala., March 10, 1832, æ. 42. He removed, about 1818, to Huntsville, Ala., and engaged in mercantile business, and thence in 1826, to Montgomery, Ala.

He m. Oct. 10, 1820, MARY ADELAIDE IRBY, b. in Tenn., June 24, 1804, dau. of John and Christiana (Tyler) Irby. Christiana Tyler was cousin of John Tyler, president of the United States. [She m. (2) April 12, 1835, Mosely Hooker, a merchant of Montgomery, s. of Ira Hooker of Bristol, Conn. Children. 1. Tyler Irby Mosely; 2. Maria Adelaide Mosely; 3. Evelyn Mosely, all of whom died in infancy.] She resided, in 1857, with her son John Irby Noble, in New Orleans, La.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HUNTSVILLE.

543. *John Irby*, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Martha Ann Summerville, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1827, dau. of John and Evelyn (Hewet) Summerville. He resided in Montgomery until 1857, the last two years being cashier of the Central bank. He removed the same year to New Orleans, La., and was of the firm of Reeves, Battle & Noble, commission merchants. Children. 1. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1848; 2. Evelyn Hewet, b. Jan. 14, 1850; 3. Adelaide Irby, b. July 26, 1851; 4. Lucy John, b. Mch. 6, 1853; 5. Mattie Summerville, b. Jan. 9, 1855; 6. Jessie D., b. Aug. 9, 1856.

544. *Maria*, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1831, æ. 6.

## 235.

POLLY MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Jesse, was b. in New Milford, Conn., June 6, 1793, and d. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1868, æ. 75.

She m. April 16, 1818, JOSEPH PECK, b. in Stratford, Conn., May 9, 1789, son of Job and Hannah (Wells) Peck of Stratford, Conn. He resided in Noblesville, New Lisbon, N. Y., and there d. May 1, 1871, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NOBLESVILLE.

545. *George Irby*, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Aug. 20, 1846, Mary Maria Smith, resides, 1875, in New Lisbon, N. Y., where he has been a merchant.

546. *Cornelia Eliza*, b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. May 29, 1860, Dr. Francis Eugene Noble, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1824, s. of Sylvanus and Sally (Tuttle) Noble. He resides in Jersey City, N. J.

547. *Martha Maria*, b. Apr. 29, 1830; unm. 1875.

## 236.

SARAH ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of Jesse, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1802. .

She m. June 12, 1824, JOHN HANFORD, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1792, s. of Uriah Hanford. He lived, after marriage, for two years in Hudson, O., for twenty years in Middlebury, Portage Co., O., for three years in Akron, Summit Co., O., and in 1856, had resided five years in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- 549. *Amelia Maria*, b. Oct. 1, 1825, in Hudson, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Calvin Josephus Comstock, and removed to Cleveland, O.
- 550. *Noble Uriah*, b. Aug. 5, 1827, in Middlebury, O.; and there d. May 12, 1828, æ. 9 mos.
- 551. *Raymond Wheeler*, b. June 24, 1829, in Middlebury; graduated at Kenyon Col., 1855, resided, 1856, in Ashtabula, O., and was editor of the *Ashtabula Telegraph*.
- 552. *John Henry*, b. Sept. 25, 1832, in Middlebury; removed to Illinois.
- 553. *Sarah Helen*, b. May 12, 1835, in Middlebury; d. in Middlebury, O., Aug. 10, 1842, æ. 7.

## 237.

Rev. BIRDSEY GLOVER NOBLE, s. of Sylvanus, was b. in New Milford, Conn., April 26, 1791, and d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 16, 1848, æ. 57. He pursued his preparatory studies with Hon. Asa Chapman of Newtown, Conn., graduated at Yale College in 1810, and studied divinity at the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal church in New York. He was ordained deacon in 1812, and priest in 1815. On the 18th of April, 1814, he was invited to officiate at Christ church, Middletown, Conn., and on the 17th of April, 1816, was settled as rector, and retained his connection with the parish until August, 1828. He was called, March 8, 1829, to St. John's church, in Elizabeth, N. J., and there remained until Oct. 15, 1833. From 1833 to 1836, he taught a private school in Bridgeport, Conn.; from 1836 to 1845, remained upon his farm in East Bridgeport, preaching occasionally in vacant parishes in the vicinity. Within the last-mentioned years, he built across the Housatonic river, a bridge, still, 1876, known as "Noble's bridge," to connect his property with the town. In 1845, he became assistant rector of the church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., of which his wife's cousin, Rev. William B. Lewis, was then rector. During the summer of 1848, he returned in feeble health to Connecticut, and soon after died, at the house of his son, William H. Noble, in Bridgeport. Mr.

Noble is represented as "a man of fine presence, and mild and dignified manners, much beloved by the congregations to which he ministered. He possessed a cultivated voice, and fine elocution, and read very impressively the service of his church." His remains rest with kindred dust, in the cemetery at the south part of New Milford.

He m. Jan. 17, 1813, CHARLOTTE SANFORD, b. in Newtown, Conn., April 16, 1792, dau. of John and Amy (Northrop) Sanford. She d. May 11, 1843, æ. 51, and was interred in New Milford.

## CHILDREN.

554. *William Henry*, b. Aug. 18, 1813; m. Harriet J. Brooks.  
 555. *John Sanford*, b. Mch. 11, 1815, in Middletown, Conn.; has resided in Alton, Ill., Goshen, N. Y., New York city, and since 1847, in Easton, Penn., where he has been a hardware dealer.  
 556. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Rev. Charles H. Force, s. of David M. and Eunice Force of Morristown, N. J. He graduated in 1846 at New York University, and, in 1849, at Union Theological Seminary in New York; was ordained in Nov., 1849, by the Brooklyn Presbytery, and installed, Feb. 20, 1851, over the Presbyterian church in Unadilla, N. Y. He has since preached in Ottawa, Ill., where he now, 1876, resides, without charge. No children.  
 557. *Frederick Waldo*, b. May 15, 1821; m. Anna Lebring.  
 558. *Edward Sylvanus*, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 17, 1827, æ. 2 mos.

## 238.

JOHN GLOVER NOBLE, s. of Sylvanus Noble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1793, and d. in the same town, Dec. 9, 1870, æ. 77. He was a member of the General Assembly of Conn., from New Milford, in 1853 and 1854.

He m. Feb. 4, 1821, ABIGAIL STARR MYGATT, b. July 22, 1796, dau. of Noadiah Mygatt. She d. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1874, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN, NONE.

## 239.

PHEBE MARIETTA NOBLE, dau. of Sylvanus, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1795, and d. in Brookfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1873, æ. 77.

She m. Dec. 2, 1820, DAVID ADAMS FOSTER, b. in Danbury, Conn., April 26, 1791, s. of Timothy and Dorothy (Adams) Foster of Danbury and Brookfield, Conn. He resided in Brookfield, Conn., which town he, in 1852, represented in the General Assembly of Conn. He d. July 23, 1866, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

559. *John Glover*, b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. May 31, 1846, Harriet Francis Burr, and resides, 1876, in New Milford, Conn.  
 560. *Syleanus Noble*, b. Sept. 26, 1824; is, 1876, a carpet-dealer in New Haven, Conn.  
 561. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. unm., in New York city, May 22, 1871, æ. 44.  
 562. *Frederick Adams*, b. July 27, 1828; unm., a farmer, resides, 1876, in Brookfield, Conn.  
 563. *Mary Eliza*, b. Nov. 28, 1830; unm., resides, 1876, in Brookfield, Conn.  
 564. *Caroline Marietta*, b. Dec. 4, 1832; unm., resides, 1876, in Brookfield, Conn.  
 565. *Henry William*, b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. June 9, 1860, Ellen Hoadley Foote, and is, 1876, associated with his brother Sylvanus in the carpet business in New Haven, Conn.

## 240.

LODEMA NOBLE, dau. of Isband, was b. May 3, 1784, and resided, after her husband's death, in Port Huron, Mich.

She m. May 3, 1784, JAIRUS CAMPBELL, s. of David Campbell. He d. in Canada West, Oct. 18, 1836.

## CHILDREN.

566. *David*, b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Nov. 10, 1823, æ. 22.  
 567. *Amy*, b. June 16, 1804; m. Sept., 1821, John Farrien, and settled in Cumberland, C. W.  
 570. *Aurilla*, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Nov. 10, 1823, William Farrien, and settled in Buckingham, C. E.  
 571. *Sarah*, b. July 4, 1809; m. 1832, Thomas Ames, and settled in Orford, N. H.  
 572. *Mary*, b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Mch. 5, 1839, Patrick Ryon, resided in Plantagenet, C. W., and d. Jan. 16, 1840, æ. 28.  
 573. *Isband*, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Feb. 26, 1841, Sarah Campbell, and settled in Osgood, C. W.  
 574. *John*, b. Apr. 8, 1815; m. July 5, 1846, Matilda Parks, and settled in Plantagenet, C. W.  
 575. *Huldah Lodema*, b. May 4, 1817.  
 576. *Charles Jairus*, b. May 18, 1820.  
 577. *Cyrenus*, b. May 18, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1823, æ. 3.  
 578. *James*, b. July 4, 1822.  
 579. *George*, b. Oct. 19, 1824.

## 241.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Isband, was b. March 26, 1786, and d. in Chatham, C. W., March 20, 1826, æ. 34.

He m. June 13, 1817, GRACE SCHAGEL, b. Oct. 1, 1795, dau. of Jacob Schagel of Newbury, Vt. [She m. (2) Oct. 1, 1834, Wil-

liam Wait, who d. Jan. 7, 1847. By him she had one son, Sylvanus Wait.]

## CHILDREN BORN IN CHATHAM.

580. *Sylvester*, b. May 28, 1819; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Julia Ann Holcomb, who d. 1857. He settled in Detroit, Mich.

581. *John*, b. Oct. 24, 1822; unm.; res. in Ureka, Winnebago Co., Wis.

## 242.

ISBAND NOBLE, s. of Isband, was b. Aug. 20, 1788, and resided, in 1853, in Yarmouth, C. W.

He m. SARAH BROOKS, who d. 1832.

## CHILDREN.

582. *Roxana*, b. Jan., 1821; m. 1851, John Lawton, and settled in Yarmouth.

583. *Amy*, b. 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1845, George Carr, and removed to Southold.

584. *John*, b. Jan., 1825; removed to Benton Co., Iowa.

585. *Isband*, b. Apr., 1827; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Hannah Geddes, and removed to Benton Co., Iowa.

586. *Elnathan*, b. Apr., 1829; settled in Yarmouth.

587. *Thomas*, b. 1831; d.

## 243.

ROXANA NOBLE, dau. of Isband, was b. Aug. 21, 1790.

She m. May 6, 1812, JAMES CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 29, 1781. He settled in Clyde, St. Clair Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN.

588. *Clarissa*, b. May 8, 1813; d. in Chatham, C. E., June 17, 1814, æ. 1.

589. *Lurena*, b. May 1, 1816; settled in Clyde, Mich.

590. *James*, b. July 12, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1845, Mary Jane Schagel, and settled in Clyde, Mich.

591. *Emeline Matilda*, b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Mch. 1, 1842, James Thompson, and d. in Toledo, O., Apr. 7, 1851, æ. 30.

592. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 21, 1823; m. Apr. 18, 1843, Thomas Robinson, and settled in Chatham, C. E.

593. *Olive*, b. Nov. 25, 1825; res. in Clyde, Mich.

594. *Archibald*, b. June 9, 1828; res. in Clyde, Mich.

595. *Louisa*, b. Oct. 28, 1831; res. in Clyde, Mich.

## 244.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Isband, was b. Jan. 26, 1793.

She m. April 2, 1809, JACOB SCHAGEL, b. April 14, 1786, s. of Jacob Schagel. He resided for a time in Chatham, C. W., whence he removed to Carillon, C. W.

## CHILDREN.

596. *Lurena*, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. Mch. 4, 1810.  
 597. *Charlotte*, b. Apr. 1, 1811; m. Aug. 24, 1831, Cyrus Liscomb, and settled in Fayston, Vt.  
 598. *William Noble*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Mch. 20, 1814.  
 599. *Roxana*, b. Mch. 25, 1815; m. Sept. 21, 1845, Robert Brown, and settled in Berlin, Vt.  
 600. *Polly Malinda*, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. Feb. 2, 1840, John Bixby, and settled in Waitsfield, Vt.  
 601. *Hannah Marietta*, b. Mch. 23, 1819; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Ivory Fuller, and settled in Chatham, C. E.  
 602. *Harriet Maria*, b. June 23, 1821; m. Erastus Hulbert.  
 603. *Jacob Dolton*, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Grace Mountstephens, and settled in Chatbam, C. E.  
 604. *Eliza Ann*, b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1826.  
 605. *John Noble*, b. Oct. 18, 1827; d. May 18, 1831, æ. 3.  
 606. *Julia Alvira*, b. May 5, 1830.  
 607. *Emily*, b. July 30, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Royal Fuller, and settled in Waitsfield, Vt.  
 608. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 27, 1834.  
 609. *Cordelia*, b. Sept. 19, 1839.

## 255.

PRISCILLA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 20, 1777, and now, 1856, resides in Ellsworth, Me.

She m. June 1, 1804, JOSEPH REMICK, b. abt. 1775. After marriage he resided about twenty years in Mt. Desert, Me., removed thence to Ellsworth, Me., and afterwards to Boston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 11, 1833, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN.

610. *Reuben Noble*, b. June 9, 1806; m. Sept. 9, 1827, Mary Ann Finney, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.  
 611. *Nathan Noble*, b. Jan. 17, 1808; was drowned on the passage from Boston to Mt. Desert, June 8, 1828, æ. 20.  
 612. *Philip Hodgkins*, b. May 5, 1810; m. Mch. 9, 1837, Maria Miliken, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.  
 613. *Hannah Noble*, b. Apr. 18, 1812; d. in Ellsworth, Mch. 13, 1844, æ. 31.  
 614. *Catharine Mackenzie*, b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Apr. 9, 1836, George Loring, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.  
 615. *Phebe Noble*, b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1833, James Stuart of Boston; (2) Oct., 1849, Dr. John Foster Williams Lane of Boston.  
 616. *Judith*, b. Mch. 7, 1816(?); d. in Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 1, 1854.

617. *Lewis Debate*, b. May 20, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1842, Elizabeth Milliken; (2) Aug. 24, 1852, Harriet Jordan, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.

618. *Margaret Staples*, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Mch. 18, 1849, Gardiner Milliken, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.

### 256.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 15, 1779.

She m. Feb. 5, 1806, PHILIP HODGKINS, s. of Shemael Hodgkins, of Hancock, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

619. *Maria*, b. June 14, 1809; m. Sumner Jenkins, and removed to Kentucky.

620. *Almira*, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. John M. Angier, and removed to Boston, Mass.

621. *Emily*, b. June 1, 1813; m. Kendall B. Wait, and removed to Chapel Hill, N. C.

622. *Mary J.*, b. Apr. 29, 1815; m. John Welch.

623. *Nathan N.*, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. June 15, 1840, æ. 22.

624. *Naham Merrill*, b. Feb. 27, 1820; m. Jan. 23, 1845, Diemina G. Whittaker, and removed to Trenton Point, Me.

625. *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1823; m. July 7, 1844, Andrew Whitaker.

### 257.

SUSAN NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 19, 1781.

She m. Jan., 1807, JOSEPH SINCLAIR, b. April 15, 1783, s. of David Sinclair. He resided in Mt. Desert, Me., until 1829, when he removed to Ellsworth, Me., where he d. Sept. 28, 1848, æ. 65.

#### CHILDREN.

626. *John Merrill*, b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. in Mt. Desert, Nov., 1809.

627. *John Merrill*, b. Oct., 1810; d. æ. 11 days.

628. *Ebenezer Eaton*, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. 1837, Julia Ann Smith, and removed to Surry, Me.

629. *William Nutter*, b. Aug. 6, 1815; res. in Ellsworth.

630. *John Dodge*, b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. in Mt. Desert, Aug. 13, 1831, æ. 13.

631. *Robert Haskell*, b. Mch. 12, 1821; m. abt. June, 1841, Lorinda McFarland, and removed to Hancock, Me.

632. *Pamelia Ann Noble*, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Osgood N. Russell, an earthenware manufacturer in Pottersville, N. H.

633. *Oliver Higgins*, b. Dec. 18, 1828; drowned in Ellsworth, Aug. 8, 1837, æ. 8.

## 258.

NATHAN NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Isle au Haut, Me., Feb. 14, 1783, and d. in Salem, Mass., March 17, 1858, æ. 75. He removed, in 1812, to Salem, and was for many years captain of a coaster.

He m. Jan. 8, 1811, MARY BOWEN, b. Sept. 23, 1791, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Carr) Bowen of New Haven, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 634. *Emeline T.*, b. May 12, 1812; m. June 24, 1832, Robert G. Lee, and d. Nov. 6, 1837, æ. 25.
- 635. *Sarah Bowen*, b. June 2, 1814; m. June 24, 1834, Luther Kerar, and settled in Salem, Mass.
- 636. *George Freeman*, b. July 25, 1816; d. Nov. 1, 1821, æ. 5.
- 637. *Nathan*, b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1821, æ. 3.
- 638. *William Bowen*, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Nov. 2, 1821, æ. 10 mos.
- 639. *Samuel Worcester*, b. Nov. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1825, æ. 1.
- 640. *Mary C.*, b. May 23, 1827; m. William H. Pitman, and settled in Salem.

## 259.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 15, 1786.

She m. Jan. 4, 1818, MICHAEL DELAITTRE, b. in New York, June 5, 1791, s. of Lewis Delaittre, who was b. in Paris, France, and came to America in 1790. Michael Delaittre resided, July, 1856, in Sebec, Me., but was intending to remove in October of the same year, to Belvidere, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 641. *Michael Dayes*, b. Sept. 15, 1816, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. June 10, 1845, Nancy Cross, and d. Dec. 23, 1845, æ. 29.
- 642. *Leonard I.*, b. Apr. 8, 1818, in Ellsworth; m. Sept. 7, 1846, Hannah Dealing.
- 643. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 23, 1820, in Foxcroft, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1820.
- 644. *George Washington*, b. Nov. 4, 1821, in Foxcroft; m. Apr. 13, 1847, Emeline Cutter, and settled in Belvidere, Ill.
- 645. *Charles*, b. Aug. 25, 1823, in Foxcroft; d. Sept. 4, 1823.
- 646. *Mary Jane*, b. June 16, 1824, in Foxcroft.
- 647. *Harriet*, b. May 24, 1826, in Foxcroft.
- 648. *Louisa Hodgkins*, b. May 24, 1828, in Foxcroft.
- 649. *Marinda Emma*, b. Mch. 5, 1830, in Sebec, Me.
- 650. *Sophia*, b. Feb. 15, 1832, in Sebec.
- 650a. *William D.*, b. July 16, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1854, Mary Hall, and perhaps removed to Nora, Ill.



**261.**

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Mount Desert, Me., July 28, 1793, and d. in Monticello, Me., Jan. 10, 1840, æ. 46.

She m. Mch. 17, 1817, LEWIS DELAITRE, Jr., b. in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 15, 1793. He resided in Foxcroft, Me., 1817-32, in Monticello, Me., 1832-40, and then removed to Williams College Plantation (now Littleton), Me., his post-office address being Houlton, Me.

## CHILDREN.

651. *John*, b. July 26, 1819; m. July 4, 1853, Rachel Bacon.  
 652. *Lewis*, b. June 22, 1821; m. Apr. 10, 1851, Amanda M. True.  
 653. *Pamela Ann Noble*, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. May 10, 1847, George W. Merrill, and removed to Greenbush, Me.  
 654. *Reuben Noble*, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Susan Kinney, and removed to Maple Grove, Me.  
 655. *Hannah Jane*, b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. May 27, 1849, Bradford A. Hill, and removed to Littleton, Me.  
 656. *Samuel Peirce*, b. Apr. 20, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Nancy Ames, and removed to Houlton, Me.  
 657. *Harriet Mary*, b. June 1, 1833, in Monticello, Me.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Moses Tarbox, and removed to Hollis, Me.  
 658. *William Francis*, b. Nov. 11, 1835, in Monticello; removed to Minnesota.

**262.**

PHEBE NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Mch. 26, 1796.

She m. Apr. 19, 1821, GEORGE HODGKINS, b. Jan. 17, 1795, son of Moses Hodgkins of Sullivan, Me. He settled in Sullivan, Me.

## CHILDREN.

659. *Maria Louisa*, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Dec. 28, 1843, John Ashley, Jr.  
 660. *Caroline C.*, b. Feb. 17, 1826.  
 661. *Calvin B.*, b. Dec. 28, 1827; m. June 30, 1852, Sarah Maria Simpson.  
 662. *Ann Merrill P.*, b. June 20, 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Stillman Ashley.  
 663. *Mary Jane D.*, b. Aug. 7, 1832.  
 664. *Helen E. S.*, b. Feb. 5, 1841.

**272.**

AMOS NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Gray, Me., Aug. 1, 1786, and removed to Waterford, Me.

He m. Dec. 15, 1819, BETSEY WHITMARSH, b. Apr. 13, 1789.

## CHILDREN.

665. *William*, b. July 29, 1811; m. May 4, 1839, Martha Ann Bailey, b. July 4, 1813, and d. in Waterford, Nov. 30, 1845, æ. 34. Children. 1. Herbert A., b. July 30, 1840; 2. Sarah E., b. Mch. 16, 1845.
666. *Elvira*, b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1839, James M. Shaw, b. Oct. 20, 1817. Children. 1. Ophelia M., b. Sept. 5, 1840; 2. Loella A., b. Dec. 5, 1841.
667. *Caroline*, b. June 10, 1814; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Josiah M. Willard, b. June 17, 1815, and settled in Waterford, Me. Child. Roscoe, b. July 1, 1844.
668. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 2, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1851, æ. 34.
669. *Mary*, b. Dec. 20, 1818; d. Mch. 8, 1819, æ. 2 mos.
670. *Mary W.*, b. Mch. 5, 1820; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Isaac Monroe, b. June 29, 1822, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Children. 1. Charles W., b. April 23, 1849; 2. Ellen F., b. July 29, 1850.
671. *Miriam*, b. Oct. 25, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1825, æ. 2.
672. *Daniel W.*, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. June 5, 1853, Emily Nelson; settled in Waterford, Me.
673. *Miriam O.*, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. May 9, 1850, Asahel M. Wade, b. Feb. 12, 1824, and removed to Lawrence, Mass. Children. 1. Edward A., b. May 18, 1851; 2. Francis E., b. July 20, 1853.
674. *Lydia E.*, b. Sept. 22, 1829.
675. *Roxana D.*, b. Aug. 29, 1832.
676. *George F.*, b. Oct. 4, 1835.

## 273.

JEREMIAH NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Gray, Me., July 8, 1787, and d. June 29, 1850, æ. 62.

He m. Mch. 5, 1815, ALMIRA GURNEY, b. Feb. 8, 1794, who now, 1855, resides in Oxford, Me.

## CHILDREN.

677. *Susan B.*, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Apr. 16, 1838, Cyrus Brown, and settled in Oxford, Me.
678. *Hannah P.*, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. July 10, 1843, John Spur, and removed to Stoneham, Mass. Children. 1. Almira A., b. June 14, 1844; 2. Sarah M., b. Nov. 30, 1846; 3. Leonah G., b. Dec. 22, 1849.
679. *Jonathan G.*, b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. July 25, 1846, Sarah Lovejoy, and removed to South Boston, Mass. Children. 1. Ella, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1851; 2. Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1852, d. 1853.
680. *Clarissa A.*, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. May 25, 1847, Ira Morton, and removed to Cambridge, Mass. Children. 1. Martha S., b. Apr. 10, 1848, d. May 6, 1850; 2. George, b. Apr. 13, 1850.
681. *Maria M.*, b. July 19, 1826; m. July 22, 1846, Abner Pollard, and removed to Cambridge, Mass. Children. 1. Eugene R., b. June 12, 1848; 2. Susan R., b. Dec. 10, 1849.

682. *Leonah E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Apr. 5, 1831, æ. 4 mos.  
 683. *Rebecca D.*, b. Apr. 18, 1832; res. in Cambridge, Mass.  
 684. *Leonah E.*, b. Feb. 26, 1837; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

## 275.

SIMEON NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 15, 1792, and there resided.

He m. Oct. 29, 1818, BETSEY FLINT, b. Feb. 1, 1795.

## CHILDREN.

685. *Henry Flint*, b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. in Norway, Oct. 9, 1823, æ. 4.  
 686. *Emeline*, b. July 9, 1824.  
 687. *Olive*, b. Apr. 26, 1827; m. June 29, 1848, James L. Paine of Norway. Child. Theresa, b. Jan. 24, 1854.  
 687a. *Benjamin H.*, b. June 10, 1833, m. Sept. 15, 1854, Fanny S. Frost, and settled in Norway.

## 276.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., Mch. 8, 1793, and d. in Monticello, Wis., March, 1862, æ. 69. About 1814, he removed to Paris, Me., thence, in 1831, to Norway, Me., and thence, in 1853, to Monticello, town of Mount Pleasant, Green Co., Wis. He was by trade a cabinet-maker, and for a time postmaster in North Norway, Me.

He m. (1) Nov. 16, 1815, HANNAH KNIGHT, b. Mch. 6, 1790, dau. of Daniel and Dolly Knight of Norway. She d. June 11, 1830, æ. 40.

He m. (2) abt. Nov., 1830, ASENATH KNIGHT, b. July 22, 1809, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Julia (Tubbs) Knight. She resides, 1876, in Monroe, Wis.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE, BORN IN PARIS.

688. *Nathan Knight*, b. Sept. 17, 1816; m. Hannah B. Crockett.  
 689. *Lorenzo Hobbs*, b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. Ann A. Hogue.  
 690. *Arvilla*, b. Dec. 22, 1821; m. Mch. 21, 1844, John Henry Crocker, resides, 1876, in Maplewood, Mass. Children. 1. Clara Angelia, b. Feb. 22, 1845; 2. George Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1848, æ. 1; 3. Ada Augusta, b. Jan. 29, 1848; 4. Lizzie Alberta, b. Oct. 2, 1851, d. Jan. 4, 1853, æ. 2.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE, BORN IN PARIS.

691. *Hannah Augusta*, b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. Mch. 4, 1855, Addison Garland, and resides, 1876, in Santa Barbara, Cal. Child. Arthur Addison, b. Aug. 22, 1857.  
 692. *Daniel Clinton*, b. Nov. 25, 1834.  
 693. *William Edwin*, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Charlotte Sears.

694. *Eliza June*, b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Dr. H. M. Bradshaw, and resides, 1876, in Monroe, Wis.  
 695. *Alba Asenath*, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Clarendon Adams, and resides, 1876, in Monroe, Wis.

**277.**

NATHAN NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., Apr. 12, 1794, and there resided.

He m. Mch. 31, 1823, MARY JOURDAN, b. June 4, 1803.

## CHILDREN.

696. *Isannah C.*, b. June 16, 1824; m. June 21, 1843, Uriah H. Upton, b. May 31, 1813, and settled in Norway. Children. 1. Ella A., b. Nov. 27, 1844, d. Aug. 10, 1846; 2. Ella A., b. April 24, 1847; 3. Wayland S., b. Mch. 4, 1849; 4. Emma J., b. Apr. 8, 1851; 5. Olin B., b. Dec. 11, 1852; 6. Florence E., b. Oct. 20, 1854.  
 697. *Cordelia D.*, b. Mch. 16, 1825; m. Oct., 1848, Simon Huckins, and removed to Freedom, N. H. Children. 1. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 22, 1849; 2. Gilbert, b. Apr. 18, 1851.  
 698. *Adeline E.*, b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. Feb., 1847, Moses M. Harmon, and removed to Effingham, N. H. Children. 1. Ivory Leroy, b. Apr. 23, 1847; 2. Gilbert N., b. Mch., 1849, d. June, 1854; 3. Gilbert N., b. Aug., 1854.  
 699. *Nathan G.*, b. Apr. 13, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1849.  
 700. *Aurelius C.*, b. Oct. 31, 1830.  
 701. *William H.*, b. June 30, 1832.  
 702. *Caroline C.*, b. Mch. 16, 1835.  
 703. *Martha J.*, b. June 15, 1837.  
 704. *Mary E.*, b. May 29, 1841.  
 705. *Francis M.*, b. Mch. 31, 1845.

**278.**

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 4, 1796, and there resided.

He m. (1) March 29, 1826, SALLY FLINT, b. Jan. 1, 1807, who d. March 11, 1837, æ. 30.

He m. (2) June 10, 1838, CLARISSA N. FRENCH, b. June 7, 1805.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

706. *Sophrone H.*, b. Dec. 28, 1826.  
 707. *Sarah H.*, b. Aug. 7, 1829.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

708. *William H.*, b. Oct. 26, 1841.

**279.**

SIMON NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., June 12, 1797, and there d. Dec., 1859, æ. 62. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) Oct. 2, 1826, *LYDIA C. AYER*, b. March 17, 1805, who d. May 19, 1827, æ. 22.

He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1828, *MARIA KIMBALL*, b. in North Andover, Mass., Jan. 18, 1803, dau. of Thomas Kimball. She d. 1861, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

709. *Lydia Maria*, b. May 26, 1829; m. (1) H. B. Upton; (2) E. P. Baker.

710. *Thomas Kimball*, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. (1) A. J. Sewall; (2) C. E. Bradbury.

711. *Charles Dexter*, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. Anna M. Brown.

## 280.

*HENRY NOBLE*, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., April 18, 1799, and d. ———. He resided in Norway, Me.

He m. (1) Jan. 1, 1828, *SABRINA BURNHAM*, b. Jan. 3, 1811. She d. Dec. 16, 1845, æ. 34.

He m. (2) April 20, 1846, *KEZIA D. HILL*, b. Feb. 13, 1815.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

712. *Aaron C.*, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. June 19, 1853, *Hannah Gorham*, and resided, 1876, in Norway, Me.

713. *Lydia A.*, b. Oct. 30, 1831.

714. *Harriet B.*, b. June 24, 1834.

715. *Sabrina J.*, b. Feb. 28, 1841.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

716. *Mercy E.*, b. Nov. 30, 1845.

717. *Octavia A.*, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

## 282.

*HANNAH NOBLE*, dau. of Nathan, was b. in Paris, Me., July 24, 1802, and d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 2, 1833, æ. 31.

She m. March 28, 1824, *JOHN DENNETT*, b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 3, 1795. He was a merchant, postmaster, and justice of the peace in South Paris, Me. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1834, her sister, *Mary Noble*. He d. ———.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTH PARIS.

718. *Clementine Parker*, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1845, *Charles Joshua Barbour*, and is, 1877, an assistant appraiser in the custom house in Portland, Me.

719. *Mary Stocell*, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. unm., in South Paris, Oct. 4, 1852, æ. 22.

720. *William Henry*, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Sept. 11, 1865, *Mary Delina Card*. He resides, 1877, in Portland, Me., and is a teacher of vocal music.

## 284.

REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Nathan, was b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 1, 1806, where he resided.

He m. Dec. 2, 1833, ELIZA A. KIMBALL, b. Sept. 20, 1810.

## CHILDREN.

721. *Jacob O.*, b. July 25, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1842, æ. 7.

722. *Charles N.*, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1842, æ. 2.

723. *Mary H.*, b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1850, æ. 7.

724. *Osgood J.*, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. June 30, 1852, æ. 6.

## 309.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Israel, was b. July 1, 1767, and resided in Kent, Conn., where he d. June 1, 1830, æ. 63.

He m. 1811, LAURA MEEKER, b. Feb. 22, 1792, dau. of Chauncey Meeker. She m. (2) Feb. 7, 1849, Eli Chamberlain, of Warren, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

725. *Israel*, b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1834, Charlana Ferris, b. May 25, 1810, dau. of Garadus Ferris of New Milford, Conn. She d. Aug. 20, 1870, æ. 60; (2) Apr. 26, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth Crotty, b. abt. 1833, in Ireland, dau. of ——— Cruse, and is, 1876, a farmer in New Milford. Children. 1. Henry, b. Mch. 9, 1841, a farmer, res. in New Milford, m. May 20, 1874, Laura A. Irwin; 2. Delia Bridget, b. Feb. 10, 1874, d. May 1, 1876, æ. 2.

726. *Lucy*, b. July 25, 1814; unm., res. in Kent.

727. *David*, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Mch. 13, 1849, Eliza Cole, b. Jan. 12, 1826, and settled in Kent. Children. 1. Chloe Almira, b. Apr. 30, 1850; 2. Howard Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1851; 3. Katie Eliza, b. Mch. 26, 1870.

728. *Laura*, b. July 5, 1821; m. Oct. 29, 1840, Sherman Benedict, of Kent, b. Aug. 9, 1819. Children. 1. Andrew Hobart, b. Mch. 23, 1842; 2. Ellen Albina, b. May 29, 1844.

729. *Jarvis*, b. Apr. 15, 1826; m. July 4, 1848, Maria Youngs, b. Oct. 4, 1831. Child. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1868, George A. Tomlinson, s. of Rev. Geo. Tomlinson, and resides, 1875, in Marbledale, Conn.

730. *Almira*, b. Mch. 28, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Charles Henry Richards of Kent, b. Aug. 17, 1827. Children. 1. Martha Meroa, b. Nov. 18, 1851; 2. James Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1853.

## 310.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Israel, was b. Sept. 30, 1772, removed in July, 1805, to Boardman, O., where he d. Feb. 24, 1816, æ. 43.

He m. RACHEL TYRELL, b. in New Milford, abt. 1780, dau. of James Tyrell. She d. April 21, 1837, æ. 57.

## CHILDREN.

731. *Roxcelany*, b. Apr. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 17, 1819, Orlando David son, son of John Davidson. Children. 1. William, b. Aug. 26, 1820; 2. Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1823; 3. Annis, b. July 23, 1828.
732. *Austin Badger*, b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. Dec. 7, 1806, Achsah King, b. in Frederick Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1805, dau. of Edward King, and removed to Boardman, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Children. 1. Homer, b. Oct. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 14, 1838; 2. Perry, b. Mch. 28, 1834; 3. Theodocia, b. Nov. 30, 1839, d. July 26, 1841; 4. Homer, b. Dec. 23, 1841.
733. *Judson Ray*, b. Mch. 17, 1805; m. (1) Mary Ann Robbins; (2) Elizabeth Price. Children by first marriage. 1. Calvin; 2. Sabrina. By his second marriage, daughter, name unknown.
734. *William Nelson*, b. Mch. 16, 1808; m. Sylva Bushnell, and removed to Williams Centre, Williams Co., O. Children. 1. Emory, who d.; 2. Levi; 3. William; 4. Rachel.
735. *Calvin Lee*, b. Oct. 21, 1812; m. Anna Maria Brubacher, and removed to Defiance, Defiance Co., O. Children. 1. Henry Duval, b. July 20, 1844, d. Apr. 4, 1851, æ. 6; 2. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1846.
736. *David Turrell*, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. Christiana Kaler, and removed to Pittsburgh, O. Children. 1. Perry Corwin; 2. Albert; 3. Annis.

## 313.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Israel, was b. June 17, 1775, and d. in Boardman, O., Sept. 13, 1841, æ. 66.

She m. SAMUEL SWAN, b. Jan. 4, 1780, who removed in 1805, to Boardman, O., and d. May 11, 1839, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

737. *Sabrina*, b. Dec. 11, 1805; d. Jan. 14, 1830, æ. 24.
738. *Lucy Ann*, b. Mch. 30, 1808; m. Nov. 1, 1825, James Douglass, and d. in Boardman, O., Feb. 7, 1836, æ. 28.
739. *Armilla*, b. Feb. 17, 1813; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Menander Cook, and resided, 1855, in Toledo, O.

## 318.

AVERILL NOBLE, s. of Morgan, was b. Apr. 2, 1766, and d. while on a journey, in Westford, Vt., April 24, 1830, æ. 64. He was interred in Essex, Vt., where he had been a farmer.

He m. Feb. 17, 1794, RACHEL BUCK, who d. Jan. 25, 1829.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ESSEX.

740. *Ephraim*, b. abt. 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1801, æ. 3.
741. *Revelo*, b. Apr. 20, 1798; m. Sophia Day.
742. *Semantha*, b. ; m. Amasa Bellows, and d. in Essex, Vt., Dec. 9, 1846, æ. 43. Children. 1. Norman; 2. Charlotte.

743. *Alonson*, b. —————; m. (1) —————; (2) Nancy Coffin.  
He removed to West Buffalo, Iowa. Children. 1. Adelia, m. Lewis  
Dyer; 2. Sylvia, m. Charles Hammond; 3. Norman; 4. Jane; 5.  
James; 6. Orrin, d.; 7. Stephen; 8. Rufus; 9. Harriet.

## 322.

REV. CALVIN NOBLE, s. of Morgan, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1778, and d. in Chelsea, Vt., April 20, 1834, æ. 56. Having worked upon a farm until he was twenty-two years of age, after a year's study with Rev. Dr. Alvan Hyde of Lee, Mass., he entered the Sophomore class in Middlebury College, and graduated in 1805. He studied theology with Rev. Dr. Asa Burton of Thetford, Vt., was ordained, Sept. 30, 1807, pastor of the Cong. church in Chelsea, Vt., and there remained until his death. During his ministry of twenty-six years, the church was much blessed, having enjoyed three general revivals of religion.

He m. Dec. 30, 1807, SOPHIA LUCY THOMPSON, b. Aug. 24, 1791, dau. of Rev. Lathrop Thompson of Catchoque, N. Y., and Chelsea, Vt., who d. in Chelsea, Vt., July 19, 1843, æ. 83. Mrs. Noble d. in Chelsea, Vt., July 10, 1858, æ. 66.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CHELSEA.

744. *Averill Thompson*, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 12, 1809.
745. *Lucy Maria*, b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 3, 1810.
746. *Calvin Day*, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Emeline Jewett.
747. *Amelia Lucretia*, b. June 14, 1814; m. William Gallup Page.
748. *Lathrop Thompson*, b. July 13, 1817; a merchant, d. unm. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 4, 1849, æ. 31.
749. *Caroline Sophia*, b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 1, 1823, æ. 2.
750. *Caroline*, b. Sept. 28, 1822; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 18, 1838, æ. 16.
751. *Sophia Charlotte*, b. July 3, 1827; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 25, 1843, æ. 15.
752. *William Henry*, } b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. (1) E. J. Reynolds; (2) J. Richardson.
753. *Mary Elizabeth*, } b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. in Chelsea, Vt., June 14, 1853, æ. 21.

## 324.

REV. JEREMIAH DAY, D.D., LL.D., s. of Rev. Jeremiah and Abigail (Noble) Day, was b. in that part of New Milford, Conn., which is now Washington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1773, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1867, æ. 94. His studies preparatory for college were pursued with David Hale, in New Preston, Conn.,



and Joseph Badger and John Kingsbury, in Waterbury, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1795; was a tutor in Williams College, 1796-98; professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, and astronomy in Yale College, 1803-17; and president of Yale College, 1817-46.

During Dr. Day's professorship, he published an *Introduction to algebra*, and also a *Course of mathematics*, embracing principles of plane trigonometry, mensuration, navigation, and surveying, all of which had a wide circulation. While president, he published an *Enquiry respecting contingent volition*; and an *Examination of Edward's enquiry as to the freedom of the will*.

In 1817, Middlebury College conferred on him the degree of doctor of laws, and Union College, in 1818, and Harvard College, in 1831, the degree of doctor of divinity.

Although Yale College had been very fortunate in its presidents, it had never been more prosperous than under President Day. His learning and talent united to great kindness of heart, secured alike the respect and love of the thousands of pupils committed to his charge. For twenty years after his resignation he continued to serve the college as a member of the corporation, retiring from the board only the year before his death.

In early life he was threatened with consumption. But by constant, persistent, and self-denying attention to the laws of health, he attained a more advanced age than most of his contemporaries, and was at his death the oldest resident of New Haven.

"I suppose," says President Woolsey, in the address at his funeral commemorative of his life and services, "that if the nearly 2,500 graduates of Yale College who were educated here under President Day, were asked, who was the best man they knew, they would, with a very general agreement, assign him that high place." "We bury him not knowing whether so good a man shall ever appear among us, or in the times of our children again. We bury him, a man of a clear intellect, who lived in harmony with all political, moral, religious truth, without a grain of party spirit, bigotry, or uncharitableness in his temper, who had a full-orbed character, in which calmness, self-control, meekness, tenderness, unselfishness, all the virtues found their radiance. We bury him above all, a servant of Christ, eminently like the Master, thankful that we have known such a man, and that the remembrance of him may be a guide and a help to us in the remainder of this earthly life."

He m. (1) Jan., 1805, MARTHA SHERMAN, dau. of Hon. Roger and Martha (Prescott) Sherman of New Haven, Conn. She d. April 4, 1806, æ. 26.

He m. (2) Sept. 24, 1811, OLIVIA JONES, dau. of Daniel and

Olive (Tinker) Jones of Hartford, Conn. She d. Jan. 11, 1850, æ. 61.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

754. *Sherman*, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1832, Elizabeth Ann King. He grad. in 1826. at Yale College, and is, 1876, a civil and mining engineer and surveyor in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE, BORN IN NEW HAVEN.

755. *Martha*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. unm., in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 2, 1833, æ. 20, having attained great proficiency in mathematics and the languages, and written poetry of uncommon merit.
756. *Jeremiah*, b. July 1, 1815; d. in New Haven, Dec. 4, 1816, æ. 1.
757. *Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. in New Haven, Feb. 17, 1840, æ. 22.
758. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Prof. Thomas Anthony Thacher, and d. in New Haven, May 18, 1858, æ. 27. He grad. at Yale College in 1835, and has been professor of the Latin language and literature in Yale College, from 1842 up to the present time, 1877.
759. *Mary*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. in New Haven, Mch. 28, 1829, æ. 5.
760. *Olivia*, b. Sept. 24, 1826; m., 1852, Rev. Thomas King Beecher, and d. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1853, æ. 26. He grad. in 1843 at Illinois College, and is now, 1877, pastor of a Cong. church in Oswego, N. Y.

325.

Hon. THOMAS DAY, LL.D., s. of Rev. Jeremiah and Abigail (Noble) Day, was b. in that part of New Milford which is now Washington, Conn., July 6, 1777, and d. in Hartford, Conn., March 1, 1855, æ. 77. He pursued his preparatory studies with his father, his brother Jeremiah, Barzillai Slosson of Kent, Conn., and at New Milford academy, and graduated at Yale College in 1797. He commenced immediately his legal studies under Judge Reeve of Litchfield, Conn. He was, from Sept., 1798, to Sept., 1799, a tutor in Williams College, continuing at the same time the study of the law with Hon. Daniel Dewey of Williamstown, Mass. After three months' study at Hartford, Conn., under Theodore Dwight, in December, 1799, he was admitted to the bar. He immediately commenced practice in Hartford, where he continued to reside until his death. In 1810, he was elected by the people of Connecticut, secretary of state, and was continued in office by twenty-five successive elections, until May, 1835. He was appointed in May, 1815, associate judge for the county of Hartford, and annually afterwards, with the exception of one year, until May, 1825, when he was made chief judge of that court, and retained the office until June, 1833. From March, 1818, until March, 1831, he was one of the judges of the city court of

Hartford. Mr. Day was one of the committee who prepared the edition of the *Statutes of Connecticut*, published in 1808. He himself compiled the notes, made the index, and wrote the introduction. He was one of the committee, who in 1821, revised the *Statutes of the State*, and also one of the committee appointed to prepare and superintend a new edition in 1824. In 1805, he began to report the decisions of the Supreme Court of Errors in Connecticut, and when provision was made by law, in 1814, for the appointment of a reporter, received that office, and retained it until his resignation in 1853. The report of the decisions from 1802 to 1813, published by him, makes five octavo volumes, and those from 1814-53, inclusive, twenty-one octavo volumes. He also edited, with copious notes, about forty volumes on English law. As a deserved recognition of these services, his Alma Mater, in 1847, conferred upon him the degree of doctor of laws.

Mr. Day's name stands connected, as vice-president or trustee, with most of the benevolent and literary institutions of Hartford, as the Hartford Grammar school, Hartford Female seminary, American Asylum for the education of the deaf and dumb, and Retreat for the Insane. He was also an original member of the Connecticut Historical society, and its first recording secretary. On the revival of the institution, in 1839, he became its president, and retained that position for more than fifteen years.

A man of dignified presence, uncommon courtliness of manner, and great kindness of heart, he secured alike the love, respect, and veneration of his fellow citizens. A life-like portrait of him, taken towards the close of life, by Emmons of Norwich, Conn., adorns the wall of the rooms of the Connecticut Historical society in Hartford.

He m. March 18, 1813, SARAH COIT, b. in that part of Preston which is now Griswold, Conn., Sept. 27, 1786, dau. of Wheeler and Sibyl (Tracy) Coit. She d. in Hartford, July 21, 1865, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HARTFORD.

761. *Sarah Coit*, b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Hon. Alexander Hamilton Holley, a merchant and iron manufacturer of Lakeville, in Salisbury, Conn. He was, 1857-58, governor of Connecticut. He now, 1877, resides in Lakeville.
762. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Prof. Nathan Perkins Seymour, LL.D. He grad. at Yale College, 1834, and from 1840-1870, was professor of the Greek and Latin languages in Western Reserve College, and now, 1877, resides in Hudson, O.

763. *Thomas Mills*, b. Nov. 21, 1817; m. Dec. 3, 1851, (1) Ann Jones Dunn; (2) Dec. 2, 1862, Ellen Channing Pomeroy. He grad. at Yale College, 1837, read law, was, 1855-65, editor and proprietor of the *Hartford Courant*, and is now, 1877, a resident of Hartford, Conn.
764. *Catharine Augusta*, b. Aug. 6, 1819; m. Apr. 15, 1850, Rev. Samuel James Andrews. He grad. 1839, at Williams College, was, from Oct., 1848, to May, 1855, pastor of the Cong. church in Scantic parish, East Windsor, Conn., and is now, 1877, pastor of the Catholic Apostolic congregation in Hartford, Conn.
765. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. Sept. 21, 1843, Hon. John Phelps Putnam. He grad., 1837, at Yale College, and has been since 1859 a judge of the Superior court of Mass. He resides, 1877, in Boston, Mass.
766. *Robert*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. June 23, 1824, æ. 3 mos.
767. *Mary Frances*, b. May 7, 1826; m. May 20, 1850, Heman Ely, who resides, 1877, in Elyria, O.
768. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. unm., in New York city, Apr. 2, 1850, æ. 20.

## 326.

NOBLE DAY, s. of Rev. Jeremiah and Abigail (Noble) Day, was b. in that part of New Milford, which is now Washington, Conn., May 20, 1779. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., and New Preston, Conn. In 1848, he removed to Hudson, O., and there d. Feb. 13, 1854, æ. 74.

He m. May 7, 1805, ELIZABETH JONES, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1784, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Tinker) Jones. She d. in Catskill, N. Y., March 29, 1872, æ. 88.

## CHILDREN.

769. *Daniel Jones*, b. July 15, 1806; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Emily Ellsworth Jones, is a merchant, and resides, 1876, at 44 Fifth Avenue, New York city.
770. *Henry Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Jane Louisa Marble. He graduated at Yale College, in 1828, was tutor there, 1831-34, was ordained Nov. 9, 1836, as pastor of the First Cong. church in Waterbury, Conn., and resigned his charge, Oct. 1, 1840; was professor of homiletics and pastoral theology in Western Reserve College, 1840-58; president of Ohio Female College, 1858-64. He resides, 1876, in New Haven, Conn. In 1861, he received the degree of D.D., from Farmery College, and LL.D., from Ingham University. He is the author of sixteen volumes, the earliest, *Art of elocution*, published, in 1844, and the latest, *Science of ethics*, published in 1876.
771. *Jeremiah*, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Emily Cordelia Day. He is a merchant, 1876, in Catskill, N. Y.
772. *Mills*, b. Apr. 15, 1813; was a clerk in a jobbing house in Philadelphia, Penn., and there d. March 29, 1834, æ. 21.

773. *Thomas*, b. June 18, 1816; graduated at Yale College, in 1839, was a lawyer in Cleveland, O., and d. unm. in Hamilton, Nevada, Oct. 17, 1870, æ. 54.
774. *Charles*, b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. Dec., 1865, Mrs. Minnie Upham. He graduated at Yale College in 1840, and is now, 1876, a railway manager in New York city.
775. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Aug. 25, 1846, Rev. Samuel Taylor Seelye, D.D., of Wolcottville, Conn., and there d. Nov. 26, 1846, æ. 25. He was b. in Bethel, Conn., Oct. 24, 1822, graduated at Western Reserve College, in 1843, and has been pastor of the Cong. church in Wolcottville, Conn., for nine years; of the Fourth Presb. church in Albany, N. Y., for eight years; and of the Payson church in Easthampton, Mass., from 1863 to the present time, 1876.
776. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 16, 1823; d. May 23, 1824, æ. 1.

## 356.

CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Goodman, d. in New York city, æ. 51. She m. PHARIS WRIGHT, who, 1852, resided in Cairo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

777. *Edward T.*, b. in Cairo, N. Y., d. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.
778. *Adaline*, b. in Cairo.
779. *William*, b. in Cairo, and there died.
780. *Lysander*, b. in New York city, and there d., æ. 8 mos.
781. *Catharine*, b. in New York city, and there d., æ. 4 mos.

## 357.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Goodman.

She m. DANIEL LENNON of Cairo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ACRA, N. Y.

782. *Sally Ann*, b. ; m. Truman Lewis of Cairo.
783. *Catharine*, b. ; m. William Lewis of Cairo, and removed to Durham, N. Y.
784. *Minerva*, b. ; m. (1) Nathaniel Northrop; (2) John Thomas, and settled in Cairo, N. Y.
785. *Eliza*, b. ; m. Oliver Minor of Cairo.
786. *Putty*, b.
787. *Lysander*, b. ; m. Mary Byington of Cairo.
788. *Daniel*, b.
789. *James*, b.
790. *Walker*, b. ; resides, 1875, in Saugerties, N. Y.

## 358.

NATHANIEL NOBLE, s. of Goodman, was b. in New Milford, Conn., and d. in Ind., abt. 1860. He was in the service through the War of 1812. In 1837, he removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Indiana, and purchased the farm on which he continued to reside

until his death. He was a man of industry and great energy, and one of the best and most successful farmers in his county.

He m. (1) SUSAN MARKS of Cairo, N. Y., who d. in Washington, N. Y.

He m. (2) Mrs. MARY NELSON of Washington, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

791. *Goodman T.*, b. ; m. ——— Greene, and resided, 1875, in Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 792. *Mary*, b. ; m. David Moshier of Washington, N. Y., and d. leaving one child.  
 793. *Elizabeth*, b. ; married, resided in Fort Wayne, Ind., and d. leaving one child.  
 794. *Sarah*, b. ; m. John M. Miller, a furniture dealer, of Fort Wayne, Ind., and there resided, in 1875.  
 795. *Eleanor*, b. ; d. in Fort Wayne.  
 796. *June*, b. ; married and resided in Fort Wayne.  
 797. *Lyman*, b. ; a farmer, resided, 1875, in Fort Wayne.

#### 359.

GIDEON NOBLE, s. of Goodman, was b. in Cairo, N. Y., 1790. He resided for some years after his marriage, in Cairo, N. Y., but removed thence abt. 1822, to New York city, where he d. Feb. 12, 1827, æ. 36 yrs.

He m. REBECCA HUES, dau. of ——— and Abigail (Tyler) Hues of Durham, N. Y. She d. in Wis., June 14, 1869.

798. *Caroline*, b. in Cairo, N. Y.; d. in New York city.  
 799. *William W.*, b. July, 1816, in Cairo; m. Eliza Denton of Durham, N. Y., and removed to Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he still, 1877, resides. Children. 1. Sarah; 2. Clarissa; 3. Child, who d. young; 4. Son, name unknown.  
 800. *Nathaniel*, b. , in Cairo; m. ——— Serrens of Durham, and resides, 1877, in Cairo, N. Y.  
 801. *Ira Hues*, b. Apr. 11, 1821; m. Fanny M. Hervey.  
 802. *Alexander*, b. in New York; d. in Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y.  
 803. *Orrin*, b. in New York; married and settled in New York city. He d. ———.  
 804. *Pharis*, b. in New York; and there d. young.

#### 360.

WALKER NOBLE, s. of Goodman, was b. in Cairo, N. Y., June 15, 1792, and settled in Cairo, N. Y.

He m. Dec. 9, 1813, MERCY PRATT CROSSMAN, in Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

805. *Adeline*, b. Apr. 3, 1815, in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1836. Austin Palen, and d. in Fallsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1837, æ. 22.
806. *James*, b. Meh. 23, 1817, in Hudson; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Cornelia Reed of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., and removed to Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Adeline E., b. Meh., 1843; 2. Walker, b. Oct., 1847, d. 1848, æ. 8 mos.; 3. Mary, b. Oct., 1849; 4. Walker, b. July, 1851.
807. *Walker*, b. Feb. 6, 1819, in Hudson; d. Jan. 28, 1820.
808. *Charles E.*, b. Nov. 28, 1820, in Hudson; m. June 8, 1848, Elizabeth May, and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. Child. Charles Walker, b. May 24, 1849.
809. *Edward W.*, b. Jan. 17, 1823, in Hudson; unm., removed to Pleasant Hill, Dallas Co., Ala.
810. *Silas C.*, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Elizabeth Wotter, and removed to Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y. Child. William, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
811. *Mary E.*, b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Horatio L. Day.
812. *George H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1828; a physician in Cairo, N. Y., received, in 1852, the degree of M.D. from Albany Medical College.

## 362.

MINERVA NOBLE, dau. of Goodman, was b. in Cairo, N. Y.

She m. JOHN SAYLES of New York city, who removed to Binghamton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

813. *William*, b. ; m. ———.
814. *John*, b. in New York; settled in Binghamton, N. Y.
815. *Sarah*, b. in Cairo; d. in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.
816. *Daniel*, b. in Catskill, N. Y.; married and died.
817. *Ann*, b. ; m. ——— Poucher, and removed to Penn.
818. *Edward*, b. ; settled in Binghamton.
819. *Catharine*, b.
820. *Arabella*, b.

## 365.

ROYCE WILLIS NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Shingle Creek, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 15, 1795, and removed to Hamburgh, Mercer Co., Penn., his post-office address being Delaware Grove, Penn.

He m. Nov. 12, 1826, BETSEY MARILLA WICKWIRE, b. in Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1807, dau. of Giles Wickwire.

## CHILDREN.

821. *Lyman Theodore*, b. Sept. 5, 1828.
822. *Henry*, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 21, 1839, æ. 8.
823. *Giles Sharp*, b. Nov. 28, 1832.

824. *Goodman*, b. Apr. 19, 1835.  
 825. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. June 8, 1837.  
 826. *Reuel Donaldson*, b. Oct. 8, 1840.  
 827. *Frederick Augustus*, b. July 12, 1843.  
 828. *Miranda Lucretia*, b. Oct. 14, 1846.

**366.**

JABEZ BARNUM NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1797. He was a shoe manufacturer for two years, a blacksmith for two years, afterwards a merchant, and at last accounts was again a shoe manufacturer in Albany, Greene Co., Wis.

He m. (1) Mch. 21, 1824, ESTHER SCOVILLE, b. in Orwell, Vt., Dec. 9, 1799, who d. in Warsaw, N. Y., July 21, 1832, æ. 32.

He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1836, BETSEY BUCK, who d. Nov. 25, 1845.

He m. (3) Aug. 30, 1846, SEMANTHA EMILY MAXSON, b. in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

829. *Adeline*, b. Jan. 18, 1825, in Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Yates Taylor Lacy, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1825. Children. 1. Clarence Eugene, b. Sept. 14, 1847, in Bradford, Penn.; 2. Ann Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1849, in Bradford, d. Mch. 23, 1850; 3. Yates Dualdo, b. Apr. 19, 1851, in Strattonville, Penn.  
 830. *Sidney Delano*, b. Dec. 21, 1826, in Warsaw.  
 831. *Edmund B.*, b. Sept. 10, 1828, in Warsaw; m. Sept. 18, 1851, Nancy Throop, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1832. He is a tanner, and has one child.  
 832. *Edwin Eugene*, b. June 29, 1832, in Warsaw.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

833. *Esther Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Jacob Graves Shoemaker, b. Sept. 21, 1827.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

834. *Florence Adelbert*, b. July 21, 1847, in Bradford, Penn.  
 835. *Clarence Adelbert*, b. July 14, 1851, in Decatur, Wis.; d. Aug. 19, 1851.

**368.**

REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. May 31, 1802, and d. Aug. 26, 1842, æ. 30.

She m. Mch. 8, 1823, TIMOTHY BROWN SHIPMAN, of Fond du Lac, Wis., b. Jan. 26, 1801.

## CHILDREN.

836. *Curtis Franklin*, b. July 11, 1828.  
 837. *Mary*, b. Mch. 30, 1830.  
 838. *William Lyman*, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1849, æ. 5.  
 839. *Delos*, b. May 2, 1836.  
 840. *Eliot D.*, b. Apr. 14, 1839.  
 841. *Mercy Elizabeth*, b. July 10, 1841.



**369.**

ANN NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. June 18, 1805.

She m. Dec. 26, 1828, EDMUND BUCK, b. in Arlington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1804, s. of Robert Buck. He settled in Warsaw, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 842. <i>Mary,</i>     | b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 4, 1852, John Cane, Jr. |
| 843. <i>Ransom,</i>   | b. June 16, 1831.                                 |
| 844. <i>Mary,</i>     | b. July 21, 1835.                                 |
| 845. <i>Rollin,</i>   | b. Nov. 22, 1837.                                 |
| 846. <i>Caroline,</i> | b. Sept. 8, 1843.                                 |

**371.**

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. July 28, 1808.

She m. (1) Aug., 1827, JAMES C. VANDERVENTER, b. 1800.

She m. (2) BENJAMIN DAVIS of Warsaw, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 847. <i>Samuel Clinton,</i>  | b. Oct. 15, 1832.               |
| 848. <i>De Witt Clinton,</i> | b. Feb. 23, —; d. æ. 2 yrs.     |
| 849. <i>Elizabeth,</i>       | b. Mch. 5, 1837; d. 1838, æ. 1. |
| 850. <i>Mary Elizabeth,</i>  | b. Mch. 5, 1839.                |

**372.**

LYMAN NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. Dec. 18, 1811, and d. in Manchester, Ill., Dec. 9, 1839, æ. 37.

He m. Mch. 18, 1835, ELIZABETH WEBSTER, dau. of Jonathan and Martha Webster. She m. (2) ——— Lambert.

## CHILDREN.

- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 851. <i>George Walling,</i>  | b. April 12, 1837, in Wyoming Co., Ill.; d. in Manchester, Ill., Feb. 2, 1840, æ. 2. |
| 852. <i>Cynthia Adeline,</i> | b. Mch. 9, 1839, in Wyoming Co., Ill.  |

**373.**

MIRANDA NARRANY NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. May 15, 1814.

She m. Feb. 9, 1833, JOHN FREDERIC MANSFIELD, b. in London, England, Oct. 10, 1812, s. of John T. Mansfield, who was b. Apr. 22, 1780.

## CHILDREN.

- |                             |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 853. <i>John,</i>           | b. Mch. 16, 1835.                   |
| 854. <i>Mary Elizabeth,</i> | b. June 23, 1837.                   |
| 855. <i>Lyman,</i>          | b. July 9, 1839.                    |
| 856. <i>George,</i>         | b. Mch. 9, 1844.                    |
| 857. <i>James,</i>          | b. Oct. 3, 1846.                    |
| 858. <i>Henry,</i>          | b. Mch. 9, 1848.                    |
| 859. <i>Frederic,</i>       | b. Apr. 26, 1851; d. July 26, 1851. |

## 388.

DEODATUS NOBLE, s. of Hon. David, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., July 29, 1766, and d. in Monroe, Mich., Jan. 27, 1853, æ. 86. He was chosen, May 18, 1814, a deacon of the Cong. church in Williamstown, Mass. It was in a grove upon his farm that Gordon Hall and his associates formed their plan for foreign missions. He occupied there, the house of his father. In 1833, he removed to Monroe, Mich. He was ever a useful citizen, an upright magistrate, and a faithful officer of the church. "His children all knew, and deeply felt," as one of them has lately said, "that he was a holy man. living not for this, but for a better world, and that what he most desired for them was not wealth or position, but character and usefulness." His grandson, Charles W. Noble of Detroit, Mich., has miniatures of Dea. Noble and his wife, painted on ivory.

He m. Feb. 27, 1794, BETSEY BULKLEY, b. in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 22, 1772, dau. of Charles and Betsey (Taintor) Buckley of Colchester, Conn., and Williamstown. She d. in Monroe, Mich., Oct. 9, 1847, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN.

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| 860. <i>David Addison,</i>   | b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1796, æ. 1.  |
| 861. <i>Charles,</i>         | b. July 4, 1797; m. Eliza S. Wing.        |
| 862. <i>Elizabeth Abby,</i>  | b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. George Langdon.      |
| 863. <i>David Addison,</i>   | b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Sarah Shaw.           |
| 864. <i>Daniel,</i>          | b. Apr. 15, 1807; m. Julia Beach.         |
| 865. <i>Mason,</i>           | b. Mch. 18, 1809; m. Ann C. Picasants.    |
| 866. <i>William,</i>         | b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1816, æ. 5. |
| 867. <i>William Addison,</i> | b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Martha Beach.        |

## 389.

DEODAMUS NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., July 29, 1766, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1861, æ. 95 yrs. and 6 mos. She resided for many years in Ypsilanti, Mich., with her son, George N. Skinner, and after his death returned to Williamstown, and resided with her niece, Mrs. Eliza N. Brewster. She retained all her mental faculties to a very advanced age.

She m. (1) Jan. 17, 1788, DANIEL CLARK.

She m. (2) Nov. 8, 1803, Dea. BENJAMIN SKINNER, b. June 11, 1754, s. of Rev. Thomas Skinner of Colchester, Conn. He was a gentleman farmer of great intelligence, uncommon piety, and much usefulness. While in Williamstown, he occupied the first house west of the West college, which was consumed by fire soon after

his death. He d., while on a visit, in Monroe, Mich., Dec. 4, 1828, æ. 74.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

868. *George Noble*, b. Jan. 7, 1809, in Williamstown; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Angeline Champion. He graduated in 1827, at Williams College, read law with his half-brother, Samuel Skinner, in LeRoy, N. Y., was a lawyer in LeRoy, N. Y., and Ypsilanti, Mich., and d. in the latter place, Apr. 8, 1850, æ. 41.

## 390.

SALOME NOBLE, dan. of Hon. David, was b. July 6, 1768, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 30, 1814, æ. 45.

She m. Jan. 15, 1786, Col. JOSHUA DANFORTH, b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., Nov. 26, 1759, s. of Jonathan Danforth, an officer in the Revolutionary war, who acted a conspicuous part as commander of a battalion at the battle of Bennington. His father having designed to give him a liberal education, he was preparing for college when the revolutionary struggle commenced. Abandoning his plans of study, at the age of fifteen years, he entered the army, in the capacity of clerk in his father's company. At the age of sixteen he received an ensign's commission, and in 1778 was raised to the rank of first lieutenant, in which office he continued until 1781, when he was appointed paymaster, with the rank of captain. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777, in the battle of Monmouth in 1778, spent the principal part of the year 1780 at West Point and its vicinity, and in 1781 had for some months command of a post a few miles from the Hudson, near Tappan's Bay, where he was engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy. When the army was disbanded in 1783, Col. Danforth was continued in the service as paymaster to assist in the settlement of the accounts with the soldiers, and was not discharged till the year following. In May 1784, he removed to Pittsfield, and engaged in the mercantile business in company with Col. Simon Larned. In 1787 he was appointed aide-de-camp to Major-General Patterson, and the same year received his first commission as justice of the peace from John Hancock. In 1794 the post-office was established in Pittsfield, and he was appointed postmaster, and retained the office until his death, a period of twenty-three years. From about 1794 to 1823, he held successively the offices of town clerk, treasurer, selectman, and assessor. In 1801, 1802, 1803, 1806, and 1808, he was representative to the General Court. In 1807 he was appointed associate justice of the court of sessions of

Berkshire county, and in 1808 chief justice of the same court. He received from Mr. Madison the appointment of United States marshal for his district, and also that of principal assessor, and collector of the revenue, for the 18th district in Massachusetts. In 1827 and 1828 he was elected a member of the Governor's council. He m. (2) May 11, 1823, Mrs. Mary Downes, *née* Hubbell, cousin of his first wife, and d. in Pittsfield, greatly lamented, Jan. 30, 1837, æ. 78. She d. in Shelby, N. Y., July 4, 1850, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSFIELD.

869. *Maria*, b. Apr. 6, 1792; m. May 25, 1820, Gamaliel Pomeroy, a farmer of Southampton, Mass., and there d. Feb. 24, 1860, æ. 67.
870. *Henrietta*, b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. unm., in Pittsfield, Oct. 13, 1872, æ. 78.
871. *Harriet Dewey*, b. Dec. 8, 1795; m. Nov. 5, 1817, Rev. Jonathan Lee, and d. in Otis, Mass., Nov. 14, 1836, æ. 30. He grad. at Yale College in 1809, and was pastor of Cong. churches, in Otis, Mass., and Weybridge, Vt.
872. *Joshua Noble*, b. Apr. 1, 1798; m. Aug. 6, 1829, Mrs. Jane Janvier Whilden, and d. in New Castle, Del., Nov. 14, 1861, æ. 63. He grad. at Williams College, 1818, studied theology at Princeton Theo. Sem., was ordained in 1825, as pastor of the Presb. church in New Castle, Del.; was next settled over the Fourth Presb. church in Washington, D. C.; was installed, June 18, 1834, over the Cong. church in Lee, Mass., and dismissed in 1838; was next an agent of the American Colonization society; then pastor of the Second Presb. church in Alexandria, Va.; and then resumed the agency of the American Colonization society, which he retained until his death. As a preacher, he was dignified and solemn in his delivery, and chaste in his style. He received, in 1852, the degree of D.D. from Delaware College.
873. *Salome*, b. Apr. 1, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1798, æ. 14 days.
874. *Amelia*, b. July 4, 1801; m. Titus M. Roberts, a merchant of Pittsfield, and there d. Nov. 15, 1874, æ. 73.
875. *George Washington*, b. May 5, 1804; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Sarah F. Riggs. He has been a teacher and merchant, also postmaster and justice of the peace. He resides, 1876, in Neosha, Newton Co., Mo.
876. *Samuel Adams*, b. May 5, 1804; m. May 19, 1842, Cordelia Rosaline Gragg, and d. in Auburndale, Mass., June 24, 1866, æ. 62. He was for twenty-five years in the office of the A. B. C. F. Missions, in Boston.
877. *Salome Abigail*, b. Apr. 23, 1808; m. George W. Stevens, an English merchant in Smyrna, and there resides, in 1876.
878. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 24, 1810; m. (1) July 15, 1828, Dr. Platt Theodore Burr of Watertown, N. Y.; (3) June 23, 1862, David Goodrich, a lumber dealer in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside, 1876.

## 391.

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1770, and d. in Williamstown, Mass, Mch. 13, 1813, æ. 43. Her monument bears the following inscription. "In memory of | Mrs. Maria Dewey | the wife of Daniel Dewey, Esq. | On the 13th March A.D. | 1813, in the 43 year | of her age, she | departed this life, in full | faith and hope of a | blessed immortality. | Let those who revere her memory, | follow her example of patience, | humility, and unaffected piety."

She m. May 6, 1792, Hon. DANIEL DEWEY, b. Jan. 29, 1766, in Sheffield, Mass., s. of Daniel and Abigail (Higgins) Dewey. He was for two years a member of Yale College, and received from that institution, in 1792, the degree of A. M. He resided in Williamstown, Mass., and built a house about eighty rods east of the old College chapel, now, 1876, owned and occupied by Hon. Joseph White. He was a member of the Governor's council in 1809 and 1812; treasurer of Williams College, 1798-1814; member of Congress 1813-15; and judge of the Supreme judicial court from Feb., 1814, until his death. He was happy in all the social and domestic relations of life, and though he lived at a time of violent party animosities, detraction never meddled with his name. "He is almost the only man," says Chief Justice Parker, "in an elevated rank and of unalterable political opinions, and who was never remiss in enforcing those opinions, that has been at no time calumniated." He d. in Williamstown, May 26, 1815, æ. 49, and over his remains has been erected a monument with this inscription: "In memory of the | Hon. Daniel Dewey, | who departed this life | on the 26th day of May | A. D. 1815 in the 50th | year of his age. | He had held several | important offices, and at | the time of his death was | one of the Justices of the | Supreme Judicial Court | of this Commonwealth."

## CHILDREN.

879. *Charles Augustus*, b. Mch. 13, 1793; m. (1) May 16, 1820, Frances Aurelia Henshaw; (2) July 28, 1824, Caroline Hannah Clinton, a sister of Governor DeWitt Clinton of New York, and d. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1866, æ. 73. He grad. at Williams College, 1811; pursued his legal studies under the direction of his father; practiced his profession, 1814-26, in Williamstown, and, 1826-37, in Northampton, Mass.; was district attorney for the western district of Mass., 1830-37; and was, from 1837, until his death, one of the justices of the Supreme judicial court of Mass.

880. *Daniel*, b. June 20, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1797, æ. 2.

881. *Caroline Abigail*, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. Nov. 4, 1816, Hon. Samuel Rosseter Betts, b. in Richmond, Mass., June 8, 1787, s. of Uriah and Susan (Rosseter) Betts. He fitted for college at Lenox academy, under Levi Glezen, grad. at Williams College, in 1806, read law with Grosvenor and Williams, in Hudson, N. Y.; practiced in Monticello, N. Y., and Bloomington, N. Y.; in 1815, was elected a member of Congress; in 1823, was appointed one of the New York State circuit judges; and in 1826, judge of the district court of the United States for the Southern district of New York, which office he retained for forty-one years. He d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1868, æ. 81. His widow, 1876, resides in New Haven.
882. *Daniel Noble*, b. Apr. 4, 1800; m. May 9, 1827, Eliza Hannah Hubbell. He grad. at Williams Col., 1820, read law with Hon. Elijah H. Mills of Northampton, Mass., and established himself in practice in Williamstown. He was a representative in the legislature, member of the executive council, and judge of probate for the county of Berkshire, from 1848, until his death. He was also from 1836 to 1859, treasurer of Williams College. He d. Jan. 14, 1859, æ. 58.
883. *Edward*, b. Oct. 3, 1805; pursued his preparatory studies at Lenox Academy, was for three years a member of Harvard College, read law with his brother-in-law, Hon. S. R. Betts, and was admitted to the bar. He d. in Newburgh, N. Y., May 7, 1828, æ. 22.

### 392.

DAVID ADDISON NOBLE, s. of Hon. David, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1772, and there d. Nov. 1, 1793, æ. 21. He was a merchant. His gravestone bears the following inscription: "Sacred | To the Memory of | David Addison Noble | Son of David Noble, Esq. | And Abigail Noble | who died Nov. the 1st | A.D. 1793 in the 22nd | year of his age."

He m. March 29, 1792, MARY DAY, b. March 19, 1774, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Isham) Day of Williamstown. After his death, she m. (2) Nov. 4, 1798, Gershom Bulkley of Williamstown, b. Oct. 3, 1763, s. of John and Judith (Worthington) Bulkley. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1864, æ. 90.

### CHILD.

884. *Eliza*, b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. Joseph M. Brewster.

### 394.

HON. DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Hon. David, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., July 7, 1776, and d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1830, æ. 54. He grad. at Williams College, in 1796. He practiced law in Adams, Mass., and Williamstown, Mass. He was a State senator, 1817-18, and member of the executive council, 1821-22. He

was a trustee of Williams College, 1809-30, and its treasurer, 1814-30. When a powerful and concentrated effort was made to remove Williams College to Northampton, Mass., Mr. Noble threw the whole weight of his influence against the measure, and thus defeated the designs of the president and a large majority of the trustees. He died in Portland, Me., while absent from home on business connected with the college. His remains were brought to Williamstown, and over them was erected a monument bearing the following inscription: "In memory of | the Hon. Daniel Noble, | who died Nov. 22, | 1830, | aged 54 years. | Sorrow not, even as those who have | no hope, for if we believe that Jesus | died and rose again, even so them | which sleep in Jesus will God | bring with him."

He m. Feb. 28, 1802, ESTHER BELDEN WOLCOTT, b. in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 6, 1777, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Hastings) Wolcott. She d. in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857, æ. 80. The inscription on her monument reads as follows: "In memory of | Mrs. ESTHER B. | Widow of the | Hon. DANIEL NOBLE, | Who died Nov. 21, | 1857, | Aged 80 Years."

## CHILDREN.

- 885. *Mary Abigail*, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. (1) W. A. Porter; (2) C. Stoddard.
- 886. *Juliette Maria*, b. Apr. 16, 1806, in Adams, Mass; unm., resides, 1877, in Chelsea, Mass.
- 887. *Robert Addison*, b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Adams, Mass.; fitted for college, with Levi Glezen, at the academy in Lenox, Mass., graduated at Williams College, in 1827, read law with his father, and is supposed to have died at the West.
- 888. *Edward Wolcott*, b. Feb. 14, 1812, in Adams, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Blake. He grad. at Williams College, in 1831, and was ord., Dec. 26, 1849, pastor of the Cong. church in Truro, Mass., where he still, 1877, remains.
- 889. *Daniel Dewey*, b. Apr. 4, 1813, in Williamstown, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1837; Sarah B. Waterbury. He was a farmer, and d. in Rockton, Ill., 1842. Child. Charles, b. 1838.
- 890. *Henry Hastings*, b. July 31, 1815, in Williamstown, Mass., and d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 6 mos.
- 891. *William Henry*, b. May 23, 1817; m. Jane Orr.
- 892. *Solomon Belden*, b. May 22, 1819; m. (1) J. Ferris; (2) A. Nicholson.
- 893. *Frances Eliza*, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Arthur Francis Stoddard, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1810, s. of Solomon and Sally (Tappan) Stoddard. He is, 1877, a merchant in Glasgow, Scotland. Children. 1. Rose Porter, b. Jan. 2, 1842, in New York city, d. Jan. 19, 1842; 2. Frances Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1843, in New

York; 3. Alice Noble, b. Oct. 23, 1844, in Glasgow; 4. Arthur Frank, b. Mch. 21, 1846, in Glasgow, d. 1850; 5. Frederick Wolcott, b. July 24, 1848, in Glasgow; 6. Mary Homes, b. Nov., 1852, in Glasgow.

## 407.

LYMAN HUBBELL, s. of Eleazar and Anna (Noble) Hubbell, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1768, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859, æ. 90. He was a merchant in South Williamstown, where he acquired a large estate. He subsequently removed to the centre of the town, and there resided until his death. His house was directly opposite the "Mansion house," now, 1875, known as the "Kellogg house."

He m. Jan. 5, 1804, LOUISA ROSSITER, b. in Richmond, Mass., Jan. 27, 1788, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Tuttle) Rossiter. She d. in Williamstown, July 20, 1857, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN.

894. *Eliza Hannah*, b. May 28, 1806; m. May 9, 1827, Hon. Daniel Noble Dewey of Williamstown, and resides, 1875, in Newton, Mass.
895. *Henry Rossiter*, b. Apr. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Caroline Chichester, and is, 1876, a merchant in Sing Sing, N. Y.
896. *Nathan*, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1838, Elizabeth Adams; (2) Mch. 16, 1851, Caroline F. Scott, and is, 1876, a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.
897. *Mary*, b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D. He was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802, fitted for college, partly with his uncle, Rev. Jared Curtis, and partly at the academies of Lenox, Mass., and of Clinton, N. Y. He grad. at Williams College with the valedictory in 1824, was there tutor, 1825-27; professor of moral philosophy and rhetoric, 1830-36; president, 1836-72; and professor of Moral philosophy and metaphysics from 1872 until the present time, 1876. He has been, since 1857, president of the A. B. C. F. M. He received the degree of D.D., from Dartmouth College, in 1837, and Harvard College, in 1841, and that of LL.D. in 1857, from the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York.
898. *Catharine Louisa*, b. Apr. 29, 1821; d. in Williamstown, July 31, 1822, æ. 1.
899. *Charles Lyman*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Juliette E. Bulkley. He graduated at Williams College in 1846. He commenced, in 1848, the practice of medicine in Williamstown, and abt. 1852 removed to Troy, N. Y., where he now, 1876, resides. During the Civil war, in the spring of 1862, he served as surgeon of the Seventh New York Cavalry, and the Twelfth New York Volunteers.
900. *Edward*, b. Apr. 17, 1830; m., 1863, Emma Broadbent of Huddersfield, Eng. He resides, 1876, in Eng.



## 428.

ICHABOD NOBLE, s. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., March 20, 1773. He was a farmer, resided in New Milford on the homestead, and d. Feb. 27, 1853, æ. 79.

He m. Sept. 14, 1796, LUCINDA BOTSFORD, b. Jan. 17, 1776, dau. of Clement and Mary (Bennett) Botsford of Newtown, Conn. She d. June 23, 1850, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

901. *Elijah Botsford*, b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Eleanor A. Theall.  
 902. *Mary Ann*, b. July 3, 1799; m. as his second wife, Aug. 22, 1838, Fitch Ferris, b. Jan. 9, 1787, son of Amasa Ferris. She resided in Canaan, Conn., and d. Dec. 7, 1875, æ. 76. Fitch Ferris d. Sept. 13, 1862, æ. 75. No issue.  
 903. *Lucia*, b. Feb. 24, 1802; m. Theophilus Nichols.  
 904. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Mch. 15, 1858, Ransom Thomas, a farmer of Sweden, N. Y., and there d. Dec. 11, 1873, æ. 69.  
 905. *Eunice Maria*, b. Jan. 11, 1807; d. unm., in Sweden, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, æ. 65.  
 906. *Marcus*, } b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. (1) A. Bulkley; (2) A. Sherwood.  
 907. *Marcia*, } b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1828, Stephen Smith.  
 908. *Charles Clement*, b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. (1) H. Curtis; (2) E. Curtis.

## 429.

MARTIN NOBLE, s. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1774, and d. in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1838, æ. 63. He removed from New Milford to Pittsfield, now New Lisbon, N. Y., and was by trade a carpenter and joiner. He was a major in the militia, and for twenty-nine years a warden in Zion church, Butternuts, now, 1876, Morris, N. Y.

He m. Nov. 13, 1797, ABIGAIL LANE, b. in Killingworth, Conn., July 29, 1772, who d. at the house of her son, Lay Noble, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1857, æ. 85. Her father, Stephen Lane, b. Aug. 31, 1719, m. Dec. 22, 1769, Phœbe Hall, and d. May 28, 1809, æ. 90. Mrs. Phœbe Lane, b. Feb. 17, 1741, d. Sept. 21, 1816, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW LISBON.

909. *Henry Lane*, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Hopey Johnson.  
 910. *Lay*, b. Sept. 17, 1800; m. Lucinda Brooks.  
 911. *Caroline*, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. unm., in Morris, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1865, æ. 60.  
 912. *Evelyn*, b. Oct. 13, 1804; m. June 18, 1828, Giles Doane, b. in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept., 1799, s. of Robert Doane, and d. without issue, in New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1829,

æ. 24. He was a farmer, and d. in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 25, 1866, æ. 66.

913. *Cassandana*, b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Hopestill Cruttenden.

#### 431.

PHILO NOBLE, s. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1778, and d. in Painesville, O., Feb. 4, 1842, æ. 63. He was a cabinet-maker, and removed, in 1834, from New Milford, Conn., to Painesville, O.

He m. Feb. 13, 1816, ANNA MARIA LOCKWOOD, b. in New Milford, Conn., July 6, 1791, dau. of Jonathan or Josiah Lockwood. She d. Jan. 20, 1840, æ. 48.

#### CHILDREN.

914. *Jennett*, b. Oct. 24, 1816; m. George W. Allen.

915. *Stanley Lockwood*, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Lydia Phelps.

916. *William D.*, b. Jan. 31, 1826, in New Milford; d. Aug. 28, 1826, æ. 6 mos.

917. *Ann Maria*, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Chester G. Stone.

#### 432.

EZRA NOBLE, s. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 9, 1779, and there d. June 1, 1855, æ. 75. He was a man simple in his habits, of great modesty, and sterling integrity. He resided in the village of New Milford, and was selectman, 1815-17, and justice of the peace from 1825-1849. He died very suddenly, probably of heart disease, while sitting in his chair.

He m. March 10 1810, AMELIA HICKOK, b. in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1782, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel Hickok. She d. in New Milford, March 25, 1842, æ. 59.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

918. *Hiram Benjamin*, b. Apr. 10, 1811; m. Lucia Holman.

919. *Mary Lucetta*, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m. Austin B. Trowbridge.

920. *George Henry*, b. Mch. 12, 1814; m. Henrietta Burritt.

921. *Maria Amelia*, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. (1) John M. Thompson; (2) Raymond French.

922. *Rachel Ann*, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. Thomas Bigelow Lacey.

923. *Julia Catharine*, b. June 12, 1820; m. Sheldon Blackman.

#### 433.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1781, and d. in New Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 13, 1863, æ. 82.

She m. Jan. 29, 1806, BENAJAH FAIRCHILD, b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1776, s. of Abraham and Hannah (Stone) Fair-

child. He was a farmer, in New Lisbon, N. Y., and there d. June 26, 1858, æ. 81. He was from 1838-42 a warden of Zion church.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW LISBON.

924. *Son*, } b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. in infancy.  
 925. *Daughter*, } b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. in infancy.  
 926. *Son*, } b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. in infancy.  
 927. *Ezra Noble*, b. Mch. 21, 1808; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Elizabeth Durfee. He was a farmer, and d. in Marion, Mich., Apr. 28, 1875, æ. 67.  
 928. *Stanley Bostwick*, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1836, Maria Smith. He resides in Hammondsport, N. Y.; was formerly a cabinet-maker, but is now, 1877, engaged in fruit culture.  
 929. *Charles Stone*, b. Apr. 15, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Lucy Ann Starkey. He is, 1877, a farmer in New Lisbon, N. Y.  
 930. *Eunice Hannah*, b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. April 28, 1836, Horace Elmore Myrick. He is, 1877, a farmer in Ouaquaga, N. Y.  
 931. *Esther Adelia*, b. Apr. 19, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Walter Lull Moore, and was killed at the railroad disaster in Ashtabula, O., Dec. 30, 1876, æ. 54. He is, 1877, a farmer and fruit-grower in Hammondsport, N. Y.

## 435.

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Ezra Dibble, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1787, and d. in Covington, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1865, æ. 78.

She m. Jan. 29, 1814, DAVID WYLIE, b. in Hancock, Mass., Mch. 9, 1784, s. of Peter and Mary (Hand) Wylie. He resided in Eden, Vt., 1806; in New Lisbon, N. Y., 1812-14; in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1814-16; and in Perry, Genesee Co. (now Covington, Wyoming Co.), N. Y., from 1816 until his death. He d. Aug. 15, 1873, æ. 89. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

932. *Eunice Mary*, b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Joseph Potter, a farmer. They reside, 1877, in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.  
 933. *Samuel Hand*, b. Feb. 23, 1816; d. in Covington, N. Y., Aug., 1816.  
 934. *Lorenzo*, b. June 10, 1817; is, 1877, a farmer in Covington, N. Y.  
 935. *Farrand*, b. Aug. 20, 1819; is, 1877, a physician in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 936. *Sally Augusta*, b. July 18, 1821; d. in Bath, N. Y., May 22, 1870, æ. 47.  
 937. *Hannah Lavancha*, b. Apr. 13, 1823; m. Oct., 1847, Samuel Parks, and d. in Covington, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1864, æ. 40. He is, 1877, a farmer in Covington (P. O., Pearl Creek), N. Y.

938. *Marcia Maria*, b. Nov. 23, 1825.

939. *Esther Paulina*, b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. May 26, 1845, æ. 15.

#### 445.

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1793, and d. in Shelby, N. Y., July 21, 1843, æ. 50.

She m. Mch. 20, 1816, CHARLES FREDERICK POTTER, b. Mch. 8, 1795, s. of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Anna Hubbell. He m. (2) Apr. 17, 1844, Mrs. Caroline Hamilton, sister of his first wife, and dau. of David Noble. She d. without issue, in Shelby, Apr. 12, 1864, æ. 60. He removed abt. 1825, to Perry, N. Y., and the next year, to Shelby, Orleans Co. (P. O., Medina), N. Y., where he still, Mch., 1876, resides.

#### CHILDREN.

940. *Caroline Adelia*, b. Feb. 27, 1817, in Sherman, Conn.; d. unm., in Shelby, Aug. 22, 1840, æ. 23.

941. *Sophia Aurelia*, b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Sherman; and there d. Sept. 5, 1820, æ. 22 mos.

942. *John Jay*, b. Dec. 19, 1820, in Sherman; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Edna Rosina Abell, and is, 1876, a farmer in Shelby (P. O., Medina), N. Y.

943. *Sophia Aurelia*, b. Nov. 3, 1822, in Sherman; d. unm., Apr. 18, 1845, æ. 21.

944. *David Noble*, b. Dec. 19, 1824, in Sherman; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Laura Jane Baker, and is, 1876, a farmer in Shelby (P. O., Medina), N. Y.

945. *William Sidney*, b. Feb. 6, 1827, in Shelby, N. Y. He pursued his preparatory studies, principally with French A. Spring, at Albion, N. Y.; graduated, in 1852, at Williams College; was a teacher and missionary among the Choctaw Indians, and d. unm., in Goodland Station, Indian Territory, Aug. 31, 1854, æ. 27.

946. *Charlotte*, b. Nov. 21, 1829, in Shelby; m. Aug. 31, 1861, William C. Potter, and d. in Iowa, Dec. 24, 1866, æ. 27.

947. *Charles Carrol*, b. Feb. 24, 1831, in Shelby; and there d. Jan. 9, 1832, æ. 10 mos.

948. *Cornelia Maria*, b. Nov. 9, 1832, in Shelby; and there d. May 27, 1841, æ. 8.

#### 446.

CHAUNCEY NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., July 16, 1795, and d. in the place of his residence, Newtown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1857, æ. 62.

He m. (1) Nov. 9, 1819, CAROLINE BOARDMAN.

He m. (2) Mrs. SALLY BLACKMAN, dau. of ——— Baldwin of Newtown, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

949. *Edward Mark*, b. Aug. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Polly Ann Beardsley, dau. of Amos Beardsley, and d. in New Milford, his place of residence, Mch. 31, 1853, æ. 32. Child. Caroline Minerva, b. Aug. 23, 1849; d. June 25, 1851, æ. 22 mos.
950. *Andrew Baldwin*, b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Sarah D. Blackman.
951. *Harry*, b. Apr. 22, 1825; d. 1833.
952. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. May 8, 1831, æ. 4.

## 447.

HENRY BULL NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1798. He removed to Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he now, 1875, resides.

He m. Jan. 15, 1825, POLLY DENTON, dau. of Amos Denton of Beekman, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

953. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 23, 1826.
954. *Maria Bull*, b. Mch. 26, 1833; m. 1857, ——— Middleton, of New York city. Child. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1858.

## 450.

DAVID DIBBLE NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in New Milford, Aug. 25, 1807, and there d. Dec. 5, 1852, æ. 45. He was a farmer. He retired at ten o'clock on Saturday evening, apparently in perfect health, and when at six o'clock the next morning his wife attempted to awaken him, she found that he was dead, and, to all appearance, had been dead several hours.

He m. April 10, 1839, ABBY MARIA MERWIN, b. March 25, 1817, dau. of Daniel Merwin.

## CHILDREN.

955. *Francis Daniel*, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1843, æ. 2.
956. *Henry Clark*, b. June 10, 1843.
957. *Laura Sophia*, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sept. 11, 1866, George D. Copley. He is, 1876, a book-keeper in New Britain, Conn. Children b. in New Milford. 1. Carrie, b. Dec. 19, 1867; 2. Annie L., b. Apr. 3, 1872.

## 451.

HON. WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. Sept. 22, 1788, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850, æ. 61. He was a tanner by trade, but during the latter part of his life, devoted a part of his time to agriculture. He was a man of medium stature, and had a very sharp and piercing black eye. Col. Noble was identified, politically, with the Bucktail party, with those called Democrats or Locofoco supporters of Jackson's and Van Buren's

administrations. He was a member of the New York assembly, 1827-29; and a member of Congress, 1836-37. He lived successively in New Milford, Conn., and in Ballston Springs, Cato, and Rochester, N. Y. His three eldest children were b. in Ballston Springs, and the others in Cato. In an Auburn paper, published soon after his death, appears the following sketch of his character:

"Died at his residence in Rochester, Tuesday morning, Feb. 5th, Col. Wm. H. Noble, formerly of Cayuga County, in this State, in the 62d year of his age. Col. Noble had been a resident of the County of Cayuga more than thirty years, when a few months since he removed to Rochester. He has been called suddenly from among us, but his many good qualities as a man and a citizen, will cause his memory to be long cherished by a large circle of friends. His intelligence, his energy in business, his kind and social manners, made him in early life popular and influential, and the recipient of the confidence and honors of the people of the county. He has repeatedly represented them in the Legislature of this State, and was their representative in Congress during the administration of President Van Buren. The bereaved family are left to mourn the loss of a husband and father, who, in all the relations of private life, commanded their love and esteem by his devotion to their welfare. His funeral was attended on Thursday last, at Cato, his late residence, and the large assembly present, furnished a strong testimonial of the high respect in which he was held in the community that knew him best."

He m. (1) Jan. 25, 1810, FANNY STILLWELL, b. in Galway, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1792, dau. of Barnet and Lydia (Fay) Stillwell. She d. May 11, 1837, æ. 44.

He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1844, Mrs. LAVINA JUDSON, dau. of ——— Cromer. She resided, 1852, in New York city.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

958. *William Burcell*, b. June 7, 1811; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1833, Amelia Allen, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1812, dau. of Edward Allen. She d. in Ira, N. Y., March 7, 1853; (2) Dec. 20, 1853, Harriet Van Nearing, b. Aug. 31, 1821, dau. of Alson and Eliza (Hulburt) Nearing of Pompey, N. Y. He has been a farmer and merchant, and has resided, 1817-36, in Cato, N. Y.; 1836-39, in Marengo, Mich.; 1839-54, in Cato, N. Y.; 1854-63, in Pompey, N. Y.; 1863-78, in Syracuse, N. Y. Children. 1. Asenath Maria, b. June 5, 1834, in Ira, N. Y., m. Dec. 19, 1853, Charles D. Benton, s. of Dr. Allen Benton. He is a farmer in Ira, and has a son and daughter; 2. Theresa Antoinette, b. Aug. 6, 1836, in Ira, d. there Sept. 9, 1837, æ. 1; 3. Edward Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1838, in Marengo, Mich., m. Nancy Wheelock, dau. of Luther Wheelock. He resides, 1878, in Auburn, N. Y., and has had six children; 4. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Aug. 29, 1842, in Montezuma, N. Y.; 5. William Alpheus, b. Nov. 17, 1851, in Auburn, N. Y., m. Oct.,

- 1874, Rhoda Goodrich, is, 1878, a farmer in Pompey, N. Y., and has one son; 6. Hulburt Nearing, b. Oct. 10, 1854, in Ira, N. Y., m. Dec. 28, 1876, Hattie Olds of Syracuse, N. Y., is a fireman on the N. Y. Centr. and Hudson River R. R., and has one son; 7. Fannie M., b. Aug. 27, 1859, in Pompey, N. Y.; 8. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1859 (twin), in Pompey, N. Y.
959. *Charles Henry*, b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. Jan. 21, 1828, Caroline Leonard, b. Sept. 5, 1815, dau. of Col. Reuben Leonard. He is a merchant and resides, 1877, in Riverside, Cook Co., Ill. Children. 1. Oscar H., b. Aug. 27, 1838; 2. Algemin S., b. Aug., 1845, d. Nov. 11, 1846; 3. Charles H., b. April 11, 1847.
960. *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. Mch. 1, 1837, David Simpson Kellogg, b. Jan. 27, 1813, s. of Silas Kellogg, and d. in Cato, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1875, æ. 59. He resides in Cato, N. Y. Children. 1. Fanny Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1840, d. July 6, 1840; 2. Oscar Silas, b. Feb., 1842; 3. Charles Hervey, b. May 16, 1846; 4. Martha Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1848; 5. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 31, 1848.
961. *Alpheus Gilbert*, b. July 19, 1818; m. Jan. 23, 1839, Eliza Jane Lewis, b. Sept. 20, 1818, dau. of Col. Levi Lewis of Auburn. He was a merchant in Ira, and d. Jan. 23, 1851, æ. 32. His widow resided, in 1852, in Rochester. Child. Caroline Leona, b. Nov. 6, 1839, m. David W. Sutherland of Chicago, Ill.
962. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. in Cato, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1823, æ. 2.
963. *Maria Lydia*, b. Apr. 14, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1845, John Doane Fay, b. in Northampton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1815, s. of John Fay, who was b. in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 10, 1773, and d. in Northampton, N. Y., June 1, 1855, æ. 82, and Sarah Westcott. He is a civil engineer and resides, 1877, in Rochester, N. Y. Children. 1. Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1846, in Rochester, N. Y., and there d. Mch. 24, 1849, æ. 2; 2. Melville Noble, b. Aug. 25, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y., and there d. Jan. 23, 1875, æ. 26; 3. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1851, in Rivas, Nicaragua, and d. in Avon Springs, N. Y., July 31, 1876, æ. 25; 4. Caroline Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1854, in Rochester; 5. John Henry, b. Mch. 21, 1857, in Rochester, and there d. Dec. 23, 1857, æ. 9 mos.; 6. Sarah Westcott, b. Jan. 24, 1860, in Rochester, and there d. Sept. 14, 1861, æ. 1; 7. Diadama Sumner, b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Rochester, and there d. Dec. 23, 1863, æ. 1; 8. Stephen Clark Fay, b. July 5, 1865, in Rochester.
964. *Alanson Fay*, b. Sept. 19, 1826; a civil engineer, now, 1877, resides in Lawn Dale, Chicago, Ill.
965. *Oscar Fitzallan*, b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. in Cato, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838, æ. 8.

## 452.

HARRIET NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. Jan. 10, 1791, and resided, 1852, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.

She m. Dec. 19, 1812, WILLIAM HEATH BRIDGES, b. Jan. 8, 1785. He d. Sept. 17, 1827, æ. 42.

## CHILDREN.

966. *Lucy Ann*, b. Sept. 10, 1813; m. Oct. 6, 1833, William Allen, and resided, 1852, in Auburn, N. Y.  
 967. *Amanda Maria*, b. Aug. 23, 1815.  
 968. *Theodore Rodney*, b. Dec. 8, 1817.  
 969. *William Henry*, b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. Apr. 3, 1851, Sidelia Buel and resided, 1852, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 970. *Harriet Malvina*, b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Justus Harrison Lewis, and resided, 1852, in Flourfield, St. Joseph Co., Mich.  
 971. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. May 13, 1825; d. Jan. 18, 1830.

## 459.

FREDERICK NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1794, and d. in Croton, N. Y., March 5, 1861, æ. 66. He was a farmer, and resided for many years in New Canaan, Conn., but in 1836, removed to Croton, N. Y.

He m. (1) Oct. 6, 1819, SALLY ST. JOHN, dau. of Hezekiah and Phebe (Keeler) St. John of New Canaan, Conn. She d. Oct. 24, 1832.

He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1833, HARRIET DE FOREST, b. in New Canaan, Conn., dau. of Eli and Isabella De Forest. She d. in Croton, N. Y., July 8, 1842.

He m. (3) Oct. 29, 1842, REBECCA MILES, dau. of Levi Miles. She d. in Croton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1875, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

972. *William Henry*, b. July 7, 1820, in New Canaan, Conn.; m. May 25, 1841, Mary Annis Cunningham, b. in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1822, dau. of Andrew, Jr., and Charlotte (Hunt) Cunningham. He resided in New Canaan, Conn., until June 1, 1858, when he removed to Franklin, N. Y., where he d., Nov. 21, 1874, æ. 54. He was a merchant. Child. Charlotte Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1846, in New Canaan, Conn., m. Sept. 1, 1870, Elmer Augustine Holden of Barre, Mass., s. of James and Eveline (Stone) Holden.  
 973. *Mary Ann*, b. July 23, 1822, in New Canaan; m. Dec. 9, 1843 or 1844, Abel H. Saunders, b. Oct. 14, 1820, s. of Reuben and Hepzibah (Hinckley) Saunders. She d. in Croton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1852, æ. 30. He m. (2) Sarah Bedient. He is, 1877, a farmer in Croton, N. Y. Children. 1. Samuel St. John, b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. in Croton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863, æ. 17; 2. George Noble, b. Nov. 2, 1847, d. in Croton, Dec. 6, 1862, æ. 15; 3. Marcia Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1851, d. in Croton, July 29, 1853, æ. 19 mos.  
 974. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 29, 1824, in New Canaan.  
 975. *Lewis Hezekiah*, b. Nov. 13, 1826, in New Canaan; m. June 18, 1851, Lucy Ann Gibbons, b. in Franklin, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, æ. 44. She resides, 1877, in Rochester. Child. Ida, Nov. 6, 1857, m. Feb. 29, 1876,



Frank L. Hewitt. He is a druggist, and resides, 1877, in Rochester, N. Y.

976. *Eliza*, b. Sept. 14, 1828, in New Canaan; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Almon H. Prime, b. in Croton, N. Y. She d. in Croton, Apr. 18, 1857, æ. 28. He m. (2) Mch. 14, 1861, Josephine Merrill of Oxford, N. Y., and d. in Croton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1870.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

977. *Sally*, b. Oct. 2, 1835, in New Canaan; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Sheldon W. Crawford, b. in Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., s. of James and Maria Crawford. She d. in Croton, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1861, æ. 25. He is, 1877, a farmer in Meredith. Child. Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1859.
978. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Franklin; m. Feb. 6, 1861, Sally A. Patterson, b. in Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Mira (Cobert) Patterson. He resides, 1877, in Croton. Children born in Croton. 1. Frederick, b. Nov. 1, 1862; 2. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

## 460.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. Feb. 17, 1798, and d. in Meredith, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850, æ. 52. He was a farmer.

He m. AGNES PEASE, dau. of Gad and Polly (Griswold) Pease. She d. Dec. 19, 1850 or 1851.

## CHILD.

979. *Frederick*, b. Aug., 1827; d. 1830.

## 461.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1800, and d. Apr. 13, 1856, æ. 56.

She m. Nov. 16, 1820, HARRY TAYLOR, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., April 26, 1794, s. of Tahan and Aseneth (Deveraux) Taylor. He m. (2) June, 1857, Mrs. Christina Babcock. He was a farmer in Franklin, N. Y., and there d. May 17, 1876, æ. 82. He was in the habit of writing his name Henry.

## CHILDREN BORN IN FRANKLIN.

980. *Miranda*, b. Apr. 7, 1822; resides, 1877, unm., in Franklin.
981. *Henry*, b. May 21, 1827, in Franklin; m. Nov. 19, 1850, Amy Green, and d. in or near Mormon Island, Sacramento Co., California, Mch. 21, 1859, æ. 31. He was a miner.
982. *Susan Taylor*, b. Mch. 1, 1832, in Franklin; m. Oct. 18, 1859, George Benedict. They reside, 1877, in Franklin, N. Y. He is a farmer.
983. *Charles*, b. Oct. 5, 1834, in Franklin; m. Apr. 15, 1862, Elizabeth Honeywell. In the Civil war, he was mustered into Co. D, 144th N. Y. Reg., Sept., 1862, and mustered out, June 22, 1865. He is, 1877, a farmer in Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

## 462.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1802, and resides, 1877, in Cannon (Austerlitz P. O.), Kent Co., Mich.

She m. April 11, 1827, Dr. DEMAS HINE, b. in Waterbury, Conn., March 9, 1804, s. of Silas and Betsey (Tyrrell) Hine. He resided in Meredith and Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., until the spring of 1845, when he removed to Cannon, Mich., where he d. Apr. 25, 1872, æ. 68. He was a farmer, until 1840, and a physician from that time until his death.

## CHILDREN.

984. *Milton Bostrick*, b. Feb. 2, 1828, in Meredith, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Polly Ann Hartwell. He is, 1877, a farmer in Cannon (Austerlitz P. O.), Kent Co., Mich.
985. *Martin Noble*, b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Meredith; m. Oct. 21, 1855, Lucy Jane Tilton. He has been a dry goods merchant, and resides, 1877, in Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.
986. *Charles Roswell*, b. Nov. 12, 1832, in Sanford, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Emeline Whitney. He is, 1877, a hardware dealer, in Lowell, Mich.

## 463.

WILLIAM STILSON NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1805, and there d. June 1, 1875, æ. 69. He was a merchant.

He m. (1) Oct. 30, 1833, MARY HURD, b. in Roxbury, Conn., Apr. 7, 1812, dau. of Nathan Squire and Polly (Roe) Hurd. She d. in Franklin, N. Y., July 20, 1862, æ. 50.

He m. (2) Dec. 9, 1863, HARRIET NEWELL HURD, b. in Otego, N. Y., March 5, 1822, dau. of Nathan Squire and Polly (Roe) Hurd. She resides, 1877, in Franklin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN FRANKLIN.

987. *Susan Maria*, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. June 26, 1855, Asabel Starr Rockwell, b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1829, s. of Ashbel and Cata (Shaw) Rockwell. He resided in Franklin, N. Y., until May 1869, when he removed to Lansing, Iowa, where he is, 1877, in the grocery business. Children. 1. Catharine Augusta, b. Aug. 14, 1858, in Franklin; 2. William Noble, b. July 28, 1866, in Franklin; 3. Mary Laura, b. May 30, 1871, in Lansing, Iowa; 4. Florence, b. May 13, 1876, in Lansing.
988. *Adelaide Augusta*, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1866, James Ruth of Lansing, Iowa, s. of Edward and Ellen (Welchman) Ruth, removed in 1854, from Waltham, Mass., to Lansing, Iowa, and is, 1877, postmaster there. Children born in Lansing. 1. Walter Noble, b. Feb. 26, 1868; 2. James Edward, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

989. *Marion Rouena*, b. Mch. 21, 1843; m. Charles Enos Halbert. He is, 1877, a merchant in Morris, Ill. Children. 1. Mary Noble, b. June 3, 1865, in Franklin, N. Y.; 2. Fannie Beecher, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Lansing, Iowa; 3. Hattie Noble, b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Franklin; 4. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1872, in Morris, Ill.
990. *William Hurd*, b. Mch. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1849, æ. 5 mos.

## 464

SUSAN NOBLE, dau. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1810, and d. Nov. 1, 1857, æ. 47.

She m. Sept. 29, 1836, DAVID SANFORD HURD, b. Dec. 8, 1809. He is a merchant in Gilbertsville, N. Y. He m. (2) April 8, 1859, Helen Louise Short.

## CHILDREN BORN IN GILBERTSVILLE.

991. *Mary Adelaide*, b. July 9, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1840, æ. 6 mos.
992. *Sarah Ann*, b. May 20, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1840, æ. 21 mos.
993. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Henry Rockwell Hurlbutt. He is, 1877, a merchant in Gilbertsville, N. Y.
994. *David Noble*, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Harriet Collins Seward. He is, 1877, a merchant.
995. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1866, John Rockwell Brewer of Gilbertsville, N. Y. He is, 1877, a merchant.
996. *Amarilla Eastman*, b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. May 5, 1869, James Thorp. He is, 1877, a farmer in Gilbertsville, N. Y.
997. *Marcia Maria*, b. July 20, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Rev. William A. Dunning, who is, 1877, pastor of the First Presb. church in Franklin, N. Y.

## 465.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., July 21, 1814. He was a merchant from 1839-59, and since Dec., 1863, has been a banker. He is now, 1877, cashier of the First National bank of Franklin. He has always resided in Franklin, N. Y.

He m. Sept. 28, 1842, MARCIA ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. in Franklin, N. Y., June 14, 1822, dau. of Asabel Bostwick and Cynthia (McCall) Roberts.

## CHILDREN.

998. *Fannie Maria*, b. June 17, 1843; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Edward Rives Beecher, b. in Coventry, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834, s. of Julius P. and Elizabeth (Payne) Beecher. He is, 1877, a merchant in Franklin, N. Y. Children born in Franklin. 1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1872, æ. 8 mos.; 2. Bertha, b. Dec. 20, 1873.
999. *Bostwick Roberts*, b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. May 21, 1873, Lucy Seward, b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., July 17, 1853, dau. of Nathan and Harriet (Collins) Seward. He was, 1867-75, a merchant in Lowell, Mich.; a banker, 1875-76, in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; and a banker, 1876-77, in Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich. Children. 1.

Anna Seward, b. June 15, 1874, in Lowell, Mich.; 2. Charles Noble, b. Aug. 10, 1876, in Vassar, Mich.

#### 466.

ALBERT NOBLE, s. of Zadock, was b. in Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1817. He was formerly a tailor, but is now, 1877, a dealer in butter. He resides in Franklin.

He m. Nov. 19, 1846, MARIA HUBBELL ROBERTS, b. in Franklin, N. Y., June 14, 1822, dau. of Asabel Bostwick and Cynthia (McCall) Roberts. She d. in Franklin, N. Y., July 23, 1877, æ. 55.

#### CHILD BORN IN FRANKLIN.

1000. *Jennie Laura*, b. Mch. 21, 1860.

#### 466a.

ANNIS NOBLE, dau. of Elisha, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1773, and d. in Pike, Bradford Co., Penn., May 7, 1848, æ. 74.

She m. abt. 1793, DANIEL WARNER, b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1768, s. of Orange and Abigail (Prindle) Warner. He was a farmer, and also occasionally made weavers' reeds. He is known to have resided in New Milford, Brookfield, and New Fairfield, Conn., Essex, N. Y., a second time in New Milford, Conn., and in Pike, Penn., where he d. Jan. 25, 1846, æ. 78.

#### CHILDREN.

1001. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 26, 1795; m. abt. 1815, Asa Fairchild, a farmer; resided in New Milford, Conn.; Pike, Bradford Co., Penn.; Jessup, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; and d. in the latter place, May, 1858, æ. 62.
1002. *Sally*, b. Sept. 17, 1797, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; m. Oct. 23, 1817, Jonathan Nichols, a cabinet-maker. She resides, 1876, in Camptown, Wyalusing township, Bradford Co., Penn.
1003. *Belden Noble*, b. Dec. 28, 1805, in Essex, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1832, Polly Ann Pulford, b. in New Milford, May 4, 1803. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Brushville, town of Pike, Bradford Co., Penn.

#### 467.

BELDEN NOBLE, s. of Elisha, was bapt. in New Milford, Conn., Mch. 9, 1777, and d. in Essex, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1808, æ. abt. 31.

He m. MARY SKINNER, dau. of Adonijah and Judith (Raleigh) Skinner. She m. (2) Samuel Andrews, and d. in Easton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1838.

#### CHILDREN.

1004. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. Jacob V. Becker.
1005. *Hiram Raleigh*, b. June 1, 1801; m. Lydia Lovett.

1006. *Maria*, b. May 8, 1804; m. Oct., 1823, George M. Skellie, s. of Alexander Skellie, and d. without issue in Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, æ. 71. He d. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 28, 1824, æ. 23.
1007. *Philomela*, d. unm., in Cambridge, N. Y.
1008. *Adonijah Skinner Belden*, b. Mch. 20, 1808; m. (1) A. S. Loomis; (2) A. E. Hay.

## 468.

GEN. RANSOM NOBLE, s. of Elisha, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1778, and d. in Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., June 5, 1863, æ. 84. In 1799, with but \$150 in his possession, he left home to seek his fortune in the world. He became a merchant, lumberman, and manufacturer, in Essex, N. Y., where he acquired a large estate. In the War of 1812, he was with the militia, as major. He also, for abt. three months, had command of a battalion, and was out with a regiment, several times, as colonel.

He m. (1) Oct. 10, 1800, ANNA McNIEL, b. July 25, 1780, dau. of Charles McNiel of Charlotte, Vt. She d. in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1831, æ. 50.

He m. (2) Aug. 21, 1831, ELIZA TOBY, b. abt. 1780, dau. of Hon. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gilliland) Ross of Essex, N. Y. She was lost at the burning of the steamer Empire, on the passage from New York to Albany, May 17, 1849, æ. abt. 69.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1009. *Charles*, b. Dec. 25, 1801; m. (1) S. J. Ross; (2) E. Burritt.
1010. *Harmon*, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Laura A. Welsh.
1011. *Henry Ransom*, b. Dec. 17, 1807; m. Cornelia Gould.
1012. *Belden*, b. Jan. 11, 1810; m. Adeline M. Ferris.
1013. *David*, b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1813.

## 469.

ASAHEL NOBLE, s. of Elisha, was b. in New Milford, Conn., and d. in Western N. Y., abt. 1814.

He m. PHILOMELA SKINNER, dau. of Adonijah and Judith (Raleigh) Skinner. She m. (2) ——— Hawes of Shaftesbury, Vt., and d. near Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILD.

1014. *Garry Skinner*, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. (1) S. Fowler; (2) E. Freeman.

## 470.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Elisha, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1792, and d. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1871, æ. 78. He resided in Whitehall, Plattsburgh, and Fort Covington, N. Y.

He also, from about 1853-57, did business in connection with his nephew, Henry R. Noble, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was a tanner and currier, shoe and leather dealer, and also a wholesale and retail dry goods dealer.

He m. Nov. 4, 1817, MARY McNIEL, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 13, 1792, dau. of Charles and Mercy (Wooster) McNiel. She d. in Fort Covington, N. Y., 1863, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN.

1015. *Charlotte*, b. May 29, 1819, in Plattsburgh; d. unm., in Cambria, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1849, æ. 30.  
 1016. *Sarah*, b. May 16, 1823, in Fort Covington, and there d. Nov. 4, 1824, æ. 1.  
 1017. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 14, 1824, in Fort Covington; m. William C. Peck.  
 1018. *Ransom*, b. July 10, 1827, in Fort Covington, and there d. unm., June 23, 1848, æ. 20.

## 470e.

BENEDICT NOBLE, s. of Sherman, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1789, and d. in New York city, Aug. 8, 1857, æ. 70. He was for many years a carpenter in New York city.

He m. May 10, 1814, HANNAH CLARK, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1793, dau. of John and Abigail (Marvin) Clark. She d. in Greenpoint, N. Y., July 18, 1872, æ. 79.

## CHILDREN.

1019. *Alonzo*, b. Feb. 12, 1815, in Waterford, N. Y.; d. Mch. 1, 1815.  
 1020. *Charles*, b. May 31, 1816, in Waterford, N. Y.; and there d. July 7, 1816.  
 1021. *Rebecca Maria*, b. June 13, 1817, in New York; m. Apr. 28, 1834, Samuel Lescom Arment, b. in New York city, s. of William Henry Arment. He resides, 1877, in Jersey City, N. J. She d. in New York city, July 16, 1860, æ. 43. Children. 1. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1835; 2. Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1838, æ. 10 mos.; 3. Samuel Lescom, b. June 1, 1839, d. Jan. 9, 1843; 4. Martha Almenia, b. Jan. 9, 1842; 5. Samuel Henry, b. Mch. 21, 1844, served in the Civil war, and d. in Mobile, 1864; 6. Benedict, b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. Apr., 1848, æ. 2; 7. Sarah Lucia, b. July 25, 1850; 8. Alfred Augustus, b. Nov. 13, 1852.  
 1022. *Henry Davis* (twin), b. June 13, 1817, in New York; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1837, Mary Nelson, b. in Sweden, dau. of Swan Nelson. She d. Aug. 21, 1848. He m. (2) June 15, 1850, Martha McKinzie, b. in Scotland, dau. of Nixon McKinzie. He d. in New York city, Mch., 1874, æ. 56. Children. 1. Henry Clay, b. Jan. 26, 1839; 2. Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 31, 1841; 3. Mary, b. May 13, 1844; 4. Benedict, b. Apr. 16, 1851; 5. Davis, b. Nov. 2, 1852; 6. Walter C., b. 1854, in Williamsburg, N. Y., d. Aug., 1870; 7. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1860; 8. Elizabeth A., b. 1861.

1023. *John Clark*, b. July 19, 1819, in New York; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Margaret Hults, dau. of Jacob Hults of Hempstead, N. Y. He was a bookbinder, and d. in Greenpoint, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1873, æ. 53. Child. Frederick Edgar, b. Nov. 21, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1024. *Sarah Ann*, b. Mch. 2, 1821, in New York; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1843, Jacob Woodward, Jr.; (2) July 5, 1850, John Wessells, s. of Lawrence Wessells. He d. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1859; (3) Apr. 16, 1874, Robert Allen. He is, 1877, a carpenter and joiner. Child by first marriage. 1. John Clark, b. Mch. 24, 1844; d. in Sherman, Conn., May 2, 1853, æ. 9. Children by second marriage. 2. Samuel Lescom, b. Mch. 23, 1851, in New York; 3. William H., b. Apr. 28, 1856; 4. Hannah M., b. July 9, 1857, d. Jan. 16, 1864, æ. 6.
1025. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Jan. 11, 1823, in New York; m. Aug. 23, 1840, Moses Edwin Crasto, b. in New York, s. of Abraham Crasto. He was, in 1864, warden of Randall's island; afterward in surveyor's department of N. Y. custom-house; from 1870-73, U. S. assistant assessor of internal revenue; and is now, 1877, associated with his son, Franklin P., under the firm of M. E. Crasto & Son, as real estate and insurance brokers. Children born in New York. 1. Caroline Amelia, b. July 25, 1841, m. Feb. 6, 1861, Augustus Purdy Williams. He graduated, 1860, at the Medical department of Columbia College, and during the Civil war was a surgeon in the army and navy. He is, 1877, a physician in Rutherford, N. J.; 2. Emma Lucia, b. Mch. 24, 1843, m. Jan. 8, 1874, Rev. Samuel Parker Hammond, Wesleyan University, 1870, and is, 1877, pastor of the Methodist Epis. church in Hackensack, N. J.; 3. Rebecca L., b. May 12, 1845; 4. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1847, d. Mch. 22, 184-; 5. Adelaide A., b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. June 22, 1872, Thomas L. P. Dalby. During the Civil war he served in the U. S. navy; 6. Edwin Noble, b. Dec. 17, 1850, m. Feb. 2, 1876, Emma M. Fuller. He graduated at Drew Theological Seminary, and is, 1877, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church in Whitehall, N. J.; 7. Franklin Purdy, b. Feb. 10, 1853; 8. Isabella Maria, b. July 31, 1855; 9. William M., b. Feb. 24, 1858, d. June 9, 1858, æ. 3 mos.
1026. *Abigail Jane*, b. Aug. 7, 1825, in New York; and there d. Nov. 6, 1826, æ. 14 mos.
1027. *Benedict*, b. Oct. 2, 1826, in New York; and there d. Oct. 8, 1826, æ. 6 days.

## 470g.

LAURA NOBLE, dau. of Sherman, was b. Jan. 23, 1797, and d. in Charlton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1873, æ. 76.

She m. Oct. 22, 1817, MAJOR MILLARD, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1795, s. of Jason and Anna Millard. He d. in Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1871, æ. 75. He was a shoemaker.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CHARLTON.

1028. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Feb. 11, 1840, William Henry Clark. He is, 1877, a hotel-keeper in Schenectady, N. Y.

1029. *Marcus Noble*, b. June 26, 1820; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1842, Mary Jane Smith; (2) July 20, 1867, Maria Campbell. He is, 1877, a grocer in Schenectady, N. Y.
1030. *William*, b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. in Charlton, June 13, 1824.
1031. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1843, William Cavern, and d. in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852, æ. 27. He is, 1877, a farmer in Ballston, N. Y.
1032. *Catharine Maria*, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1845, James Davis Hayes, and d. in Galway, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1877, æ. 50. He is, 1877, a tinsmith in Galway, N. Y.
1033. *Almeda*, b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Richard Marvin. He is, 1877, a carpenter in Charlton, N. Y.
1034. *John Woodbridge*, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. June 3, 1861, Henrietta Burhight. He was a merchant in Schenectady, N. Y., and there d. Apr. 13, 1866, æ. 35.
1035. *Davis William*, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Mch. 21, 1866, Frank Beach. He is, 1877, a farmer in Charlton, N. Y.
1036. *Emily*, b. Apr. 27, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1862, Norman Smith. He is, 1877, a farmer and tinsmith in Charlton, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### 475.

Col. GEORGE HAYES NOBLE, s. of Curtis, was b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1803, and there d. July 27, 1847, æ. 42. He was a merchant. The *Albany Argus* thus notices his death:

"We are pained to announce the death of this estimable and much respected gentleman, who expired at his residence in Unadilla, Otsego County, on the morning of the 27th inst., of a disease of the kidneys, of some months' standing. In his native village, and wherever he was known, the withdrawal of one so favorably and honorably connected with the affairs of his times, in the freshness of life, and the meridian of his usefulness, will be felt as an event deeply to be deplored, and to his family and friends, irreparable. A mutual friend and correspondent, in communicating his death, writes us as follows, not for publication, but which we take the liberty to transcribe:

"Col. Noble has occupied no inconsiderable place in the public mind here, as a man of high intellectual powers, and extensive reading and intelligence. You knew him personally, and were not, I am sure, insensible to his worth. His fine qualities of mind and heart were devoted to the service of his friends, and to all who came within the sphere of his association, in his native village. His pen also has been often employed for their gratification and instruction. Politically he enjoyed a personal popularity beyond his party friends and associates, all confiding in his integrity and manliness of character. He was, when he died, postmaster at this place, and supervisor of the town. He has always been a pro-



fessed believer in Christianity, and was much attached to the Episcopal church, of which he was a sincere, but unostentatious member.

"He was in the 44th year of his age, and died in the possession of his mental faculties, having scanned his books, and perused your paper yesterday as usual, although too feeble to sit up. He passed the day comfortably, and slept last night until two o'clock in the morning, when he awoke to undergo the pains of dissolution, and expired in one of the paroxysms of his disease, at half-past three."

"We sympathize with the surviving relatives, who so recently called to the death-bed of a beloved sister, Mrs. Donnelly of Catskill, now how to this added stroke of affliction."

He m. Oct. 22, 1833, ELIZABETH BUTLER PAGE, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Mch. 2, 1812, dau. of Sherman and Maria (Crocker) Page. They had no children. She m. (2) Nov. 20, 1856, Hon. Arthur Yates, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807, s. of William Yates, b. in Derbyshire, England, Nov., 1767, who m. Apr. 25, 1802, Hannah Palmer, b. in Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1781. Hon. Arthur Yates, and Elizabeth his wife reside, 1876, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. From 1836-46, he was one of the judges of the Tioga Co. court.

#### 476.

HON. CHARLES CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Curtis, was b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1806, and d. in Owego, N. Y., June 13, 1851, æ. 45. The following article, copied from the *Freeman's Journal*, gives a truthful sketch of his life and character:

"A correspondent at Unadilla, the residence of the late Judge Noble, furnishes us," says the *Albany Argus*, "with some particulars of the circumstances attending his death, together with some incidents of his life, which cannot but be interesting to our readers, many of whom knew him well, and appreciated his sterling worth both in public and private life:

"Charles Curtis Noble was the second son of Curtis Noble, one of the earliest settlers of the town of Unadilla, a successful and enterprising merchant, extensively and favorably known for many years throughout that section of the State. He died some years ago, leaving a family of two sons, and daughters, and large connections, an ample fortune, and an unsullied name. The deceased was the oldest [second] son, and was in his 46th year at the time of his death. He was a graduate of Union College. He commenced his professional studies with Ezekiel Bacon of Utica, and completed them under James Clapp of Oxford. Upon his admission to the supreme court, in 1842, he formed a partnership in the practice of the law with the Hon. Stephen Strong of Owego, and continued this association for several years, and until the death of his father, when he returned to Unadilla, where he resided at the time of his death. The general esteem and confidence which he earned at Owego, and in all that section of the country, awaited him on his return to Unadilla. The office of supreme court commissioner he held for several years, and was

subsequently the successor of the Hon. Jabez D. Hammond, as first judge of Otsego County. This last office he held in 1847, when the new constitution took effect. He was elected in 1849, to the Assembly from Otsego, and in that station distinguished himself as a safe and able legislator.

Judge Noble was attacked by the disease which terminated his life, in March last, and about four weeks ago, seeking relief from a change of residence, he became a welcome guest in the family of Judge Strong (with whom he was connected by marriage), and there, surrounded by kind and attentive friends, he breathed his last on the 13th inst. in the full possession of his mental faculties, and in the faith and with the hopes of a Christian. His remains were accompanied to the railway depot by a large procession, and conveyed to Deposit, whence they were taken to Unadilla by way of Bainbridge. There the remains were received by the friends and fellow-townsmen of the deceased, filling some thirty carriages, and accompanied about ten miles to Unadilla, where the funeral services were held in the Episcopal church, of which the deceased had long been a communicant, and an appropriate sermon was delivered by Rev. N. H. Adams. The scene was highly impressive, and the unusual circumstances attending it, evinced how deeply and generally the loss of the deceased is felt and deplored by all classes of society.

"We cannot better express our own high appreciation of the character of the deceased, than by giving place to the following eloquent and just tribute to his memory, from the pen of the Hon. Jabez D. Hammond, an intimate and warm personal friend:

'CHERRY VALLEY, June 21, 1851.

*'My Dear Sir:*

No case of mortality could have occurred in this county, which would have produced more general lamentation and heart-felt grief, than the death of Judge Noble. He has been taken from us in the vigor of life, and in the midst of his usefulness. He was for many years engaged in extensive practice as a lawyer, in this and adjoining counties. He has held the office of Supreme Court Commissioner, first Judge of Otsego County, and member of the legislature. All these high trusts he has discharged with distinguished ability and scrupulous integrity. I was for five years associated with him as one of the members of the Court of Common Pleas of this county, and therefore can speak from my own personal knowledge, of the purity and independence of his official conduct. He was a sound and well-read lawyer. But that for which he was most distinguished, was his amiability of temper and kindness of heart. In his political and professional collisions, he never afforded evidence of the least unkind feeling or illiberality to his opponents. His appearance was highly prepossessing, and his address was so frank and friendly, as instantly to enlist your feelings in his favor. A more purely virtuous man never lived. He was universally respected—he was more than respected, he was beloved by all. There may have been those who envied him, but I do not believe the human being now lives, who was an enemy to Charles C. Noble. His wife, a most amiable and excellent lady, and several young but highly promising children survive him. May the God of the widow and fatherless protect and comfort them."

He prepared for college at Geneva, N. Y., as is thought, under Dr. McDonald, and graduated at Union College, in 1828.

He m. Oct. 28, 1834, ABIGAIL WHITTLESEY CAMP, b. in Owego, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1808, dau. of William and Abigail (Whittlesey) Camp of Owego, N. Y. She resides, 1876, in Owego.

## CHILDREN BORN IN UNADILLA.

1038. *Julia Augusta*, b. July 7, 1837; d. in Owego, Oct. 28, 1839, æ. 2.  
 1039. *George Curtis*, b. July 20, 1840; a dentist in Owego, d. unm., in Unadilla, N. Y., June 16, 1864, æ. 23.  
 1040. *Henry Strong*, b. Dec. 10, 1841; a dentist in Owego, d. unm., in Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1868, æ. 26.  
 1041. *Frederic Austin*, b. June 29, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848, æ. 4.  
 1042. *Leila*, b. Mch. 19, 1846; d. in Unadilla, Dec. 25, 1861, æ. 15.  
 1043. *Imogen*, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. in Unadilla, Jan. 2, 1865, æ. 17.

## 477.

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Curtis, was b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1808. She resides, 1876, in Plainfield, N. J.

She m. Sept. 23, 1829, PETER JABEZ BETTS, b. in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1805, s. of Peter and Eliza (Fitch) Betts. He was a merchant and resided most of his days in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., but d. in Marshall, Mich., May 7, 1856, æ. 50.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BAINBRIDGE.

1044. *Charles Noble*, b. May 28, 1832; d. unm., in Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1856, æ. 23.  
 1045. *Peter Henry*, b. July 9, 1835; unm., is a produce commission merchant of the firm of Douglass, Betts & Co., 89 Broad street, New York, but resides, 1876, in Plainfield, N. J.  
 1046. *Julia Anna*, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. May 11, 1864, William Henry Betts, a merchant, 1876, at 96 Chambers street, New York city, who resides in Plainfield, N. J. She d. in Elizabeth, N. J., July 11, 1872, æ. 32.

## 478.

HARRIET AMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Curtis, was b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1812.

She m. Aug. 1, 1837, HENRY HOUSE HOWARD, b. in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1808, s. of Samuel Howard, who was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., March 11, 1780, d. in Madison, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1821, and Mary House, b. Oct. 6, 1787, d. in Madison, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1808. H. H. Howard is a manufacturer, and since his marriage has resided, up to the present time, 1876, in Unadilla, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN UNADILLA.

1047. *Julia Alice*, b. June 2, 1841; d. in Unadilla, Sept. 26, 1873, æ. 32.  
 1048. *Frederick Samuel*, b. July 2, 1843; d. in Unadilla, July 22, 1844, æ. 1.  
 1049. *Frederick Samuel*, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1874, Donna Mar-  
 etta Watson, is a dentist, and resides, 1876, at 242 West 45th street,  
 New York city.

## 180.

CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Curtis, was b. in Unadilla, Otsego Co. N. Y., Feb. 25, 1821. and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1877, æ. 55. In April, 1840, he went to reside in New York city, as a clerk with L. P. Stafford, in the produce commission business. On the 21st of Sept., 1842, he entered into copartnership with Isaac L. Condit, under the firm of Condit & Noble, produce commission merchants, 16 Water St., New York, and continued in successful business under that name, and also the following, Curtis Noble, Curtis Noble & Co., Noble & Douglass, until 1866. The two subsequent years he spent with his family in Europe. On his return, in 1868, he entered into the produce commission business, under the firm of Noble & Betts, but retired in 1870. From that date until his death, he was engaged in real estate and insurance business. To the latter much of his time had been previously devoted. He was one of the original incorporators and directors of the Home Insurance Co. of New York, and retained the office of director until his death. He resided after May 1852, at No. 80 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Jan. 5, 1848, CHARLOTTE MARIA DAY, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1818, dau. of Orrin and Mary (Hull) Day.

## CHILDREN.

1050. *Clara*, b. Jan. 3, 1849, in New York; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Edward Earle, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1849, s. of John and Caroline (Smith) Earle. He resides, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is engaged in the cloth business at Nos. 77 and 79 Thomas St., a member of the firm of Earle, Eggleston & Co. Children b. in Brooklyn. 1. Curtis Noble, b. Nov. 9, 1874; 2. Edith, b. Apr. 22, 1876.  
 1051. *Anna Sherwood*, b. Nov. 7, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; and there d. May 31, 1859, æ. 7.  
 1052. *Charles Curtis*, b. Aug. 9, 1857, in Brooklyn.  
 1053. *Mary Burr*, b. Mch. 7, 1862, in Brooklyn.

## 182.

THOMAS BOSTWICK NOBLE, s. of Cyrenus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806, and d. in Huron, O., April 23, 1839, æ. 32. He was a dry goods salesman.

He m. Oct. 12, 1828, CAROLINE LEE, b. July 3, 1810, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Lee, of Port Yan, N. Y. After Mr. Noble's death, she m. (2) Dec. 25, 1841, David Augustus Adams Ensworth, a lawyer of Dexter, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1054. *Edwin C.*, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Nov. 26, 1829, æ. 1 mo.  
 1055. *Louisa*, b. June 21, 1831; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1851, William Martin, b. in Romulus, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1823, s. of James and Letitia (Depuy) Martin. He was a merchant in Ypsilanti, Mich.; (2) May 4, 1858, Frank H. Page.  
 1056. *Llewellyn J.*, b. Apr. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1833, æ. 6 mos.  
 1057. *Alida Isabella*, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1854, Edward J. Wyman of Memphis, Tenn.; (2) Charles Brush, who is, 1877, a capitalist and real estate owner in New York city.

## 485.

JOHN CYRENUS NOBLE, s. of Cyrenus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1814, and d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1871, æ. 57. He resided for a time in Niles, Mich., removed thence to Detroit, Mich., where he was in business with William Phelps, was next agent of an express company, then sailed upon the lakes in the employ of Capt. E. B. Ward, and was subsequently a book-keeper of the Mich. Central R. R. company.

He m. Nov. 29, 1851, DELIA PETRIE, b. in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 10, 1812, dau. of Jacob I. and Jerusha (Lane) Petrie.

CHILDREN,—none.

## 486.

GARRY BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Cyrenus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1816. He has resided in Dexter, Mich., and Waukegan, Ill., but now, 1876, lives in Detroit, Mich.

He m. March 2, 1848, ELIZA CROSSMAN, dau. of Rufus and Lucy Crossman.

## CHILDREN.

1058. *Edward Crossman*, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. in Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 5, 1850.  
 1059. *George Wright*, b. Feb. 24, 1856, in Detroit.

## 488.

CHARLES EDWARD NOBLE, s. of Cyrenus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1824, and d. in New York city, Dec. 27, 1873, æ. 49. For more than two years subsequent to his marriage, he resided in Detroit, Mich., and was clerk of one of Capt. E. B. Ward's steamers on Lake Erie. Having been, in 1854, appointed manag-

ing agent of the line of steamers belonging to the Michigan Central R. R. company, running between Buffalo and Detroit, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y. Two or three years after, he was appointed general agent of the Mich. Central R. R. Co., and when, about 1865, the office was removed to New York, he went with it, and continued to reside, until within six weeks of his death, in Jersey City, N. J. In that important position he commanded the respect and confidence of the business community, and the various railroad and transportation companies throughout the country.

He m. Feb. 8, 1850, JERUSHA PHELPS CROSSMAN, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 18, 1824, dau. of Alanson and Evelina Bailey (Ewen). Crossman of Dexter, Mich. She resides, 1877. with her daughters, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

#### CHILDREN.

1060. *Ida Evalina*, b. Dec. 22, 1851, in Detroit, Mich.

1061. *Mary Louise*, b. Oct. 14, 1853, in Dexter, Mich.

#### 489.

FRANCIS WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Cyrenus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1826. He left Unadilla, N. Y., May 4, 1848, for Detroit, Mich., hoping to secure a clerkship on the lake steamers, in which business two of his brothers were then engaged. "I landed in Detroit," he writes, "not penniless, for I had one penny, a gift, which I have still, Feb. 7, 1876, in my possession." He immediately applied to Titus Doane, the husband of his cousin, Antoinette Noble, who employed him in shovelling gravel on the Michigan Central railroad. On the morning of the second day, he was promoted from a common laborer to time-keeper, and his wages increased from 6/ to 8/ per day. He soon after obtained a clerkship in the drug store of his brother, Garra B. Noble, and there remained until the following year, when he entered into the employ of Capt. E. B. Ward, as clerk of the steamer *Champion*, running from Grand Haven to Milwaukee and Sheboygan, and continued on the same for five years. For the two subsequent years, he was a merchant in Ypsilanti, Mich., and then removed to Detroit, and entered into partnership with his brother, Garra B. Noble, under the firm name of G. B. & F. W. Noble, in the grain, flour, feed, and commission business. His brother retiring after a year, he conducted the business alone for about two years. For the ensuing two years, he was street commissioner. In July, 1859, he again entered Capt. E. B. Ward's employment, first in

the drafting-room with William F. Puffer, where he was engaged on machinery for rolling-mills, blast furnace, and steel work. For many years, down to the time of Capt. Ward's death, he was employed to look after the mineral department of his business. He held the position of mining engineer and mineral expert, and explored a vast amount of territory in various parts of the country, turning his attention particularly to iron and coal. He is now, 1876, senior partner of the firm of Noble & Brady, mining engineers and mineral experts, and also secretary of the Michigan State board of managers of the Centennial exhibition. Detroit has been his home for twenty years.

He m. Jan. 13, 1852, SARAH McQUEEN MARTIN, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., May 8, 1829, only dau. of James and Letitia (Depue) Martin.

## CHILDREN.

1062. *Daughter*, b. Apr. 25, 1854, in Ypsilanti, and there d. Apr. 25, 1854.  
 1063. *Frances Letitia*, b. Apr. 27, 1855, in Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 1064. *Mary Llewellyn*, b. Sept. 30, 1857, in Detroit.

## 490.

Dr. WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 9, 1803. He commenced his medical studies, in 1822, under Gavin L. Root of Geneva, N. Y., and continued them under Henry L. Mitchell, M. D., of Norwich, N. Y., attended a course of medical lectures at the University of New York, and received in Nov., 1836, the honorary degree of M. D., from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton, Vt. He has practiced his profession, 1825-27, in Frankfort, N. Y., and Newport, N. Y.; 1827-31, in Albany, N. Y.; 1831-40, in Hudson, O.; and 1840-76, in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He has attained a high reputation as a physician.

He m. Jan. 2, 1829, AMELIA STILES DENIO, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806, dau. of John and Harriet (Stiles) Denio. Harriet Stiles was the dau. of Ezra Stiles, Jr., who was the son of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College.

## CHILDREN

1065. *William Gray*, b. May 29, 1832, in Hudson, O., and there d. Feb. 21, 1835, æ. 2.  
 1066. *Mary Weston*, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Edwin West.  
 1067. *Harriet Stiles*, b. Sept. 15, 1835, in Hudson; m. Jan. 30, 1865, Dr. Henry Beaumont Watson, s. of Charles and Lausanne (Kilburn)

Watson of London, Eng. They reside, 1876, in New York city. Children. 1. Mary Allen, b. Dec. 21, 1865; 2. William Noble, b. Sept. 29, 1867.

1068. *Frances Amelia*, b. Jan. 17, 1839, in Albion; m. Nov. 29, 1864, Dr. William H. Graves. He d. ———. They had no children. Mrs. Graves resides, 1876, a part of the time with her father, and a part of the time in New York city, with her sister, Mrs. West.

1069. *Ella*, b. June 8, 1842, in Albion, and d. Sept. 21, 1845, æ. 3.

1070. *Annette Lucille*, b. July 12, 1844, in Albion; unm., 1876.

#### 492.

HON. BUTLER GILBERT NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1815. He was for two years a member of the class of 1835 in Geneva (now Hobart) College, at Geneva, N. Y., read law with Lane & Wilson, in Crawfordsville, Ind., was admitted to the bar, and practiced law in Crawfordsville, 1843-44. Abandoning then the law, he was for nine years a druggist in Westfield, N. Y., except for a portion of the years 1849-50, when a clerk of the drug examiner in the custom-house in New York city. In the spring of 1855, he removed to Whitewater, Wis. He was elected, in the fall of 1857, a member of the Wisconsin Assembly, and in the fall of 1859, lieutenant-governor of Wisconsin, on the Republican ticket with Alexander W. Randall, governor. During the second year of the term (two years), Gov. Randall was appointed minister to Rome, and Lient.-Gov. Noble discharged during several months the executive duties. In 1862, he removed to New York city, in 1865, to Brooklyn, N. Y., and has there resided from that time up to the present year, 1877. Since 1862, he has served as harbor-master of New York, and weigher in the United States custom-house. He has gained considerable reputation as a political speaker, formerly on the Whig and more recently on the Republican side.

He m. Apr. 29, 1856, MARY SPENCER, b. in Westfield, N. Y., March 25, 1826, dau. of Dr. Silas and Harriet (Goodrich) Spencer of Westfield, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1071. *Sarah Kibbe*, b. Aug. 11, 1859, in Whitewater, Wis.

1072. *Louis Spencer*, b. Oct. 8, 1864, in Westfield, N. Y.

#### 493.

SYLVESTER GILBERT NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., March 12, 1819.

He left home, on the 10th of March, 1849, for California, by the



overland route, being one of the company known as the "Wolverine rangers," numbering sixty-seven men, with eighteen wagons, fifty-four yoke of oxen, and many cows and horses. Soon after leaving the frontier, thinking to outstrip the train, Noble, with one companion, took ponies and provisions, and started on in advance. The first night, the Indians stole their ponies, leaving them with their heavy packs to pursue their way on foot. After a weary march of five hundred miles, on the 10th of October the eyes of the starving travelers were gladdened with the sight of the Sacramento valley. We have not space to tell the marvelous story of the sicknesses, hardships, and privations, which he endured from the time of leaving home, until he was once more safe in Unadilla. In that place he has since resided, engaged a part of the time in mercantile business, and a part in farming.

He m. Oct. 14, 1841, CHARLOTTE ELEANOR MONTAGUE, b. in Catskill, N. Y., March 28, 1820, dau. of Luke and Eunice (Salsbury) Montague.

## CHILDREN.

1073. *Henrietta Asenath*, b. Jan. 12, 1844, in Unadilla; d. July 22, 1845.

1074. *William Luke*, b. Jan. 22, 1846, in Unadilla; d. Aug. 6, 1847.

## 494.

HERMAN CYRENUS NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821, and d. in Lansing, Mich., Jan. 7, 1849, æ. 27. He was a merchant in Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich., and died while attending the legislature, as representative from Shiawassee county. He was a ready debater, and gifted with more than ordinary intellectual powers.

He m. Aug. 16, 1847, MARIA C. SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 21, 1827, dau. of Lyman Shattuck of Commerce, Mich. After his death Mrs. Noble m. (2) Feb. 14, 1852, Thaddeus Smith, a merchant of Commerce.

## CHILD.

1075. *Frank*, b. July 15, [24?] 1848; d. July 12, or Sept., 1851, æ. 3.

## 495.

FREDERICK WOODHOUSE NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1826. He resided in Lapeer, Mich., 1848-52; in Flint, Mich., 1854-56; in Laporte, Ind., 1856-65; in Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1865-70; and since the latter date, up to the present time, 1876, in St. Louis, Mo. He resides at 2105 N. 12th street, and is by trade a saddler.

He m. Jan. 31, 1850, MARY JANE PATTERSON, b. in Ladd's Cor-

ners, town of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 10, 1827, dau. of Robert and Ann (Edie) Patterson.

## CHILDREN.

1076. *Celia Emma*, b. Feb. 3, 1851, in Lapeer; m. Oct. 15, 1873, William Surrell, b. in Cape Girardeau, Mo., s. of Frederick William and Mary Jane (Wilkinson) Surrell. He is, 1876, a tinner in Cape Girardeau. She d. in that place, May 21, 1876, æ. 25. Child. Frederick William, b. Oct. 21, 1874, in Tolono, Ill.
1077. *Clara Ann*, b. Feb. 19, 1858, in Lapeer.
1078. *Josephine Lomira*, b. Dec. 22, 1859, in Laporte.

## 496.

ALBERT UTLEY NOBLE, s. of Hon. Elnathan, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 5, 1831.

After the death of his father, from 1843-45, he resided with his brother, Dr. William Noble, in Albion, N. Y., next in Unadilla, Mich., until 1850, when he went to Lapeer, Mich., and learned the trade of a saddler with his brother Frederick W. Noble. From 1852 until 1862, he worked at various places in Michigan and Indiana. In the Civil war he enlisted, Aug. 19, 1862, for three years, in Co. L, 5th Mich. Cav., was captured June 11, 1864, and confined for six months in Andersonville prison. When exchanged, he was brought to New York city to the New England Relief rooms, and having regained his health, the war being over, was honorably discharged. He resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1866-67; in Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct., 1867-Aug., 1870; in Detroit, Mich., Aug., 1870-April, 1871; in Grand Rapids, Mich., May, 1871-Oct., 1871; and then returned to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he still, 1876, resides.

He m. May 6, 1866, LUCY EVELINA BLAKSLEE, b. July 26, 1834, in New Lisbon, N. Y., dau. of Col. Edward Solomon and Lucy (Weston) Blakslee.

## CHILDREN.

1079. *Jenny Woodhouse*, b. June 3, 1867, in Kalamazoo.
1080. *Edward Blakslee*, b. March 14, 1869, in Schoolcraft.

## 503.

REV. LOUIS LE GRAND NOBLE, s. of Sylvanus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1811. At the age of thirteen, he removed with his father, to Dexter, Mich. His studies preparatory to college were at a school in Wilmington, Del., under Rev. John B. Clemens, at an academy in Delhi, N. Y., under Rev. Thomas Judd, and at the preparatory department of Bristol academy, in

Bristol, Penn. In 1834, he entered the Freshman class in Bristol College, and in 1835, by extra study, was able to join the Junior class, and graduated in 1837. The same year he became a member of the General Protestant Episcopal Seminary in New York city, and graduated in 1840. Having been ordained as a deacon, in St. Peter's church, New York, he was during the summer an assistant of Rev. Dr. A. Potter, of St. Peter's church, Albany, N. Y. In the fall of the same year, he went to Perquimons Co., N. C., and was a planter's chaplain, preaching for the whites in the morning, and the blacks in the afternoon. Soon after, he had in connection, a charge in Hertford, the county seat, and thence extending his labors to Elizabeth City, N. C., became rector of Christ church, and there remained until 1844. In the summer of the last-named year, he accepted a call to St. Luke's church in Catskill, N. Y., and after a ministry of ten years, in the summer of 1854 became rector of Grace church in Chicago, Ill., where he remained until the fall of 1855. Having for a time performed missionary labor in Glens Falls and Lake George, N. Y., on the 4th of July, 1857, he took charge of Trinity church in Fredonia, N. Y. In Sept. 1858, he accepted a call to the church of the Holy Trinity, in Hudson City, a suburb of Jersey City, N. J., and there remained until the spring of 1872. He then became professor of English literature, in St. Stephen's Episcopal College, Annandale, N. Y., where he still, 1877, remains. Mr. Noble is a man of genius, and a ripe scholar, honored by Griswold with a place among American poets. While at Catskill, he formed the acquaintance of the artist, Thomas Cole, and after the death of the latter, became his literary executor, wrote his life and edited his papers. In 1856, he published a duodecimo volume, embracing his *Lady Angeline, and other poems*. In 1857, he pronounced a poem at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., which has been printed. He subsequently made a voyage with Church, the painter, to the Northern seas, and on his return, published, in 1862, *After icebergs with a painter; a summer voyage to Labrador, and around Newfoundland*.

He m. Oct. 30, 1844, SARAH ANN HAYES, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1815, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Mygatt) Hayes.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN CATSKILL.

- 1080a. *Louis Steinfort*, b. July 21, 1845; and d. in C., Feb. 13, 1851, æ. 5.  
 1081. *Mary Augusta*, b. June 13, 1848; and d. in Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1871, æ. 22.

## 501.

SALLY JENETTE NOBLE, dau. of Sylvanus, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 28, 1813, and d. in Dexter, Mich., Sept. 25, 1874, æ. 61.

She m. Dec. 11, 1833, Dr. AMOS GRAY, b. in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 2, 1804, s. of Amos and Betsey (Tyler) Gray. He studied medicine with Dr. Ransom of Glens Falls, N. Y., and attended lectures at Castleton, Vt., and Pittsfield, Mass., in 1829. He commenced practice in Dexter, Mich., Aug. 13, 1832, and has continued there up to the present time, May, 1876.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DEXTER.

1082. *Charles Galen*, b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. June 19, 1861, Elizabeth Rochester Bruce, and is a tinner and hardware dealer in St. Clair, Mich.  
 1083. *Augusta Noble*, b. May 22, 1838; d. Mich. 4, 1839, æ. 9 mos.  
 1084. *Helen Noble*, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1868, James B. Farraud of the United States navy, who was in active service during the Civil war, but is now, 1876, a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Port Hudson, Mich.  
 1085. *Billy Augustus*, b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1844, æ. 1.  
 1086. *Emily Swift*, b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Samuel Clemence Cook of St. Paul, Minn., the purchasing agent for the St. Paul Harvester works, and general agent for the same for Mich., Wis., and Ind.  
 1086a. *Cora Evelyn*, b. Aug. 2, 1855; resides, 1876, with her father.

## 507.

EMILY MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Sylvanus Noble, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1819, and resides, 1876, in Dexter, Mich. She has been divorced from her second husband, and has assumed the name of Swift.

She m. (1) Aug. 23, 1838, CASSIUS SWIFT, b. in Kent, Conn., May 15, 1815, s. of Homer and Electa (Swift) Swift. He was a merchant in Dexter, Mich., from the time of his marriage until his death, which occurred Dec. 25, 1849, at the age of 34 yrs.

She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1856, WILLIAM STEPHENS, b. in Ireland. He resided in Dexter, Mich., and was a shoemaker, and merchant.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DEXTER.

1087. *James Cassius*, b. Aug. 15, 1839; and d. in Vincent Cross Road, Miss., Nov. 3, 1863, æ. 24. He was a machinist in Elk Rapids, Mich. In the Civil war he enlisted March 15, 1861, in Capt. Ford's independent company attached to 53d Ill. Cavalry. During his service, he was transferred to several different regiments, and at the time he was wounded, Oct. 28, 1863, at Vincents Cross Road, Miss., was 1st Lieut. of Co. B, 1st Alabama (Loyal) Cavalry. Previous to his death, the Union army had retreated forty miles. A

Southern woman took him to her house and nursed him like a mother, during his week of suffering, and after his death, with her two little children as her only companions, carried his remains, in a cart drawn by a yoke of young steers, within the Union lines, to the camp of his regiment. To those expressing surprise at her courage and humane feelings toward an enemy and a stranger, her answer was, "In the Southern army I have two sons, and for this wounded man I have only done what I should wish some Northern mother might do for them in similar circumstances." Surely such Christian charity will not go unrewarded.

1088. *Lewis Bailey*, b. Jan. 19, 1841; d. in Dexter, Apr. 13, 1842, æ. 1.  
 1089. *Mary Electa*, b. Jan. 4, 1843; d. in Dexter, May 4, 1843, æ. 4 mos.  
 1090. *Frank*, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. in Dexter, Sept. 12, 1844, æ. 5 mos.  
 1091. *Jane*, b. May 15, 1847; unm., resides, 1876, with her mother in Dexter.  
 1092. *Lavinia*, b. June 12, 1849; d. in Dexter, Dec. 6, 1849, æ. 5 mos.

### 508.

Dr. FRANCIS EUGENE NOBLE, s. of Sylvanus, was b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1824. He attended one course of medical lectures, 1847-48, at the Albany Medical College in Albany, N. Y.; and two 1849-51, at the Medical Department of Western Reserve College, located at Cleveland, O., obtaining Feb. 26, 1851, the degree of M. D. He at once commenced the practice of medicine in Dexter, Mich., and there remained until October, 1852, when he removed to Sacramento, Cal., and after remaining for three years near that city, established himself in Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., Cal. Having returned to the East, he located on the 6th Nov., 1860, in Jersey City, N. J., where he, 1876, resides.

He m. May 29, 1860, CORNELIA ELIZA PECK, b. in Noblesville. (New Lisbon,) N. Y., Feb. 10, 1826, dau. of Joseph and Polly Maria (Noble) Peck.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN JERSEY CITY.

1093. *Maria Louise*, b. Feb. 8, 1861.  
 1094. *Joseph Peck*, b. June 18, 1862.  
 1095. *Louis Ambrose*, b. Aug. 11, 1863.  
 1096. *Helen Gray*, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

### 509.

ELNATHAN CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Bostwick, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1813. He is a dry goods salesman, and since leaving home in 1832, has resided in Unadilla, N. Y., 1832-35; Cleveland, O., 1835-37; Detroit, Mich., 1837-42; Marshall, Mich., 1842-45; Detroit, Mich., 1845-66; Saint Joseph, Mich., 1866-69;

and since the latter date up to the present time, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.

He m. Aug. 21, 1844, ELIZA CARPENTER, b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1823, dau. of Nathan Brown and Betsey (Davis) Carpenter.

CHILDREN,—none.

### 512.

SAMUEL BORROME NOBLE, s. of Bostwick, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1828. By profession a dentist, he has resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., Peoria, Ill., and now, 1876, lives in Chicago, Ill.

He m. (1) Apr. 22, 1851, HARRIETTE ORINDA MERRILL, b. May 4, 1829, dau. of Calvin and Cordelia Amelia (Leonard) Merrill. She d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1853, æ. abt. 24.

He m. (2) Mch. 15, 1854, FRANCES J. MERRILL, b. in Amherst, Mass., Apr., 1831, a sister of his former wife. She d. in Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 26, 1854, æ. 23 years.

He m. (3) May 15, 1858, ELIZABETH C. HUTCHINSON, b. in Mays Lick, Ky., Feb. 23, 1836, dau. of William C. and Sarah (Ashton) Hutchinson. She d. Feb. 19, 1862, æ. 25.

He m. (4) Sept., 1864, OPHELIA K. LARMON, b. in Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1844, dau. of Philip and Kittie M. (Knight) Larmmon.

CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1097. *Bostwick K.*, b. Jan. 4, 1860, in St. Joseph, Mo.; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 12, 1868, æ. 8.

### 514.

HELEN ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1821.

She m. Jan. 17, 1849, JOHN EDWARD COOPER, b. in London, Eng., May 10, 1823, s. of Dr. John Cooper. He was brought by his father, at the age of ten years, to the United States, and became a carriage-maker. He d. in Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 14, 1874, æ. 50.

CHILDREN.

1098. *Clara*, b. July 16, 1851, in Brimfield, Ill.

1099. *Harriet Lucretia*, b. Sept. 3, 1853, in Dexter, Mich.; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Nelson Rushmore, b. in Catskill, N. Y., May 4, 1844, who is, 1876, a salesman in the store of Dexter & Noble, in Elk Rapids, Mich.

1100. *Henry Noble*, b. May 2, 1861, in Salem, Ill.

1101. *John Edwin*, b. Jan. 12, 1864, in Salem, Ill.

## 515.

HENRY HOBART NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1823. After residing for a time in Dexter, Mich., he removed abt. 1856 to Elk Rapids, Mich., where he still, 1876, resides. He is a member of the firm of Dexter & Noble, and has been very successful as a manufacturer of charcoal, pig-iron, and dealer in general merchandise.

He m. (1) Dec. 27, 1847, CLARISSA CECELIA SEARS, dau. of Dr. Thomas Sears of Lima, Mich. She d. in Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 4, 1868.

He m. (2) June 9, 1870, MAGGIE EWING, b. in Brantford, C. W., Apr. 29, 1842, dau. of William Ewing.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1102. *Agnes Clara*, b. Oct. 1, 1848, in Dexter, Mich.; and there d. Apr. 29, 1854, æ. 5.
- 1103. *Thomas Henry*, b. Sept. 5, 1853, in Dexter, Mich.
- 1104. *Mary C.*, b. July 27, 1855, in Dexter, Mich.
- 1105. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1861, in Elk Rapids, Mich.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 1106. *Edwin Sears*, b. Dec. 7, 1874, in Elk Rapids, Mich.

## 516.

OSCAR LEGRAND NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Dexter, Mich., Apr. 25, 1830. He has resided in various places in Michigan and California, as well as in Chicago, Ill. The home of his family is now, 1876, Chelsea, Mich. He has been principally engaged in the lumber business, and in locating and speculating in state and government lands. At present he has charge of a manufactory of shoe machinery in Boston, Mass.

He m. June 4, 1857, ALICE WHALEY, b. in Coventry, Conn., Jan. 1, 1828. She was dau. of Erastus Whaley, b. in Coventry, Conn., Jan. 25, 1798, who d. in Lima, Mich., Mch. 7, 1876, æ. 78, and Fanny Congdon, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 23, 1798.

## CHILDREN.

- 1107. *Mark Whaley*, b. May 20, 1858, in Dexter, Mich.; d. in Lima, Mich., Jan. 5, 1861, æ. 2.
- 1108. *Frank LeGrand*, b. Oct. 11, 1861, in Albion, Mich.
- 1109. *Lewis Erastus*, b. July 13, 1864, in Albion, Mich.

## 517.

EDWIN STILSON NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Dexter, Mich., July 21, 1838. After leaving his father's house, he resided in

Dexter, Mich., Detroit, Mich., Chicago, Ill., Kalamazoo, Mich., Albion, Mich., and in 1855 removed to Elk Rapids, Mich., his home in 1876. He is a manufacturer of charcoal, pig-iron, and lumber, and general merchant, of the firm of Dexter & Noble, and has been very successful in business.

He m. Apr. 9, 1862, EMMELINE LORENDA HURLBUT, b. in Charlotte, Vt., July 28, 1844, dau. of James Wentworth and Lura (Landon) Hurlbut.

CHILDREN BORN IN ELK RAPIDS.

1110. *Henry Hurlbut*, b. Dec. 16, 1869.  
 1111. *Percy Charles*, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

519.

ANTOINETTE NOBLE, dau. of Garadus, was b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824.

She m. Oct. 14, 1841, TITUS DOAN, b. in Simeo, C. W., June 4, 1815, s. of John and Katharine (Smith) Doan. He is a carpenter, and railroad and plank-road contractor, and resided in Detroit, Mich., 1835-40; Dexter, Mich., 1840-41; Jackson, Mich., June-Nov., 1841; Dexter, Mich., 1841-46; Detroit, Mich., 1846-50; Flint, Mich., 1850-52; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1852-55; Wayland, Mich., 1855-72; and Grand Rapids, Mich., from the latter date, up to the present time, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1112. *Periander Walcorth*, b. Feb. 23, 1846, in Dexter; and there d. March 4, 1846.  
 1113. *George Leander*, b. Jan. 23, 1848, in Detroit; m. Apr. 26, 1873, Climena Rebecca Bassett.  
 1114. *Frank Noble*, b. Nov. 23, 1852, in Kalamazoo.  
 1115. *Charles Vail*, b. Aug. 13, 1857, in Wayland.  
 1116. *John Garadus*, b. Oct. 1, 1859, in Wayland.  
 1117. *Kittie Maria*, b. Apr. 5, 1866, in Wayland.

554.

Gen. WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, s. of Rev. Birdsey Glover, was b. in Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1813.

He prepared for college 1824-28, at Capt. Alden Partridge's famous "American literary, scientific and military academy," in Middletown, Conn., entered Washington (now Trinity) College at Hartford, Conn., in 1828, removed in 1830 his connection to Yale College, and there graduated in 1832. He taught school for Rev. Ambrose Todd, D. D., in Stamford, Conn., 1832-34; read law with Joseph Wood, in Bridgeport, Conn., 1834-36, and was admitted to the bar in 1836. For eight years, he was clerk of the courts for



Fairfield county, for two or three years State's attorney, and at one time the unsuccessful candidate of the Democratic party for Congress. In connection with Phineas T. Barnum, he planned and laid out that part of Bridgeport, Conn., known as East Bridgeport, a large portion of which came to him by inheritance from his father. Building lots, streets, and a park were laid out; two bridges built across the Housatonic River, and large manufacturing companies, the Wheeler & Wilson and Howe Sewing machine and others, were induced to locate there, so that what was formerly a mere cow-pasture, has become a thriving city.

In the Civil war he was mustered into the service Aug. 28, 1862, at Bridgeport, Conn., as colonel of the 17th Reg. Conn. Vols. He was ordered first to the defense of Baltimore and Washington, thence to Sigel's 11th Corps, reserve to Burnside's army of the Potomac. In the battle of Chancellorsville, in 11th Corps under Howard, he was wounded, a ball cutting off the main artery of his left arm, above the elbow. Having recovered from his wound, he reached his regiment in time for the last day's fight (July 3, 1863) at Gettysburg, Penn., went in and through the town, capturing rebel stragglers, and with the army followed Lee into Virginia. Thence he was sent with his brigade to South Carolina, under Gen. Ames (subsequently governor of Mississippi), was in the trenches at the siege of Wagner, and on Folly and Morris Islands until Wagner fell, and Sumter (on which he saw the first gun fired) was battered to a sand-heap. He was sent thence to Florida, first to Jacksonville, in command of a brigade, thence, Dec. 22, 1864, to headquarters at St. Augustine, in command of seven regiments and batteries, and all the country east of the St. John's River, a district larger than Connecticut. He was captured by the confederates Dec. 25, 1864, and taken to Macon, Ga., and thence to Andersonville, Ga., and was there in the officers' prison, in sight of the "great pen," for six weeks. Being released in March, 1865, with one thousand prisoners under his charge, he went by foot and rail to Vicksburg, thence to St. Louis, thence in command of one thousand paroled prisoners to Annapolis, Md. He was mustered out of the service at Port Royal, S. C., in July 1865. During the same month or the next, on the recommendation of U. S. Grant, he was breveted brigadier general.

Bridgeport has been his home since 1834. He is a good public speaker, and a man of culture and broad views. Horticulture is his hobby, and he has introduced more new and rare shrubs and

plants than any other man not a nurseryman. His portrait may be found in a group facing page 354, of Croffut and Morris' *Military and civil history of the War of 1861-65*. Hartford, 1865.

He m. Oct. 16, 1839, HARRIET JONES BROOKS, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., July 26, 1818, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Jones) Brooks.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN BRIDGEPORT.

1118. *Henrietta Matilda*, b. Nov. 1, 1840; unm., 1876.  
 1119. *John Frederick*, b. June 7, 1844; unm., resides, 1876, in Bridgeport, and is a real estate and insurance agent.  
 1120. *Clarence Meigs*, b. Mch. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Juliet Sanford, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1852, dau. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Charlotte (Gibson) Hastings. In the spring of 1873, he engaged in the commission business in New York city, in company with Henry S. Sterling, but on the 1st of Jan. 1874, became a fire and marine insurance broker at 149 Broadway, his residence being in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child b. in Brooklyn. *Désirée Clair*, b. Sept. 15, 1875, d. Sept. 16, 1875.  
 1121. *Mahlon Ogden*, b. June 17, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1857, æ. 1.  
 1122. *Fanny Sheldon*, b. Aug. 1, 1858.

#### 557.

FREDERICK WALDO NOBLE, s. of Rev. Birdsey Glover, was b. in Middletown, Conn., May 15, 1821. In 1846, he engaged at Easton, Penn., in the hardware business, but in 1868, sold out his interest in the same, and in connection with his brother and others, under the firm of Noble, Kellogg & Co., built the Ottawa, Geneva & Fox River Valley railroad. He still, 1876, continues to reside in Easton.

He m. Sept. 20, 1849, ANNA LEBRING, b. in Easton, Penn., Sept. 10, 1829, dau. of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Davis) Lebring.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN EASTON.

1123. *John Sanford*, b. Apr. 27, 1851; resides, 1876, in Easton, and is in the hardware business.  
 1124. *Elizabeth Lebring*, b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. unm., Dec. 21, 1875, æ. 22.  
 1125. *Nina*, b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. July 4, 1871, æ. 16.  
 1126. *Edith*, b. Mch. 12, 1857.

#### 688.

NATHAN KNIGHT NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 17, 1816. In 1831, he removed with his parents to Norway, Me. He was master of the Otis grammar school in East Cambridge, Mass., from March, 1848, to Dec., 1857, representative from Cambridge in Massachusetts legislature, 1858-60, and post-master in East Cambridge, 1861-69. In June, 1869, he removed

to Monticello, town of Mount Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., and in March, 1870, to Austin, Minn., where he has up to the present time, 1876, been engaged in the grocery business.

He m. Nov. 15, 1838, HANNAH BABB CROCKETT, b. in Norway, Me., Apr. 30 1819, dau. of James and Martha (Pike) Crockett.

## CHILDREN.

1127. *Mary Hannah*, b. July 6, 1841, in Norway, and d. July 11, 1841.

1127a. *Ada Asenath*, b. June 13, 1847, in Norway.

1127b. *James Svel*, b. July 16, 1851, in Cambridge; m. March 27, 1873, Charlotte Elizabeth Piper, b. in Rock Grove, Ill., May 3, 1852, dau. of Llewellen and Susan Ellen (Dennis) Piper. He is, 1876, a clerk in his father's store in Austin. Child. Blanche Asenath, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

1128. *Laura Frances*, b. Sept. 7, 1853, in Cambridge; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Matthew Frank McWhorter, b. in Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 28, 1849, s. of Milo and Jennette Stetson (Riddell) McWhorter. She d. in Austin, Apr. 9, 1874, æ. 20. He is now, 1876, in company with his father-in-law, in the grocery trade, in Austin, Minn., and is also in the hardware business in New Lisbon, Wis., where he resides. Child b. in Austin. Lou Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1874.

## 689.

LORENZO HOBBS NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 15, 1818. In 1841, he commenced the study of law in Maysville, Ky., with Hon. Richard H. Stanton, and in 1847, graduated at Harvard College law school. He removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he was burned out in the great fire of 1848. Thence he removed to Lebanon, Ky., and kept a drug store for about a year. Being a second time burned out, he returned to the study and practice of law, which he there continued until 1872, when he removed to Louisville, Ky., and is, 1876, a practicing attorney, of the firm of Burnett & Noble. He was for three years prosecuting attorney for Marion Co., Ky.

He m. Oct. 21, 1845, ANN ALICE HOGUE, b. in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky., Jan. 8, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mc Myrtie) Hogue.

## CHILDREN.

1129. *Mary Christela*, b. July 12, 1847, in New Haven, Ky.; m. 1866, Col. Thomas E. Burns. She d. 1870. Child. Walter Noble.

1130. *William Potts*, b. Feb. 10, 1850, in New Haven, Ky.; m. 1872, Ella Duvall. He was a banker, and d. of consumption, in 1874. No children.

1131. *Charles Hogue*, b. June 10, 1852, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Fanny Buler of New Haven, Ky. He was formerly a druggist, but is now, 1876, a U. S. collector of internal revenue, and resides in New Haven, Ky.

1132. *Daniel Addison*, b. Aug. 27, 1857, in Lebanon, Ky., and is now, 1876, a student at law in the office of his father.

### 709.

LYDIA MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Simon, was b. May 26, 1829.

She m. (1) Nov. 27, 1850, HENRY B. UPTON, b. Sept., 1821.

She m. (2) 1866, EDWARD PAYSON BAKER, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1830, s. of Levi and Mary (Converse) Baker. He fitted for college at Worcester (Mass.) Academy, Eli Thayer principal, and Westminster (Mass.) academy, Joseph R. Gaut, principal, graduated at Amherst College, in 1853, and at Bangor Theological Seminary, in 1857. He was settled over a Congregational church in Denuysville, Me., 1857, and dismissed, 1860; in East Machias, Me., 1863, and dismissed, 1865; in Winthrop, Me., 1865, and dismissed, 1872; and over the third Congregational church in San Francisco, Cal., 1872, where he still, 1876, remains.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1133. *Eugene Proctor*, b. Oct., 1852.

1134. *Caroline Maria*, b. June 6, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Foster P. Cole of San Francisco, Cal.

### 710.

Rev. THOMAS KIMBALL NOBLE, s. of Simon, was b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 19, 1832. He pursued his studies preparatory to college at the Norway Liberal Institute, and the Oxford Normal Institute, and was for nearly two years a member of the class of 1857, in Bowdoin College. From Jan., 1856, to Jan., 1860, he had charge of the high school in Augusta, Me. In 1863, he graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary. He was ordained, Oct. 13, 1863, as pastor of the Cong. church in Winthrop, Me., and left the same in Sept., 1864. In the spring of 1865, he entered the U. S. Army as chaplain, and was mustered out, May, 1869, having most of the time performed staff duty. He was settled over a Cong. church in Cleveland, O., May 12, 1869, and dismissed Sept. 16, 1872. He was installed, Dec. 4, 1872, as pastor of the Taylor street, now Plymouth church, in San Francisco, Cal., a position which he still, 1876, retains.

He m. (1) 1855, ANNA JANE SEWALL, b. 1840, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Angelina (Brown) Sewall. She d. in Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 16, 1866.

He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1875, CAROLINE E. BRADBURY, b. June 24, 1839, dau. of William Saunders and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bradbury of Westminster, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1135. *Winnifred Waters*, b. May 9, 1856; m. May 9, 1875, Harry Fay Whitman, s. of Ezra and Hannah (Sinclair) Whitman, a book-keeper in San Francisco, Cal.  
 1136. *Mae Sewall*, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

## 711.

CHARLES DEXTER NOBLE, s. of Simon, was b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 31, 1842. He began in January, 1865, the study of medicine, with Dr. A. P. Snow of Winthrop, Me., attended, in the spring of 1865, medical lectures at Bowdoin College, Me., graduated with the degree of M. D., in March, 1868, at the University of Louisville, Ky., was R. A. surgeon, U. S. A., from March, 1868, to Jan., 1869, was in private practice in Louisville, Ky., from Jan. to Oct., 1869, when he removed to Oberlin, O., where he now, 1876, resides.

He m. Aug. 25, 1868, ANNA MARIA BROWN, b. July 12, 1844, dau. of Silas Olcott and Nancy (Curtis) Brown.

## CHILDREN.

1137. *Jennie*, b. June 4, 1869, in Louisville.  
 1138. *Ellen Maria*, b. July 15, 1871, in Oberlin.  
 1139. *John Olcott*, b. Feb. 9, 1875, in Oberlin.

## 711.

REVILO NOBLE, s. of Averill, was b. in Essex, Vt., Apr. 20, 1798. In the autumn of 1838, he left Essex, with two wagons and four horses, on the 27th of November, crossed the Mississippi river at the mouth of Rock river, and settled about two miles from the Mississippi, in Iowa, where he continued to reside, until 1855, when he removed to Chatfield, Minn.

He m. Dec. 5, 1823, SOPHIA DAY, b. in Essex, Vt., Aug. 10, 1796, dau. of David 2d and Asenath (Childs) Day.

## CHILDREN.

1140. *Irad Day*, b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Lydia Myers.  
 1141. *Elon Childs*, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. in West Buffalo, Iowa, Jan., 1848, æ. 19.  
 1142. *Caroline Rachel*, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. William M. Taylor.  
 1143. *Sophia Matilda*, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. James M. Mitchell.  
 1144. *Maria Philena*, b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. James Alexander Sturgis of Chatfield, Minn.  
 1145. *George Fayette*, b. Feb. 13, 1835.  
 1146. *Hannah Rosette*, b. May 5, 1837.

## 746.

REV. CALVIN DAY NOBLE, s. of Rev. Calvin, was b. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 12, 1811, and d. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 23, 1844, æ. 32. He graduated, in 1834, at Middlebury College; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Willard Child of Pittsfield, Vt., and Rev. David Buckham of Chelsea, Vt. He was licensed to preach, in August, 1835, was ordained June 8, 1836, over the Cong. church in Rochester, Vt.; installed, Nov. 25, 1840, over the Cong. church in Springfield, Vt., and remained in that connection until his death. He preached on Thanksgiving day, in 1841, a sermon, which was afterwards published, on the death of President Harrison, entitled, *Our country, its glory, and its shame.*

He m. Sept. 1, 1835, EMELINE JEWETT, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 13, 1810, dau. of James and Sylvia (Nash) Jewett. She d. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 19, 1846, æ. 35.

## CHILDREN.

1147. *William Cyrus*, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Jennie Lombard.  
 1148. *Frances Emeline*, b. July 28, 1838, in Rochester, Vt.; m. June 15, 1859, Foster Elliott Swift, b. in Chester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1836, s. of Elliott J. and Melinda (House) Swift. He is, 1875, a hotel-keeper, in North Adams, Mass. They have no children.  
 1149. *Calvin Day*, b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. Hannah G. Phinney.  
 1150. *Amelia Sophia*, b. June 23, 1843, in Springfield, Vt.; m. Mch. 11, 1868, Henry Martyn Streeter, b. in Heath, Mass., Mch. 18, 1829, s. of Charles and Rhoda (Rice) Wheeler. He is a farmer in Riverside, San Bernardino, Cal. They have no children.

## 747.

AMELIA LUCRETIA NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Calvin, was b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 14, 1814, and d. in Pontiac, Mich., June 4, 1842, æ. 28.

She m. Oct. 11, 1832, WILLIAM GALLUP PAGE, b. in Hartland, Vt., March 26, 1797, s. of Benjamin and Nancy (Gallup) Page. He was a merchant in Chelsea, Vt., 1820-27; in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1837-40; and afterwards in Pontiac, Mich., where he d. Feb. 15, 1845, æ. 48.

## CHILD.

1151. *William Noble*, b. Apr. 4, 1837, in Chelsea, Vt.; pursued his preparatory studies without assistance, in Bloomfield, N. Y., graduated in 1863, at Hamilton College, N. Y., and in 1866, at Auburn Theological Seminary. He was ordained and installed, June 14, 1866, as pastor of the First Presb. church in Trumansburgh, N. Y., and resigned that position, Jan. 1, 1869; was stated supply of the First Presb. church in Jacksonville, Fla., from Feb. 1, 1869, to Sept. 1,

1870; was stated supply of the Presb. church in Amenia, N. Y., from Sept. 1, 1870, to Nov. 1, 1873; and was installed, Dec. 3, 1873, as pastor of the First Presb. church in Leavenworth, Kan., and has there remained up to the present time, March, 1876. He m. Sept. 27, 1862, Jenette Nancy Peck.

**752.**

WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, s. of Rev. Calvin, was b. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 13, 1831. He is a farmer, and resided in Chelsea, Vt., until April 1, 1872, when he removed to Tunbridge, Vt., where he now, 1876, lives. He has no children.

He m. (1) June 13, 1859, ELEANOR JANE REYNOLDS, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 21, 1834, dau. of Andrew Hooper and Mary (Farnham) Reynolds. She d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 19, 1872, æ. 38.

He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1874, JULIA RICHARDSON, b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1836, dau. of Walter Theron and Caroline (Farnham) Richardson.

**801.**

IRA HUES NOBLE, s. of Gideon, was b. in Acra, town of Cairo, N. Y., April 11, 1821. He removed, 1845, to Racine Co., Wis., and resides there at the present time, 1877, in Ives' Grove. He is a farmer and stock-raiser.

He m. Oct. 10, 1843, FANNY MARIA HERVEY, b. in Durham, N. Y., July 26, 1818, dau. of Herman and Hannah (Tyler) Hervey.

## CHILDREN.

1152. *Orlando Almeron*, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1846, æ. 8 mos.  
 1153. *Permelia Emeline*, b. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Theodore Dwight Weld Manchester, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1840, s. of James T. and Lucy Ann (Thornton) Manchester. He is, 1877, a lawyer and farmer in Saline Co., Kan. Children. 1. Charles Noble, b. July 9, 1868, in Wis.; 2. Lucy Estelle, b. Jan. 5, 1872, in Wis.

**811.**

MARY E. NOBLE, dau. of Walker, was b. Feb. 16, 1826. She m. May 28, 1844, HORATIO L. DAY of Cairo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1154. *Mary Delia*, b. July 5, 1846.  
 1155. *Sherwood*, b. June, 1849; d. 1849, æ. 11 weeks.  
 1156. *Charles*, b. Sept. 4, 1851.

**861.**

HON. CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Deodatus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., July 4, 1797, and d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1874, æ. 77.

Having graduated at Williams College, in 1815, he read law in Williamstown, with his uncle, Hon. Daniel Noble, and in Pittsfield, Mass. He started for the West, in 1818, and after a short residence in Cleveland, O., removed in 1820 to Frenchtown, now Monroe, Mich. That place continued to be his home, except from 1850-53, and 1867-74, when he resided in Detroit, Mich. He held many public offices, as register of deeds, district-attorney, postmaster, Indian agent, member of the general assembly, member of the legislative council, 1828-29, president judge of the county court, 1846-50, and surveyor general of the district embracing Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, 1849-53. In the obituary record of the graduates of Williams College, for the year 1874-75, appears the following estimate of the character of Mr. Noble:

"Older citizens remember Mr. Noble as one of quite a large number of earnest and well educated men, who half a century ago planted themselves in Monroe, and thence influenced, and to a large extent controlled the politics, and what were then regarded as the early enterprises of the State. The results of Mr. Noble's active life are now seen and enjoyed through a wide extent of country, by a large and appreciative population. He has left a bright and spotless reputation, and a memory which will be fondly cherished for many long years to come. Mr. Noble was a man of deep convictions and decided opinions in all religious matters. In the year 1831, he first connected himself with the Presbyterian church, and for a number of years was a ruling elder in the church of that denomination at Monroe. Shortly after his removal to Detroit, he became a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian church there, and so remained until his death. Both in Monroe and in Detroit, Mr. Noble had, by his genial manners, his sterling integrity, his inflexible uprightness of life, gathered around him a wide circle of friends, who will lament sincerely that he is no longer their fellow citizen and friend. As the good mariner, when he draws near the home port, furls his sails and enters its gates softly, so did this good man with all dignity of expression and confidence of faith, turn his face towards Heaven in his last days, and enter into his rest. 'The memory of the just is blessed.'"

He m. May 16, 1823, ELIZA SYMMES WING, b. in Marietta, O., May 2, 1802, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing of Marietta, O., and Phelps, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN MONROE.

- 1157. *Frances Louisa*, b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1827, æ. 2.
- 1158. *Elizabeth Abby*, b. July 15, 1826; m. Hannibal L. Stanley.
- 1159. *Charles Wing*, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. (1) J. F. Mygatt; (2) C. G. Van Buren; (3) F. Martine.
- 1160. *Mary Augusta*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1831, æ. 1.
- 1161. *Ellen Electra*, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. George S. Frost.
- 1162. *Mason Enoch*, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1835, æ. 1.
- 1163. *Conway Whittier*, b. Oct. 7, 1842.



**862.**

ELIZABETH ABBY NOBLE, dau. of Deodatus, was b. in Williams-town, Mass., Dec. 21, 1800, and d. of cholera, in Monroe, Mich., Aug. 16, 1834. æ. 33.

She m. Feb. 16, 1825, Dr. GEORGE LANDON, b. 1794. He resided in Monroe, Mich., married a second wife, and died in 1874.

## CHILDREN.

1164. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 12, 1847, Lewis A. Hall of Cleveland, O.

1165. *Sarah Abby*, b. Feb. 27, 1834.

**863.**

HON. DAVID ADDISON NOBLE, s. of Deodatus, was b. in Williams-town, Mass., Nov. 9, 1802, and d. in Monroe, Mich., Oct. 13, 1876, æ. 73. He graduated in 1825, at Williams College, was admitted, Aug., 1829, to practice in the Supreme court of the state of New York; represented Monroe, in 1845 and 1846, in the legislature of Michigan, and was elected representative in Congress for the session of 1853-54.

The following extract from the *Detroit Free Press*, gives the principal facts in the history of his life:

"David Addison Noble . . . was fitted for college in the school of Parson [Moses] Hallock, in Plainfield, Mass., and entered Williams College in 1821, from which institution he graduated with honors, in 1825. In college he was a good scholar, distinguished for accuracy and soundness rather than for fluent recitations and showy acquisitions. . . . In September, 1825, he entered the law office of Hermanus Bleeker, in Albany, N. Y., remaining there until the winter of 1826, when he went to Hudson, N. Y., where he entered upon his literary work as assistant editor of the *Columbiad*. In the following year he moved to New York city, entering the law office of Benjamin Clark, on Franklin Square, at the same time giving lessons in French in Bancell's academy. He was a fine Greek and Latin scholar, and during the winter was engaged to correct for the publishers the proof-sheets for a Greek work. Subsequently he opened a law office with David Logan, at No. 4 Pine street. He was in the practice of his profession about two years in New York, and for a short time was in partnership with Hon. Charles O'Connor.

"In 1831 Mr. Noble removed to Monroe, Michigan, where he has since continued to reside. He here opened a law office with Warner Wing. He was an accomplished French scholar, and here it was of the greatest advantage among the French population, so numerous at that time, enabling him to do an extensive business for them, pleading their cases in that language.

"He always devoted himself assiduously to the practice of his profession, and as a consequence, with his sterling abilities and good attainments, was

successful, establishing an enviable reputation. It was as a counselor that Mr. Noble was chiefly distinguished, his thoroughly-disciplined mind, his habits of patient research, and his superior judgment peculiarly qualifying him to arrive at correct legal conclusions. The bar of which he was a member numbered in its ranks such lawyers as Robert McClelland, Alpheus Felch, and that well-known jurist, the late Judge Warner Wing.

"He was not only active in his profession, but entered with the same vigor into public life. He was elected Recorder in 1833, and while acting in this capacity, drew up the city charter. He was twice elected Alderman, and in 1842 was elected Mayor. In 1845, Mr. Noble was chosen to represent his county in the Legislature, which he did with ability, and to the satisfaction of the people of the county. On Nov. 10th, 1846, Mr. Noble secured the charter of the Michigan Southern Railroad. He opposed the sale of the public roads, the Michigan Central, etc., and then fought the House on the bill and prevented its passage. In 1847, Mr. Noble was appointed a member of the Harbor and River convention at Chicago. Subsequently he was appointed one of the committee of five to carry out the wishes of the convention, at which time he wrote a full statistical report of the commerce of the lakes. In 1852, Mr. Noble was elected to Congress from the Second District. In 1858, he was appointed manager of the Louisville, New Albany and Chicago railroad, which position he held four years."

He m. July 19, 1832, SARAH SHAW, dau. of Hon. Henry Shaw of Lanesboro', Mass.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN MONROE.

1166. *Henry Shaw*, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. Delia Vroman.  
 1167. *Laura Wheeler*, b. July 14, 1841; m. Herbert Lee Stoddard, s. of Oscar and Delia (Lee) Stoddard. They reside, 1877, in Monroe, Mich. No children.  
 1168. *John Savage*, b. Nov. 5, 1848.

#### 864.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Deodatus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 15, 1807, and d. in Monroe, Mich., May 16, 1875, æ. 68. He entered Williams College, but was compelled by weak eyes to leave at the close of the Sophomore year. After his removal to Monroe, Mich., until 1837 or 1838, he engaged in mercantile pursuits. From that time until 1849, he was a farmer, next for four years a clerk in the office of his brother, the surveyor-general, and subsequently again a merchant.

He m. Dec. 10, 1834, JULIA BEACH, b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1815, dau. of Elisha and Lucretia (Norton) Beach of East Bloomfield, N. Y., and afterwards of Oberlin, O.

## CHILDREN.

1169. *Helen Maria*, b. Mch. 5, 1837; d. Dec. 13, 1840, æ. 3.  
 1170. *Henry Mason*, b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Adelaide Morton.  
 1171. *Nathaniel Norton*, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. in New York city, June 15, 1842, æ. 8 mos.  
 1172. *Mary Lucretia*, b. May 3, 1843; m. Orren D. Fisher.  
 1173. *William Norton*, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1851, æ. 6.  
 1174. *Julia Abby*, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. in Monroe, Feb. 7, 1849, æ. 1.  
 1175. *Edward Stanley*, b. Nov. 20, 1849.  
 1176. *Addison Bulkley*, b. Sept. 16, 1856.

## 865.

REV. MASON NOBLE, D. D., s. of Deodatus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 18, 1809. He fitted for college, partly at Stockbridge, Mass., under Rev. Jared Curtis, and partly at the academy in Williamstown, and graduated at Williams College, in 1827. His theological studies were pursued at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1828-29, and also for a time with Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S. Beman of Troy, N. Y. He was a tutor in Williams College, 1829-31; was ordained, as an evangelist, Feb. 15, 1832, at Williamstown. He was installed, Dec. 17, 1832, as pastor of the Fourth Presb. church in Washington, D. C., and was dismissed July 21, 1839; was installed, Oct. 14, 1839, as pastor of the Eleventh Presb. church in New York city, and dismissed, June 9, 1850. In June 1850, he commenced his labors in the Associated Reformed church in Baltimore, Md., as assistant pastor with Rev. Dr. Duncan, who had become entirely disabled by paralysis, and continued there about one year. He opened, in 1851, a young ladies' school in Washington, D. C., but retired from that position in Mch., 1852, to accept a chaplaincy in the United States navy. While teaching in Washington, he organized a new Presbyterian church on 6th street, and continued his labors in that field, while performing his duties as chaplain in the Navy Yard.

While chaplain of the navy, he made at least one cruise to the Mediterranean, and during the late Civil war was chaplain of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. At the latter place, writes Dr. Noble, "I preached to five hundred young naval officers every Sabbath, and read the Bible to them, and prayed every morning, as they stood before me, in military array. I felt that this was probably the most responsible, if not the most useful portion of my ministerial life."

He was retired from active duties as chaplain in 1871, at the age

of sixty-two, as the law requires, but is still a chaplain on half-pay. He is now, 1876, in strong health, preaching every Sabbath, as pastor elect, to the Sixth Presb. church in Washington, which is free from debt, and numbers about one hundred and thirty families, and two hundred communicants.

Mr. Noble received, in 1866, the degree of D. D. from his Alma Mater. He has published, 1. A Thanksgiving discourse occasioned by the departure of the Asiatic cholera from the city of Washington, preached in 1832; 2. An introduction to the life of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Dwight of Constantinople, in 1838; 3. Sermon on the death of President Harrison, preached and published in New York in 1841; 4. Speech on home missions, delivered in the Broadway Tabernacle, in New York, in 1845; 5. A series of letters from Canada, published in 1846; 6. A series of letters from foreign lands, extending through the years 1855-57; 7. Essay on the extraordinary usefulness of David M. Wilson of Washington, 1858; 8. Tribute to the character of Rev. Joshua N. Danforth, D. D., 1862; 9. Memorial discourse, occasioned by the death of President Lincoln, preached before the United States Naval Academy, 1865; 10. Centennial discourse at Williamstown, Mass., 1865; 11. Speech before the Seaman's Friend society, on the claims of the American navy upon the sympathy of American Christians.

Portraits of Rev. Dr. Noble and his wife, painted at Washington, in 1838 or 1839, by Charles B. King, an eminent artist, are, 1876, in possession of their son, Rev. Joseph F. Noble of Hempstead, L. I.

He m. Aug. 31, 1836, ANN CATHARINE PLEASANTS, b. in Harrodsburg, Ky., May 28, 1820, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Isabella McAuly (Adair) Pleasants of Washington, D. C.

#### CHILDREN.

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1177. <i>Joseph Franklin,</i>  | b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Eunice M. Prime.   |
| 1178. <i>Mason,</i>            | b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Mary Adam.        |
| 1179. <i>George Pleasants,</i> | b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Frances T. Ketcham. |
| 1180. <i>Charles,</i>          | b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Alice Thomas.       |

#### 867.

WILLIAM ADDISON NOBLE, s. of Deodatus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1819. He has resided, since 1840, in Monroe, Mich., and has been a merchant and millman. He is now, 1876, postmaster.

He m. Oct. 28, 1844, MARTHA BEACH, b. July 16, 1820, dau. of Elisha Beach of Oberlin, O.

## CHILDREN.

1181. *Son*, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1845.  
 1182. *Henrietta Gardner*, b. May 10, 1848; unm., 1876.  
 1183. *Mason Addison*, b. Nov. 14, 1852; unm., resides, 1876, in Monroe, and is a lumber dealer.  
 1184. *Lucretia Bell*, b. June 9, 1857.

## 884.

ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of David Addison, b. Apr. 15, 1793, d. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 9, 1863, æ. 70.

She m. Oct. 2, 1827, Rev. JOSEPH MARSH BREWSTER, Nov. 5, 1797. He was settled, Dec. 29, 1824, over the Cong. church in Peru, Mass., and dismissed Sept. 10, 1833. He d. of consumption, in Peru, Dec. 29, 1833, æ. 36.

## CHILDREN.

1185. *Joseph Addison*, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Mary Rogers, and removed to Cincinnati, O.  
 1186. *Caroline Mary*, b. Dec. 8, 1831.

## 885.

MARY ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Hon. Daniel, was b. in Adams, Mass., Dec. 22, 1803, and resides, May, 1876, at 122 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

She m. (1) Aug. 15, 1826, Rev. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PORTER, b. in Spencertown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1798, s. of Rev. Dr. David and Sarah (Collins) Porter. He graduated with the valedictory, at Williams College, in 1818. The next year he studied theology, most of the time under his father's instruction. From 1819-21, he was a tutor in Williams College. In 1825, having passed nearly two years at Princeton Theological Seminary, he was invited to preach in Burlington, Vt., as a candidate for settlement over the Congregational church. He was, 1825-27, professor of the Latin and Greek languages in the University of Vt.; and from 1827 until his death, professor of rhetoric and moral philosophy in Williams College. He was "greatly respected for his brilliant talents and varied accomplishments. He was about the medium size, but of uncommonly fine personal appearance. He was a warm friend, a diligent student, and a devoted Christian." He d. in Williamstown, Apr. 2, 1830, æ. 31.

She m. (2) Aug. 16, 1832, CHARLES STODDARD, b. in Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1802, s. of Solomon and Sally (Tappan) Stoddard. For more than fifty years he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, and during that long period received the respect and con-

fidence of the community. In 1840, he was elected a deacon of the Old South church. In 1832, he was elected a member of the prudential committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and became chairman of that committee in 1859. From 1839 until his death, he was a trustee of Williams College. He d. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1873, æ. 70.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1187. *Ellen*, b. May 4, 1829, in Williamstown; m. Nov. 19, 1851, George Frederick Betts. He was b. in Newburgh, N. Y., June 14, 1827, s. of Hon. Samuel Rosseter and Caroline Abigail (Noble) Betts. He graduated at Williams College, 1844; was for a time a practicing attorney in New York, but has been, 1876, for many years clerk of the United States District court for the Southern district of New York.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1188. *Charles Augustus*, b. May 28, 1833, in Boston. He pursued his preparatory studies at Boston Latin School, 1842-49; graduated at Williams College in 1854, at Union Theological Seminary in New York, in 1859, and in September 1859, was settled as pastor of the Washington Heights Presbyterian church in New York. With his pastoral he combines editorial labor on the *New York Observer*. He received, in 1871, from his Alma Mater, the degree of D. D. He m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary E. Prime.
1189. *Mary*, b. July 9, 1835, in Boston; m. March, 1859, Samuel Johnson of Boston.

## 891.

WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, s. of Hon. Daniel, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., May 23, 1817, and d. May 13, 1867, æ. 50. He fitted for college in the Pittsfield gymnasium, under Chester Dewey. After his graduation, at Williams College, in 1837, he was for several years engaged in teaching. Subsequently he followed the profession of civil engineering, and was employed in the construction of the Boston Cochituate water-works, and in building railroads in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Wisconsin. At the time of his death he was connected with a newspaper called the *National Merchant*, published at Burlington, Iowa. His death was occasioned by injuries received by the explosion of the steamer Lansing, at Hampton, on the Mississippi river, above Rock island. He was buried in Kenosha, Wis. CHILDREN, none.

He m. Jan., 1848, JANE ORR, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Orr of Brunswick, Me.

## 892.

SOLOMON BELDEN NOBLE, s. of Hon. Daniel, was b. in Williams-town, Mass., May 22, 1819. He fitted for college at the Pittsfield gymnasium, under Chester Dewey; graduated at Williams College, in 1837, and read law in New York city, with Daniel Lord and Hon. Samuel R. Betts. He has been a member of the General Assembly of New York. He has practiced his profession in New York city, and Long Island city, N. Y., in the latter of which places he now, 1875, resides.

He m. (1) Dec. 4, 1844, JULIA FERRIS.

He m. (2) Mch. 8, 1854, AGNES NICOLSON. She d. abt. 1874.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1190. *Cora Belden*, b. Oct. 22, 1845.

## 901.

ELIJAH BOTSFORD NOBLE, s. of Ichabod, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1797, and d. in Danbury, Conn., July 10, 1847, æ. 49. He was a clothier, and resided in New Canaan, Conn., 1824-32; in South East, N. Y., 1832-40; and in Danbury, Conn., from 1840 until his death.

He m. Mch. 3, 1824, ELEANOR ANN THRALL, b. in North Salem, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1808, dau. of Hacijah and Huldah (Hopkins) Thrall. She resides, 1877, in Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1191. *George Thacher*, b. Mch. 15, 1827, in New Canaan; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Lucretia Hand Harris, b. in Greenport, L. I., Jan. 4, 1831, dau. of Daniel and Elnora Ann (Sisson) Harris. He removed, 1861, to Bridgeport, Conn., and has there resided up to the present time, being now, 1877, a member of the firm of Stickney & Noble, dealers in garden seeds, flour, feed, and fertilizers. Children. 1. George Hopkins, b. Aug. 4, 1864, in Bridgeport; 2. Joseph Harris, b. Jan. 14, 1866, in Bridgeport; 3. Marcus Corey, b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Fairfield, Conn.

1192. *Louisa Maria*, b. Mch. 26, 1831, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Jesse Sylvester Duncomb, b. in Easton, Conn., Sept. 17, 1824, s. of Isaac and Ann (Ferry) Duncomb. He is, 1877, a stationary engineer in a factory in Bridgeport, Conn. Children. 1. Emma Noble, b. May 8, 1849, in Danbury, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1869, Lewis Hoyt of Danbury; 2. Augusta Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1851, in Bridgeport; 3. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1855, in Bridgeport.

1193. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 25, 1834, in South East, N. Y.; resides unm., 1877, in Bridgeport, Conn.

## 903.

LUCIA NOBLE, dau. of Ichabod, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1802. She resides, 1877, in Newtown, Conn.

She m. May 22, 1822, Hon. THEOPHILUS NICHOLS, b. Jan. 19, 1796, s. of Lemuel and Alice Nichols. He was a tailor. He held the offices of deputy sheriff, justice of the peace, and judge of probate. He d. in Newtown, Conn., Nov. 18, 1870, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEWTOWN.

1194. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 18, 1834; unm., resides, 1877, in Newtown.
1195. *William Noble*, b. May 29, 1837; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1863, Isabella McMillan Blackman; (2) Feb. 18, 1868, Fanny Deborah Dodge. He resides, 1877, in Cincinnati, O., and is a buyer and salesman in a hat, cap, and fur house.
1196. *Ann Maria*, b. Mch. 25, 1829; d. in Newtown, June 23, 1849, æ. 20.
1197. *Mary Frances*, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. Apr. 9, 1856, Rev. George Hall Rumney. He graduated at Hamilton College, in 1849, at the Episcopal Theological Seminary in Alexandria, Va., in 1852, and is, 1877, rector of the Episcopal church in East Haddam, Conn.
1198. *Henry Theophilus*, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. May 13, 1868, Abigail Louise Skidmore. He resides, 1877, in Newtown, Conn., and is treasurer of the Savings bank, and also an insurance agent.

## 906.

MARCUS NOBLE, s. of Ichabod, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1808. He resided in Bethel, Conn., 1829-39; in South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., 1839-40; and in 1840 removed to West Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, March, 1877. He was a shoemaker previous to 1840, and has been a farmer since.

He m. (1) Oct., 1831, AMELIA BULKLEY, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Turney) Bulkley. She d. in Bethel, Conn., Sept. 9, 1832, æ. 31.

He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1833, ABIGAIL SHERWOOD, b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1810, dau. of Thomas Wayne and Jerusha (Benedict) Sherwood of South East, N. Y.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1199. *Marcus*, b. ; d. æ. 7 weeks.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1200. *Romyne Wayne*, b. Aug. 10, 1841, in Somerset, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Ellen Stewart, b. in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1841, dau. of Zadoc Buffington and Abigail (Marsh) Stewart. No children. He is, 1877, a farmer in West Somerset, N. Y.



## 907.

MARCIA NOBLE, dau. of Ichabod. was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1808.

She m. Dec. 31, 1828, STEPHEN SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1804, s. of Amos and Sarah (Keeler) Smith. Since marriage, he has resided three years in New Haven, Conn., seven years in New Milford, Conn., three years in Ridgefield, Conn., and from June 1, 1853, to the present time, Oct., 1875, in Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., his P. O. address being Saline, Mich. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1201. *Sarah Lucinda*, b. Jan. 14, 1830, in New Milford; and there d. Apr. 16, 1830, æ. 3 mos.
1202. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 29, 1831, in New Milford; unm., resides, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mich.
1203. *Franklin Whiting*, b. May 23, 1835, in New Haven; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1861, Harriet Electa Hurd, who d. Jan. 23, 1869; (2) May 30, 1872, Sarah Rosaline Finch. He is, 1875, a farmer in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.
1204. *Benjamin Noble*, b. Sept. 24, 1841, in Ridgefield; m. Martha Maria Phelps. He is, 1875, a farmer in Pittsfield, Mich., his P. O. address being Saline, Mich.
1205. *Cornelia Frances*, b. July 8, 1846, in Ridgefield; unm., resides, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mich.

## 908.

CHARLES CLEMENT NOBLE, s. of Ichabod, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1811. He is a merchant-tailor, and resides in New Milford, Conn. He was town clerk of New Milford, from Oct., 1865, to Oct., 1867.

He m. (1) May 12, 1835, HARRIET CURTIS, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 7, 1815, dau. of Matthew and Polly (Lacy) Curtis. She d. in New Milford, May 13, 1856, æ. 40.

He m. (2) May 26, 1864, Mrs. ELIZABETH CURTIS, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 18, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Mallett) Knapp. She m. (1) Sept. 20, 1837, Frederic Lacy Curtis, a tailor, silversmith, and grocer, who d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 8, 1860, æ. 47.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1206. *Russell Botsford*, b. June 22, 1836, in Newtown, Conn.; unm., resides, 1878, in New Milford, and is of the firm of C. C. Noble & Son, merchant-tailors. He has been town clerk of New Milford, Aug., 1864-Oct., 1865; and Oct., 1867-1878.
1207. *Augusta Maria*, b. Dec. 29, 1838, in Newtown, Conn.

1208. *Caroline Curtis*, b. Oct. 25, 1840, in New Milford; m. June 21, 1865, George Nelson Canfield, b. in New Milford, July 24, 1838, s. of William Nelson and Martha Ann (Platt) Canfield. Children born in New Milford. 1. Harriet Augusta, b. June 6, 1866; 2. Caroline Noble, b. June 30, 1870, d. in New Milford, Dec. 31, 1876, æ. 6; 3. Elizabeth Curtis, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
1209. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 13, 1842, in New Milford; is, 1875, assistant cashier of First National bank of New Milford.
1210. *Emma Cornelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1845, in New Milford; resides, 1875, unm., in New Milford.
1211. *William Nichols*, b. Apr. 10, 1848, in New Milford; resides, 1877, unm., in New Milford, and is a druggist.
1212. *Harriet Lucinda*, b. Aug. 3, 1850, in New Milford; resides, 1875, unm., in New Milford.
1213. *Ellis Frances*, b. July 30, 1853, in New Milford; resides, 1875, unm., in New Milford.

## 909.

HENRY LANE NOBLE, s. of Martin, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1798, and d. in Cleveland, O., Oct. 10, 1852, æ. 53. He left home, in 1820, worked for one year in Boardman, O., and then removed to Cleveland, O., where he resided until his death. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, and held the office of warden in Trinity church, Cleveland.

He m. May 13, 1826, HOPEY JOHNSON, b. in Bethany, Conn., June 19, 1800, dau. of Gideon and Sally (Cruttenden) Johnson. She d. in Cleveland, O., March 15, 1871, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CLEVELAND.

1214. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. in Cleveland, from the effect of burns, Jan. 26, 1834, æ. 6.
1215. *Henry Martin*, b. Jan. 10, 1831; is, 1875, an engineer, in Marquette, Mich.
1216. *Eveline Eliza*, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. May 15, 1861, William Gustavus Yates, s. of Francis and Calsaina (Eddy) Yates, agent of United States express company, in Cleveland, O. He resides, 1877, at 272 Prospect street, Cleveland. Children. 1. Henry Noble, b. Mch. 17, 1863; 2. Charles Yates, b. Feb. 2, 1865; 3. Clara Evaline, b. Feb. 16, 1872, d. in Cleveland, July 15, 1872, æ. 4 mos.; 4. Ida Noble, b. June 7, 1873.

## 910.

LAY NOBLE, s. of Martin, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1800. In 1816, he removed to Geneva, N. Y., and having learned the trade of a cabinet-maker, remained there most of the time until Nov., 1824. He then removed to Bath, N. Y., and followed his trade until April, 1832, when he abandoned the same for farming. He still, 1877, resides in Bath, N. Y.

He m. Oct. 22, 1826, LUCINDA BROOKS, b. in North Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1803, dau. of Lemuel Brooks, who d. in Morris, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856, æ. 98, and Amelia Blakesley, who d. in Morris, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1831, æ. 66. Mrs. Lucinda Noble d. in Bath, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1867, æ. 63.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BATH.

1217. *Martin William*, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. Mch. 9, 1854, Lucinda Jane Hunter, b. in Bath, N. Y., June 26, 1830, dau. of Peter and Lucinda Asenath (Dimmick) Hunter. Children born in Bath. 1. Mary Lucinda, b. May 16, 1856; 2. Albert Lay, b. Jan. 26, 1860; 3. Clarence Hunter, b. June 5, 1863; 4. Adelia Lydia, b. Apr. 18, 1869, d. Mch. 5, 1872, æ. 2. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Bath.
1218. *Edicard*, b. June 6, 1831; m. Aug. 12, 1858, Louisa Fairchild, dau. of Charles Stone and Lucy Ann (Starkey) Fairchild, is a farmer, and resides, 1875, in Bath, N. Y. Children. 1. Anna Louisa, b. Mch. 19, 1860; 2. Charles Lay, b. Sept. 26, 1866; 3. Henry Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1868. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Bath, N. Y.
1219. *Adelia*, b. July 10, 1832; m. Dr. Jacob Wilber Velie, b. Feb. 12, 1828, in Amsterdam, N. Y., s. of Philip and Betsey (Wilber) Velie. He is a dentist, and resides, 1877, at No. 36 Egan avenue, Chicago, Ill.

## 913.

CASSANDRA NOBLE, dau. of Martin, was b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1812, and resides, 1877, in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Wis.

She m. Oct. 22, 1835, HOPESTILL CRUTTENDEN, b. in Butternuts (now Morris), N. Y., May 20, 1811, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Brooks) Cruttenden. He was a farmer in Morris, and there d. Sept. 15, 1874, æ. 63.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MORRIS.

1220. *Annette Eliza*, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1860, Lyman Halsey Brooks, a merchant, who d. in Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 19, 1867, æ. 33; (2) Feb. 3, 1869, James Comerford, b. in Castle Comer, Kilkenny Co., Ireland, a merchant of Chippewa Falls, Wis. In the Civil war he enlisted Sept. 28, 1861, in Co., E, 2d N. Y. Artillery, served three years and eleven months in the Union army, and was engaged in seven battles in Virginia. "For nine months of the time," writes Mr. Comerford, "I was a prisoner in the Southern rebel prisons, in Libby, Castle Thunder, Belle Island, Danville, Greenboro', Salisbury, Camp York, Salisbury, and Richmond, where I was exchanged. I laid in Richmond hospital six weeks, under the care of the 'Sisters of Mercy,' and at Annapolis hospital, Md., for five weeks, and was then sent to New York

and mustered out. At Libby, Belle Island, and Castle Thunder, our rations were four or five ounces of wheat bread and two ounces of pork, in twenty-four hours; in the other prisons, one pint of corn meal in twenty-four, or often in forty-eight hours, without any salt, and frequently without any water or fire with which to cook it. None of the prisons were covered except Libby and Castle Thunder. We were exposed to all kinds of weather, were naked and covered with vermin, and suffered from cold, hunger, and thirst. Our sufferings were beyond description. When I was taken prisoner, I weighed one hundred and seventy-six pounds, and when released, but eighty-six pounds, was covered with sores, and in Salisbury prison lost the use of my limbs, so that when released, I had to be carried about on a stretcher. I shall never recover from the effects of my imprisonment."

1221. *Ellen Amelia*, b. Apr. 4, 1838; m. Sept. 26, 1864, Henry Hotchkiss Todd, now, 1875, a merchant and warden of Zion church in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.
1222. *Albert Noble*, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Apr. 7, 1869, Emma Amelia Hall, is, 1875, a carpenter and joiner in Morris, N. Y.
- 1222a. *Evelyn*, b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1868, George Henry Skiff, a blacksmith in New Lisbon, N. Y. During the Civil war, he served for two years and ten months in the Union army, Co. I, 114 Reg., N. Y. Vol. His corps commander was, at first, Gen. Banks, and afterwards Gen. Sheridan. He was engaged in eight battles in Louisiana, one in Texas, three in Virginia, besides several hard skirmishes, and yet never received a wound.
1223. *Mary Abigail*, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. in Morris, Sept. 23, 1849, æ. 4.
1224. *Le Barron*, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Ella Bowne. He is, 1875, a merchant of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1225. *Edw. Noble*, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. in Morris, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1863, æ. 13.
1226. *Mary Gertrude*, b. Dec. 7, 1853; unm., res. in Morris, N. Y.
1227. *Henry Louis*, b. Apr. 20, 1856; res. in Morris, N. Y.

#### 911.

JENNETT NOBLE, dau. of Philo, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1816, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., May 28, 1859, æ. 42.

She m. June 8, 1837, GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN, b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1813, s. of Moses and Nancy (Kingsbury) Allen. He resided in Painesville, O., 1816-53, and then removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., his home in 1877. He has been a merchant, and was, 1866-69, a pension agent of the United States. In 1859, and 1865, he was a representative in the Michigan legislature. He m. (2) Jan. 6, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford Church, widow of Benjamin Bradford Church, and dau. of Charles Fales of Bristol, R. I.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PAINESVILLE.

1228. *Jennett Noble*, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1863, David Luke Keeler of Grand Rapids. He is, 1877, a confectioner.
1229. *Esther Chapin*, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. in Grand Rapids, Apr. 24, 1862, æ. 19.
1230. *George Roderick*, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. June 8, 1875, Viola Margaret Miller. He is, 1877, cashier of the Grand Rapids savings bank.
1231. *Stanley Noble*, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1876, Ada Ringe. He is, 1877, a merchant in Madison, Lake Co., O.
1232. *Arthur Kingsbury*, b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth Kingsbury. He resides, 1877, in Grand Rapids, and is a clerk for the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R. Co.
1233. *Henry Gilbert*, b. July 12, 1852; is, 1877, a bookseller in Grand Rapids.

## 915.

STANLEY NOBLE, s. of Philo, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1818, and d. in Painesville, O., July 17, 1873, æ. 54. He resided in Painesville, from 1833, until his death. For some years he was a bookkeeper, and for about fifteen years a railway conductor.

He m. June 7, 1843, LYDIA PHELPS, b. in Painesville, dau. of Samuel W. and Lydia (Paine) Phelps. She resides, 1877, in Painesville.

## CHILD BORN IN PAINESVILLE.

1234. *Frederick Boardman*, b. May 22, 1844; d. in Painesville, July 1, 1844.

## 917.

ANN MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Philo, was b. in Painesville, O., Aug. 1, 1837.

She m. Dec. 18, 1856, CHESTER GAYLORD STONE, b. in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1830, s. of Henry and Mary Ann (Campbell) Stone. He removed in April, 1866, from Grand Rapids, Mich., to Lowell, Mich., where he still, 1877, resides. He is a merchant.

## CHILDREN BORN IN GRAND RAPIDS.

1235. *Frederick Gaylord*, b. Nov. 1, 1857.
1236. *Arthur Chester*, b. Apr. 15, 1859.
1237. *Jessie Cornelia*, b. Sept. 21, 1863.
1238. *Henry Noble*, b. Jan. 25, 1865.

## 918.

HIRAM BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1811. He has been a boot manufacturer, but is now, 1877, in the retail boot and shoe trade, in New Milford.

He m. Jan. 23, 1839, LUCIA HOLMAN, b. in Kauai, Sandwich Islands, March 2, 1821, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Lucy (Ruggles) Holman. Dr. T. Holman went out as a missionary physician, in company with the first missionaries from the United States to the Sandwich Islands.

## CHILD BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

1239. *Henrietta Maria*, b. June 8, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1870, William Gamwell Brown, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1843, s. of Charles Henry Augustus and Mary Morse (Gamwell) Brown. He resides, 1877, in Savannah, Ga., and is engaged in the shipping business (steamers between New York, Philadelphia, and Savannah). Children. 1. Mary Gamwell, b. Sept. 13, 1872, in New Milford, Conn.; 2. Arthur Noble, b. May 17, 1875, in Savannah, Ga.

## 919.

MARY LUCETTA NOBLE, dau. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1812, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1871, æ. 58.

She m. June 11, 1831, AUSTIN BENONI TROWBRIDGE, b. in Bethel, Conn., March, 1805, s. of Benjamin and Rachel (Hecock) Trowbridge. He has lived in New York city, but now, 1877, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

1240. *Mary Jane*, b. June 9, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Thomas Spencer Holman. He has resided since 1873, in Chicago, engaged in the iron-ore business.

## 920.

GEORGE HENRY NOBLE, s. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., March 12, 1814, and there d. Dec. 10, 1872, æ. 58. He resided in New Haven, Conn., 1828-38; in New York city, and Augusta, Ga., for a short time; and in 1842, returned to New Milford, Conn., where he was associated with his brother, Hiram B., in the manufacture of boots. He was postmaster of New Milford, 1853-56; State bank commissioner, 1857-59; and assistant U. S. revenue assessor, 1862-71.

He m. Jan. 6, 1835, HENRIETTA BURRITT, b. in New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1816, dau. of Abel and Henrietta (McCracken) Burritt, of New York city.

## CHILDREN.

1241. *William Henry*, b. Oct. 3, 1835, in New Haven, Conn.; and there d. Aug. 8, 1836, æ. 10 mos.  
1242. *Edward Augustus*, b. June 25, 1837, in New Haven; d. in New Milford, Mch. 16, 1851, æ. 13.

1243. *George Burritt*, b. Apr. 3, 1839, in Augusta, Ga.; d. in New Milford, Mch. 3, 1843, æ. 3.
1244. *Alfred Henry*, b. June 3, 1841, in New York; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Eleanor Dacy Acly, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841, dau. of Rev. Charles Gardner and Elizabeth Cornelia (Elting) Acly of New Milford. He resides in New Milford, has been a druggist, but is now, 1877, engaged with his brother in the manufacture of buttons. Children born in New Milford. 1. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1865; 2. Edward Elting, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
1245. *George Belden*, b. Oct. 25, 1848, in New Milford; has resided in Chicago, but returned, Jan. 1877, to New Milford, and is engaged with his brother in the manufacture of buttons. He is unm.
1246. *Elizabeth Burritt*, b. Dec. 4, 1853, in New Milford; and there d. Sept. 16, 1855, æ. 21 mos.

## 921.

MARIA AMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1816.

She m. (1) Oct. 14, 1840, JOHN MILES THOMPSON, b. in Stratford, Conn., 1799, s. of John and Alice (Benjamin) Thompson. He was a merchant in Bridgeport, Conn., and there d. Jan. 10, 1849.

She m. (2) March 26, 1857, RAYMOND FRENCH, b. in Derby, Conn., Jan. 7, 1805, s. of Charles and Ann (Woodcock) French. He m. (1) Dec. 11, 1833, Olive Curtis of Middlebury, Conn., who d. Oct. 11, 1855. He is, 1877, a manufacturer of augers and edge-tools, in Seymour, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIDGEPORT.

1247. *Julia Hubbell*, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Apr. 29, 1863, Carlos French. He is, 1877, a manufacturer in Seymour, Conn.
1248. *Gouverneur Morris*, b. Feb. 4, 1844; unm., is, 1877, a lawyer in New York city.
1249. *Ellen Amelia*, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Mch. 23, 1876, Frank H. Beecher, a manufacturer of augers, in Seymour, Conn.

## 922.

RACHEL ANN NOBLE, dau. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1818.

She m. Sept. 11, 1838, Dr. THOMAS BIGELOW LACEY, b. in Brookfield, Conn., Jan., 1815, s. of Dr. Noah Anson and Betsey (Hinsdale) Lacey. He studied medicine with his father, and afterwards attended a medical school in New York city, where he graduated, about 1836. He practiced his profession, 1836-56, in New Milford, Conn. Having abandoned practice, he removed in 1856, to

Racine, Wis., and about 1862, to Chicago, Ill., and was a general agent for the Aetna life insurance company of Hartford, Conn. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1865, æ. 50.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW MILFORD.

1250. *Kathleen Maria*, b. July 29, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Henry Augustus Skinner. They reside, 1877, in New York city, where he is in a book and music store.
1251. *Arthur Thomas*, b. Oct. 25, 1840; m. 1865, Mary A. Thompson. He studied law, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1866, æ. 26.
1252. *Frederick Noble*, b. June 9, 1842; m. abt. 1866, Alice Talmadge. He resides, 1877, in Los Angeles, Cal.
1253. *Edward Anson*, b. July 31, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1864, æ. 16.
1254. *Thomas Bigelow*, b. Dec. 9, 1853; pursued his medical studies at Chicago Medical College, received the degree of M. D., Mch., 1875, and is, 1877, a physician in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He is unmarried.

#### 923.

JULIA CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Ezra, was b. in New Milford, Conn., June 12, 1820.

She m. June 9, 1845, SHELDON BLACKMAN, b. in Newtown, Conn., Nov. 27, 1810, s. of Reuben and Charity (Clark) Blackman. He is, 1877, a jeweler in New Milford.

#### CHILDREN.

1255. *James Noble*, b. Aug. 27, 1846; unm., resides, 1877, in New Milford. He is associated with his father, as a jeweler.
1256. *William*, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. in New Milford, Mch. 19, 1853, æ. 4.
1257. *Emily Amelia*, b. Nov. 3, 1852; unm., 1877.

#### 950.

ANDREW BALDWIN NOBLE, s. of Chauncey, was b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1823. In the Civil war, he enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, for nine months in Co. D, 28th Reg. Conn. volunteers, and was honorably discharged, Aug. 28, 1863. He is now, 1876, a farmer in New Milford, Conn.

He m. Oct. 10, 1842, SARAH DELIA BLACKMAN, b. in Newtown, Conn., Dec. 10, 1823, dau. of John Toucey and Sally (Baldwin) Blackman.

#### CHILDREN.

1258. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 10, 1843, in Newtown, Conn.; m. Mch. 29, 1860, Francis Dawson Marsh, b. in New Milford, Nov. 22, 1837, s. of Orman and Amy Maria (Hill) Bradley. He is, 1877, a blacksmith in New Milford. Children. 1. Amy Marie, b. June 1, 1861; 2. Frederic Blackman, b. Nov. 25, 1864.



1259. *Sophia Jane*, b. Apr. 14, 1847, in Newtown; m. (1) July 1, 1862, Henry Edward Bennett, b. in New Milford, Dec. 29, 1845, s. of Noble Sanford and Sarah Maria (Morehouse) Bennett. He was a farmer, and d. in New Milford, Sept. 17, 1866, æ. 20; (2) Dec. 15, 1868, Charles William Roraback, b. in Kent, Conn., Apr. 8, 1847, s. of George B. and Polly Ann (Hunter) Roraback. He is, 1877, a farmer in Kent. Children by first marriage born in New Milford. 1. Andrew Noble, b. July 1, 1863, d. July 17, 1865, æ. 2; 2. Alice Augusta, b. July 5, 1866. Children by second marriage born in Kent, Conn. 3. Frank William, b. Jan. 14, 1870; 4. Flora Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
1260. *Caroline Eliza*, b. Mch. 2, 1858, in New Milford; m. Oct. 10, 1874, Samuel Vincent, b. in Sherman, Conn., Jan. 7, 1854, s. of Egbert and Rhoda (Green) Vincent. He is, 1877, a school-teacher in Stratford, Conn. Has no children.

## 1004.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Belden, was b. Feb. 7, 1800, and d. in North Easton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1847, æ. 47.

She m. Dec. 12, 1820, JACOB VAN SCHAIK BECKER, b. Jan. 9, 1798. He is a farmer, and resides, 1875, in North Easton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1261. *Mary Cordelia*, b. Apr. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 2, 1845, David Briggs, a painter, who d. Sept. 19, 1846.
1262. *Jane Maria*, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Jan. 26, 1848, Haveland Gifford, a farmer, of Easton, N. Y.
1263. *Caroline*, b. June 17, 1829; m. May, 1849, James Wallace Cundall, who has been warden of the prison at Clinton, N. Y.
1264. *Araminta*, b. Mch. 17, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Joseph Parry.
1265. *Belden Noble*, b. Aug. 19, 1834.

## 1005.

HIRAM RALEIGH NOBLE, s. of Belden, was b. in Essex, N. Y., June 1, 1801, and d. in Troy, N. Y., June 1, 1870, æ. 69. He was an accountant.

He m. Feb. 20, 1828, LYDIA LOVETT, b. in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 17, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

1266. *Harriet Whitney*, b. Jan. 22, 1829, in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. James F. Dakin. Children. 1. Adelaide; 2. Nettie; 3. Le Grand; 4. Harriet; 5. George.
1267. *Ransom*, b. Feb. 3, 1831, in Shaftesbury, Vt.; m. July 1, 1851, Elizabeth Tolhurst. No children. He resides, 1877, in Troy, N. Y., and is ticket agent for Hudson River and New York Central railroads.

## 1008.

ADONIJAH SKINNER BELDEN NOBLE, s. of Belden, was b. in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1808, and d. in Cambridge, N. Y., June 8, 1865, æ. 57. He was a merchant, and with the exception of one year spent in Troy, N. Y., resided after his marriage, in Cambridge, N. Y. In writing his name, he usually left out the Belden.

He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1832, ABIGAIL SARAH LOOMIS, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, or 29, 1809, dau. of Jeduthan and Abigail (Adams) Loomis. She d. June 17, 1834, æ. 24.

He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1835, AVELINE ELIZA HAY, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1811, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Hay) Hay. She d. in Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877, æ. 66.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN CAMBRIDGE.

1268. *Abigail Sarah*, b. Mch. 9, 1833; m. Squire W. Allen.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN CAMBRIDGE.

1269. *Henry*, b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. Sarah I. Barton.

1270. *Charles*, b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1857, æ. 17.

1271. *Ann Maria*, b. Sept. 20, 1841; unm., 1875.

1272. *Mary E.*, b. Mch. 25, 1843; m. Charles J. G. Hall.

## 1009.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Gen. Ransom, was b. in Essex, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1801, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1867, æ. 65. He resided in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., until 1834, when he removed to New York city, and did business at No. 76 Broad street, under the firm name of Smith & Noble, iron commission merchants. On retiring from business, he removed to New Milford, Conn.

He m. (1) Oct. 15, 1832, SARAH JANE ROSS, b. in Essex, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gilliland) Ross. She d. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834, æ. 30.

He m. (2) June 10, 1845, ELIZABETH BURRITT, b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1822, dau. of Abel and Nancy (Hotchkiss) Burritt. She resides, 1877, in New York city.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN NEW YORK.

1273. *Cornelia*, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

1274. *Julia Strong*, b. Nov. 6, 1849.

1275. *Henrietta Burritt*, b. Mch. 24, 1851.

1276. *Ella*, b. May 30, 1853.

## 1010.

HARMON NOBLE, s. of Gen. Ransom, was b. in Essex, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1803, and there d. May 24, 1864, æ. 60. He resided in Essex, N. Y., and was a general merchant and lumberman.

He m. Oct. 16, 1855, LAURA ANN WELSH, b. in Vergennes, Vt., dau. of Peter and Martha (Frazer) Welsh. She resides, 1876, in Essex, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ESSEX.

1277. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Charles Burritt Waite, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mch. 31, 1851, s. of Charles C. and Julia Stacey (Burritt) Waite. He was a passenger on board the *Ville du Havre* when it collided with the *Loch Earn*, Nov., 1873, and sank on the Atlantic. Most of the passengers were lost, but he was saved, having been picked up after being in the water three-quarters of an hour. He resides, 1878, in New York city, and is one of the proprietors of the Windsor hotel. Child b. in New York, Julia Noble, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
1278. *Anna Laura*, b. Jan. 26, 1858.
1279. *Jennie*, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
1280. *Henry Homer*, b. May 9, 1861.
1281. *Martha Fraser*, } b. May 5, 1863; d. Aug., 1863.
1282. *Mary McNeil*, } b. May 5, 1863; d. Aug., 1863.

## 1011.

HENRY RANSOM NOBLE, s. of Gen. Ransom, was b. in Essex, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1807, and d. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1863, æ. 55. He removed, abt. 1827, to Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he was an ironmaster and lumberman.

He m. Feb. 6, 1837, CORNELIA GOULD, b. in Essex, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1815, dau. of John and Theodocia (Nichols) Gould.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ELIZABETHTOWN.

1283. *Charles Henry*, b. Jan. 15, 1838; m. Aug. 18, 1868, Lavinia Felicia de Hass, b. Sept. 29, 1850, dau. of Dr. Wills and Lavinia (Hoblitzell) de Haas of Moundville, Va. He is a merchant and manufacturer in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Child. Lavinia de Hass, b. Nov. 27, 1871.
1284. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. July 29, 1868, Richard Lockhart Hand, b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839, s. of Hon. Augustus Cincinnatus and Marcia (Northrop) Hand. He graduated at Union College, in 1858, read law with his father, and now, 1877, practices his profession, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Children. 1. Augustus Noble, b. July 26, 1869; 2. Cornelia Ellen, b. Mch. 21, 1872; 3. Marcia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1875.
1285. *John Gould*, b. May 25, 1847; unm., graduated, in 1868, at Union College, continued his studies at Carolina College, Braun-

schweig, Germany, 1869-72, took the degree of M. D., at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York city, in 1875, and now, 1877, practices his profession at 265 West 25th street, New York.

#### 1012.

BELDEN NOBLE, s. of Gen. Ransom, was b. in Essex, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1810. He resided formerly in Essex, N. Y., but now, 1877, lives in Washington, D. C. He has been an ironmaster and lumberman.

He m. Aug. 28, 1856, ADELINE M. FERRIS, dau. of Charles Ferris.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN ESSEX.

- 1286. *Ransom Ferris*, b. May 23, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1859, æ. 1.
- 1287. *William Belden*, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
- 1288. *Clara Louise*, b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1863, æ. 6 mos.
- 1289. *Mary Maude*, b. June 1, 1867.
- 1290. *Isabel Elizabeth*, b. July 10, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1868, æ. 4 mos.

#### 1014.

GARRY SKINNER NOBLE, s. of Asahel, was b. Feb. 27, 1807, and d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 23, 1864, æ. 57. He removed from Spencerport, N. Y., as early as 1834, to Brockport in Sweden, N. Y., and in 1857, to Kalamazoo. He was a machinist.

He m. (1) May 15, 1829, SARAH FOWLER, b. in Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1809, dau. of Samuel Fowler of Watts Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. She d. of small-pox in Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1842, æ. 33.

He m. (2) 1847. MRS. EUNICE FREEMAN, b. in Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 8, 1815, dau. of Russell and Marcia (Lewis) Taylor. She m. (1) March 17, 1833, Lewis Freeman of Brockport, N. Y., b. March 7, 1810, the captain and owner of a packet boat on the Erie canal. She d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1858, æ. 43.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1291. *George Asahel*, b. June 29, 1831, in Spencerport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Lucy Pratt, b. in Manchester, Vt., Feb. 26, 1825, dau. of Jabez and Lydia Ann (Hitchcock) Pratt. He was a sailor, 1848-55. In the Civil war, he enlisted Apr. 15, 1861, in Co. K, 13 Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was discharged May 13, 1863. The following June, he re-enlisted in Co. I, 21st Griswold Cavalry, but was soon transferred to the navy, and served through the war. He worked at his trade as a machinist in Brockport, N. Y., 1865-74, and then removed to Washington, Gratiot Co., Mich., his P. O. address being Eureka, Clinton Co., Mich. He is now, 1877, a farmer.

1292. *Laura Ann*, b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Brockport; m. Walter J. Perry, and d. in Brockport, N. Y., May 4, 1858, æ. 23. He resides, 1877, in Rochester, N. Y., and is keeper of the House of Refuge.
1293. *Mary*, b. Feb. 8, 1836, in Brockport; m. John Dormandy.
1294. *Frances*, b. Mch. 28, 1838, in Brockport; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Charles Welton, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1833, s. of Hezekiah and Caroline (Goodrich) Welton. He is, 1877, superintendent of the furniture contract in the Michigan states' prison, in Jackson, Mich. Children. 1. Nellie, b. July 24, 1859, in Kalamazoo, Mich., d. May 20, 1867, æ. 7; 2. Charles L., b. Nov. 9, 1860, in Kalamazoo; 3. Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1862, in Battle Creek, Mich., d. 1864; 4. Bessie Lyster, b. Nov. 20, 1864, in Jackson, Mich.
1295. *Charles*, b. Oct. 7, 1841, in Brockport; m. Aug. 20, 1863, Mary Phylindia Barnard, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1841, dau. of William and Mary Phylindia (Warren) Barnard. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug. 6, 1862, for three years, in Co. M, 3d N. Y. Cavalry, and was discharged from the service at Norfolk, Va., June 7, 1865. He resided in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1865-72; in East Mendon, N. Y., 1872-76; and on the 1st of Nov., 1876, removed to Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. Child. Bertram Garry, b. Sept. 8, 1868, in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1296. *Frederick Eugene*, b. Aug. 15, 1856, in Leroy, N. Y. He is, 1877, a farmer in Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich.

## 1017.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1824, and resides, 1876, in Washington, D. C.

She m. Sept. 1, 1845, WILLIAM CARY PECK, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., May 30, 1823, s. of Myron Graves and Electa (Royce) Peck. Prior to his marriage, he practiced dentistry, in New York, Philadelphia, and through the southern states. He also for a time read law. Subsequent to his marriage, he practiced dentistry in Ravenna, O., and Canal Dover, O., until 1847, when he removed to Nicholville, N. Y., and practiced law and dentistry. In 1849, he removed to Fort Covington, N. Y., and worked as a dentist in that and the adjoining towns, and in Montreal, Canada. In 1864, he removed to Washington, D. C., but d. in Philadelphia, Penn., April 20, 1864, æ. 40.

## CHILDREN.

1297. *William Noble*, b. Nov. 9, 1846, in Canal Dover, O.; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Greer. He resides, 1876, in Washington, D. C., and has been since Feb. 25, 1864, a clerk in the adjutant-general's office, in the War Department.
1298. *Sarah Frances*, b. July 30, 1854, in Fort Covington, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 1066.

MARY WESTON NOBLE, dau. of Dr. William Noble, was b. in Hudson, O., Dec. 11, 1833.

She m. Oct. 6, 1857, EDWIN WEST, b. Sept., 1826, s. of Royal and Roxanna (Hamlin) West. He studied medicine with Durfee Chase, M. D., of Palmyra, N. Y., Alfred Freeman, M. D., of New York, and at the New York University Medical College, where he received the degree of M. D., in 1849. He has practiced his profession in Honesdale, Penn., Wilkesbarre, Penn., and in New York city, first in company with Lewis Hallock, M. D., afterwards with Hudson Kinsley, M. D., and since 1861, by himself.

## CHILD.

1299. *Edwin Noble*, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. March, 1861.

## 1147.

WILLIAM CYRUS NOBLE, s. of Rev. Calvin, was b. in Rochester, Vt., Oct. 21, 1836. Since 1864, he has been in the employ of the American Express Co., and now, 1875, resides in Cleveland, O.

He m. Jan. 25, 1860, JENNIE LOMBARD, b. in Ascutneyville, Vt., Aug. 9, 1840, dau. of Nahum and Elizabeth (Tuell) Lombard.

## CHILDREN.

1300. *Alfred L.*, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

1301. *Maud E.*, b. May 11, 1867.

## 1149.

Rev. CALVIN DAY NOBLE, s. of Rev. Calvin, was b. in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 23, 1840. He prepared for college, at Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt., 1858-59, and graduated at Middlebury College, in 1864, with the philosophical oration, the second honor of his class. While in college, he boarded in the family of his maternal grandfather, James Jewett, and through his influence became a convert to the doctrines of Swedenborg. He entered the ministry of the New Jerusalem church, in 1867, and preached in Cleveland, O., from Oct., 1867, to Oct., 1870, and in Chicago, Ill., from Oct., 1870, until 1874. During his stay in the latter place, he was for two years assistant to another clergyman, and afterwards pastor of a second, new society which emanated from the old society. His health at that time failing, he removed to Riverside, San Bernardino, Cal., where he still, 1876, resides.

He m. Dec. 25, 1870, HANNAH GORHAM PHINNEY, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845, dau. of George and Cordelia (Gorham) Phinney of Waltham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1302. *Victor Dawn*, b. Oct. 4, 1871, in Chicago.  
 1303. *Beatrice*, b. Dec. 20, 1872, in Chicago.  
 1304. *Miriam*, b. Aug. 27, 1874, in Waltham, Mass.

## 1158.

ELIZABETH ABBY NOBLE, dau. of Hon. Charles, was b. in Monroe, Mich., July 15, 1826, and d. in Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849, æ. 23.

She m. Oct. 25, 1848, Rev. HANNIBAL LOWE STANLEY, b. in Rogersville, East Tennessee, March 13, 1824, s. of Rufus and Mary (Stanley) Clark. He prepared for college, under James Park, in Erie, Penn., and in Monroe, Mich., under Rev. Samuel Senter, and grad. at Yale College, 1844. He spent two years at Lane Theo. Seminary, and graduated at Yale Divinity School, in 1848. He is a Presb. clergyman, and was stated supply at Leroy, N. Y., 1848-49; Churchville, N. Y., 1849-50; Jonesville, Mich., 1850-55, and pastor of same church, Jan. 10, 1855, to April 18, 1861; stated supply at Adams, N. Y., 1861-62, and at Lyons, Iowa, 1862-67; agent for Lyons College, 1867-70; stated supply at Wheatland, Iowa, 1870-72, and pastor of same church July 16, 1872, in which relation he still continues, March, 1876. [He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1856, Cornelia C. Minor, b. in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1831, dau. of Hiram J. and Adaline M. (Hungerford) Minor. Children. 1. Hiram Minor, b. Aug. 1, 1857, in Jonesville, Mich.; 2. Charles Noble, b. Aug. 5, 1858, in Jonesville, Mich., and there d. Jan. 18, 1860; 3. Rufus Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1859, in Jonesville, Mich.; 4. Adaline Hungerford, b. June 17, 1861, in Dunkirk, N. Y., and there d. Oct. 16, 1861; 5. Mary Emmeline, b. Jan. 16, 1863, in Lyons, Iowa; 6. Theodore Dwight, (twin) b. Jan. 16, 1863, in Lyons, Iowa; 7. Cornelia Grosvenor, b. Dec. 4, 1864, in Lyons, Iowa, and there d. Sept. 13, 1865; 8. Mabel Huntington, b. Jan. 30, 1866, in Lyons, Iowa, and there d. Aug. 16, 1866; 9. Grace Athleen, b. Nov. 5, 1867, in Lyons, Iowa; 10. Hannibal Wing, b. June 29, 1869, in Lyons, Iowa, and there d. Dec. 29, 1869.]

## CHILD.

1305. *Elizabeth Noble*, b. Aug. 7, 1849, in Leroy, N. Y., and d. in Monroe, Mich., March 31, 1855, æ. 5.

## 1159.

CHARLES WING NOBLE, s. of Hon. Charles, was b. in Monroe, Mich., Feb. 13, 1828. He graduated at Michigan University, 1846, read law with Noble & Grosvenor of Monroe, Mich., and Hitchcock, Wilson & Wade of Cleveland, O., and immediately entered into partnership with H. E. Paine of Cleveland, and in Oct., 1850, with Wade & Backus of the same place. He removed Jan. 1, 1866, to Pithole, Penn., thence March 12, 1866, to Savannah, Ga., thence Sept., 1866, to New York city, and thence July, 1867, to Detroit, Mich., and is now, Dec., 1875, a dealer in lands in copartnership with his brother-in-law, George Smith Frost, under the firm name of George S. Frost & Co.

He m. (1) Sept. 19, 1850, JULIA FITCH MYGATT, b. in Warren, O., Apr. 12, 1830, dau. of George and Eliza (Freeman) Mygatt of Cleveland, O. She d. Apr. 25, 1852, æ. 22.

He m. (2) May 31, 1854, CAROLINE GEORGIANNA VAN BUREN, b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1831, dau. of Hon. Evart and Catharine (Smith) Van Buren. She d. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1867, æ. 36.

He m. (3) July 21, 1870, FRANCES MARTINE, b. in Tarrytown, N. Y., March 24, 1841, dau. of Stephen Alexander and Sarah Agnes (Dusenburg) Martine.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1306. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 23, 1851, in Cleveland, O.; d. in Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1867, æ. 15, while a member of Mrs. Willard's seminary.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE BORN IN DETROIT.

1307. *Stephen Martine*, b. Aug. 4, 1871.  
 1308. *Frances*, b. Oct. 5, 1872.  
 1309. *Eliza Wing*, b. Jan. 14, 1874.  
 1310. *Sarah Agnes*, b. Mch. 11, 1876.

## 1161.

ELLEN ELECTRA NOBLE, dau. of Hon. Charles, was b. in Monroe, Mich., Aug. 17, 1832.

She m. Oct. 12, 1852, GEORGE SMITH FROST, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., June 14, 1824, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Morgan (Smith) Frost. He is, 1876, a land dealer in Detroit, in copartnership with his brother-in-law, Charles Wing Noble.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DETROIT.

1311. *Lewis Cass*, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. in Detroit, Jan. 27, 1854.  
 1312. *Charles Noble*, b. Mch. 1, 1855; grad., 1875, at the College of New Jersey.



1313. *Caroline Noble*, b. May 11, 1859.  
 1314. *George Canfield*, b. Oct. 30, 1860.  
 1315. *Eliza Wing*, b. July 28, 1862; d. in Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1871, æ. 8.  
 1316. *Conway Alonzo*, b. May 9, 1867.  
 1317. *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. in Detroit, May 9, 1874, æ. 1.

**1163.**

CONWAY WHITTIER NOBLE, s. of Hon. Charles, was b. in Monroe, Mich., Oct. 7, 1842. He completed his studies for college with Edwin Willets of Monroe, Mich., and graduated, 1863, at Michigan University; read law with Ranney, Backus & Noble of Cleveland, O., and in 1865 graduated at the Ohio State and Union Law College of Cleveland. He is now, 1876, a lawyer in Cleveland, of the firm of Mix, Noble, and White, and has been since the fall of 1867, professor of legal medicine in the Medical department of the Wooster University, in Cleveland. He is numarried.

**1166.**

HENRY SHAW NOBLE, s. of Hon. David Addison, was b. in Monroe, Mich., Dec. 19, 1838. He is, 1876, an attorney in Monroe, Mich.

He m. Nov. 5, 1858, DELIA VROMAN, dau. of John Vroman.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MONROE.

1318. *Cushman D.*, b. Feb. 23, 1859; d. in Monroe, Apr. 14, 1862, æ. 3.  
 1319. *Anna S.*, b. Jan. 16, 1860.  
 1320. *Louisa L.*, b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. in Monroe, Mch. 25, 1871, æ. 8.

**1170.**

HENRY MASON NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. Feb. 20, 1839. He has resided for six years in Detroit, Mich., but now, 1876, lives in Monroe, Mich., a member of the firm of Bruckner & Noble, dealers in hardware and agricultural implements.

He m. Nov. 26, 1863, ADELAIDE MORTON, b. in Monroe, Dec. 30, 1838, dau. of Hon. Edward and Desire (Harvey) Morton.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MONROE.

1321. *Sarah Morton*, b. Aug. 30, 1864.  
 1322. *Julia Addie*, b. Apr. 22, 1866.  
 1323. *Daughter*, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1868, æ. 2 days.  
 1324. *Carrie Morton*, b. Dec. 14, 1872.  
 1325. *Morton*, b. May 8, 1875.

**1172.**

MARY LUCRETIA NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. May 3, 1843.

She m. June 19, 1875, Rev. OREN DENNIS FISHER, b. in Brighton, Lorain Co., O., July 6, 1847, s. of Danforth and Lucinda (Wilcox) Fisher. He pursued his preparatory studies at Olivet preparatory school, Olivet, Mich., graduated at Olivet College, 1872, and at Yale Divinity school, 1875. He was ordained pastor of Madison avenue Cong. church, in Cleveland, O.

## CHILD BORN IN CLEVELAND.

1326. *Carl Bertram*, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

**1177.**

Rev. JOSEPH FRANKLIN NOBLE, s. of Rev. Mason, was b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1837. He pursued his studies preparatory to college at Washington, mainly under the instruction of his father, entered the Sophomore class in Williams College, and graduated in 1856. He graduated at Union Theological Seminary, in New York, in 1861, and was pastor of the Presb. church in Sandusky, O., from Apr. 30, 1862, to July 1, 1864, and of the Cong. church in Torrington, Conn., from June 7, 1865, to Nov. 30, 1866. He became pastor of the "Atlantic Avenue Mission," Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1866, and organized in the mission, the "Church of the Covenant" (Congregational), March 10, 1868, the pastorate of which he resigned June 15, 1874, and was installed, Apr. 29, 1875, over Christ's First church in Hempstead, L. I. He has been one of the editorial staff of Appleton's American Cyclopædia. For many years, in writing his name, he has dropped the Joseph.

He m. June 4, 1862, EUNICE MATILDA PRIME, b. in New York, Jan. 11, 1837, dau. of Edward Youngs and Emma (Cotrel) Prime of Huntington, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1327. <i>Mary,</i>               | b. Sept. 22, 1863, in Sandusky, O.  |
| 1328. <i>Isabella Pleasants,</i> | b. Dec. 22, 1864, in Newport, R. I. |
| 1329. <i>Kate Paulina,</i>       | b. July 5, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1330. <i>Henry Prime,</i>        | b. May 27, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. |

**1178.**

Rev. MASON NOBLE, Jr., s. of Rev. Mason, was b. in New York city, Sept. 12, 1842. His parents, soon after his birth, removing to Washington, D. C., he was there prepared for college, at Rittenhouse academy. In 1858, he entered the Freshman class of Columbian College, in Washington, but the next year removed his

connection to Williams College, where he graduated in 1862. While a member of Union Theological Seminary, in New York, where he graduated in 1865, he was connected with the United States Sanitary commission, and was for some time with the army in Virginia. After about a year spent as a resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary, in May, 1866, he became acting pastor of the Cong. church in North Canaan, Conn., and continued there about two years. In January, 1869, he removed to Sheffield, Mass., to supply the First church of Christ (Cong.), in that town, and was ordained pastor of the same, Dec. 29, 1869. On this occasion his brother Charles conducted the opening exercises, his brother Franklin preached the sermon, his father made the ordaining prayer, and his brother George gave the charge. He still, Dec., 1877, remains pastor of the above church.

He m. Sept. 12, 1867, MARY ADAM, b. in Canaan, Conn., Aug. 31, 1847, dau. and only child of Dr. George and Rosannah Wilcot (Mills) Adam.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1331. <i>George Adam,</i>         | b. June 23, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1332. <i>Katharine Pleasants,</i> | b. Feb. 2, 1870, in Sheffield.       |
| 1333. <i>Rose,</i>                | b. Sept. 6, 1872, in Sheffield.      |
| 1334. <i>Mason,</i>               | b. Oct. 16, 1874, in Sheffield.      |

## 1179.

REV. GEORGE PLEASANTS NOBLE, s. of Rev. Mason, was b. in New York city, Jan. 4, 1845. He was prepared for college at the Rittenhouse academy, Washington, D. C., 1858-61, Otis C. Wright, principal. He graduated, 1865, at Williams College, and was for eight months after, librarian of the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md. In 1868, he graduated at Union Theological Seminary. He was stated supply of the Myrtle Avenue Mission (connected with the Reformed church), Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1868, to July, 1869; pastor of the Weehawken, N. J., Presb. church, Nov. 7, 1869-Mch., 1871; became pastor of the Presb. church in Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., Mch. 17, 1871, and has there remained up to the present time, Feb., 1876.

He m. Sept. 15, 1868, FRANCES TAYLOR KETCHAM, b. in Huntington, L. I., Sept. 19, 1848, dau. of Ebenezer Prime and Frances (Taylor) Ketcham.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1335. <i>Henry Herbert Taylor,</i> | b. Jan. 27, 1870, in Weehawken, N. J. |
| 1336. <i>Franklin Pleasants,</i>   | b. Mch. 25, 1872, in Malden.          |
| 1337. <i>Fanny Ketcham,</i>        | b. Oct. 10, 1873, in Malden.          |

**1180.**

Rev. CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Rev. Mason, was b. in New York city, Dec. 3, 1847. He pursued his preparatory studies, 1855-62, with Otis C. Wright, in Washington, D. C., graduated at Williams College, 1866, and at Union Theological Seminary, 1871. Having pursued still farther his theological studies, 1871-3, in Berlin, Prussia, he was ordained, Dec. 17, 1873, as pastor of the Cong. church in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., but was dismissed on account of ill health, in 1877.

He m. Jan. 21, 1874, ALICE THOMAS, b. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1849, dau. of Henry and Mary S. (Griswold) Thomas.

**1268.**

ABIGAIL SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Adonijah Skinner Belden, was b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1833.

She m. May 17, 1860, SQUIRE WINFIELD ALLEN, b. in Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 11, 1829, s. of Jeremiah and Martha (Jones) Allen. Since the age of twenty-one, with the exception of two years spent in Troy, N. Y., he has resided in New York city. His residence, 1875, is at 256 W. 37th street. By trade he is a carpenter and joiner.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW YORK.

1338. *Squire Winfield*, b. May 6, 1861.

1339. *Harvey Winfield*, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1863, æ. 8 mos.

**1269.**

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Adonijah Skinner Belden, was b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1836. He resides, 1876, in Cambridge, N. Y., and is business manager of the *Washington County Post*, being associated with Hon. J. S. Smart, under the firm name of J. S. Smart & Co. He has resided in Cambridge since April 10, 1854, and has been constantly engaged in the printing business.

He m. Sept. 20, 1859, SARAH IRENE BARTON, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1841, dau. of Richard and Charlotte (Monroe) Barton. She d. Apr. 28, 1873, æ. 31.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CAMBRIDGE.

1340. *Charles Hulmer*, b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. in Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1863, æ. 2.

1341. *Antoinette*, b. Jan. 16, 1864.

**1272.**

MARY E. NOBLE, dau. of Adonijah Skinner Belden, was b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1843.

She m. Sept. 4, 1872, CHARLES JOSEPH GOULDING HALL, b. in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1848, s. of William Smith and Harriet (Goulding) Hall. He read law with Taylor & Hobbs in Malone, N. Y., and practiced the same from Oct. 4, 1869, to June, 1871, with Hon. P. E. Havens, in Essex, N. Y.; commenced practice in New York city, Nov. 1, 1871, and there remains in company with his brother, E. Stanley Hall, at 24 Park place.

## CHILD.

1342. *Harry Noble*, b. May 25, 1873.

## 1293.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Garry Skinner, was b. in Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1836.

She m. JOHN DORMANDY, b. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1834, dau. of Daniel and Amanda (Kilkins) Dormandy.

He is a carpenter by trade, but now, 1877, a farmer in Lansingburgh, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN LANSINGBURGH.

1343. *Garry J.*, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

1344. *Harry E.*, b. Mch. 28, 1862; d. in Lansingburgh, Apr. 9, 1869, æ. 7.

1345. *Charles N.*, b. July 15, 1865.

1346. *George W.*, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

1347. *Minnie A.*, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

1348. *Ella S.*, b. Feb. 15, 1872.

1349. *Hiram S.*, b. June 20, 1875.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH NOBLE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS.

#### 3.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1664, and d. prob. in Hadley, Mass., abt. 1741, æ. abt. 77. Her will dated Oct. 4, 1729, was proved Oct. 13, 1741.

She m. (1) abt. 1685, JOHN GOODMAN, b. in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1661, s. of Richard and Mary (Terry) Goodman. He resided in Hadley, and d. Jan. 17, 1724, æ. 63.

She m. (2) Oct. 12, 1728, NATHANIEL EDWARDS, b. in Northampton, Mass., June 25, 1657, s. of Alexander and Sarah (Searle) Edwards. He m. (1) May 17, 1687, Hepzibah Janes; (2) Elizabeth ———; (3) Thankful ———; resided in Northampton, and d. Oct. 3, 1731, æ. 74.

She m. (3) Dec. 28, 1731, HON. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1645, s. of William and Mary (Smith) Partridge. He m. (1) Sept. 24, 1668, Mehitabel Crow, b. abt. 1652, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow of Hartford, Conn. She d. in Hatfield, Dec. 8, 1730, æ. 78. He was a merchant; deputy to General Court from Hadley, 1685–86; register of probate, 1692–1703; one of his Majesty's council for twenty-one years, 1700–14, and 1718–23; judge of the court of Common Pleas, for forty-five years, 1692–1737, and, according to Rev. B. W. Dwight, for thirty years, 1706–36, its chief justice; judge of probate for twenty-six years, 1703–29; and colonel of the regiment; "the most important man," says Savage, "after the death of Col. John Pynchon, 1703, in all the western part of the province." He removed, about 1687, from Hadley to Hatfield, and there d. Dec. 25, 1740, æ. 95.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN HADLEY.

1350. *John*, b. Sept. 29, 1686; m. Mary ———.

1351. *Hannah*, b. May 29, 1689; d. Mch., 1690, æ. 9 mos.

1352. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 15, 1697; d. Feb. 4, 1720, æ. 23.

1353. *Stephen*, b. Aug. 17, 1699; d. Feb. 4, 1720, æ. 20.

1354. *James*, b. Feb. 7, 1707; m. (1) 1736, Anna Phelps; (2) Sept. 22, 1743, Sarah Sikes, resided in Hadley, and d. Sept. 8, 1744, æ. 37.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 1.

Dea. THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1666, and d. in Westfield, Mass., July 29, 1750, æ. 84. He put himself under the watch of Westfield church, Oct. 11, 1696, "entered into state of church fellowship," June 4, 1699, and was ordained as deacon, May 25, 1712.

In town business he was much employed, having been chosen selectman in 1716, 1720, and 1722, and moderator of most of the town meetings, from 1717 to 1726. The following extracts from the town records will show how often he was called by his fellow citizens to act upon important committees:

"At a legal Town meeting Oct. 31, 1718 those assembled at said meeting made choice of Deacon Noble, Capt. Ashley, lieutenant Dewey, Danil Bagg, & Ensine Gun, to go and treat with John Gun senier, and with y<sup>e</sup> widow Noble concerning a place to set a new meeting house & the Terms their of and to bring report their at, unto the Town at the next meeting.

"May 1, 1719, their was Chosen Cap. John Ashley, Deacon Thomas Noble, and Samuel Root to run and settle the line between Northampton and Westfield, to joyn with Northampton men to carey on said work, either where it was formerly run, reviveing the old marks and monuments, or by a new running by the needle, which the aforesaid 3 men with one of the selectmen have full power to joyn with Hamton men in, and to make a finall settlement of said bounds."

Difficulties respecting the location of the new meeting house having arisen, and the Westfield people being unable themselves to decide the matter, on the 17th Nov., 1719, the town appointed Dea. Nathaniel Munn, Lieut. John Merrick, and Benjamin Leonard of Springfield, to locate said house, and "at the same meeting the Town mad Choice of Deacon Thomas Noble, Deacon David Ashley, and John Shepard, to accompany the Comitey above chosen, to enform and to enlighten them in respect to the surcomstances of the Town." Having however at length fixed upon a site, the town voted, June 6th, 1720, "that they would begin to raise the meeting house on wendens Day morning, at 2 hours by sun in the morning, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of this instant, attending sd. work at the beat of drum

every morning, until it is over." Every man, from seventeen years and upwards, was to assist duly in raising, under penalty of three shillings per day for absence, unless excuse should be rendered, for whose refreshment the committee had "liberty to prepare four or five barrels of beer at the Town's charge."

"At the same meeting it was voted, that Captain Phelps, Deacon Noble, and Deacon Ashley should go and desire Mr. Taylor to come to the place of raising the meeting house, then and there at the time appointed, to seek to God for his guide and protection in the work of raising."

At a meeting held Oct. 11, 1721, the town made choice of "Capt Phelps, Deacon Noble, Capt<sup>m</sup> Ashley, and Deacon Ashley to go and treat with Mr. Taylor concerning his removing to the new meeting house, to attend the worship of God there. At the same meeting, it was voted that if Mr. Taylor will go to y<sup>e</sup> new meeting house to carey on the public worship, the comitey hath liberty to remove sum of the timber & carey from the old meeting house & use it towards finishing the new meeting house."

At a town meeting held Jan. 9, 1722, "Capt. Ashley was made Choice of to go & discourse with Mr. Taylor concerning giving a minister a call. At the same meeting Deacon Noble was Chosen also to go & discourse with Mr. Taylor upon the same account. At the same meeting it was voted that the town will send for Mr. Brown at New Haven to come up & carey on the work of the ministry with us, three or four months in order to a settlement. At the same meeting it was voted to give Mr. Brown reasonable reward for his labors amongst us, for the time he shall continue with us. At the same meeting, Deacon Thomas Noble was chosen as a messenger, to go in the Town's behalf to give Mr. Brown a call, & also voted to give Thomas Ashley five or six shillings to encourage him to go & accompany Deacon Noble in his Journey."

At a town meeting held Jan. 18, 1723, "Deacon Noble and John Root were chosen a Comitey, to go and treat with Mr. Stiles concerning keeping school for the year ensuing, & to hire him, if his terms exceed not forty pounds pr year."

At a town meeting Aug. 20, 1723, "it was voted to give Mr. Stiles a call in to the ministry to help Mr. Taylor. At the same meeting, it was voted to give Mr. Stiles fifty pounds to preach one half the time for the year ensuing. At the same meeting Deacon Noble, Capt<sup>m</sup> Ashley, Deacon Ashley, Ensign Gun and Thomas Ingersole were chosen a comitey to go and agree with Mr. Stiles as above s<sup>d</sup>, and to make report to the town of what they have done."

At a town meeting, Mch 9, 1725, "it was voted to hire Mr. Bull to help Mr. Taylor carry on the work of the ministry for the space of half a year from the time of his finishing the school service now in, and to give him for his labour Twenty five pounds for half a year in money. At the same meeting it was voted that Deacon Noble, John Root, and Jonathan Ashley shall be a comitey, to go and agree with Mr. Bull



accordingly & [provided that] Mr. Bull excepts and agrees or complys with the proposals above mentioned."

May 26, 1726, "At a Leguall Town meeting, Deacon Thomas Noble, Deacon Ashley & Cap. Dewey were chosen a comitey to go to Mr. Taylor and discors with him to see whether or no he be willing to lay down preaching."

Dea. THOMAS NOBLE was a farmer, and resided about two and one-half miles east of the present centre of Westfield, upon the farm afterwards occupied by his son Thomas and grandson Stephen. After the death of the latter, it passed into the hands of Ambrose Day, and is now, 1877, owned by his son, Rev. Ambrose Day.

He m. Dec. 19, 1695, ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1677, dau. of Thomas and Constant (Hawes) Dewey. She d. in Westfield, Oct. 2, 1757, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1355. *Thomas*, b. Sept. 10, 1696; m. (1) S. Root; (2) S. Belding.
- 1356. *Job*, b. Jan. 28, 1699; d. June 25, 1699, æ. 5 mos.
- 1357. *Jonathan*, b. May 1, 1700; d. Nov., 1719, æ. 19.
- 1358. *Seth*, b. Oct. 30, 1702; d. Dec. 4, 1702, æ. 1 mo.
- 1359. *Israel*, b. Sept. 20, 1703; m. (1) M. Weller; (2) E. Miller.
- 1360. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 3, 1706; m. John Shepard.
- 1361. *Lois*, b. July 4, 1708; m. Josiah Keep.
- 1362. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 11, 1711; m. Abigail Palmer.
- 1363. *Thankful*, b. May 31, 1714.
- 1364. *Anna*, b. Oct. 30, 1716; m. John Leonard.
- 1365. *Jonathan*, b. May 23, 1721; m. Elizabeth Andrus.

### THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 1355.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1696, and there d. Feb. 18, 1775, æ. 78. He was a farmer and resided on his father's homestead in Westfield. He was chosen as a fence-viewer in 1739 and 1744; in 1761, was on the committee to build pews in the meeting-house, and the same year was moderator of the town-meeting. A monument to his memory bears the following inscription. "Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1775 | Tho<sup>s</sup> Noble died | in his 79<sup>th</sup> year."

He m. (1) Sept. 1, 1722, SARAH ROOT, b. in Westfield, Mass., March 9, 1702, dau. of John and Sarah (Stebbins) Root. She d. in Westfield, July 19, 1760, according to her gravestone, but Nov.

26, 1760, according to the town records. Her monument bears this inscription: "In memory of | M<sup>rs</sup>. SARAH | Wife of | Mr. THOMAS NOBLE | who died July | 19, 1760 in her | 59 year."

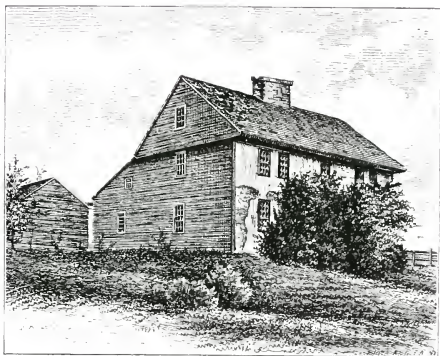
He m. (2), prob. in 1761, Mrs. SARAH BELDING of Hatfield, Mass., to whom he was pub. April 11, 1761. She was b. abt. 1701, dau. of John and Sarah (Coleman) Field of Hatfield, and m. (1) Dec. 1, 1725, Joshua Belding of the Whately part of Hatfield. She was recommended by Hatfield church to Westfield church, June 26, 1763. She d. in Westfield, Aug. 17, 1763, in her 62d year. The inscription upon her monument is as follows: "Her<sup>e</sup> Lies y<sup>e</sup> | Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. | Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife | of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas | Noble who | died August | y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763, in y<sup>e</sup> | 62 Year of her | Age."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1366. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 11, 1723; m. Aaron Dewey.
- 1367. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 6, 1725; m. Susanna Cole.
- 1368. *Stephen*, b. Apr. 16, 1727; m. Ruth Church.
- 1369. *Eunice*, b. Mch. 9, 1729; m. Feb. 7, 1750, Dr. Samuel Smith of Westfield, and d. Sept. 19, 1750, æ. 21. He d. Aug. 6, 1794, æ. 69. Child. Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1750.
- 1370. *John*, b. Sept. 7, 1731; m. Lois Sexton.
- 1371. *Silas*, b. Aug. 28, 1733; m. (1) B. Dewey; (2) M. Taylor.
- 1372. *Aaron*, b. Dec. 24, 1735; went into service in the French and Indian war, and d. unm., in Westfield, Nov. 26, 1760, æ. 24. Rev. John Ballantine of Westfield, in his *Diary*, under date of Nov. 27, 1760, makes the following entry: "Attended the funeral of Aaron Noble, who died of the small-pox, aged 25. He had served his country in four campaigns, had just returned from Quebec in good health, began to be sick in about one hour after his arrival, and died in a week."
- 1373. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 2, 1738; m. (1) M. Dewey; (2) J. C. Miller; (3) B. Saxton.
- 1374. *Caleb*, b. Apr. 1, 1741; m. Mercy Kellogg.
- 1375. *Seth*, b. Apr. 15, 1743; m. (1) H. Barker; (2) R. Emory; (3) M. Riddle.

1359.

ISRAEL NOBLE, s. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1703, and there d. "suddenly," according to the *Diary* of Rev. J. Ballantine, June 5, 1759, æ. 55. He resided in Westfield, abt. one half a mile from Morley's bridge, on a farm adjoining his brother Thomas, his house being about twenty rods west of the latter's. By his will dated Feb. 2, 1759, and proved July 10, 1759, he gave to his wife Elizabeth, in addition to her thirds, £10 for her disposal forever, to son Shadrack, £100, to son Roger, £20, and directed "also that he be put out to learn a



HOUSE OF THOMAS NOBLE, 3d, WESTFIELD, MASS.  
BUILT ABOUT 1725.



suitable trade," to daughters Hannah, Margaret, and Anna, £20 apiece, to be paid them at eighteen years of age. His wife Elizabeth was appointed his sole executrix.

He m. (1) Jan. 25, 1732, MARGARET WELLER, per. dau. of Eleazar Weller of Springfield, Mass., and if so, b. Sept. 26, 1709. She d. May 16, 1733, in less than one month after the birth of her only child.

He m. (2) May 10, 1739, ELIZABETH MILLER, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1707, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Keep) Miller. After the death of her husband, she remained in Westfield, until abt. 1794, when at the age of 87, she went to reside with her son Roger in New Haven, Vt., but subsequently removed to her son Shadrack's in Hartford, Vt., where she d. June 17, 1799, æ. 92.

#### CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1375a. *Israel*, b. Apr. 24, 1733; "drowned getting logs in y<sup>e</sup> g<sup>t</sup> river,"  
• May 26, 1758, æ. 25.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

1376. *Margaret*, b. May 11, 1740; d. Sept. 14, 1746, æ. 6.  
1377. *Shadrack*, b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Lucy Taylor.  
1378. *Thankful*, b. July 17, 1743; d. Sept. 8, 1746, æ. 3.  
1379. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 5, 1745; m. Moses Dewey.  
1380. *Margaret*, b. Oct. 21, 1746; m. (1) E. Granger; (2) Z. Noble.  
1381. *Roger*, b. Aug. 3, 1748; m. Martha Dewey.  
1382. *Thankful*, b. Mch. 31, 1752; d. Nov. 25, 1754, æ. 2.  
1383. *Anne*, b. June 13, 1754; m. Thaddeus Dewey.

### 1360.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1706, and there d. Nov. 12, 1793, æ. 87. The number of her descendants at her death was 180, of whom 27 died before her.

She m. May 20, 1731, Dea. JOHN SHEPARD, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1706, s. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Shepard. He resided in Westfield, and there d. Aug. 8, 1783, æ. 76.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

1384. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 24, 1732; m. May 2, 1751, Col. Azariah Root of Sheffield, Mass., and d. Feb. 16, 1786, æ. 53. He was a farmer and leather dealer, and d. while in service during the American revolution, July 3, 1777, æ. 48.  
1385. *John*, b. Nov. 8, 1733; m. Mch. 6, 1725, Elizabeth Sacket, and removed to Hebron, N. Y.

1386. *Experience*, b. Jan. 20, 1736; m. Aug. 8, 1754, Abner Rice, and removed to the "Black river country."  
 1387. *William*, b. Nov. 20, 1737; m. Sarah Dewey.  
 1388. *Silas*, b. Oct. 29, 1739; d. Aug. 13, 1747, æ. 7.  
 1389. *Enoch*, b. July 31, 1741; d. Sept. 13, 1741, æ. 6 weeks.  
 1390. *Enoch*, b. Oct. 23, 1742; m. (1) Mch. 15, 1762, Esther Dewey; (2) Nov., 1800, Margaret Goss, and d. in Marietta, O., Sept., 1821, æ. 78.  
 1391. *David*, b. Oct. 23, 1744; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1767, Margaret Clap; (2) Lucinda Mather. He grad. at Yale Col., in 1766, and was a physician first in Chester, Mass., and afterwards in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he d. in 1819.  
 1392. *Gideon*, b. Jan. 6, 1747; m. Nov. 13, 1766, Silence Noble, b. July 28, 1747, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Fowler) Noble, and d. in Westfield, Dec. 28, 1790, æ. 43.

**1361.**

LOIS NOBLE, dau. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 4, 1708.

She m. prob. in 1737, JOSIAH KEEP of Brimfield, Mass., to whom she was pub., April 30, 1737. He was prob. son of Samuel and Sarah Keep of Springfield, and if so, b. Nov. 13, 1713. He is supposed to have resided in the Monson part of Brimfield, Mass., and to have been one of the original members of the Monson church, June 23, 1762.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIMFIELD.

1393. *Lois*, b. Apr. 21, 1738.  
 1394. *Jemima*, b. Feb. 23, 1740.  
 1395. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 17, 1743.  
 1396. *Josiah*, b. July 30, 1745.  
 1397. *Moses*, b. Sept. 25, 1747; m. Dec. 2, 1773, Hannah Woodbury, and removed to Leverett, Mass.

**1362.**

EBENEZER NOBLE, s. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1711, and d. in Suffield, Conn., July, 1775, æ. 64. He removed, as early as 1735, to Suffield, Conn., as appears from the fact that he and his wife joined the Suffield Cong. church by half-way covenant, May 18, 1735.

He m. ABIGAIL PALMER, prob. dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Allen) Palmer, and if so, b. in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1711. She d. in Lanesboro', Mass., abt. 1784, æ. abt. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SUFFIELD.

1398. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 15, 1736; m. Elijah Easton.

1399. *Ann*, b. Jan. 8, 1738; m. Nov. 4, 1768, Benjamin Kent, b. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1740, s. of Benjamin and Apphia (Ruggles) Kent. He d. in Suffield, Aug. 7, 1775. Children. 1. Anna, b. July 23, 1770, d. unm., Oct. 18, 1831, æ. 61; 2. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1772, m. ——— Smith, and d. Jan., 1835, æ. 62.
1400. *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 23, 1739; in the American revolution marched from Suffield, Apr., 1775, a private under Capt. Elihu Kent, in the "Lexington alarm," and was at that time in the service for twelve days. He spent most of his life in Lanesboro', Mass., in the family of his brother Timothy, with whom he owned property in common. He possessed much benevolence and kindness of heart. He d. unm., Apr., 1817, æ. 77.
1401. *Joel*, b. Jan. 16, 1742; d. unm., after many years' illness, of dropsy, in Lanesboro', Mass., Oct. 5, 1789, æ. 47.
1402. *Rachel*, b. Dec. 31, 1743; m. Feb. 12, 1777, Lieut. Nathaniel Remington of Suffield, Conn., b. in Suffield, Aug. 17, 1736, s. of Jonathan and Thankful (Warner) Remington. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 27, 1816, æ. 80. She d. in Suffield, Aug. 19, 1819, æ. 75. Child. Jonathan, b. Nov. 12, 1777, m. Mary Leonard. He grad., in 1798, at Yale College, and d. in Agawam, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851, æ. 73. He was a farmer.
1403. *Esther*, b. Oct. 6, 1745; d. unm., in Lanesboro', Mass., Oct. 17, 1829, æ. 84.
1404. *Nathan*, b. Nov. 20, 1747; m. (1) P. Austin; (2) M. Thompson.
1405. *Timothy*, b. Apr. 15, 1752; m. Sarah Blackman.

## 1364.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1716. She was admitted to Westfield church, May 9, 1742. She probably d. between 1787 and 1800.

She m. Jan. 13, 1743, JOHN LEONARD, b. Sept. 5, 1710, s. of John and Sarah (Dickinson) Leonard. He resided in West Springfield, Mass., and d. abt. 1800.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SPRINGFIELD.

1406. *Ann*, b. Apr. 11, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1747, æ. 3.
1407. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 20, 1745; d. Oct. 11, 1747, æ. 23 mos.
1408. *Anne*, b. Apr. 16, 1748; m. Aug. 4, 1766, Thomas Baker.
1409. *John*, b. Mch. 8, 1749; m. Sept. 5, 1771, Mary Selden.
1410. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 27, 1752; m. Apr. 3, 1775, Joseph White of West Springfield, Mass., and d. Nov. 27, 1788, æ. 36.
1411. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 8, 1755; m. Aug. 20, 1778, Jacob Day of West Springfield, and Chester, Mass., and d. in Chester, Mch. 5, 1814, æ. 58.
1412. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Aribert Leonard.
1413. *Justin*, b. May 16, 1763; m. 1789, Theodosia Leonard.

**1365.**

Dea. JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Dea. Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 23, 1721, and d. in Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 11, 1781, æ. 59. He resided from 1748 until 1752, or later, in Hartford, Conn. On the 6th of July, 1752, being then of Hartford, he bought of Jonathan Pettibone of Simsbury, "a certain fulling mill, with the Damm & all priviledges of ponding, for using said mill as it is standing on a small River or Streame in said Simsbury, & hath Lately been in the Improvement of Israel Boardman, and also the press & shears Lately bought of Israel Boardman & Samuel Buck." [Simsbury Deeds, vii: 628.] He removed, prior to March 24, 1755, to Simsbury, where he is thought to have been a fuller during the remainder of his life. His house and mill were about half a mile south of Simsbury centre. He was a deacon of the Cong. church in Simsbury.

He m. Mrs. ELIZABETH ANDRUS, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole. She d. in Simsbury, Conn., 1791, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

1414. *Jonathan*, bapt. Aug. 24, 1748, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1770, æ. 22.  
 1415. *William*, bapt. Feb. 11, 1750, in Hartford; m. (1) P. Wilcox; (2) M. Stedman; (3) ——— Gilbert.  
 1416. *Phineas*, bapt. Nov. 10, 1751, in Hartford; m. (1) M. Humphrey; (2) S. Humphrey.  
 1417. *Elijah*, b. ; m. Maria Humphrey.  
 1418. *Mary*, b. ; m. Theophilus Woodbridge, b. in Simsbury, Mch. 23, 1754, s. of Haynes and Elizabeth Woodbridge. He d. in Simsbury, Nov. 8, 1815, æ. 61. She d. in Simsbury, Sept. 5, 1814, æ. 56. Child. Haynes Noble, m. Roxana Barnard, and d. in Simsbury, abt. 1825.  
 1419. *Roswell*, b. ; m. (1) S. Tuller; (2) A. Francis.

## FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

**1366.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1723, and there d. May 25, 1796, æ. 72.

She m. June 12, 1746, AARON DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1721, s. of Israel and Sarah Dewey. He d. in Westfield, June 11, 1768, æ. 47.



## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

1420. *Aaron*, } b. June 23, 1748; d. Nov. 15, 1748, æ. 4 mos.  
 1421. *Sarah*, } b. June 23, 1748; m. Feb. 2, 1775, Ithamar Remington of  
 Suffield, Conn., and there d. May 24, 1800, æ. 51.  
 1422. *Aaron*, b. Jan. 20, 1750; d. Jan. 29, 1750, æ. 9 days.  
 1423. *Aaron*, h. Jan. 15, 1751; m. Mch. 12, 1777, Sibyl-Cadwell, and  
 removed to Franklin, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 17, 1824, æ. 73. He  
 was a farmer.  
 1424. *John*, b. Jan. 20, 1754; prob. m. Sept. 15, 1780, Achsah Clapp  
 of Northampton, Mass., removed in 1802, to Leyden, Lewis Co.,  
 N. Y., and d. abt. 1823. He was a clothier.  
 1425. *Silas*, b. Mch. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1757, æ. 1.  
 1426. *Eunice*, h. Mch. 22, 1758; d. in Westfield, Dec. 22, 1772, æ. 14.  
 [Gravestone.]  
 1427. *Silas*, b. Jan. 9, 1761; m. Jan. 18, 1791, Elizabeth Spencer,  
 and resided in Suffield, Conn.  
 1428. *Levi*, b. Jan. 28, 1764; m. ———, and removed, in 1819, to  
 Meadville, Penn. He was a blacksmith.

## 1367.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1725, and there d. May 21, 1801, æ. 76. He was a resident of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1750, whence he removed, after Mch. 24, 1755, to Blandford, Mass., and soon after to Westfield, Mass. He was admitted, May 9, 1762, to bring his children to baptism at Westfield, and Mch. 11, 1764, became a member of Westfield church. He was a tanner and shoemaker. He resided in Westfield, on Elm street, at the head of Franklin street.

He m. SUSANNA COLE, b. in Hartford, Conn., abt. 1726, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole, and sister of the wife of his uncle Jonathan Noble. She d. in Westfield, Oct. 15, 1806, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN.

1429. *Susanna*, b. Aug. 11, 1749; m. Moses Root.  
 1430. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 22, 1751; d. Apr. 4, 1756, æ. 4.  
 1431. *Eunice*, b. Apr. 5, 1754; m. Aug. 7, 1814, Noah Loomis, b. Apr. 11, 1754, s. of Noah and Rhoda (Clark) Loomis, and d. without children, Mch. 9, 1848, æ. 94. Noah Loomis d. July 2, 1819, æ. 55.  
 1432. *Sally*, b. Jan. 16, 1756; m. Ebenezer Fowler.  
 1433. *Jerusha*, b. Sept. 17, 1757; d. Jan. 15, 1759, æ. 1.  
 1434. *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 6, 1759; d. Sept. 17, 1763, æ. 3.  
 1435. *Dorothy*, b. May 26, 1762; m. Feb. 10, 1790, John B. Berry, and removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Thomas; 2. Sophia; and others.  
 1436. *Calvin*, h. Dec. 29, 1765; m. Oct. 22, 1792, Charlotte Morgan, b. abt. 1766, dau. of Reuben and Edith (Chapin) Morgan of Northfield, Mass. He was a tanner and shoemaker in Westfield, resided on his

father's homestead, and d. without issue, Nov. 21, 1821, æ. 55. His widow m. (2) Nov. 24, 1825, Stephen Taylor of Longmeadow, and d. at the house of the widow of her nephew Thomas Noble, in Durham, Conn., Oct. 5, 1859, æ. 93.

1437. *Luther*, b. Feb. 10, 1767; m. (1) C. Gray; (2) A. Williams.

1438. *Molly*, . b. Sept. 1, 1768; m. Enoch Stiles.

1439. *Nancy*, b. Dec. 3, 1770; m. Mch. 30, 1802. Jacob Loomis, b. Apr. 27, 1780, s. of Jacob and Thankful (Hubbard) Loomis. She d. near Pinckney, Mich., Sept., 1846, æ. 75. Children. 1. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Oct., 1821, Caleb Stanley; 2. Thomas Noble, b. July 3, 1807; 3. Calista, b. Mch. 22, 1810.

### 1368.

Lieut. STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1727, and there d. Apr. 2, 1791, æ. 63. He owned and occupied his father's farm in Westfield, Mass., and was a farmer and innkeeper. In stature he was a little below the medium height. During the war of the American revolution, he served for at least eight months, in 1777. He joined Westfield church, June 8, 1778. He was buried, apart from his kindred in the grave dug the previous fall for the remains of his daughter, Mrs. Ruth Root, which were to have been brought from Montgomery, Mass., for interment. His monument bears the following inscription:

In Memory of  
 L<sup>d</sup> STEPHEN NOBLE  
 Who died April 2, 1791,  
 In y<sup>e</sup> 64 Year of his  
 Age.  
 My flesh shall slumber  
 in the Ground,  
 till the last trumpet's  
 Joyfull Sound,  
 then burst the Chains  
 with sweet Surprise,  
 & in my Saviour's  
 Image rise.

Power of administration on his estate was granted to Stephen Noble and Martin Root of Westfield, April 21, 1791.

He m. March 7, 1753, RUTH CHURCH, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 11, 1733, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Ruth (Hitchcock) Church. She joined the Westfield church by recommendation from the First church in Springfield, 1754. She is remembered as a woman tall in stature. After the death of her husband, she removed to Hadley, Mass., and resided, until her death, with her daughter, Mrs. Lovisa Smith. She d. July 4, 1794, æ. 61. Over

her remains in the Hadley graveyard, a stone was erected, with the following inscription:

"In memory of | widow Ruth Noble consort | of Mr. Stephen | Noble of Westfield | who | died July 4<sup>th</sup> | 1794, in the 61<sup>st</sup> | year of her age."

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1440. *Lovisa*, b. June 5, 1754; m. Perez Smith.
- 1441. *Ruth*, b. July 1, 1756; m. Martin Root, Jr.
- 1442. *Bildad*, b. May 13, 1759; m. Esther Garfield.
- 1443. *Aaron*, b. Mch. 19, 1761; m. Kate Green.
- 1444. *Stephen*, b. Apr. 7, 1765; m. Esther Smith.
- 1445. *Lois*, b. June 1, 1767; m. Israel Bridgman, s. of Noah Bridgman. He m. (1) Dec. 28, 1790, Sarah Burt, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Knight) Burt. He was a farmer in Westhampton, Mass., and d. Nov. 16, 1835, æ. 71. She was woman of devoted piety, and had the same affection for the children of her husband, as if they had been her own. She d. without issue, in Westhampton, Nov. 12, 1847, æ. 80.
- 1446. *Eunice*, b. Apr. 30, 1770; m. William Boltwood.
- 1447. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 27, 1774; m. Elisha Hubbard.

## 1370.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1731, and d. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1807, æ. 76. In the French and Indian war, he was a soldier in Col. Dwight's regiment, in 1756, and the same year a sergeant in Capt. John Moseley's company at Fort Edward. He resided in Blandford, Mass., on the farm afterwards occupied by his son, John Noble. He was below the medium height. His monument bears the following inscription: "There is rest | In Memory | of Mr John Noble | who departed this | Life Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 | 1807 aged | 76 years."

He m. Sept. 21, 1773, LOIS SEXTON, b. in Somers, Conn., Nov. 28, 1745, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Douglas) Sexton. She d. Apr. 1, 1828, æ. 82. Her monument bears the following inscription: "In | memory of | MRS. LOIS NOBLE | wife of | Mr. John Noble | who died April 1<sup>st</sup> | 1828, aged 82."

## CHILDREN.

- 1448. *Lois*, b. July 6, 1774; d. Feb. 1, 1786, æ. 11.
- 1449. *Bokan*, b. June 9, 1776; d. Jan. 30, 1786, æ. 9.
- 1450. *Hannah*, b. May 1, 1778; m. Reuben Blair.
- 1451. *Rhoda*, b. July 28, 1780; d. Feb. 2, 1786, æ. 5.
- 1452. *John*, b. July 13, 1782; m. Irene Robinson.
- 1453. *Sophia*, b. May 22, 1784; unm., resided, 1832, in Deposit, N. Y., and at that time wrote as follows: "I commenced teaching school in April, 1807, and have followed that occupation most, and

perhaps I might say, all the time since, until within the last three years. Indeed I taught a school as late as the summer of 1851. In that time I have had a little over 2,000 scholars, several hundred for not less than two years, and many of them for more than three years." She d. in Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1864, æ. 80.

1454. *Julia*, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Hezekiah Treadwell.

1455. *Olive*, b. Dec. 8, 1788; m. Oren Robinson.

1456. *Alva*, b. July 16, 1791; m. (1) M. A. Buell; (2) J. Sterling.

### 1371.

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1733, and d. in Roxbury, Mass., probably of camp distemper, July 11, 1775, æ. 42. He joined the Westfield church, Mch. 12, 1758. Soon after his marriage he removed to Blandford, Mass., and there resided about two miles from the centre of the town, nearly opposite his brother John. He served in the French and Indian war, in 1755, in the company of Capt. Simon Davis. During the first year of the American revolution, he went as a soldier to Roxbury, Mass., and there died.

He m. (1) Nov. 25, 1756, BETHIA DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1739, dau. of Adijah and Mercy (Ashley) Dewey. She d. in Blandford, Mass., May 5, 1763, æ. 23.

He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1764, MARY TAYLOR.

She m (2) ——— Hines, and d. Oct. 17, 1830, æ. abt. 88.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1457. *Elihu*, b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Hannah Stewart.

1458. *Silas*, b. Mch. 9, 1760; m. Lucy Granger.

1459. *Medad*, b. Oct. 23, 1762; m. Lydia Frary.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1460. *Bethia*, b. Apr. 11, 1765; m. Asa Merritt.

1461. *Solomon*, b. Sept. 5, 1768; m. Lois Thomas.

1462. *Mary*, b. Jan. 11, 1771; m. Jonas Whitney.

### 1373.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1738, and there d. March 7, 1803, æ. 65, on the farm, about one and a half miles south of Westfield centre, owned in 1851, by Charles Dewey.

She m. (1) Dec. 8, 1757, MEDAD DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1736, s. of Adijah and Mercy (Ashley) Dewey. He d. Dec. 31, 1760, æ. 24.

She m (2) JOHN CHRISTIAN MILLER of Simsbury, Conn. He was s. of John Christian Miller of Simsbury. He prob. d. 1769, his

inventory having been presented to the Court of probate, Sept. 5, 1769.

She m. (3) BENJAMIN SAXTON of Westfield, Mass., to whom she was pub. March 1, 1778. He was prob. s. of Benjamin and Mary (Pixley *née* Strong) Saxton, and if so b. in Westfield, Feb. 25, 1720. [He m. (1) Abigail Marshall, to whom he was pub. Aug. 19, 1749. By this marriage, he had in Westfield, 1. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1750; 2. Abner, b. Dec. 27, 1751; 3. Phineas, b. Nov. 6, 1753; 4. Lucy, b. May 3, 1755; 5. Asenath, b. Aug. 7, 1757.] He d. in Westfield, Jan. 12, 1785, æ. 64, from the effect of injuries received by the upsetting of a load of wood.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

1463. *Solomon*, b. Nov. 7, 1758; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Esther Dewey, dau. of Israel and Joanna (Noble) Dewey of Westfield, and d. in Westfield, May 6, 1804, æ. 45.  
 1464. *Medad*, b. Dec. 20, 1760; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Tryphena Robbins.  
 He removed, in February, 1800, to Leyden, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1465. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 8, 1764; m. [David?] Leonard of Springfield, Mass., and removed to the West.  
 1466. *Oliver*, b. June 23, 1766.  
 1467. *Ann*, b. Jan. 2, 1769; m. ——— Tucker of Suffield, Conn., where she died  
 1468. *Oliver*, b.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1469. *Benjamin*, b. July 29, 1781; m. Dec. 12, 1804, Abigail Graham, and resided in Westfield.  
 1470. *Phineas*, b. Sept. 25, 1782; m. (1) 1808, Persis Parsons; (2) Phebe Thompson, and resided in Northampton, and Belchertown, Mass.

1374.

CALEB NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1741, and d. prob. in Ashtabula, O., in 1804, æ. 63. He was a blacksmith. There is much uncertainty resting upon the history of this man, and his places of residence. He was, Nov. 2, 1762, a resident of Springfield, Mass. He may have been the person named in Temple & Sheldon's "History of Northfield, Mass.," p. 507, as taxed there in 1762. If so, it must have been his son and not himself, who there died March 7, 1765. He is named on the rate bills of Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1771, Dec. 26, 1772, Dec. 30, 1775, Jan. 19, 1780, and Jan. 25, 1782; was as early as Feb. 6, 1779, a lieutenant in Col. James Wesson's Reg. of Mass. Bay, and was also in the service of his country, as lieutenant in Capt. Jere-

miah Hickock's company in Lieut. Col. Sear's Reg., from the county of Berkshire, from Aug. 6, 1781, to Nov., 1781. He is thought to have resided for a time in Fort Ann, N. Y. The date of his removal to Ashtabula, O., is unknown.

He m. MERCY KELLOGG, who is said to have been a native of Sheffield, Mass. She d. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1819.

## CHILDREN.

- 1471. *Caleb*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Lucy Higgins.
- 1472. *Achsa*, b. June 13, 1771; m. Ithai Judd.
- 1473. *Moses*, b. Aug. 18, 1774; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_; (2) \_\_\_\_\_; (3) Fanny Phelps.
- 1474. *Aaron*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_, and had a family. He removed to the vicinity of Maumee, O., and there died.
- 1475. *Philo*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1476. *Betsey*, b. Nov. 24, 1778; m. Isaac Ormsby.
- 1477. *Roxana*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Edward Trask.
- 1478. *Seth*, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1479. *Olicia*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_, and d. about one year after her marriage, probably in Erie, Penn.
- 1480. *Sophia*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. æ. abt. 8.
- 1481. *Child*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. unnamed, in infancy.

## 1375.

Rev. SETH NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1743, and d. in Franklinton, now Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1807, æ. 64. Though a good Latin scholar, he does not appear to have been a college graduate. Two of his grandchildren insist that he was for a time connected either with Dartmouth or Yale College. He joined the Cong. church at Westfield, Mass., May 5, 1770. The Maugerville people say that he was ordained at Newburyport, Mass. His letters show that he was well acquainted in that place. His first settlement in the ministry was on the 15th June, 1774, over the Cong. church in Maugerville, Nova Scotia. The first settlers of this town came from Rowley, Mass., and its immediate vicinity, about the year 1764. Maugerville is situated seventy miles up the river St. Johns, and belongs now to New Brunswick, which, in 1784, was separated from Nova Scotia. The New England settlers immediately established divine worship, and speedily erected a meeting-house. "From all that I can learn," writes Rev. Henry Wilkes, D. D., of Montreal, Oct. 12, 1842, after a personal visit, "this spot was the nucleus whence proceeded most of the intelligence and piety to be found in this part of New Brunswick." The first religious teacher, who came out with the

settlers, was a Mr. Wellman, who soon returned to New England. Then came Mr. Briggs, and after him, Mr. Webster. Mr. Noble, the first pastor, was settled June 15, 1774. Little is known respecting him at Maugerville, except that he actively sided with the American colonies in their conflict with Great Britain. The following letter to a nephew in Westfield, who had spent some time in Maugerville, shows us this, as well as his early ministerial success:

"DEAR KINSMAN:

"I received yours of the 7th and 10th, with joy. Had you been more particular respecting the national difficulties, it would have been an addition to my joy. I have enjoyed a usual state of health. I took a bosom companion the last of November. She has been pressed down under a weight and burden of her sins, almost ever since we entered into that near relation, but I trust, within a few days past, has happily taken sanctuary in Christ, the only ark of safety.

"There is at present a considerable shaking of the dry bones among us, and several have happily put on Christ, which is life eternal. Simeon Towns is daily rejoicing in the rock of his salvation. Asa Kimball and wife are brought out into marvellous light. John Wasson was greatly troubled in mind during his absence. It was pressed upon him to return to this place, which he did with Capt. Lovet, and is now almost incessantly praising and adoring the lowly Jesus. Andrew Tibbetts and wife, Mr. Gellison's wife, Thomas Saunders, Sarah Coy, and Alice Potter seen under the preparatory work of the Spirit. . . . My wife with myself desires to be remembered to you, to Mr. Granger, to your mother, and all my kindred and acquaintance.

"From your friend and humble servant,

"SETH NOBLE.

"MAUGERVILLE, 7th Feb'. 1776.

"P. S. I send this letter by Capt. Row, tho' it is uncertain whether he goes farther than Machias. I shall expect you in the spring, if there is any passing. I should be glad to take Medad Noble till he is 21, except he should be greatly bent on learning a trade, and if he is, I will endeavor to get him a good place at Newbury Port. Pray advise with his mother and my brethren about it, and especially with him. If he and they think it best, pray bring him down with you—I will do as well by him as I would by my own. Mr. Saunders has done considerable labor on your land. We have had something of a cold season of late, though not colder than it is many times at Westfield. We have about eighteen inches of snow. Mr. Makin died soon after you went away, but nobody since. Jeremiah Howland and Polly Buber were published last Sabbath, and Israel Esty and Salome Burpe. Josiah Whitney is married.

"It seems to be still as to political affairs. If you could bring a Suffield dishturner, it might be a benefit to the person and to this place. A saddler is much wanted, for there have been near a dozen horses purchased here since you left us. There were sundry opportunities to get a passage from New England here last fall. We have a number of vessels lately come in

from over the Bay. We have unanimously signed a paper, to join New England in the national struggle, and are making all possible preparations for war. The fleet and army that went from Boston to Halifax have sailed, we suppose, for England, though they pretended they were going to Quebec.

"MAY 20, 1776.

"TO MR. AARON DEWEY,

"Westfield,

"County of Hampshire,

"Massachusetts Bay."

Rev. Seth Noble's ministry at Maugerville continued until 1777,\* when upon the arrival of an armed British schooner, he, to avoid taking the oath of allegiance to the British crown, which it came to enforce, fled, narrowly escaping with his life. It is the tradition in New Brunswick, that Mr. Noble eluded his pursuers, by fleeing to the house of a Mrs. Wasson, who concealed him under a bed upon which lay her daughter, apparently suffering from a severe malady.

Hardly had he reached New England, before we find him shouldering his musket in defense of the rights of America against the British crown. On the Massachusetts muster rolls, [Vol. 35: 286,] his name appears as a private in the roll of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the companies of Capts. Dyer and West, who marched to St. John in Nova Scotia, in May, 1777, his time of service being two months and five days. He is known to have been at Machias, Me., May 29, 1777; at Aukpaye, above Maugerville, on St. John's river, June 11, and June 29, 1777; and again at Machias, Aug. 14-15, when the British fleet under Sir George Collier attacked that town. Two days later, at that place, "Sunday, Aug. 17, Parson Noble preached a sermon on the late event," *i. e.*, the repulse of the British fleet.

Where he was, and how engaged during most of the time between 1777 and 1786, is unknown. In 1779 he was in Woburn, Mass., and declines an order for a mission to the eastern parts of Maine, which he had received from the General Court of Massachusetts, in the following characteristic letter:

---

\*In 1789, the meeting-house in which Mr. Noble had preached, was removed to that part of the town which is now Sheffield, and over this society, which amid various trials and discouragements has always remained steadfast to Congregational principles, on the 13th July, 1876, Rev. Joseph Barker, a grandnephew of Mrs. Noble, was settled.



WOBURN, June 7, 1779.

HON<sup>d</sup> GENTLEMEN:

"I recd. an order for a mission to the eastern settlements, yesterday, by the hands of Col. Baldwin, but find[ing] its contents so much different from what I had expected, must decline the undertaking. I was informed the mission was to be on the river Penobscot only, but find I was misinformed. There are such a variety of islands, and other inhabitants contiguous to the water—those seas are so much frequented by their cruisers, that I think it too dangerous for a proscribed person to accept of. I suppose you are not unacquainted with the amazing scarcity of the necessities of life, in those parts. Add to this, the reward offered me, when laid out in provision or clothing, will not purchase more than one dollar would in 1775.

"From a friend to those liberties which God and nature has bestowed on mankind.

"SETH NOBLE.

"To the whole Court."

Rev. Mr. Noble's son Joseph is known to have been born in New Market, N. H., June 13, 1783. A letter from Humphrey Pickard of Maugerville, to Mr. Noble, dated June 14, 1784, in reply to letters which he had written, asking for a dismission from that church, is also directed to New Market. His brother Thomas writes him there, May 21, 1785. To the same place he directs, Feb. 6, 1786, a letter to his wife from Hallowell, Me. During these years he could not have been preaching there, for Rev. Nathaniel Ewers was then their pastor. According to Minutes of the ministry and churches of New Hampshire (in Cong. Quarterly, xviii: 283), Rev. Seth Noble for three years ministered to a now extinct Presb. church in Seabrook, N. H. He may have been preaching at the latter place, while a resident of New Market.

For several Sabbaths prior to Sept. 6, 1785, Mr. Noble had preached in that part of Hallowell which is now Augusta., Me., and at a town meeting held on that day, the committee raised to procure preaching was directed to hire him "to continue his services until the middle of the ensuing March." The efforts of the committee were successful, and Mr. Noble preached sixteen Sabbaths, for which the town paid him £26 10s. Notwithstanding the engagement with Mr. Noble, when the Rev. William Hazlitt appeared, with a letter of recommendation from Samuel Vaughan of Boston, a committee consisting of Joseph North, Henry Sewall, and Daniel Cony were chosen to return the thanks of the town to Mr. Vaughan, and request Mr. Hazlitt to continue his services for two months. But the people judged best to settle neither of the above gentlemen, for at a town meeting held Apr. 1, 1786, the

names of Rev. Seth Noble and Rev. William Hazlitt were presented to the town, as candidates for settlement in the work of the ministry, and were both rejected.

Rev. Mr. Noble shortly after makes his appearance at Kenduskeag (now Bangor). He was probably drawn thither by the influence of his friend, Col. Jonathan Eddy, who had settled in township No. 10, Penobscot river (Eddington), upon a grant made June 24, 1785, by the state of Massachusetts to the Nova Scotia exiles. At this place Mr. Noble himself received three hundred acres of land. When he came, in 1786, Kenduskeag had no organized church, and on the 7th of June, 1786, he was engaged as a settled religious teacher and preacher, at an annual salary of £70. He was inducted into office, Sept. 10, 1786, under some ancient oaks, that stood on the square bounded by Oak, Ash, York, and Hancock streets, Bangor. Rev. Daniel Little of Wells, Me., gave him the right hand of fellowship. Mr. Noble preached the sermon on the occasion.

To Mr. Noble, Bangor is said to have been indebted for its present name. Entrusted in 1790, with an agency to procure the incorporation of the town, he was directed by a vote of the plantation, to have Sunbury inserted in the act, either because appropriate to its pleasant appearance, or because the name of a precinct where Mr. Noble had once resided. Being an excellent singer and passionately fond of the solid old minor tune, Bangor, when the legislative committee asked what the town should be called, he requested them to insert Bangor instead of Sunbury.

The broad parish to which Mr. Noble ministered, embraced what is now Bangor, Brewer, Eddington, Hampden, Holden, and Orrington. No church edifice seems to have been erected, but during his continuance there, "the meetings were generally held during the summer, in a barn south of Penjewalk stream, and in such other places as would accommodate the worshippers." His field of labor was a hard one, the country being new, and the morals of the people having suffered from the long war through which they had passed. According to the custom prevailing in many places, he was compelled to collect his own salary, a task attended with no little difficulty, as the following letter plainly shows:

"To Col. Jonathan Eddy, Maj. Robert Treat, Capt. John Crosby, Mr. Elisha Nevers, and the rest of the committee chosen to make proposals to settle the gospel on Penobscot river, June 7, 1786.

PENOBSCOT RIVER, Aug. 21, 1790.

GENTLEMEN:

"Sundry attempts have been made for a settlement between the people and myself; but all to no effect. When I settled here, I consented to accept 20 pounds less than what was really necessary to support my family, because the people said they were poor. Still, to relieve them of the burden, I have been at the expense to collect a great part of what has been collected. Very little thanks have I had for the trouble I have been to. I was desired to draw a bond for the people to sign for my support, which was rejected, and another drawn, (unbeknown to me,) which hath deprived me of one-half of the sum proposed. I am willing to do in this and all cases, as I would be done by; but necessity compels me to say, I *must* have my pay.

"I must farther tell you I shall look to no other persons for a settlement, but that committee which covenanted with me on June 7, 1786, to give me 70 pounds annual salary. What you then did, is as binding as a note of hand. I am sorry to take any coercive measures; but I tell you again, I *must* have my pay immediately.

"I am, gentlemen, with due respect,

Your most obedient,

Humble servant,

To the Committee.

SETH NOBLE."

To eke out a scanty support for a growing family, he was obliged to resort to the cultivation of his farm, and the instruction of youth in English branches, and also in singing. "He was a good singer," says Dea. William Boyd of Bangor, "and had a clear and pleasant tenor voice. He taught those who were natural vocalists to sing by note, and was the first teacher of sacred music in the place."

Those who knew Mr. Noble personally, at Bangor, have long since passed away. Mrs. Thomas Howard of Bangor, now deceased, who knew him intimately, says: "Mr. Noble was a gifted man, and preached well with notes, was a good neighbor, a moral man, industrious, and excellent in times of sickness. In 1798 [1797], the sums subscribed for his support, were not paid. Some of the subscribers were dead, and some had moved away. His living being reduced, he returned to New Market, and never came back to Bangor." The late Rev. George Shepard, D.D., for many years a professor in Bangor Theological Seminary, who was personally acquainted with many of his parishioners in that vicinity, says of him: "He was evangelical in his doctrine, and faithful in his

preaching, as one remarked of him, 'he unsheathed the sword of the Spirit and turned the point upon the hearer.' "

Having resigned his charge, on account of insufficient support, on the 10th of Nov., 1797, he left Bangor, and returned to New Market, N. H., arriving there on the 14th of November. His family joined him on the 17th of the same month, and they soon commenced housekeeping. While a resident there, he supplied vacant pulpits in that and neighboring towns, most of the time. On the 21st of May, 1798, he agreed to preach for six months at New Market. He is also believed to have supplied for a time the churches in East Kingston, Exeter, Kensington, Pittsfield, Rye, Salisbury, and Stratham, all in New Hampshire. He is known to have commenced singing-schools, Dec. 25, 1797, in Newfield, Me., and Jan. 5, 1798, in Lamper River, N. H.

While at New Market, he suffered a heavy affliction in the death of his first-born child, Seth, a promising young man of twenty-one years. Late in October, 1798, a vessel having on board, among others, Mr. Noble's eldest son, and Major Treat's son, Robert, both of Bangor, and Silvia Knapp of Eddington, bound from Bangor to Boston, in the midst of a thick and cold snow-storm, becoming unmanageable by the breaking of her boom, was wrecked on Boon Island, and all the passengers and crew lost. In Mr. Noble's Diary are found the following entries:

"Oct. 20, 1798. O death! my son Seth lost at sea; and all who were with him; supposed to be at Boon Island. All in number who were lost was 26." "Nov. 5. Cool. Went to Ipswich, on my way to Sandy Bay [Rockport, Mass.]." "Nov. 6. Pleasant, went to sd. bay; and got my poor son's clothes." "Nov. 7. Returned home with a heavy heart."

On the succeeding Sabbath, Nov. 11th, Mr. Noble preached to his people a most pathetic discourse, expressive of Christian sorrow and Christian resignation, from 2 Kings, iv: 26, the words of Elisha to his servant Gehazi, when he saw the Shunamite riding in haste toward Mt. Carmel: "Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, Is it well with thee? is it well with thy husband? is it well with the child? And she answered, It is well."

Having resided in New Market for two years, he left that place on the 29th of November, 1799, and with his family started for Westfield, Mass. On the 6th of December he reached his destination. For the next sixteen months he continued to dwell in the midst of his kindred, from whom he had been so long separated, and found constant employment in the supply of pulpits in

Becket, Blandford, Feeding Hills, Ireland, (the last two being then parishes in West Springfield,) Montgomery, Russell, and Springfield. On the 13th of April, 1801, he removed to Montgomery, Mass., and ministered regularly to the church established there, January 30, 1797, until the succeeding 4th of November, when he was installed their first pastor. Rev. Noah Atwater of Westfield preached his installation sermon from 2 Tim. 4:7. The Rev. Elisha D. Barrett of Assumption, Ill., born Jan. 16, 1790, one of the oldest Presbyterian clergymen in the United States, and his sister, Mrs. Joanna Allyn of Holyoke, Mass., born Dec. 19, 1791, both natives of Montgomery, remember the Rev. Seth Noble perfectly.

"I can say," writes the former, under date of May 8, 1876, "that I well remember Rev. Seth Noble. He was tall, and slim, but very active and energetic. His step was quick and firm and his gait graceful. He wore a white wig, which he used to powder. He was of a lively, social disposition, and agreeable in his manners. As a man, he was much respected and esteemed. I was too young at that time to be a competent judge of his scholarship, but to my youthful mind, he was a student. As a preacher, he was sound and able. His sermons, I recollect, were well prepared, unique, systematic, and evangelical. I do not remember any difficulty between him and his people, as the cause of his removal. The society, I know, was weak, and the salary must have been small, and raised with difficulty. A claim which he had upon land in Ohio, was, I think, his inducement to remove to that state."

Mrs. Allyn, in letters dated May 5, and May 12, 1876, confirms in every respect the testimony of her brother, as to the character of Mr. Noble, and the esteem in which he was held at home and abroad, both as a man, a pastor, and a preacher. She also adds that he was an excellent singer, and taught singing-schools in Montgomery, and also generally sang in church. "I can even now," she writes, "hear his sweet voice."

The only printed productions, known, from the pen of Mr. Noble, are two sermons preached at Westhampton, Mass., June 26, 1802, from 2 Cor. 1:22, which were published at Northampton, by T. M. Pomeroy, in 1804, making a pamphlet of nineteen pages.

In his letter dated Sept. 22, 1801, accepting the call of the Montgomery church, Mr. Noble confidently predicted that the salary which they offered him, would be insufficient for the support even of "a small family." Partly perhaps on that account, he expressly provided, on the one hand, that if at any time, two-thirds of the church and congregation should wish the pastoral relation dissolved, they were to "part in peace;" and on the other,

"after suitable notice," he was to have liberty to leave them. Congress, in consequence of his Nova Scotia losses, had granted him 320 acres of land on the Scioto river, where Columbus now stands. In Montgomery, the parish gave him, in addition to his salary, the use of a small farm. Is it strange that he should have reasoned, that the virgin soil of Ohio would, in addition to his ministerial labors, yield him a better and easier support than the hard acres of Montgomery?

Though not formally dismissed from the latter place until Sept. 16, 1806, he removed early in that year to Ohio. He is known to have preached, Apr. 9, 1806, at J. Andrus's, near Worthington, Ohio. He at once built a cabin in Columbus, where High street now runs, and south of Mound. Fields for ministerial labor immediately offered themselves. During the ensuing fifteen months he preached in the following settlements, viz.: Berkshire, Bigsby's, Derby, Franklinton, Granville, and Worthington. No Congregational or Presbyterian clergyman is believed to have previously held regular services nearer than Marietta, in that part of Ohio. The last sermon he is known to have preached, was on the 9th of August, 1807, at Franklinton, from Matthew 11: 28, "Come unto me all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." On the 15th of the following month, after a life laboriously spent in the Master's service, he himself entered upon this promised rest, whose glories he had, as with his latest breath, so vividly depicted, and was buried in the old graveyard at Franklinton. Yet the "march of empire," passing over and beyond, has left no sign or token of the place of his sepulchre.

The farm of Mr. Noble, at Columbus, had it been advantageously sold, would have enriched his family. But half of it was given by him, before his death, to his son-in-law, Martin Bartholomew, and soon passed from his hands without an equivalent. The other half was divided between his widow and children. The shares of his sons Joseph and Benjamin were unsold, as late as 1829, and probably forfeited. His daughter, Mrs. Phillips, sold her share of twenty-three acres for the paltry sum of \$37 1. The whole tract may not have netted the family more than one dollar per acre.

He m. (1) Nov. 30, 1775, HANNAH BARKER, b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1759, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Palmer) Barker of Rowley, Mass., and Manguerville, Nova Scotia. She d. in Bangor, Me., June 16, 1790. Of her personal appearance nothing is

known, but that her eyes were blue. From a few of her letters and other writings which have been preserved, it is evident that she was a woman of good education, superior intelligence, and rare Christian virtues. Her husband, who had been for several weeks absent in Boston, probably as agent of the town for procuring an act of incorporation, did not start for home until the day of her death, nor arrive there until the day after her funeral. The first sermon which he preached after his return, had reference to his departed wife, and was from Hebrews xi:13. "These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth."

He m. (2) Apr. 11, 1793, Mrs. RUHAMAH EMERY of Bangor, Me., dau. of ——— Rich. She d. in Montgomery, Mass., probably in Oct. or Nov., 1805. Very little has been ascertained respecting her early history. She is thought to have been a native of Nantucket, Mass., and her father, a sea-captain, to have gone down with his ship, on the ocean. She m. (1) Dec. 5, 1790, James Emery, by whom she is said to have had one child, who died in infancy. She is remembered as being "lady-like" in her appearance. Over her remains stones were erected, bearing her initials, "R. N.," and the year of her death, 1805.

He m. (3) June, 1807, Mrs. MARY RIDDLE, who had married for her first husband, ——— Magill. In the vicinity of Franklinton, O., were many, in 1807, who had previously resided in and about Maudgerville, Nova Scotia. She is thought by some of the grandchildren of Rev. Seth Noble, to have been one of these. Miss Sophia Riddle, who d. of consumption, in Franklinton, O., a short time prior to Sept. 3, 1807, was probably her daughter. The date and place of Mrs. Noble's death have not been ascertained, but it is thought that she survived her husband but a few months.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1482. *Seth*, b. Aug. 5, 1777, in Sheffield, Nova Scotia; unm., while shipping lumber from Bangor to Boston, was lost at sea off Boon Island, Oct. 20, 1798, æ. 21.
1483. *Joseph*, b. June 13, 1783; m. Mary Ackerson.
1484. *Sarah*, b. June 1, 1785; m. Martin Bartholomew.
1485. *Benjamin*, b. June 25, 1787; m. (1) S. Currier; (2) C. Buber.
1486. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 11, 1789; m. (1) N. Gorham; (2) U. Beach; (3) C. Twiford.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1487. *Betsey*, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. James Phillips.  
 1488. *Thomas*, b. July 28, 1795; d. July 31, 1795, æ. 3 days.  
 1489. *Polly*, b. Sept. 26, 1796; m. Elisha Atkins.  
 1490. *John Adams*, b. Apr. 18, 1799, in New Market, N. H. Money being scarce in the neighborhood of his residence, he started with a party of young men for Sandusky, O., where labor was in demand and money abundant. They all, thirty in number, took the typhoid fever, and but one recovered. Young Noble was able to reach his friends, and d. universally beloved, unm., near Worthington, O., Aug. 21, 1819, æ. 20.

## 1377.

SHADRACK NOBLE, s. of Israel, was born in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1741, and d. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1823, æ. 81. In 1776, he served four months in the war of the American revolution. His house in Westfield was about thirty rods west of his brother Roger's, and about a hundred rods back from the road. About 1785, he removed to Hartford, Vt., where he resided until his death.

He m. Nov. 19, 1767, LUCY TAYLOR, b. abt. 1747, dau. of Samuel Taylor of Springfield. She was recommended, Oct. 9, 1768, to the church in Westfield, by the 2d church in Springfield, now West Springfield. She d. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 27, 1837, æ. 90.

## CHILDREN.

1491. *Israel*, b. July 14, 1768; m. Eunice Carpenter.  
 1492. *Clara*, b. Apr. 19, 1770; m. Thomas Savage.  
 1493. *Lucretia*, b. Jan. 13, 1772; m. Reuben Hazen.  
 1494. *Levi*, b. Feb. 17, 1774, in Westfield; m. Sophia Stone, and d. abt. 1823, æ. abt. 49. Child. Harvey, b. Feb. 20, 1795, m. Jan. 15, 1823, Charity Pease, b. Jan. 6, 1801. He settled in West Hartford, Vt. He had no children.  
 1495. *Polly*, b. Mch. 24, 1776, in Westfield; m. abt. 1793, John Hopson. He resided in Norwich, Vt., where he d. May 28, 1825. She d. Nov. 13, 1853, æ. 77. Children. 1. Amelia, b. July 31, 1795, d. July 31, 1823, æ. 28; 2. John De Forest, b. Feb. 27, 1799, a lieutenant in the U. S. army, d. Feb. 17, 1829, æ. 29; 3. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1801, d. Apr. 19, 1803, æ. 1.  
 1496. *Simeon*, b. Apr. 19, 1778; m. Mary Coats.  
 1497. *Sally*, b. Oct. 11, 1781; d. unm., in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1829, æ. 47.  
 1498. *Lucy*, b.  
 1499. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. (1) P. Savage; (2) J. H. Powers.  
 1500. *James*, b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. (1) S. Walker; (2) Mrs. P. Matlock.  
 1501. *Charles*, b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. May 15, 1836, Olivia Hoyt, b. abt. 1805. She d. without issue, at the Insane hospital in Brattleboro', Vt., Apr. 16, 1853, æ. 48. He settled in Pomfret, Vt.



## 1379.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Israel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1745, and there prob. d. May 9, 1813, æ. 68.

She m. Dec. 22, 1762, MOSES DEWEY, b. in Westfield, March 31, 1739, s. of Moses and Sarah (Dewey) Dewey. He prob. d. in Westfield, Oct. 11, 1820, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1502. *Oliver*, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Hannah Morley.
- 1503. *Roswell*, b. Aug. 15, 1767.
- 1504. *Dolly*, b. Sept. 8, 1770; d. of consumption, æ. abt. 16.
- 1505. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. ——— Lewis.
- 1506. *Adijah*, b. Mch. 6, 1776; m. and removed to Soprus, N. Y.
- 1507. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
- 1508. *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 5, 1784.

## 1380.

MARGARET NOBLE, dau. of Israel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1746, and d. in Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 25, 1838, æ. 91.

She m. (1) June 27, 1771, ELI GRANGER, b. abt. 1745, s. of George Granger. He resided in Westfield, and there d. Apr. 26, 1787, æ. 42.

She m. (2) prob. in 1791, ZENAS NOBLE, to whom she was published, Oct. 9, 1791. He was b. in Westfield, Nov. 30, 1743, s. of Noah and Sarah (Barber) Noble, resided in Washington, Mass., and d. March 31, 1813, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1509. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Gad Noble, Jr., and d. in Turin, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1837, æ. 65.
- 1510. *Eli*, b. Apr. 1, 1774; m. (1) Anna Furrough; (2) Nov. 6, 1808, Martha Atkins, and d. in Westfield, Mch. 2, 1837, æ. 62.
- 1511. *Shem*, b. Mch. 12, 1776; d. unm. in Pittsfield, Mass., abt. 1850, æ. abt. 74.
- 1512. *Enoch*, b. Jan. 23, 1778; m. ——— Smith, d. in Huron, O., abt. Dec., 1844, æ. abt. 66.
- 1513. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 24, 1780; m. Michael Miller, and d. in Phelps, N. Y., May 12, 1805, æ. 25.
- 1514. *Margaret*, b. Jan. 30, 1782; m. John Dawson, and d. in Huron, N. Y., abt. Feb., 1845, æ. abt. 63.
- 1515. *Noble*, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. Apr. 23, 1806, Electa Granger, and settled in Soprus, N. Y.
- 1516. *Polly*, b. abt. 1785; d. Apr. 21, 1787, æ. 2.
- 1517. *Child*, b. 1787; d. 1787.

## 1381.

ROGER NOBLE, s. of Israel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1748, and d. in New Haven, Vt., Mch. 7, 1813, æ. 64. In the American revolution he went out as corporal in Oct., 1776, for four months' service. While a resident of Westfield he occupied the house of his father. He joined Westfield church, Jan. 6, 1793, and was dismissed Jan. 13, 1799, to the church in New Haven, Vt., whither he had removed in Feb., 1793.

He m. May 20, 1779, Mrs. MARTHA DEWEY, b. in Simsbury, Conn., June 10, 1754, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Stillman) Foote. [She m. (1) Aug. 14, 1772, Enoch Dewey of Westfield, Mass., b. in Westfield. Oct. 15, 1745, s. of Israel and Joanna (Noble) Dewey. He d. Feb. 16, 1778, æ. 42. Children. 1. Stillman, b. July 1, 1773, m. May 26, 1793, Laurana Noble, b. in Westfield, Feb. 19, 1774, dau. of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble, and d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 27, 1854, æ. 80; 2. Patty, b. May, 1777, m. 1797, Jacob Fuller of New Haven, Vt., and d. June, 1821, æ. 44.] She d. in Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1831, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1518. *Electa*, b. Aug. 14, 1780; m. (1) R. Foote; (2) M. Everts.
- 1519. *William*, b. Oct. 21, 1782; m. (1) S. Picket; (2) R. Picket.
- 1520. *Roger*, b. Sept. 6, 1784; m. Lucy Fitch.
- 1521. *Anne*, b. Aug. 26, 1787; d. unm., in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 16, 1813, æ. 25.
- 1522. *Mary*, b. Apr. 19, 1790; m. (1) D. Brooks; (2) J. Noble.
- 1523. *Israel*, b. Dec. 17, 1792; m. Sally Halsey.

## 1383.

ANNE NOBLE, dau. of Israel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1754.

She m. Dec. 13, 1781, THADDEUS DEWEY, b. July 5, 1752, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Martindale) Dewey. He m. (2) Mch. 12, 1795, Mary Salisbury. He was a farmer in Lee, Mass., and Fort Ann, N. Y., and died in the latter place, Apr. 7, 1833, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN.

- 1524. *Olive*, b. Oct. 19, 1783, in Lee; m. Erastus Day, a clothier of Warsaw, N. Y. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1856, æ. 73.
- 1525. *Chester*, b. Mch. 7, 1786; m. Sept. 13, 1818, Mary T. Bush. He was a farmer, resided in Fort Ann, N. Y., and was there killed by the kick of a horse, Jan. 26, 1853, æ. 66.
- 1526. *Sally*, b. ; m. Matthias Whitney, Jr., a farmer of Fort Ann, N. Y., and there d. abt. 1848.
- 1527. *Electa*, b. ; m. Henry Mason, a farmer, and d. abt. 1832.

1528. *Anna*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 18.  
 1529. *Thaddeus*, b. ; d. in infancy.

**1387.**

Gen. WILLIAM SHEPARD, s. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Noble) Shepard, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1737, and there d. Nov. 16, 1817, æ. 79. In the last French and Indian war, he enlisted at the age of seventeen, probably in 1754, was a lieutenant at the age of twenty-one, and at the age of twenty-two, had received a captain's commission under Gen. Amherst. He was in the war six years, was in the battles at Fort William Henry, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Isle au Noix, St. John's, and Montreal, and at the close of the war returned to his family, with whom he remained until the commencement of the revolutionary struggle. Soon after the affair at Concord, in April, 1775, he joined the troops at Cambridge, for the defence of the province. He received, May 19, 1775, a commission as lieutenant-colonel, in the regiment commanded by Col. Timothy Danielson, and in Dec., 1776, was appointed a colonel in the continental army. He aided in bringing our troops from Long Island. In 1780, he had a general's commission under Lafayette, and continued in that station until the close of the war. He fought in twenty-two battles, establishing a high character for bravery, sound judgment, and humanity. On the restoration of peace, Gen. Shepard returned to his farm, and, like the other military patriots of that period, after devoting seven or eight years to the service of his country, with very little pecuniary reward, became an industrious and peaceful citizen. When the insurrection occurred under Shays, in 1786, on account of the great taxes then imposed to pay the debt of the Revolutionary war, Gen. Shepard being then a brigadier-general of the militia in Hampshire County, was ordered out to suppress the unlawful movement. He had particular orders to guard the military arsenal at Springfield, which it was believed the insurgents would attack and seize. On this trying occasion, he conducted with equal firmness and forbearance. He stationed the men under his command near the arsenal, and when the insurgents approached, ordered them to retire. But they continued to advance. He ordered them a second time to retire, assuring them that he should certainly fire upon them, if they persisted. At last it became apparent to Gen. Shepard that blood must be shed, but even then his humanity did not forsake him. He directed a discharge of cannon to their right and left, and then over their heads. But the insurgents still advanced

with an unbroken front. They had arrived within fifty rods of Shepard's battery, when he ordered his cannon to be discharged upon the centre of the column. The smoke rolled up, and exhibited to the government troops a most pitiable scene of cowardice and confusion. Three of the insurgents lay dead upon the field, and a fourth was mortally wounded. Breaking up with the cry of "murder," the cowardly host turned in retreat, and an attempt of Shays to display his column was entirely abortive. They had been told by their desperate leaders, who mistook the man, that Shepard would not dare to give the command to fire; or would not be obeyed by his men, if he gave such orders. He refrained from this alternative until it became his imperious duty to take the decisive measure, and save the commonwealth from anarchy and misrule.

Gen. Shepard was a presidential elector, 1789 and 1792; a member of the executive council of Massachusetts, 1792-96; and representative in Congress, 1797-1803. In 1796, he was appointed by the governor of Massachusetts, to treat with the Penobscot Indians, and subsequently by the national government, to treat with the Six Nations. He was not only a brave military officer, but possessed traits of character which rendered him respected as a citizen, and beloved as a relative and friend. Like many of his companions in arms, who jeopardized their lives for their country, he was quite poor and destitute in his old age. Of him and of them, when tempted, in 1783, to retain arms, and to *force* Congress to pay them for their services, an occasion of great excitement and danger, Gen. Washington said "that the crowning glory of their character as patriots would have been wanting, but for their disinterestedness, their love of order, and their submission to the civil authority." The prominent traits in the character of Gen. Shepard were sound judgment, undaunted courage, and unbending integrity. Not only was he a lover of his country, but also a devoted Christian. He was chosen, April 29, 1789, a deacon of the Cong. church in Westfield, and retained the office for twenty-eight years, until his death. His plain, unpainted two-story house on the right hand side of Shepard lane (now Franklin street), about half a mile from Elm street, was taken down, a few years since, and on its site a modern house erected, now, 1877, occupied by Chauncey Allen. A plain stone erected to his memory in the old burying yard of Westfield, bears the following inscription:

HON. WILLIAM SHEPARD  
died

Nov. 16, 1817  
aged 80.

He fought the battles of our Country,  
Aided in the councils of our Nation,  
and Exemplified the character of the Christian.  
"The righteous shall be in  
Everlasting remembrance."

He m. Jan. 31, 1760, SARAH DEWEY, b. in Westfield Apr. 13, 1741, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Dewey) Dewey. She d. Jan. 23, 1829, æ. 87.

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

1530. *William*, b. Mch. 19, 1760; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1785, Margaret Mosely; (2) Frances Mosely, and d. July 13, 1823, æ. 62.
1531. *Turner*, b. Sept. 16, 1762; m. Lydia Barber, and d. July 8, 1798, æ. 35.
1532. *Charles*, b. Sept. 27, 1764; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Sally Taylor, and d. May 11, 1813, æ. 48.
1533. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1799, Lysander Curtis; (2) May 17, 1809, William Eastman of Granby, Mass., and d. Apr. 3, 1847, æ. 80.
1534. *Noah*, b. Feb. 20, 1769; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1792, Dolly Watson; (2) May 3, 1832, Sophia Dewey, and d. Aug. 30, 1845, æ. 76.
1535. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 25, 1771; m. Hon. Seth Wetmore, and d. in St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 17, 1802, æ. 30. He was a lawyer, sheriff of Franklin Co., Vt., for many years a member of the governor's council, and judge of probate.
1536. *Warham*, b. Dec. 29, 1773; m. (1) Lucy Marsh; (2) Jan. 25, 1815, Jerusha Eastman, and d. in Westfield, July 8, 1853, æ. 79.
1537. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Ephraim Hastings, and d. Mch. 5, 1833, æ. 54.
1538. *Henry*, b. June 24, 1782; m. (1) Huldah Shepard; (2) Elizabeth Miller.

1398.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Ebenezer, was b. in Suffield, Conn., April 15, 1736, and d. in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1830, æ. abt. 94.

She m. Sept. 12, 1757, ELIJAH EASTON, b. in Suffield, Conn., July 14, 1735, s. of Elijah Easton. He removed, according to one account, near the close of the American revolution, to the state of New York, but according to his niece, Mrs. E. Humiston, he d. in Vermont.

CHILDREN BORN IN SUFFIELD.

1539. *Elijah*, b. Jan. 16, 1758; d. abt. 1815.
1540. *Abigail*, b. May 16, 1759; m. Sept. 30, 1783, John Grant.

1541. *Iris*, b. July 29, 1760; m. John Tyrel, removed to Manchester, Vt., and d. abt. 1811.  
 1542. *Anna*, b. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Jan. 9, 1783, Simeon Crane.  
 1543. *Oliver*, b. Nov. 20, 1765.  
 1544. *Joel*, b. Dec. 3, 1767.  
 1545. *Polly*, b. May 7, 1778; m. — Winslow, and removed to Wil-  
 mington, Vt.

## 1404.

Capt. NATHAN NOBLE, s. of Ebenezer, was b. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1747, and d. in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1820, æ. 72. In the American revolution he marched, April, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Elihu Kent's company, in the "Lexington alarm," and was out eighteen days. He was subsequently for five years engaged in the war, was present at, but not in the battle of Bunker Hill, crossed the Delaware with Washington, was in the battles of Long Island, White Plain, Mud Island, Brandywine, Trenton, and Germantown. During the war, he was a captain for three years. At one time while bearing an express, he travelled on foot three hundred and fifty miles in seven days. In 1781, he removed from Suffield, to Norwich, Mass., in 1791, to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and abt. 1805, to Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.

He m. (1) May 16, 1775, PHEBE AUSTIN, b. in Suffield, Sept. 4, 1752, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (King) Austin. She d. in Unadilla, N. Y., June 6, 1810, æ. 57.

He m. (2) May, 1813, Mrs. MARY THOMPSON, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug., 1754, dau. of — Godbold, a sea captain. She d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug., 1827, æ. abt. 73.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1546. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 11, 1778; m. Elisha Humiston.  
 1547. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 24, 1779; m. Roxcy Chyle.  
 1548. *Nathan*, b. Sept. 20, 1781, in Norwich; unm., was by trade a hatter, and d. in Unadilla, N. Y., May 22, 1811, æ. 29.  
 1549. *Phebe*, b. Feb. 27, 1782; m. Ozias Marsh.  
 1550. *Gustavus Adolphus*, b. Mch. 8, 1784; m. Mary Freeman.  
 1551. *Apollos Austin*, b. Oct. 22, 1787; m. Eunice Dickson.  
 1552. *Joel King*, b. Oct. 14, 1789; m. Sarah Freeman.

## 1405.

TIMOTHY NOBLE, s. of Ebenezer, was b. in Suffield, Conn., April 15, 1752, removed thence about 1786, to Lanesboro', Mass., where he d. Aug. 16, 1818, æ. 66. He was a farmer.

He m. Nov. 9, 1773, SARAH BLACKMAN, dau. of Jonathan Blackman, who lived the latter part of his life in Lee, Mass., and d.

there over 90 yrs. of age. She d. in Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 10, 1845, æ. 91, and was buried in Lanesboro', Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1554. *Frederick*, b. Feb. 19, 1774; m. Harriet Hart.  
 1555. *Winthrop*, b. June 16, 1776; m. Ruth Powel.  
 1556. *Sully*, b. ; m. (1) S. Brooks; (2) S. Bond.  
 1557. *Rachel*, b. Aug. 28, 1786, in Lanesboro'; unm., resided in Beloxi, Miss.  
 1558. *Joel*, b. Mch. 11, 1789, in Lanesboro'; d. there Sept. 17, 1794, æ. 5.

## 1415.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Dea. Jonathan, was bapt. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1750, and d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1828, æ. 77. He resided for a time in New Hartford, Conn., whence he removed to Whitehall, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) PHEBE WILCOX, b. abt. 1756, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Humphrey) Wilcox. She d. June 16, 1794, æ. abt. 38.

• He m. (2) abt. 1797, MARY STEDMAN of New Hartford, Conn., who d. in Whitehall between 1813 and 1818.

He m. (3) Mrs. ——— GILBERT, who d. in Whitehall.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1559. *Betsy*, b. Nov. 28, 1776; m. Isaac Johnson.  
 1560. *Phebe*, b. May 9, 1778; m. John Humeston of Whitehall, N. Y., and there d. abt. 1842, æ. abt. 64. Children. 1. William, who removed to California; 2. Darius, settled in West Haven, Vt.; 3. Edwin Ruthven, settled in Randolph, Penn.  
 1561. *Mary*, b. Aug. 1, 1780; d. June 22, 1793, æ. 12.  
 1562. *William*, b. Oct. 22, 1782; m. Susan G. Williams [or Susan Gilbert].  
 1563. *Almira*, b. Oct. 7, 1785; m. (1) S. Littlefield; (2) J. [or E.] Farnsworth.  
 1564. *Roscell*, b. Mch. 19, 1788; m. Laura Morrison.  
 1565. *Adna Wilcox*, b. Oct. 7, 1790; m. (1) E. R. Smith; (2) H. Newton.  
 1566. *Salmon*, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. (1) B. Delamatter; (2) B. Lockwood.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1567. *Mary*, b.  
 1568. *Matilda*, b.  
 1569. *Laura*, b.  
 1570. *Amy*, b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Daniel Hathaway.

## 1416.

PHINEAS NOBLE, s. of Dea. Jonathan, was bapt. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1751, and d. in Harwinton, Conn. He resided in Simsbury, Conn., until 1794, when he removed to Harwinton.

He m. (1) MARY HUMPHREY, b. May 9, 1756, dau. of Charles Humphrey of Simsbury. She d. July 18, 1779, æ. abt. 23.

He m. (2) JUNE, 1781, SARAH HUMPHREY, dau. of Daniel Humphrey of Simsbury.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 1570a. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 3, 1776; m. Uriah Case, b. July 2, 1771, s. of Uriah and Susanna (Lawrence) Case of Canton, Conn. She d. 1807, æ. 31, her death being occasioned by injuries received in jumping from a wagon. She was the first person interred in the burying ground in Suffrage Village. Children. 1. Chester, who settled in Rye, N. Y.; 2. Uriah F., removed to Anderson, Texas.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1571. *Phineas Warren*, b. Dec. 1, 1782; m. (1) H. B. Catlin; (2) C. Owen.  
 1572. *Mary*, b. June, 1787; unm., removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and d.  
 1573. *Amelia*, b. June, 1791; m. Sheldon Scoville.  
 1574. *Nancy*, b. June, 1794; m. James Tyler.  
 1575. *Fanny*, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Harvey Tuller.  
 1576. *Rachel*, b. Aug. 14, 1799; m. Apr. 26, 1835, Horace Wilson, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 11, 1802, s. of Eli and Huldah Wilson. He resided in Harwinton. Children. 1. Lydia Lucretia, b. Aug. 1, 1836; 2. Charles Noble, b. May 12, 1838.  
 1577. *Huldah*, b. June, 1802; m. John Wilson Frisbie.  
 1578. *Philander*, b. Oct., 1806; d. unm. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1848, æ. 42.

## 1417.

ELIJAH NOBLE, s. of Dea. Jonathan, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., and there d. prob. in 1827. Administration on his estate was granted, Dec. 21, 1827, to William Mather, Jr. His house was about three-fourths of a mile west of the centre of the town.

He m. abt. 1775, MARIA HUMPHREY, b. May 5, 1758, dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel Humphrey of Simsbury. She d. abt. Sept., 1831, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SIMSBURY.

1579. *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 3, 1776; m. (1) M. Barber; (2) H. Buell.  
 1580. *Lyman*, b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Sophia Russell.  
 1581. *Maria*, b. Apr. 21, 1782; m. Russell Vosburg.  
 1582. *Friend*, b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Persis Holiday.  
 1583. *Melinda*, b. July 21, 1787; m. William Combs, resided in East Granby, Conn., and d. abt. 1815. Children. 1. William, who has been in Australia, but at last accounts resided in Kittanning, Penn.; 2. Mary Ann, m. Obadiah Willis Wilcox, a merchant in Springfield, Mass.  
 1584. *Miranda*, b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. unm. in Simsbury, Aug. 8, 1826, æ. 35.  
 1585. *Fanny*, b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. unm. in Windsor Locks, Conn., Aug. 1, 1854, æ. 59.



1586. *Harry*, b. ; d. unm. in Simsbury, abt. 1820, æ. abt. 21.
1587. *Eliza*, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Oct. 2, 1830, Royal Prouty, b. in Spencer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1805, s. of Nathan and Patience (Converse) Prouty. She d. in Rainbow, (Windsor,) Conn., Nov. 28, 1833, æ. 33. Child. Caroline Miranda, b. May 30, 1831, in Simsbury, Conn., m. Nov. 12, 1851, Thomas G. Nock of Windsor Locks, Conn. Mr. Prouty removed to Windsor Locks, in 1836, and engaged in the manufacture of wire.

## 1419.

ROSWELL NOBLE, s. of Dea. Jonathan, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., abt. 1758, and there d. Sept. 9, 1841, æ. 83. He served in the American revolution, and was afterwards a pensioner. He resided on his father's homestead in Simsbury.

He m. (1) Aug., 1785, SUSANNAH TULLER, b. abt. 1753, dau. of Joseph Tuller of Simsbury, Conn. She d. Nov. 10, 1815, æ. 62.

He m. (2) Mrs. ANNA FRANCIS, b. abt. 1772, widow of Roswell Francis, and dau. of ——— Wadsworth of West Hartford, Conn. She d. Oct. 16, 1847, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SIMSBURY.

1588. *Roswell Fisher*, b. Apr. 4, 1792; m. Betsey Case.
1589. *Sylvester*, b. July 30, 1798; m. Maryette Holcomb.

## FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 1429.

SUSANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1749, and d. in Southwick, Mass., April 3, 1838, æ. 88.

She m. (1) Dec. 3, 1778, MOSES ROOT, b. Sept. 1, 1740, s. of Elisha and Mary (Scott) Root. He d. in Southwick, Mass.

She m. (2) RECOMPENSE MILLER.

She m. (3) ABIJAH PHELPS, b. abt. 1738, who d. Sept. 9, 1838, æ. 100.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1590. *Moses*, b. Oct. 24, 1782; d. young.
1591. *Lydia*, b. June 24, 1783; m. Chester Holcomb.
1592. *Moses*, b. Feb. 15, 1785.
1593. *Charles*, b. July 13, 1788.
1594. *Morris*, b. Nov. 30, 1791.
1595. *Polly*, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Samuel Austin of Suffield, Conn.

## 1432.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1756, and there d. Mch. 13, 1837, æ. 81.

She m. Dec. 7, 1780, Dea. EBENEZER FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Feb. 19, 1756, s. of Ebenezer and Catharine (Root) Fowler. He d. in Westfield, Dec. 3, 1824, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN.

- 1596. *Elisæus*, b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. July, 1807, Sarah Knox.
- 1597. *Sally*, b. June 5, 1784; m. Mch. 9, 1809, Henry Noble.
- 1598. *Jerusha*, b. May 6, 1786; m. Jan. 18, 1810, Daniel Munson, and d. Mch. 11, 1852, æ. 66.
- 1599. *Lucretia*, b. Mch. 9, 1788; deranged for forty years, d. unm., Oct. 23, 1848, æ. 60.
- 1600. *Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 30, 1790; m. Eunice Montague, and d. in Brunswick, O., Sept. 17, 1849, æ. 59.
- 1601. *Zebina*, b. Nov. 3, 1792; m. Feb. 8, 1821, Lora Eldridge, and d. Nov. 12, 1841, æ. 49.
- 1602. *Nancy*, b. Dec. 25, 1795; m. Sept. 26, 1832, Daniel Smith, and resided, 1852, in Westfield.

## 1437.

LUTHER NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1767, and removed, abt. 1810, to Martinsburg, N. Y., where he d. Mch., 1841, æ. 74.

He m. (1) Nov. 2, 1794, CHARLOTTE GRAY, b. abt. 1773, dau. of Capt. John Gray, who removed from Russell, Mass., to Westfield. She d. of consumption, in Westfield, Jan. 6, 1801, æ. 28.

He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1810, Mrs. ANNA WILLIAMS, dau. of [Nimocks?] Sacket. She married (1) Thomas Williams, who d. in Hartford, Conn. She d. in St. Vincent, N. Y., Mch., 1843.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 1603. *Walter*, b. May, 1795; m. Frances Sacket.
- 1604. *Thomas*, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Mary P. Merwin.
- 1605. *Laura*, b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Russell Shepard.

## 1438.

MOLLY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1768, and d. in Westfield, Medina Co., O., July 25, 1830, æ. 61.

She m. Mch. 13, 1794, ENOCH STILES, b. Sept. 19, 1763, s. of Simeon and Experience (Root) Stiles. After residing for many years in Russell, Mass., he removed to Westfield, O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RUSSELL.

- 1606. *Sophia*, b. Feb. 3, 1795; d. unm., in Westfield, O., Sept. 9, 1830, æ. 35.

1607. *Noble*, b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. Jan., 1824, Cynthia Todd, and d. in California, Nov. 15, 1850, æ. 51.  
 1608. *Enoch*, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. in Russell, Oct. 1, 1804, æ. 2.  
 1609. *Polly*, b. Mch. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Zenas Crane, and removed to Canaan, Wayne Co., O.  
 1610. *Susanna Cole*, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. May 28, 1831, Calvin Chapin, and resided in Westfield, O., his P. O. being Guilford, O. Calvin Chapin d. in Seville, O., Mch. 21, 1873. She resides, 1875, in Seville, O.

## 1440.

LOVISA NOBLE, dau. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 5, 1754, and d. in Hadley, Mass., June 8, or 18, 1823, æ. 69.

She m. Sept. 15, 1786, PEREZ SMITH, b. in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1754, s. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Cook) Smith. He was a farmer in Hadley, and there d. Nov. 1, 1824, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN.

1611. *Anna*, b. Dec. 19, 1786; m. Dea. Ashley Williams, a farmer of Hadley, and there d. Oct. 11, 1828, æ. 42.  
 1612. *Louisa*, b. Oct. 12, 1790; m. David Smith, a farmer of Hadley, and there d. Mch. 31, 1842, æ. 51.

## 1441.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 1, 1756, and d. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 16, 1790, æ. 34.

She m. 1779, MARTIN ROOT of Westfield, s. of Martin and Eunice (Lamb) Root. He was b. Feb. 20, 1753, accd. to the family record, but Mch. 11, 1753, accd. to the record of the town of Westfield. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and resided in Westfield until about 1780, when he removed to Montgomery, Mass., where he remained until after his wife's death. He removed abt. Sept., 1815, to Buchanan Settlement, Harrison Co., West Va., where he d. suddenly, probably in a fit, Aug. 9, 1822, æ. 67. [He m. (2) Jan. 29, 1793, Lois Smith of Westfield. Children. 1. Edmund, b. Nov., 1795; 2. Linus, b. Sept., 1797.]

## CHILDREN BORN IN MONTGOMERY.

1613. *Noble*, b. Mch. 10, 1779; m. (1) D. Barrett; (2) H. Bushnell.  
 1614. *Martin*, b. Oct. 9, 1781; m. (1) M. Barrett; (2) D. Sheldon.  
 1615. *Ruth*, b. June 1, 1784; m. Samuel Falley.  
 1616. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 12, 1786; m. Theodore Stearns.  
 1617. *Charles*, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Mary Jackson.  
 1618. *Eunice*, b. Nov. 8, 1790; m. Elisha D. Barrett.

**1442.**

BILDAD NOBLE, s. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1759, and d. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1799, æ. 39. During the American Revolution, he marched May 10, 1777, to Ticonderoga, and remained two months. He removed abt. 1794, to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. 1787, (pub. Feb. 11,) ESTHER GARFIELD, b. Jan. 13, or May 10, 1759, dau. of Isaac Garfield of Tyringham, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1717, who d. Jan. 21, 1792, æ. 75, and Mary Brewer, b. Mch. 25, 1722, who d. Dec. 18, 1799, æ. 77. Mrs. E. Noble d. in Warren, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1836, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1619. <i>Lystra,</i>       | b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Sarah Van Hoesen.                             |
| 1620. <i>Amanda,</i>       | b. Sept. 5, 1792; m. Eli Leonard.                                  |
| 1621. <i>Hervey,</i>       | b. Apr. 1, 1795; m. Phebe Wilkerson.                               |
| 1622. <i>Minor Curtis,</i> | b. Feb. 24, 1797; m. Antis R. Sturdefant.                          |
| 1623. <i>Dau.,</i>         | b. Dec. 24, 1799, in Warren, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1800,<br>æ. 8 days. |

**1443.**

AARON NOBLE, s. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 19, 1761. He removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he d. July 11, 1829, æ. 68.

He m. Feb. 15, 1791, KATE GREEN, b. Apr. 17, 1773, dau. of John Green of Newport, R. I., and Lansingburgh, N. Y. She d. Aug. 23, 1804, æ. 31.

## CHILDREN.

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1624. <i>Ruth,</i>         | b. Feb. 25, 1792; m. Samuel Shaw.   |
| 1625. <i>Stephen Carr,</i> | b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1794, æ. 6 mos.                               |
| 1626. <i>Stephen Carr,</i> | b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. Sarah Rodgers.  |
| 1627. <i>Charlotte,</i>    | b. Mch. 24, 1797; m. Daniel Goodale.                                      |
| 1628. <i>Harriet,</i>      | b. Feb. 8 or 22, 1801; d. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2<br>or 21, 1829, æ. 27. |
| 1629. <i>Aaron,</i>        | b. Dec. 23, 1802 or 1803; d. in Mobile, Ala., June 1,<br>1829.            |

**1444.**

STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1765, and d. at the Bay of Quinta, Aug. 28, 1823, æ. 58. He removed abt. 1796, to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and thence abt. 1810, to Markham, C. W.

He m. Apr. 7, 1790, ESTHER SMITH, b. abt. 1772, dau. of Thomas Smith of West Springfield, Mass. She d. in Markham, C. W., Oct. 27, 1814, æ. 42.

## CHILDREN.

1630. *Stephen*, b. Jan. 18, 1791; m. Elizabeth Morton.  
 1631. *Austin*, b. Nov. 8 or 9, 1792; m. Mary Lighty.  
 1632. *Ambrose*, b. Feb. 27, 1795; m. Hannah Badgerow.  
 1633. *Cynthia*, b. Jan. 16, 1797; m. James Osburn.  
 1634. *Eunice*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 1.  
 1635. *Thomas Smith*, b. Nov. ; m. Lydia Shofelt.  
 1636. *Eunice*, b. ; m. Moses Wismer.  
 1637. *Christiana*, b. ; m. John Wilson.  
 1638. *Esther*, b. Apr. 23, 1804; m. John Marr.  
 1639. *Achsah*, b. ; m. John Burke and removed to  
 Pickering, C. W. No children.  
 1640. *Susanna*, b. ; m. Martin Ramer.

## 1446.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., April 30, 1770, and d. in Amherst, Mass., June 6, 1807, æ. 37. She was brought up in the family of her maternal aunt, Mrs. Eunice Coleman, wife of Dr. Seth Coleman of Amherst, Mass. She was a woman of rare sweetness of disposition, and died greatly lamented, only five days after the birth of her youngest child. Her last words were, "Lord Jesus, into thy hands I commit my spirit." A marble slab to her memory bears the following inscription: "This | monum | ent is er | ected to | the memory of | Mrs. Eunice, wife | of Lieut. Wm. | BOLTWOOD, | who died June | 6, 1807, | aged 37 | years.

How lov'd, how valued once, avails thee not,  
 To whom related, or by whom begot,  
 A heap of dust above remains of thee,  
 Tis all thou art, & all y<sup>e</sup> proud shall be.

Life, how short; Eternity, how long."

She m. Aug. 2, 1789, WILLIAM BOLTWOOD, b. in Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1766, s. of Lieut. William and Mary (Sheldon) Boltwood. He learned the trade of a blacksmith in Northampton, Mass., with his brother-in-law, Stephen Hubbard, but never worked at the same, as he preferred agricultural pursuits. He possessed a remarkable memory, great firmness and decision of character, good judgment, and sterling common sense. He resided on the homestead about three-quarters of a mile south of Amherst College, where he d. Aug. 13, 1835, æ. 69, and over his remains is erected a monument, with the simple inscription: "William Boltwood, | died | Aug. 15, 1835, | aged 69 years."

## CHILDREN BORN IN AMHERST.

1641. *Sarah*, b. May 19, 1790; m. Jan., 1809, Jonathan Marsh,  
b. Dec. 5, —, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Bolcom) Marsh, and  
d. without issue, in Richmond, Va., Oct. 19, 1817, æ. 27.
1642. *Lucius*, b. Mch. 16, 1792; m. Fanny H. Shepard.
1643. *Mary Sheldon*, b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Rufus Greene.
1644. *Emily*, b. May 8, 1797; d. unm., in Amherst, Feb. 2, 1834,  
æ. 36.
1645. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. (1) G. Newhall; (2) J. Marsh.
1646. *William*, b. July 3, 1802; m. Electa Stetson.
1647. *Eunice Church*, b. Sept. 19, 1804; d. in Amherst, May 27, 1808, æ. 3.
1648. *Oliver Noble*, b. June 1, 1807; m. Nancy Smith.

## 1447.

LUCINDA NOBLE, dau. of Lieut. Stephen, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1774, and d. in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 29, 1857, æ. 83.

She m. Feb. 9, 1797, ELISHA HUBBARD, b. in Hadley, June 6, 1768, s. of Edmund and Margaret (Gaylord) Hubbard. He d. in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1827, æ. 58. He was a farmer in Hadley, except during the years 1810–19, which he spent in Worthington, Mass., and 1819–20, in Cummington, Mass. His children were all born in Hadley, except the youngest, who was born in Worthington.

## CHILDREN.

- 1648a. *Maria*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; resides unm., 1876, in Northampton, Mass.
1649. *Harriet*, b. June 7, 1799; resides unm., 1876, in Northampton, Mass.
1650. *Lucinda*, b. Apr. 4, 1801; m. Aug. 15, 1826, Lyman Shelby, and resides, 1876, in West Andover, O. He was a farmer, and d. in West Andover, O., Apr. 12, 1864, æ. 68.
1651. *Margaret Gaylord*, b. June 13, 1804; m. July 6, 1836, Seth Barlow, and d. in Hadley, Apr. 12, 1870, æ. 65. He was a farmer, and d. in Hadley, June 15, 1870.
1652. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Nov., 1834, Erastus Collins Hall, a farmer, and d. in Northampton, Mass., Mch. 25, 1874, æ. 66.
1653. *Eunice Noble*, b. Oct. 30, 1809; m. Apr. 13, 1831, Theodore Bartlett, and resides, 1877, in Northampton, Mass.
1654. *Susan*, b. Dec. 19, 1812; m. Apr. 9, 1843, Erastus Nash, Jr., a farmer of Hadley, and there d. Apr. 12, 1870, æ. 57.

## 1450.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., May 1, 1778, and there d. Sept. 8, 1863, æ. 85.

She m. Jan. 21, 1808, REUBEN BLAIR, b. in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1763, s. of Jacob and Martha (Gilmore) Blair, being his

second wife. [He m. (1) Tryphena Moses, dau. of Timothy Moses of Simsbury, Conn. She d. Dec. 15, 1806, æ. 37. Children. 1. Orrin, b. March 1, 1793; 2. Polly, b. Sept. 14, 1796; 3. Heman, b. May 2, 1799; 4. Harvey, b. Dec. 25, 1801; 5. Samuel O., b. July 22, 1804; 6. Betsey, b. Nov. 28, 1806.] He was a farmer in Blandford, and there d. July 16, 1856, æ. 93.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BLANDFORD.

1655. *Truman*, b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Oct. 14, 1835, Esther Merrill Chambers, b. in Harpersfield, N. Y., July 3, 1813, dau. of Joseph and Chloe (Merrill) Chambers. He is a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Blandford. Children b. in Blandford. 1. Cornelia Maria, b. July 27, 1836, m. Elisha Warren Shepard of Blandford; 2. Joseph Harvey, b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1866, Nellie C. Shaw; (2) Oct. 18, 1875, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Smith, and is, 1878, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.; 3. Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 20, 1839, unm. 1878; 4. William Henry Harrison, b. June 9, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1871, Henrietta Read; (2) Nov. 5, 1874, Elizabeth Gorham. He resides, 1878, in Springfield, Mass., and is a deputy sheriff.
1656. *Julia*, b. Jan. 26, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Eli Osborn, a farmer, who d. in Blandford, July 17, 1872. She resides, 1876, in Blandford.
1657. *Martha*, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1835, Jesse Crane, who d. in Joliet, Ill.; (2) Jan., 1854, John Ward, a farmer, who d. in Channahon, Ill.; (3) William McKee, a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.
1658. *Maria*, b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. Mch. 6, 1839, Eli Seward Camp, a farmer in Durham, Conn., where both reside in 1876.
1659. *Vinson*, b. Mch. 4, 1818; unm., a surveyor, was drowned in Little Platte river, Mo., Apr. 21, or 22, 1838, æ. 20.

## 1452.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., July 13, 1782, and there d. Jan. 11, 1856, æ. 73. He was a farmer and resided on the homestead. He had been feeble for many years, yet died at an advanced age, from injuries received by a fall two weeks previous to his death.

He m. Jan. 26, 1815, IRENE ROBINSON, b. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 17, 1789, dau. of John and Naomi (Bliss) Robinson. She d. April 6, 1858, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BLANDFORD.

1660. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 8, 1815; m. Harvey Merritt.
1661. *Harvey Robinson*, b. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Mary A. Bliss.
1662. *Lester*, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Mary W. Burbank.
1663. *Julia*, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Noah Bliss.
1664. *Henry Bliss*, b. May 20, 1832; m. (1) M. R. Bliss; (2) H. Clitch.

## 1454.

JULIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1786, and d. in East Franklin, (now Croton,) Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1833, æ. 46.

She m. Nov. 28, 1811, HEZEKIAH TREADWELL, b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1786, s. of Hezekiah and Abiah (Stilson) Treadwell. He resided in New Milford, 1810-17, where he was a merchant; in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1818-32, where he was a noted builder; and in East Franklin, N. Y., from 1832, until his death. He was a teacher of vocal music, both in Connecticut and New York. He d. in East Franklin, N. Y., March 17, 1830, æ. 44.

## CHILDREN.

- 1665. *Noble Stilson*, b. Aug. 22, 1812, in New Milford; drowned in the Delaware river at Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1837, æ. 15.
- 1666. *Sophia*, b. Apr. 23, 1815, in New Milford; drowned in the Delaware river at Deposit, July 9, 1822, æ. 7.
- 1667. *Charles Homer*, b. Mch. 26, 1817, in New Milford; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Jane Hamilton, and is, 1876, a farmer in Conklin, N. Y., his P. O. address being Binghamton, N. Y.
- 1668. *Hezekiah Dwight*, b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1855, Rhoda Pratt; (2) Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. Amanda B. Sturges, from whom he was divorced, Mch., 1876. He is, 1876, a boot and shoe dealer in Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 1669. *Conrad Edick*, b. Feb. 14, 1823, in Deposit, N. Y.; unm., is, 1876, a merchant's clerk, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1670. *Samuel Blair*, b. June 7, 1825, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Caroline Beebe. He was formerly a carriage-maker, but is now, 1876, a farmer in Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., Penn.
- 1671. *John Noble*, b. Nov. 20, 1828, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Jane Anna Picket. He is, 1876, a book-keeper and merchant in St. Paul, Minn. He was a member of the Minnesota House of Representatives, 1874 and 1875.

## 1455.

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1788, and d. Mch. 24, 1866, æ. 77.

She m. Nov. 8, 1818, OREN ROBINSON, b. May 20, 1786, s. of Charles and Rhoda Robinson of Granville, Mass. He resided in West Granville, Mass., and there d. March 3, 1859, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN.

- 1672. *John Noble*, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. abt. Feb., 1854, Catharine Butler, and settled in Westfield, Mass.
- 1673. *Lois Lucinda*, b. June 8, 1824; m. May 2, 1848, David A. Bodurtha of West Granville, Mass., and d. Sept. 24, 1865, æ. 41.



## 1456.

ALVA NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., July 16, 1791, resided for a time in Blandford, but removed, in 1821, to Damascus, Wayne Co., Penn., where he d. Nov. 18, 1873, æ. 82.

He m. (1) Aug. 17, 1814, MARIA AMELIA BUELL, b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1795, dau. of David and Chloe (Fisher) Buell. She d. Aug. 27, 1842, æ. 47.

He m. (2) July 4, 1843, Mrs. JANE STERLING, b. in Tompkins, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1812, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Leonard) Baron. She resides, 1876, with her son in Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1674. *Marietta*, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. (1) E. Fox; (2) A. Allen.  
 1675. *Emeline*, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. James Lovelass.  
 1676. *Charles Buell*, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Nov. 10, 1844, Eliza A. Bedient.  
 1677. *Susan*, b. May 11, 1822; m. June 3, 1848, David Egan, b. in Scotland, June 1, 1812. He came in 1830 with his father to America, and is, 1876, a farmer in Oregon, Wayne Co., Penn. Children. 1. James, b. June 16, 1849, in Oregon, d. June 29, 1874, æ. 25; 2. Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1850.  
 1678. *William Cooley*, b. Mch. 2, 1824; m. Eunice Garrett.  
 1679. *Sexton*, b. Mch. 8, 1825; m. Lavina Fish.  
 1680. *Orrin Treadwell*, b. Feb. [Sept. ?] 20, 1827; m. May 6, 1851, Julia Challacomb, b. on the passage from Liverpool, Eng., May 4, 1832. He is, 1876, a carriage-maker in Wellington, Loraine Co., O. Children. 1. Josephine Lilian, b. Apr. 16, 1852; m. Myron Colver; 2. Cecelia, m. ——— Thomas, who is in the marble business.  
 1681. *Albert*, b. Mch. 28, 1829; d. July 10, 1829, æ. 3 mos.  
 1682. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Mch. 10, 1833, æ. 1.  
 1683. *Roxa Maria*, b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. Charles Melville James, and resides, 1876, in Pawtucket, R. I. Child. Luella Emeline, b. Feb. 16, 1865, in Damascus.  
 1684. *Henry*, (twin) b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1836, æ. 3 days.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1685. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1848, æ. 4.  
 1686. *Silas Gregory*, b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1848, æ. 2.  
 1687. *Alva James*, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Mch. 28, 1873, Alice Steinberg, b. in Damascus, Penn., dau. of Ira and Polly C. (Stearns) Steinbach. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, on his father's homestead, in Damascus. Children b. in Damascus. 1. Franklin Tracy, b. Feb. 23, 1874; 2. Perry Leroy, b. Jan. 11, 1877.  
 1688. *Sophia Jane*, b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1870, Chauncey Stage, b. in Highland, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1844, s. of Jacob and Martha (Carmichael) Stage. He is, 1876, a farmer in Damascus. Children. 1. Jessie, b. Jan. 11, 1873, in Binghamton, N. Y.; 2. Ella May, b. May 22, 1875, in Highland, N. Y.  
 1689. *Isabel*, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1858, æ. 3.

## 1457.

ELIHU NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1757, and resided in Blandford, Mass., where he d. July 30, 1837, æ. 79.

He m. Jan. 1, 1784, HANNAH STEWART, b. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1764, dau. of Solomon Stewart. She d. in Blandford, Jan. 13, 1836, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BLANDFORD.

- 1690. *Erastus*, b. Mch. 20, 1785; d. in Blandford, Dec. 3, 1797, æ. 12.
- 1691. *Roxalana*, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Asa Seymour, Jr.
- 1692. *Sally*, b. Oct. 30, 1790; m. Ely Brockett.
- 1693. *Polly*, b. Aug. 31, 1793; m. Loren Boics.
- 1694. *Loviza*, b. Oct. 14, 1797; m. Alexander Black.
- 1695. *Milu*, b. June 28, 1799; m. Linus Strickland.
- 1696. *Child*, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1801, æ. 2 days.
- 1697. *Hannah*, b. Mch. 31, 1802; m. Almon Peebles.
- 1698. *Rhoda*, b. June 26, 1804; d. in Blandford, Aug. 21, 1822, æ. 18.
- 1699. *Elihu*, b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. [Sally?] Smith.

## 1458.

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. in Blandford, Mass., March 9, 1760, and was a farmer in Russell, Mass., where he d. Jan. 23, 1837, æ. 76.

He m. Jan. 5, 1786, LUCY GRANGER, b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 29, 1767, dau. of Dea. George and Lucy (Campbell) Granger. She d. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1851, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RUSSELL.

- 1700. *Bethia*, b. Feb. 24, 1787; m. Alexander Gowdy.
- 1701. *Silas*, b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Huldah Keep.
- 1702. *Roland*, b. Mch. 5, 1791; m. (1) R. Frost; (2) E. Granger.
- 1703. *Reuben*, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. Cynthia Gowdy.
- 1704. *Lucy*, b. Mch. 27, 1795; m. William Hall.
- 1705. *Albert*, b. Nov. 24, 1797; m. (1) L. Floyd; (2) N. Riggs.
- 1706. *Charlotte*, b. Mch. 17, 1800; m. Samuel Knox.
- 1707. *Seth*, b. Jan. 20, 1802; m. (1) M. McIntire; (2) M. More.
- 1708. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Benjamin Bennet.

## 1459.

MEDAD NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. Oct. 23, 1762, and d. in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1817, æ. 55. In the American revolution, he was hired to serve in the continental army, by the town of Hadley in 1779, which voted on the 12th of July of that year, to give him \$100, as advanced pay. He removed from Blandford, Mass., in Feb., 1799, to Pompey, N. Y., and in Feb., 1804, to Pittstown, now Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.

He m. 1783, *LYDIA FRARY* of Middletown, Conn., b. June 15, 1765, dau. of Jonathan Frary. After her husband's death, she continued to reside in Richmond, N. Y., until abt. 1846, when she removed to Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where she d. Apr. 28, 1848, æ. 82. Her remains were taken for interment, to Richmond.

CHILDREN.

- 1708a. *Mercy*, b. Nov. 24, 1785; m. Joseph Olney.  
 1708b. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 23, 1788; m. 1804, De Lanson Foster, and d. in 1830. He removed, abt. 1807, to Camillus, N. Y. Children. 1. Lydia, m. ——— Abrams; 2. Olive, m. ——— Quinby; 3. Amanda; 4. De Lanson; 5. Harriet. There were other children whose names are unknown.  
 1709. *Pamela*, b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. 1804, Nathan Frisket, and d. Sept. 14, 1814, æ. 24. He married a second wife, and removed to the vicinity of Sandusky, O. Children. 1. Irene; 2. Joseph; 3. Levi.  
 1710. *Levi*, b. June 22, 1792; m. (1) A. Steel; (2) A. Frink.  
 1711. *Clarissa*, b. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Jan. or Feb., 1815, Luman Gilbert, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1789. He d. in Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845, æ. 55. She d. June 4, 1815, æ. 20. She had a child, who d. æ. 1 day.  
 1712. *Bohan*, b. Mch. 30, 1797; m. (1) E. Goodsell; (2) C. Alger.  
 1713. *Phineas Frary*, b. July 31, 1799; m. Alma Stevens.  
 1714. *Lorin*, b. May 18, 1802; m. Fanny Boardman.  
 1715. *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Martha Gray.

1460.

BETHIA NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. Apr. 11, 1765, and d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806, æ. 40.

She m. prob. in 1785, ASA MERRITT, to whom she was pub. Apr. 7, 1785. He was b. in Palmer, Mass., May 11, 1759, and removed thence to Blandford, Mass. [He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1806, Eunice Langdon of Wilbraham, Mass. Children. 1. Eunice, b. Nov. 12, 1812; 2. Harmony, b. Dec. 16, 1815.]

CHILDREN.

1716. *Silas Noble*, b. Nov. 12, 1786; m. Sophia Walton. He was a blacksmith, removed to Volney, N. Y., and d. abt. 1862, æ. abt. 76.  
 1717. *Asa*, b. July 25, 1788; m. Clarissa Blair, and d. Oct., 1821, æ. 33.  
 1718. *Almon*, b. Mch. 27, 1791; at the age of sixteen went to sea, and has never since been heard from.  
 1719. *Eli*, b. abt. 1793; d. Mch. 11, 1795, æ. 2.  
 1720. *Artemas*, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Jan., 1830, Maria Bradner. He was a blacksmith and merchant in Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind., where he d. May 28, 1864, æ. 67.

1721. *Relief*, b. May 3, 1801; m. Jan. 30, 1822, John Richards, and d. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1870, æ. 69. He was a joiner.  
 1722. *Harvey*, b. Mch. 20, 1804; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Harriet Noble, dau. of John and Irene (Robinson) Noble of Blandford, Mass. He was a farmer in Blandford, and there d. Mch. 13, 1876, æ. 71.  
 1723. *Child*, b. ; d. Jan. 5, 1806.

**1461.**

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. Sept. 5, 1768, and d. in Homer, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1837, æ. 68. He was a blacksmith and skillful manufacturer of edged tools. In 1813, he represented Blandford in the legislature of Massachusetts. He removed, in July, 1815, to Homer, N. Y., and there continued to reside until his death. He possessed an unusually retentive memory.

He m. Sept. 21, 1788, LOIS THOMAS, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1773, dau. of Elijah and Margery (Williams) Thomas. She d. in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832, æ. 59. Her children were all, with the exception of the youngest, born in Blandford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1724. *Quartus*, b. Nov. 17, 1790; m. Peninah Todd.  
 1725. *Minerva*, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. (1) E. B. Hamilton; (2) H. Robinson.  
 1726. *Solomon*, b. Mch. 12, 1795; m. Ann Bradley.  
 1727. *Lois*, b. Feb. 25, 1797; m. Gilmore Kenney.  
 1728. *Eli*, b. June 27, 1799; d. unm., in Cortlandville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1856, æ. 57.  
 1729. *Charles Thomas*, b. July 18, 1801; m. Elizabeth L. Herring.  
 1730. *Avery Otis*, b. Nov. 3, 1803; m. Ann Woodbury.  
 1731. *Bethia*, b. Dec. 17, 1805; m. (1) J. Hunt; (2) I. Whitehead.  
 1732. *Chester Clark*, b. Sept. 16, 1807; m. Laura A. Pulsifer.  
 1733. *Joseph Dennison*, b. May 17, 1810; m. Ann Booth.  
 1734. *Maria Prudence*, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Prosper Cravath.  
 1735. *Melissa Ann*, b. Aug. 3, 1816; m. Walter B. Wetherell.

**1462.**

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. Jan. 11, 1771.

She m. prob. in 1790, JONAS WHITNEY of Otis, Mass., to whom she was pub. Nov. 25, 1790.

## CHILDREN.

1736. *Barnabas*, b.  
 1737. *Son*, b.  
 1738. *Mary*, b. ; m. ——— Gibbs of Blandford, Mass.  
 1739. *Ellis*, b. ; m. ——— Fay of Otis, Mass.  
 1740. *Erastus Marvin*, b. ; m., and probably resided in Otis, Mass.

## 1471.

CALEB NOBLE, s. of Caleb, d. in Henrietta, N. Y., abt. 1812. During the American revolution, he is believed to have served in Capt. Adam Casson's Co. in 3d Reg. of Mass. Bay militia, from Oct. 25, 1779, to Nov. 29, 1779. He was also probably in Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Co., Lieut. Col. Sears' Reg., from Aug. 6 to Nov. 8, 1781. In his youth, according to his cousin, Mrs. Lucinda Hubbard, he resided for a time in Westfield, Mass., with his uncle, Stephen Noble. Subsequent to his marriage, he removed to Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and kept a public-house. About the year 1812, he removed to Henrietta, N. Y. In the War of 1812, he entered the service of his country, was taken sick with camp distemper, and d. a few days after reaching home.

He m. LUCY HIGGINS, b. abt. 1767, supposed to have been a native of Haddam, or East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Capt. ——— Higgins, a seafaring man, who was lost at sea. She d. in Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich., Feb. 14, 1851, æ. abt. 84.

## CHILDREN.

- |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1741. <i>Tirzah</i> ,       | b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. (1) S. Dunham; (2) W. Franklin.    |
| 1742. <i>Sophia</i> ,       | b. Aug. 22, 1792, in Floyd, N. Y.; d. young.             |
| 1743. <i>Sylvester</i> ,    | b. Oct. 16, 1794; d. young.                              |
| 1744. <i>Sylvester</i> ,    | b. Nov. 25, 1796; m. (1) E. Piersou; (2) F. A. Ashley.   |
| 1745. <i>Sophia</i> ,       | b. Jan. 9, 1799, in Steuben, N. Y.; m. Lebbeus Sherwood. |
| 1746. <i>Mary</i> ,         | b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Lucius Waite.                       |
| 1747. <i>James</i> ,        | b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Margaret Daniels.                   |
| 1748. <i>Semantha</i> ,     | b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Tracy Scott.                        |
| 1749. <i>Edward Trask</i> , | b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. Jane E. Hodge.                      |
| 1750. <i>Elvira</i> ,       | b. Apr. 25, 1811; m. William Still.                      |

## 1472.

ACHSAH NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Mass., June 13, 1771, and d. in Deansville, a village in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1855, æ. 84. She had black hair and blue eyes.

She m. 1795, ITHAI JUDD, b. in Conn., Feb. 28, 1765, s. of Thomas and Mary, (Adams) Judd. He taught for twenty years a select school in Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1805, removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer until his death in 1831.

## CHILDREN.

1751. *Mary*, } b. 1796, in Sangerfield, N. Y., and there d. the same year.  
 1752. *Mercy*, } b. 1796, in Sangerfield, N. Y., and there d. the same year.  
 1753. *David*, b. 1798, in Utica, N. Y. (an adopted son); m. (1) 1820, Ruth Sheldon; (2) Harriet Sheldon; (3) Betsey ———. He was a teacher and farmer in Elizabethtown, N. Y., and a justice of the peace for forty years. He d. in Elizabethtown, May 1, 1868.  
 1754. *Olive*, b. Nov. 16, 1809, in Elizabethtown; d. 1823, æ. 14.  
 1755. *Achsah*, b. July 16, 1811, in Elizabethtown; m. Nov. 3, 1833, Thomas Bishopp, a farmer. They reside, 1877, in Deansville, a village in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## 1473.

MOSES NOBLE, s. of Caleb, was b. Aug. 18, 1774, and d. Apr., 1862, æ. 87.

He m. (1) ———.

He m. (2) ———.

He m. (3) FANNY PHELPS, b. in Vt., 1788. She d. in Eureka, Wis., Jan. 23, 1873, æ. abt. 85.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1756. *Seth*, ; m. Polly Judd, and d. in Ohio, abt. 1830.  
 Child. Alexander, who resides, 1877, in Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1757. *Aaron*, ; m. Fanny Judd, sister of the wife of his brother Seth. He d. in St. Louis, Mo. Children. 1. Heman, resides, 1877, in [San Francisco?] Cal.; 2. Lydia Ann; 3. Maryette, rem. to Manistee, Manistee Co., Mich.; 4. Aaron, resides, 1877, in Cal.; 5. Frances Emma; 6. John.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE BORN IN ELIZABETHTOWN, N. Y.

1758. *Philo*, ; d. unm., in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug., 1836.  
 1759. *Edward*, b. Apr. 3, 1823; m. Flavia Bostwick.  
 1760. *Richard*, b. June 5, 1825; m. Apr., 1849, ———. He resides, 1877, in Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. Children. 1. Eleonore; 2. Frederick; 3. Ira; 4. Phebe; 5. Warren; 6. Albert; 7. Estelle.  
 1761. *Isaac O.*, b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. (1) July 3, 1856, Mariette Cummings, b. in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1839, dau. of Jeremiah and Caroline Cummings; (2) Nov. 27, 1867, Ann Jane Mosher, b. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 14, 1848, dau. of Alpheus A. and Susan (Willis) Mosher. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1877, in Manitowoc, Wis. Children by first marriage. 1. Charles Edwin, b. June 1, 1857, in Eureka, Wis.; 2. Franklin E., b. May 22, 1859, in Gravesville, Wis., and there d. May 25, 1859, æ. 3 days; 3. Ida Estella, b. July 28, 1860, in Gravesville, and there d. Aug. 13, 1860, æ. 16 days. Children by second marriage. 4. Frederick M., b. Feb. 21,

1869, in Gravesville, d. in Manitowoc, Wis., Apr. 7, 1873, æ. 4;  
5. Cora Loretta, b. Meh. 28, 1870, in Gravesville; 6. Lyman Arza, b.  
Dec. 23, 1872, in Manitowoc; 7. Fanny May, b. Feb. 2, 1874, in  
Manitowoc; 8. Frank Willis, b. Oct. 26, 1875, in Manitowoc.

**1475.**

PHILO NOBLE, s. of Caleb, d. in Havana, Ill., abt. 1867.

He was for a time a teacher in Canada, whence he removed to Havana, Ill., where he was for a time postmaster.

He m. ———.

## CHILDREN.

1762. *Rinard P.*, b. ———; m. Mary Elizabeth Cromeling, b. in Scotland, dau. of James Cromeling. Four of their children were living, 1877, in Havana, Ill.  
1763. *Hannah*, b. ———; m. Francis Low of Havana, Ill. He was, 1877, president of Havana National bank. Children. 1. Thomas F.; 2. ———.

**1476.**

\* BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. Nov. 24, 1778, and d. in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1854, æ. 76. She was small in size, and had black hair and black eyes.

She m. Oct. 15, 1799, ISAAC ORMSBY, b. in Windham, Conn., Apr. 20, 1772, [s. of John Ormsby, b. Feb. 22, 1732, who d. in Windham, Conn., 1823, and Deborah Crane, b. Nov. 28, 1729, who d. in Windham, Conn., Sept., 1810.] He removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; about 1807, to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; and in 1830, to Adrian, Mich., where he d. Oct. 2, 1848, æ. 76. He was an architect and builder.

## CHILDREN.

1765. *Caleb Noble*, b. Aug. 19, 1801, in Paris, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1823, Amelia Ann Wilcoxon; (2) Jan. 20, 1836, Mrs. Desire Brown. He studied medicine with Dr. Elijah Kendrick, graduated at Fairfield Med. College, and was a physician in Tecumseh, Mich., and Adrian, Mich. In quest of health, he subsequently visited California, and on his return went down on the steamer "Central America," Sept. 12, 1858, æ. 57.  
1766. *Roxana*, b. Nov. 10, 1804, in Paris, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1824, Benjamin Increase Mather; (2) Allen Hutchins, a lawyer in Adrian, Mich.; (3) Aug. 27, 1848, Ezekiel Ross. He was formerly a lumber merchant, but is now, 1877, an insurance agent in Cincinnati, O.

**1477.**

ROXANA NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. abt. 1781. She d. in Toolesboro', Louisa Co., Iowa, abt. 1848, æ. 67. She was slim in form, and had black hair and blue eyes.

She m. EDWARD TRASK, b. in Salem, Mass., s. of John and ——— (McGrier) Trask. He was a farmer, for a time in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and afterwards in Toolesboro', Louisa Co., Iowa, and d. in Toolesboro', Iowa, abt. 1855. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WATERVILLE.

1767. *Melissa*, b. 1801; m. Oct. 13, 1823, Hon. George Lyman Coe. He was, 1842-49, judge of probate for Louisa Co., Iowa, and is now, 1877, a farmer in Geneseo, Ill.
1768. *Israel*, b. 1804; m. (1) Emily Bligh; (2) Sophia Mallory, and d. in Iowa, Aug., 1844. He was a farmer.
1769. *Jared Hooker*, b. 1807; m. Frances Hill. He is, 1877, a tailor in New Boston, Mercer Co., Ill.
1770. *Proctor Pierce*, b. 1811; m. Loretta Searle, and is, 1877, a farmer in Muscatine, Iowa.
1771. *Calista*, b. 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Thomas Murray, a farmer of Concord, Lake Co., O., and d. in Greenfield, Highland Co., O., Dec. 11, 1838. He resides, 1877, in Concord, Lake Co., O.
1772. *Cornelia*, b. 1817; m. Albert O. Stickney. He resides, 1877, in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., Iowa.

## 1483.

JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Rev. Seth, was b. in New Market, N. H., June 13, 1783, and d. abt. 1869, æ. abt. 86. He was carried in youth by his father to Sheffield, New Brunswick, whence, in 1811, he removed to Wakefield, York Co., N. B., and later to Brighton, Sunbury Co., N. B.

He m. June 9, 1812, MARY ACKERSON, b. in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B., Sept. 23, 1794.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIGHTON.

1773. *Jane*, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Allen C. Estabrooks.
1774. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Levi H. Estabrooks.
1775. *Seth*, b. Dec. 14, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1850, æ. 32.
1776. *Sarah*, b. July 16, 1820; m. Charles Bubar.
1777. *Eljah*, b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Julia A. Albright.
1778. *Lettia*, b. July 23, 1824.
1779. *Joel*, b. July 29, 1826.
1780. *Benjamin*, b. June 23, 1828.
1781. *Hannah*, b. May 22, 1831.

## 1484.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Seth, was b. June 1, 1785, and d. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, æ. 51.

She m. Nov. 1, 1804, MARTIN BARTHOLOMEW, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 18, 1776, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Wier) Bartholomew of Harwinton, Conn., and Montgomery, Mass. He was a



farmer, and removed, in 1807, from Montgomery, to Columbus, O., but returned in 1813, to Montgomery. He d. Mch. 13, 1842, æ. 65, in Washington, D. C., while there on business, and was there buried.

## CHILDREN.

1782. *Albert Martin*, b. Feb. 6, 1805, in Montgomery; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1830, Mary Miller Boyd; (2) Oct. 31, 1847, Mrs. Amanda Minerva Curtis. He was formerly a hardware merchant, and resides, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.
1783. *Marilla*, b. July 20, 1806, in Montgomery; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1835, Samuel Chapman; (2) Jan. 4, 1855, Col. Silas Root, a farmer in Westfield, Mass. She d. in Westfield, Oct. 16, 1874, æ. 68.
1784. *Andrew*, b. Nov. 13, 1808, in Columbus, O.; was a farmer, and d. unm., in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1852, æ. 43.
1785. *Maria*, b. Nov. 27, 1810, in Columbus, O.; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1831, Elkanah Baker, a merchant; (2) Jan. 23, 1834, William Graves, a merchant, and resides, 1876, in Fall River, Mass.
1786. *Eliza Ann*, b. Oct. 7, 1813, in Columbus, O.; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Silas Bush, a hotel keeper, resided in Granville, O., but d. May 1, 1875, æ. 61, in Fall River, Mass., while there on a visit to her sister, Mrs. Graves.
1787. *Mary*, b. June 18, 1817, in Montgomery; m. May 8, 1839, Rufus Fosdick Graves, and d. in Waverley, O., Feb. 2, 1859, æ. 41. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1863, her cousin, Mrs. Hannah Hemmenway, and is, 1876, a bookkeeper in Granville, Licking Co., O.
1788. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. June 12, 1819, in Montgomery; m. Sept. 20, 1849, James Willard Fosdick, and resides, 1876, in Granville, Licking Co., O. He d. June 24, 1876, æ. 66.

## 1455.

BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Rev. Seth, was b. June 25, 1787, and d. Apr. 12, 1860, æ. 73. He removed, abt. 1813, from Sheffield, N. B., where he was brought up in the family of his uncle, Benjamin Barker, to Brighton, Carlton Co., N. B. He was a farmer and blacksmith, a justice of the peace for about twenty, and postmaster for about fifteen years.

He m. (1) Mch. 29, 1810, SUSANNA CURRIER, dau. of David and Rebecca (Morrill) Currier. She d. in Brighton, N. B., Feb., 1841.

He m. (2) Mch. 15, 1845, Mrs. CHRISTINA BUBER, dau. of ——— McMullen. She d. in Brighton, Jan. 25, 1860.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1789. *Hannah Barker*, b. Dec. 30, 1810; m. John Ackerson.
1790. *George Seth*, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Ann McKenney.
1791. *Joseph Barker*, b. Aug. 4, 1815; m. Florine McGraw.
1792. *Enoch Barker*, b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. Margaret McGraw.

1793. *Theodore Harding*, b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Martha McGraw.  
 1794. *Rebecca*, b. May 13, 1823; m. Reuben J. Robinson.  
 1795. *Issachar Currier*, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Caroline Thomas.  
 1796. *David Duncan*, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Susanna McKenney.  
 1797. *Eliza Ann*, b. Aug. 7, 1831; m. Richard McKenney.

## 1486.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Seth, was b. Sept. 11, 1789, and d. in Amity, town of Canaan, Madison Co., O., Nov. 17, 1854, æ. 65.

She m. (1) June 1, 1807, NATHAN GORHAM, b. June 9, 1785, s. of Joseph and Hannah Gorham of Montgomery, Mass. He removed in 1812, to Columbus, O., and in 1814, to Worthington, O. While engaged in running a saw-mill, alone and at night on the Alentanzu or Whetstone river, about two miles south of Worthington, he accidentally fell into the flume and was drowned, April 2, 1814, æ. 28.

She m. (2) Sept. 1, 1816, URI BEACH, b. in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 7, 1789, s. of Obil and Elizabeth (Kilbourne) Beach. About the year 1817, he settled on the Darby Plains, O., laid out the town of Amity, and built a saw-mill, and a woolen manufactory. While in the full tide of hope and expectancy, he d. in Amity, Madison Co., O., Jan. 11, 1832, æ. 42.

She m. (3) Dec. 7, 1837, CLEMENT TWIFORD, b. in Delaware, March, 1783, s. of ——— and Mary (Brown) Twiford. He was a farmer and school teacher, and a licensed preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church. [He m. (1) 1806, Milcah Hicks, who d. in Yankee Town, Fayette Co., O., Sept. 17, 1827. Children. 1. Rebecca, b. 1807; 2. Mary, b. 1809; 3. Thomas B., b. 1811; 4. Nancy C., b. 1814; 5. Pamela, b. 1816; 6. Elizabeth, b. 1819; 7. Willis Hix, b. May 12, 1821; 8. William H., b. May 8, 1823, d. 1829; 9. Stephen H., b. May 10, 1825, d. 1847; 10. Theophilus L., b. Aug., 1827.] He d. in Pike Co., Ill., June, 1847, æ. 62.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1798. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 29, 1808; m. Silas Converse.  
 1799. *Belinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1811; m. (1) O. S. Converse; (2) B. Paterson.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN AMITY.

1800. *Elizabeth*, b. May 25, 1817; m. Alvin Harrington.  
 1801. *Mary*, b. Apr. 19, 1819; m. Henderson Crabbe.  
 1802. *Hannah Noble*, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. (1) D. R. Hemenway; (2) R. G. Fosdick.  
 1803. *Malona Case*, b. Apr. 17, 1823; m. John Gilgore.

1804. *Uri*, b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. Eleanor Downing.  
 1805. *John Noble*, b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. Eliza J. Snyder.  
 1806. *William Morrow*, b. May 10, 1831; m. Lucy E. Wilson.

## 1487.

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Seth, was b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 23, 1793, and d., as is supposed, in Clear Creek, Alexander Co., Ill., Sept. 2, 1850, æ. 56.

She m. Jan. 10, 1808, JAMES PHILLIPS, b. in Penn., Aug. 22, 1776. He removed in 1809, to Cape Girardeau, Mo., and thence, as is supposed, to Alexander Co., Ill., and d. Aug. 4, 1823, æ. 46. He was for a time a schoolmaster, and afterwards a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1807. *Thomas Noble*, b. July 8, 1809; d. Mch. 29, 1829.  
 1808. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1811, æ. 1 mo.  
 1809. *Martha*, b. May 9, 1813; m. Feb. 8, 1832, William C. McMillen, and d. Mch. 20, 1842, æ. 28.  
 1810. *Amos Garrel*, b. Mch. 7, 1816; m. Apr. 16, 1846, Mary R. Brown, settled in Clear Creek Landing, Ill., and d. Jan. 31, 1868, æ. 51.  
 1811. *Samuel Miller*, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Jan. 15, 183[9?], Susan Wright, and d. Mch. 28, [1842?].  
 1812. *Mary*, b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1822, æ. 1.  
 1813. *James*, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Martha Bankstone, and d. July 28, 1853, æ. 29.

## 1489.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Seth, was b. Sept. 26, 1796, and d. in Pleasant Valley, Porter Co., O.

She m. Nov. 25, 1816, ELISHA ATKINS, b. in Southington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1792, s. of Luther and Azubah (Barnes) Atkins. He is a carpenter and joiner, and has resided successively in Westfield, Mass., Southampton, Mass., Westfield, Mass., Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O., Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., Cato, Manitowoc Co., Wis., and now, 1876, lives in New Bradford, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

1814. *Azubah Barnes*, b. Apr. 17, 1818, in Westfield, and there d. Feb. 15, 1821, æ. 2.  
 1815. *Lyman*, b. Aug. 26, 1819, in Westfield; m. Feb. 27, 1845, Catharine Boyd Van Dalsem, and is, 1876, a physician in New Bradford, White Co., Ind. He is an elder in the Christian church.  
 1816. *Seth Noble*, b. July 8, 1821, in Montgomery, and there d. Jan. 14, 1823, æ. 1.  
 1817. *Martin Bartholomew*, b. Aug. 11, 1823, in Westfield, and d. in Southampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826, æ. 3.

1818. *Laura Ann*, b. Mch. 28, 1826, in Westfield; m. Dec., 1846, Andrew Jackson Wright, a farmer, and d. in Morgan township, Porter Co., Ind., July 17, 1849, æ. 23.
1819. *Augustus*, b. Oct. 29, 1827, in Westfield; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Cornelia T. Bunnell, is a carpenter, and resides, 1876, in Greenleaf, Wis.
1820. *Franklin*, b. June 5, 1828, in Westfield; m. Sept., 1851, Elouisa Van Dalsem, and is, 1876, a clerk in Valparaiso, Ind.
1821. *Henry Rollin*, b. Jan. 15, 1830, in Pierpont, O., and there d. Aug. 16, 1841, æ. 11.
1822. *Clinton Gould*, b. Aug. 18, 1836, in Pierpont, O. He was a farmer in Morgan, Porter Co., Ind., and in the Civil war enlisted in 9th Reg. of Ill. Cavalry, and d. unm., in Ark., 1862, of quick consumption, following the measles.

## 1491.

ISRAEL NOBLE, s. of Shadrack, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 14, 1768, and d. in Moretown, Vt., Aug. 21, 1852, æ. 84. He removed, in 1788, to Hartford, Vt., in 1799, to Sharon, Vt., and in April, 1822, to Moretown, Vt.

He m. Jan. 10, 1793, EUNICE CARPENTER, b. Sept. 14, 1774, dau. of James Carpenter of Tolland, Conn., and Sharon, Vt. She d. in Moretown, Vt., Feb. 3, 1846, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

1823. *Ira*, b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Feb. 9, 1794.
1824. *Delana Briggs*, b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. John Chambers.
1825. *Pamelia Carpenter*, b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. Amos Hatch.
1826. *Alpheus Carpenter*, b. Dec. 17, 1799; m. Lydia Bowman.

## 1492.

CLARA NOBLE, dau. of Shadrack, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1770, and d. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 24 or 28, 1841, æ. 71.

She m. THOMAS SAVAGE, b. Feb. 5, 1759, s. of Thomas Savage, being his third wife. He m. (1) Lavinia Chipman; (2) Molly Powell. He d. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 29, 1841, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

1827. *Norman*, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah Ann Egerton, and settled in Hartford, Vt.
1828. *Orinda*, b. Mch. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1808, æ. 10 mos.
1829. *Amanda Melvina*, b. May 14, 1809; d. unm. Nov. 21 or 29, 1846, æ. 37.
1830. *Aurora*, b. June 21, 1811; m. July 26, 1835, Dr. Joseph Nathan Stiles of New York city.

## 1493.

LUCRETIA NOBLE, dau. of Shadrack, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1772, and d. Dec. 1, 1823, æ. 51.

She m. Apr. 15, 1790, REUBEN HAZEN, b. in Washington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1768, s. of Thomas Hazen. He resided in Hartford, Vt., and d. June 18, 1852, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HARTFORD.

1831. *Simeon*, b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1791, æ. 7 days.  
 1832. *Stillman*, b. Aug. 3, 1792; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Ferona Fenno, and removed to Hiram (Garrettsville P. O.), O.  
 1833. *Luna*, b. Oct. 10, 1794; d. Oct. 7, 1796, æ. 23 mos.  
 1834. *Anna*, b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. Oct., 1798, æ. 10 mos.  
 1835. *Lucretia*, b. Oct. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1802, æ. 2.  
 1836. *Lucy*, b. July 27, 1807; d. Mch. 20, 1808, æ. 7 mos.  
 1837. *Reuben Noble*, b. Mch. 24, 1809; m. 1831, Isabella Hoit, resided in Windsor, Vt., and d. Jan., 1850, æ. 48, on the Pacific ocean, while on his way to California.

## 1496.

SIMEON NOBLE, s. of Shadrack, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1778. A farmer, he removed, in 1811, to Hyde Park, Vt.

He m. Jan. 9, 1802, MARY COATES, b. Feb. 27, 1783, dau. of Thomas Coates of Stonington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1838. *Russel*, b. Sept. 21 or 25, 1803; d. unm., in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1828, æ. 24.  
 1839. *Luna*, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Jan., 1829, John Gay, who d. Oct. 18, 1846, æ. 40. Children. 1. Russel, b. Jan., 1830, m. Mary Hutchins, and settled in Morristown, Vt.; 2. Electa, b. Apr., 1832; 3. Emeline, b. 1835, d. Jan., 1856; 4. Milo Simeon, b. 1839; 5. Mary, b. 1841.  
 1840. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Apr., 1851, Thomas Dutton, b. in Stowe, Vt., s. of Dea. Thomas Dutton. He settled in Hyde Park, Vt.  
 1841. *Electa*, b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. Apr. 25, 1836, James Kennedy, b. prob. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 2 or 22, 1814. Between 1836 and 1856, he resided successively in the following towns and states, viz.: Lowell, Mass., Somersworth, N. H., New Ipswich, N. H., Lowell, Mass., Mexico, Nashua, N. H., Illinois, and Santa Rosa, Cal., the latter place being his home in Jan., 1856. He was, until 1852, a machinist. Children. 1. George H., b. Sept. 8, 1837; 2. Charles W., b. Jan. 29, 1840.  
 1842. *Levi*, b. Mch. 25, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Philena Parish, and d. July 27, 1837, æ. 25. Child. Levi, b. Sept. 28, 1837. She m. (2) John McGragg, and d. Dec., 1845.  
 1843. *Lucretia*, b. July 11, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Charles G. Isham. Child. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1840.

1844. *Quartus*, b. May 20, 1816; m. Nov. 27, 1846, Cornelia Kennon, b. in Calais, Vt., dau. of R. B. Kennon, and settled in Hyde Park, Vt. Children. 1. Orson Murray, b. Aug. 16, 1849; 2. Luke Kossuth, b. Aug. 15, 1841; 3. Carrie Harriet, b. June 8, 1853; 4. Mina Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1856.
1845. *Mary Maria*, b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Alfred Mason of Craftesbury, Vt. Child. Daughter, b. Sept. 25, 1855.
1846. *Philo*, b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1845, Lucy Keyes Perkins, b. Aug. 23, 1823, dau. of Thomas H. Perkins of Cambridge, Vt. She d. in Waukegan, Ill., July 3, 1856, æ. 32. He was, 1856, superintendent of a planing-mill in Waukegan. Children. 1. Lucy Lucinda, b. Dec. 19, 1846, in Rouse's Point, N. Y.; 2. Harlow Perkins, b. July 10, 1854, in Bridgeton, Mich.; 3. James (?), b. Mch. 19, 1856, in Waukegan.
1847. *Caroline Filas*, b. July 8, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Hiram D. Smith of Windsor, Vt. Child. Louis Clarence, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
1848. *George Washington*, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. June 17, 1849, Mary C. Davis, b. in Lyman, N. H., Aug. 7, 1824, dau. of Moses Davis. A railway conductor, he removed to Warren, O. Child. Acasta Genevieve, b. May 27, 1850.

## 1499.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Shadrack, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1784. After residing for a time in Granville, Vt., he rem., abt. 1821, to Stowe, Vt.

He m. (1) Feb., 1810, PATTY SAVAGE.

He m. (2) Oct. 19, 1849, Mrs. JERUSHA H. POWERS, dau. of ——— Hempton.

## CHILDREN.

1849. *Lucy B.*, b. Sept. 14, 1811, in Granville; m. Jan., 1833, Solon Whitney, and rem. to Ind.
1850. *Francis S.*, b. Oct. 5, 1813, in Granville; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Orilla Barrett. He rem. in Mch., 1849, from Stowe, to Waterbury, Vt.
1851. *Rhoda S.*, b. Sept. 23, 1817, in Granville; m. Nov. 3, 1846, James Gregg of Waterbury, Vt. Children. 1. Lucy M., b. Jan. 15, 1839; 2. Sarah L., b. May 17, 1843; 3. Alma M., b. May 12, 1847; 4. Martha, b. July 14, 1852.
1852. *Minerva*, b. Apr. 8, 1820, in Granville; d. Sept., 1822, æ. 5.
1853. *Caroline M.*, b. May 3, 1822, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Mch. 20, 1843, Gilman M. Sherwin of Hyde Park, Vt. Children. 1. Martha L., b. Nov. 8, 1844, in Hyde Park; 2. Lyman F., b. Apr. 24, 1846; 3. Jonathan W., b. Oct. 15, 1853.

## 1500.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Shadrack, was b. Feb. 29, 1788, removed, in 1836, from Vermont to Illinois, and resided, 1856, in Plano, Kendall Co., Ill.

He m. (1) Dec. 22, 1814, SARAH WALKER, b. in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 19, 1788, dau. of Asa and Sarah Walker. She d. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1827, æ. 38.

He m. (2) June 13, 1848, MRS. POLLY MATLOCK, dau. of William Thurber of Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HARTFORD.

1854. *Sarah Maria*, b. Jan. 13, 1816; m. June 9, 1840, Erastus W. Hedges, s. of Horace Hedges of Fairlee, Vt. They removed abt. 1850, to Ill. Children. 1. Horace, b. Aug. 15, 1841; 2. Sarah, b. June 29, 1843; 3. George, b. Jan. 5, 1846; 4. Clara, b. June 26, 1848; 5. Rosamond, b. Oct. 29, 1850.

1855. *James M.*, b. June 17, 1817; d. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1817.

1856. *James W.*, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. in Whitesides Co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1847, æ. 28.

1857. *Charles R.*, b. Mch. 20, 1821; d. in Kendall Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1847, æ. 25.

1858. *Melvin C.*, b. June 20, 1823; d. in Hartford, Feb. 25, 1827, æ. 3.

1859. *Hiram S.*, b. July 30, 1825; d. in Hartford, Oct. 4, 1827, æ. 2.

## 1518.

ELECTA NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1780, and d. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1871, æ. 91.

She m. (1) Jan., 1799, RUSSELL FOOTE, b. Feb. 22, 1777, s. of Elijah and Mary (Latimer) Foote of Simsbury, Conn. He was a nailor, and d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1817, æ. 40.

She m. (2) Dec. 13, 1818, MARTIN EVERTS, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1765, s. of Gilbert and Rebecca (Chapin) Everts. He d. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1842, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1860. *Martha*, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. Apr., 1809, æ. 9.

1861. *Zerviah*, b. Dec. 6, 1801, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 28, 1825, Eber Lamb, a farmer of Granville, Vt. She d. in Laporte, Ind., Dec. 16, 1868, æ. 67.

1862. *Noble*, b. Feb. 16, 1804, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Emily B. Smith. He was a farmer in Middlebury, Vt., and d. Dec. 23, 1873, æ. 68.

1863. *Electa*, b. Mch. 16, 1806, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Warren T. Thompson, a farmer and merchant of Florida, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

1864. *Russell*, b. June 1, 1808; d. Sept., 1808, æ. 3 mos.

1865. *Elijah*, b. May 28, 1810, in Malone, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Olivia Luce. He was a saddler and harness-maker, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 8, 1863, æ. 53.

1866. *Martha*, b. Nov. 26, 1812, in Canton, N. Y.; resides, unm., 1876, in Middlebury, Vt.

1867. *Henry William*, b. May 20, 1815, in Parishville, N. Y., m. (1) May 12, 1842, Almira Johnson Goodrich; (2) Mrs. Rebecca Miller; (3) Mrs. Leonora Hawley. He is, 1876, a farmer in Brooksville, Vt.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1868. *Lucy Ann*, b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Mch. 16, 1820, æ. 5 mos.  
 1869. *George Martin*, b. July 4, 1821, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. June 12, 1842, Eliza Ann Hyde Sessions. He is, 1876, a farmer and broker in Battle Creek, Mich.  
 1870. *Eliza Laurens*, b. Sept. 28, 1824, in Middlebury; m. Mch. 6, 1844, Charles Gardner Cady, and is, 1876, a farmer in Middlebury, Vt. He writes his name, Gardner C. Cady.

## 1519.

Dr. WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1782, and d. in Canton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1871, æ. 88. He studied medicine with Dr. William Bass of Middlebury, Vt., and commenced practice, Feb., 1806, in Canton, N. Y.

He m. (1) Feb. 1, 1807, SALLY PICKETT, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1785, dau. of John and Ruth (Boardman) Pickett. She d. in Canton, Sept. 2, 1811, æ. 26.

He m. (2) Mch. 1, 1812, RUTH PICKETT, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1789, dau. of John and Ruth (Boardman) Pickett. She d. in Canton, Mch. 7, 1873, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN CANTON.

1871. *John Pickett*, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. July 9, 1836, Mary Ann Smith, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., dau. of Amos Smith. He settled in Jackson, Porter Co., Ind. Children born in Jackson. 1. Americus Vespucius, b. June 13, 1837; 2. Martha Glacena, b. Oct. 7, 1838; 3. Celia Medira Losada, b. Jan. 21, 1844; 4. Julia Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1846; 5. Emma Harriet Maria, b. May 9, 1849.  
 1872. *William*, b. Jan. 21, 1810; m. (1) Mch. 5, 1844, Harriet Newell Yale, b. in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1818, dau. of Barnabas and Clarissa (Stevens) Yale. She d. at the birth of her second child, July 13, 1848, æ. 29. He m. (2) Oct. 24, 1854, Phebe Grant, b. Mch. 1, 1822, dau. of Julius Grant. He resided, 1853, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Clarissa Ruth, b. July 20, 1846; 2. Lloyd Barnabas, b. July 13, 1848, d. Oct. 8, 1851, æ. 3; 3. John Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1856; 4. Joseph Boardman, b. July 13, 1858.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1873. *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 30, 1812; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Rev. Robinson Smiley Lockwood, s. of Nathan and Phebe (Place) Lockwood, and d. in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 7, 1842, æ. 29. He grad. at Middlebury College, in 1832, was pastor of a Presb. church in Girard, Pa., and removed thence to Meadville, Pa. He is now, 1876, residing in



Fort Brown, Texas. Children. 1. Eliza, b. July 7, 1841, m. Capt. J. B. Brown of Fort Brown, Texas; 2. William B., b. Sept. 30, 1842.

1874. *Eliza*, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1815, æ. 18 days.  
 1875. *June*, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Ziba N. Ellis, s. of Ziba and Rhoda (Nickerson) Ellis. He d. Nov. 20, 1847. She resided, 1853, in Canton, N. Y. Children. 1. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1839, d. May 18, 1849, æ. 9; 2. Clara Ruth, b. Apr. 24, 1842, m. Feb. 16, 1861, Dr. Edwin A. Monroe of Carthage, N. Y.; 3. William, b. July 30, 1845.  
 1876. *Jacob Fuller*, b. Apr. 30, 1818, in Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Melissa Abigail Hosly, b. in Canton, Feb. 16, 1824, dau. of Ira and Lucy (Davenport) Hosly, and d. May 20, 1868, æ. 50. Children born in Canton. 1. Jacob Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1848, æ. 2; 2. Emeline Melissa, b. Sept. 11, 1847, m. Feb. 16, 1862, Martin Luther Stiles of Hermon, N. Y., who d. July 13, 1874. They had Edith Emma, b. July 6, 1874; 3. Ida Ruth, b. July 20, 1850; 4. James Pickett, b. Sept. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1861, æ. 7; 5. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1858.  
 1877. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1821, æ. 1.  
 1878. *Joseph Boardman*, b. June 27, 1822; m. Mrs. Laura Fowler, and resides, 1876, in Canton.  
 1879. *Eliza Ruth*, b. July 20, 1824; m. May 25, 1875, Delevan De-  
 lance, a farmer of Canton.  
 1880. *Martha Maria*, b. Apr. 20, 1828; resides, unm., 1876, in Canton.

### 1520.

ROGER NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1784, and d. while on a visit in Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 29, 1829, æ. 45. He resided in Bristol, Vt., 1815-25; in Middlebury, Vt., 1825-27; in Detroit, Mich., 1828, and in Dixboro', Mich., 1829. He was buried in the last named place. He was a farmer and iron manufacturer.

At the time of Gen. Provost's invasion of the United States from Canada, which ended in his defeat at Plattsburg, and his hasty return to Montreal, Roger Noble was a volunteer, with the rank of sergeant, but was not in the battle, being absent on some official duty. For some political reason, Gov. Chittenden of Vermont would not call out the militia, but the Green Mountain boys would go, notwithstanding, to repel the invaders of their country. Roger Noble subsequently obtained the title of captain, probably under the peace establishment.

He m. 1810, LUCY FITCH, b. in Windham, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Ripley) Fitch. After her husband's death she removed to Weybridge, Vt., where she d. abt. 1830, æ. abt. 45.

## CHILDREN.

1881. *Daughter*, b. prob. in New Haven, Vt.; d. in infancy.  
 1882. *Henry*, b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. Lucy F. Emanuel.  
 1883. *Maria*, b. Aug. 12, 1814, m. John S. Fellowes.  
 1884. *George Fitch*, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Angeline E. Cornwall.  
 1885. *Charles*, b. June 20, 1820, in Bristol, Vt.; was by trade a tailor, was last seen in Brandon, Vt., in 1840, and is believed to have died in Canada, during the civil war there. He was unmarried.  
 1886. *Son*, b. prob. in Bristol, Vt.; d. in infancy.

## 1522.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1790, and d. in Benson, Vt., Sept. 4, 1874, æ. 84.

She m. (1) Apr. 16, 1818, DANIEL BROOKS, b. in New Marlboro', Mass., July 23, 1789, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Farmer) Brooks. He resided for some years in New Haven, Vt., but removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he d. Sept. 14, 1848, æ. 59.

She m. (2) Mch. 23, 1853, Dea. JAMES NOBLE, b. Jan. 24, 1784, s. of James and Elizabeth (Stevens) Noble, being his second wife. He resided in Benson, Vt., and there d. Apr. 25, 1865, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1887. *Sarah Ann*, b. Mch. 13, 1819, in New Haven, Vt.; m. June 12, 1839, Dr. Smith Thomas Rowley, who d. Sept. 4, 1876. She resides, 1876, in Middlebury, Vt.  
 1888. *Samuel Noble*, b. Mch. 12, 1821, in New Haven; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Susan Charlotte Battles, and is, 1876, a farmer in Middlebury, Vt.  
 1889. *Martha Foote*, b. Mch. 10, 1823, in New Haven; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1840, æ. 17.  
 1890. *Wolcott Turner*, b. Oct. 6, 1826, in New Haven; m. May 31, 1853, Gertrude Sanderson, and is, 1876, a farmer in Waupun, Wis.  
 1891. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. June 6, 1832, in Middlebury; m. Jan. 18, 1853, Loren Stephen Noble, b. in Benson, Vt., Dec. 9, 1831, s. of James and Bethia (Noble) Noble. He resides, 1877, in Benson.

## 1523.

ISRAEL NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1792, and d. in Monroe, Mich., Aug. 19, 1875, æ. 83. In 1816, he removed to Canton, N. Y.; in 1819, to Clarence, N. Y.; in 1820, to Mt. Clemence, Mich.; in 1821, to Detroit, Mich.; in 1849, to Ecorse, Mich.; and in 1853, to Monroe, Mich. He was by trade a saddler.

He m. Jan. 29, 1815, SARAH HALSEY, b. in Paterson, N. J., Dec. 19, 1794, dau. of John Halsey of Paterson, N. J., and Weybridge, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1892. *Sarah*, b. May 10, 1816, in Middlebury, Vt.; and there d. the same day.
1893. *Eliza Ann*, b. May 29, 1817, in Canton, N. Y.; d. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 17, 1823, æ. 6.
1894. *Son*, b. Dec. 26, 1819, in Clarence, N. Y.; d. in Detroit, Mich., Mch. 7, 1822, æ. 2.
1895. *William*, b. Oct. 8, 1825, in Detroit; resided, 1853, in Monroe, Mich.
1896. *Amelia Ann*, b. July 4, 1828, in Detroit; m. Aug. 20, 1849, Abijah Eldridge Ketchum, b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1829, s. of Justus Ketchum. He removed, in 1851, to Detroit, and in 1852 to Monroe, Mich. Children. 1. Florence, b. June 21, 1850, in Kenosha; 2. Alice Isadore, b. July 6, 1853, in Monroe.

## 1546.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Nathan, was b. in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1778, and after her husband's death, removed in 1853, to Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ill., and thence in 1856, to Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis.

She m. Sept. 28, 1809, ELISHA HUMISTON, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1776, son of Titus and Beulah Humiston. He resided after marriage, until 1836, in Colesville, N. Y., and then removed to Cherry Grove, Knox Co., Ill., where he d. Nov. 28, 1851, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN BORN IN COLESVILLE.

1897. *Elizabeth Hartson*, b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. unm. in Colesville, May 30, 1831, æ. 20.
1898. *Phebe Austin*, b. Mch. 22, 1813; d. unm. in Cherry Grove, Ill., Nov. 25, 1842, æ. 29.
1899. *Henry Hobart*, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. (1) July 3, 1843, Lavinia Mason; (2) Feb. 13, 1856, Lydia Minerva Belden, and settled in Waupaca, Wis.
1900. *Delia Conant*, b. May 9, 1820; and d. in Cherry Grove, Ill., June 17, 1843.

## 1547.

EBENEZER NOBLE, s. of Capt. Nathan, was b. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1779, and d. in Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1853, æ. 73.

He m. July 10, 1819, ROXCY CHYLE, who d. July 3, 1837.

## CHILDREN.

1901. *Elton*, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Mch. 10, 1853, Betsey Haynes, dau. of Hiram Haynes, and settled in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.
1902. *Lydia*, b. July 3, 1823; m. May 20, 1844, Stanley Wason of Centre Village, N. Y. Children. 1. Milton, b. abt. 1845; 2. Helen, b. abt. 1851.

1903. *Mary*, b. Dec. 2, 1825.  
 1904. *James*, b. Mch. 24, 1827.  
 1905. *Amherst*, b. May 4, 1829.  
 1906. *Julius*, b. Jan. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1833.  
 1907. *Mortimer*, b. June, 1834.

**1549.**

PHEBE NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Nathan, was b. Feb. 27, 1782.

She m. July, 1817, OZIAS MARSH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1778, son of Elijah Marsh.

## CHILDREN.

1908. *Gustavus Adolphus*, b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Aug., 1840, Fidelia Fox, and resides, 1876, in Galesburgh, Ill.  
 1909. *Ozias Jessy*, b. 1823; m. May, 1850, Orra Hurd, and settled in Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.  
 1910. *Phebe Sophronia*, b. Oct. 15, 1827; m. Sept., 1843, Edson Huggins, and settled in Knoxville, Ill.

**1550.**

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS NOBLE, s. of Capt. Nathan, was b. in Norwich, Mass., Mch. 8, 1784, and d. in Litchfield, Medina Co., O., Apr. 7, 1873, æ. 89. He was a farmer, and resided in Windsor, now Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., from 1807 to 1835, when he removed to Litchfield, O.

He m. July 9, 1807, MARY FREEMAN, b. July 4, 1783, dau. of Ananias Freeman. She d. Sept. 29, 1865, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN BORN IN COLESVILLE.

1911. *Hiram King*, b. Apr. 18, 1808; m. Mary A. Loveland.  
 1912. *Ursula Ann*, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1835, William A. Smith, s. of Amos Smith, and d. Feb. 2, 1844, æ. 33. She left four children, who now, 1876, reside in Mich.  
 1913. *Nathan Austin*, b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. (1) F. Dickinson; (2) S. A. Caswell.  
 1914. *Joel Orville*, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Mary Wheeler.  
 1915. *Gustavus Freeman*, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Harriet Fancher.  
 1916. *Phæbe Maria*, b. Dec. 13, 1816; m. Giles E. Palmer.  
 1917. *Susan Jane*, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Noble B. Algyre.  
 1918. *Betsy Angeline*, b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Anthony T. Stranahan.  
 1919. *George Washington*, b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. (1) A. R. Phillips; (2) A. E. Walker.

**1551.**

APOLLOS AUSTIN NOBLE, s. of Capt. Nathan, was b. Oct. 22, 1786, [1787?] and d. in Litchfield, O., Apr. 12, 1853. He was a farmer.

He m. Aug. 14, 1821, EUNICE DICKSON, b. in Brattleboro', Vt.,

Aug. 14, 1784, dau. of George and Eunice (Greenleaf) Dickson. She d. in Litchfield, O., Feb. 6, 1853, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN BORN IN COLESVILLE, N. Y.

1920. *Orpha*, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1846, John Mallory, b. in Warren, Conn., July 11, 1811. He d. May 12, 1859, æ. 47, in Litchfield, O. She resides, 1876, in Wellington, O. Children. 1. Lucius Austin, b. Aug. 26, 1846, m. May 20, 1869, Addie Phelps; 2. Eugene Noble, b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. Aug. 21, 1853; 3. Mary Emma, b. July 31, 1855; 4. Edwin Eugene Noble, b. Nov. 12, 1857.
1921. *Eunice Greenleaf*, b. Oct. 4, 1824; was educated at Oberlin College, and has been a teacher until within two years. She resides, 1876, in Wellington, O., with her sister Orpha.
1922. *Apollos Austin*, b. May 2, 1826, and d. in Litchfield, O., while a member of Oberlin College, Nov. 13, 1847, æ. 21.
1923. *Emeline*, b. July 4, 1829; m. July 12, 1852, Everett Curran Chapman, b. in Newburgh, O., March 30, 1829, s. of Arvis Seagrave and Lucina (Burr) Chapman. He has long been a hardware dealer, firm of A. S. & S. C. Chapman, having resided in Princeton, Ill., 1852-March, 1869; Kankakee, Ill., firm Ripley & Chapman, March, 1869-June, 1875; and since the latter date in Chicago, Ill. Children b. in Princeton, Ill. 1. Emma, b. July 2, 1853, d. in Princeton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853; 2. William Everett, b. Sept. 16, 1854, d. in Princeton, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; 3. Frank Noble, b. Feb. 8, 1857; 4. Nellie Ida, b. March 20, 1859; 5. Hubert Dickson, b. July 16, 1861.

## 1552.

JOEL KING NOBLE, s. of Capt. Nathan, was b. Oct. 14, 1789, resided in Colesville, N. Y., until about 1850, when he removed to Litchfield, O.

He m. Dec. 5, 1822, SARAH FREEMAN, dau. of Ananias T. Freeman.

## CHILDREN BORN IN COLESVILLE.

1924. *Derwin Joel*, b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Mch. 10, 1851, Betsey Maria McClure, and settled in Colesville, N. Y. Children. 1. Emma Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1853; 2. Hubert Eugene, b. Aug. 20, 1855.
1925. *Emma Jane*, b. Dec. 12, 1825.
1926. *Eveline Mary*, b. May 21, 1828; m. May 2, 1853, John B. Darling of Hartland Centre, Huron Co., O.
1927. *Edgar A.*, b. Sept. 21, 1830.
1928. *Aaron Freeman*, b. Apr. 5, 1833.
1929. *Byron E.*, b. July 11, 1835.
1930. *Cortland C.*, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
1931. *Albert D.*, b. Dec. 2, 1840.

## 1554.

FREDERICK NOBLE, s. of Timothy, was b. in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 19, 1774, and d. abt. 1849, æ. abt. 75. He is said to have for a

time resided in Northampton, Mass., and to have removed thence to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He m. **HARRIET HART**, dau. of John Hart of Cheshire, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

1932. *Frederick*, b. ; m. Abigail Robinson, and, in 1854, resided in Van Buren Centre, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 1933. *Heathcot*, b. ; m. ————  
 1934. *Harriet*, b. ; m. George Beckley, and resides, 1876, in Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. in Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y.  
 1935. *Sherburne*, b.  
 1936. *Sarah S.*, b. ; m. Alanson Hinds, and settled in Hindsburgh, Orleans Co., N. Y.

#### 1555.

**WINTHROP NOBLE**, s. of Timothy, was b. in Suffield, Conn., June 16, 1776, and d. in Dayton, O., July 5, 1825, æ. 49. He was a farmer, and resided in Lanesboro', Mass.; Cheshire, Mass., 1802-3; Lanesboro', Mass., 1803-12; Cheshire, Mass., 1812-15; Lanesboro', Mass., 1815-17; Leroy, N. Y., 1817-20; Batavia, N. Y., 1820-22; and in Dayton, O., from 1822 until his death.

He m. June 29, 1799, **RUTH POWEL**, b. in Lanesboro', Mass., Oct. 24, 1778, dau. of Col. Miles and **Jemima (Adkins) Powel** of Middletown, Conn., and Lanesboro', Mass. She d. in Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1842, æ. 63.

#### CHILDREN.

1937. *Joel Powel*, b. July 27, 1800; m. Mary A. Drury.  
 1938. *Julia Franklin*, b. Feb. 17, 1802; m. Ethan Angel.  
 1939. *Julius Augustus*, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. (1) A. Pope; (2) E. Noble.  
 1940. *Sophronia Ann*, b. Jan. 11, 1806; m. (1) E. Hubbard; (2) W. Wallace.  
 1941. *Daniel Winthrop*, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. (1) A. Brown; (2) H. Blood.  
 1942. *Roxana Lorette*, b. Feb. 24, 1818; m. John W. Brown.  
 1943. *Sarah Caroline*, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. John R. Johnson.

#### 1556.

**SALLY NOBLE**, dau. of Timothy, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., and d. in Saline, Mich.

She m. (1) **SHELDON BROOKS**, who d. in Lanesboro', abt. 1812.

She m. (2) abt. 1817, **SAMUEL BOND**. Soon after marriage, he removed to Elbridge, N. Y., and thence to Saline, Mich., where he died.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1944. *Leicester*, b. abt. 1802; m. and now, 1876, resides in Auburn, N. Y. He is a Mormon preacher.  
 1945. *Sophia*, b. ; m. Norman Butler, and removed to Saline, Mich.

1946. *Caroline*, b. ; d. 1853.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1947. *Augustus*, b.

1948. *Mary*, b.

1949. *Sarah*, b.

1950. *Amy*, b. ; m. Thomas Brooks, and removed to East Saginaw, Mich.

**1559.**

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of William, was b. Nov. 28, 1776.

She m. ISAAC JOHNSON, who removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and thence, abt. 1808, to Bennington, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1951. *Julia*, b.

1952. *Phebe*, b.  
And others.

**1562.**

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Oct. 22, 1782, and removed to Scio, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

He m. SUSAN GILBERT, or SUSAN GILBERT WILLIAMS, dau. of the third wife of his father.

## CHILDREN.

1953. *Eliza*, b.

1954. *Harriet*, b.

1955. *George Washington*, b. ; a lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill.

**1563.**

ALMIRA NOBLE, dau. of William, was b. Oct. 7, 1785.

She m. (1) SAMUEL LITTLEFIELD of Whitehall, N. Y.

She m. (2) EBENEZER or JOSEPH FARNSWORTH of Fort Ann, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1956. *Sybil*, b.

1957. *Almira*, [?] b.

1958. *George Washington*, b.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1959. *Frank*, b. ; m. ——— Wyman, and d. in Fort Ann, N. Y., abt. 1848, æ. abt. 33.

**1564.**

ROSWELL NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Apr. 19, 1788, and removed to North Granville, N. Y.

He m. (1) 1821, LAURA MORRISON of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., b. Nov. 29, 1795. She d. abt. 1850.

He m. (2) CELESTA DOTEY, or CELESTIA THORNTON, of Granville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1960. *Cornelia*, b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1840, æ. 17.  
 1961. *Caroline*, b. May 22, 1824; d. Jan. 15, 1835, æ. 10.  
 1962. *Smith*, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Mch. 21, 1828, æ. 2.  
 1963. *George Barney*, b. Jan. 3, 1827; removed to Saginaw City, Mich., and was, 1857, engaged in the lumber business.  
 1964. *Joseph Harvey*, b. Aug. 12, 1831; a lumber agent, in 1857, in St. Clair, Mich.  
 1965. *Roswell Henry*, b. Aug. 17, 1838; resided, 1857, in North Granville, N. Y.

## 1565.

ADNA WILCOX NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Oct. 7, 1790, resided for about eight years in Poultney, Vt.; thence removed to Granville, N. Y., where he remained two years; thence to Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he remained until July, 1825; thence to Meadville, Penn., where he remained until Apr., 1826; and thence to Erie, Penn., where he now, 1858, resides. He learned the trade of a carpenter and joiner, in Castleton, Vt.

He m. (1) abt. 1820, ELECTA RUHAMAH SMITH, b. Mch. 24, 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Smith. He parted from her, owing to difficulties over which he could have no control. She d. Nov. 18, 1831, æ 37.

He m. (2) Dec. 29, 1828, HANNAH NEWTON, b. abt. 1807.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1966. *Maria Louisa*, b. May 20, 1821; m. Nov. 18, 1846, David Lewis, b. in Poultney, Vt., Mch. 5, 1812, and settled in Poultney. Child. Egbert, b. June 20, 1849.  
 1967. *Myra Adelaide*, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. May 5, 1840, Heman Chaffee, b. June 16, 1816, son of Simeon Chaffee, and removed to Troy, N. Y. Children. 1. Mira Adelaide, b. June [25?] 1843, in Poultney, Vt.; 2. Emmet [?], b. Mch. 18, 1845, in Poultney, d. July 28, 1851; 3. Annette, b. Nov. 2, 1847, in Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1968. *Sarah*, b. June 16, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1834, æ. 18 mos.  
 1969. *Clarissa*, b. July 7, 1836.  
 1970. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Mch. 1, 1838.  
 1971. *Hannah Jane*, b. July 25, 1840.  
 1972. *Adna James*, b. Nov. 1, 1844.  
 1973. *Andrew Jackson*, b. Mch. 22, 1846.  
 1974. *George Washington*, b. June 23, 1849.

## 1566.

SALMON NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Feb. 17, 1794. He resided in Whitehall, N. Y., until the spring of 1853, when he removed to Randolph, Crawford Co., Penn. He was a farmer.



He m. (1) Apr. 7, 1816, BETSEY DELAMATTER, b. May 22, 1801, dau. of Benjamin Delamatter.

He m. (2) Jan. 30, 1855, MRS. BELORA LOCKWOOD, widow of Justin Lockwood.

## CHILDREN.

1975. *Orange*, b. Apr. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Minerva Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1819, dau. of Dea. Abram Reed. He resided in Whitehall, N. Y., until Apr., 1852, when he removed to Randolph (P. O. Kingsley), Crawford Co., Penn. He has been a farmer and merchant. Children. 1. Royal Ward, b. June 16, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1846, æ. 19 mos.; 2. Theodore Frelon, b. Oct. 6, 1846; 3. Betsey Kezia, b. Oct. 24, 1848, d. Nov. 1, 1851; 4. Frederick C., b. June 8, 1850; 5. Helen Janette, b. Oct. 5, 1852; 6. George Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1856.
1976. *Laura*, b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. Mch. 6, 1839, Ralph Utley, b. June 6, 1817, s. of Ralph Utley. He was, at the last report, a farmer in Whitehall, N. Y. Children. 1. Mary, b. July 31, 1841; 2. Eliza M., b. June 14, 1843; 3. Helen A., b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. Apr. 4, 1849.
1977. *Horace William*, b. Sept. 6, 1825; m. Oct. 6, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Wood of Monroe, N. Y. Child. Adella Theresa, b. June 7, 1855. He was, 1857, a farmer in Randolph, Penn.
1978. *Mary Ann*, b. Apr. 3, 1828; m. Feb. 6, 1851, William Henry Falkenburgh of Whitehall, N. Y., s. of Samuel Falkenburgh, and d. Sept. 3, 1853, æ. 25.
1979. *Helen Cordelia*, b. Mch. 22, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1855, James Hall of Randolph, Penn., s. of Dea. Nusel Hall, and d. Nov. 26, 1857, æ. 25. Child. Helen Lorancy, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
1980. *Amelia Caroline*, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. May 9, 1855, James Leslie Reed, s. of Rev. Leonard Reed of Randolph, Penn. He was, 1857, a farmer in Randolph. Child. Dennie Clayton, b. May 11, 1857.
1981. *Clarissa M.*, b. Aug. 14, 1841.

## 1570.

AMY NOBLE, dau. of William, was b. Jan. 6, 1802.

She m. Mch. 31, 1822, DANIEL HATHAWAY, b. Feb. 28, 1800. He removed, abt. 1801, to Erie, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1982. *Edward Buckley*, b. Jan. 24, 1826.
1983. *Mary Matilda*, b. Mch. 15, 1827; m. July 14, 1842, Samuel Cummings.
- 1983a. *Amy Jane*, b. July 4, 1828; m. Sept. 4, 1845, William Yager.
1984. *William Henry*, b. Apr. 19, 1831.
1985. *Charles Noble*, b. Sept. 18, 1834.
1986. *Laura*, b. Oct. 24, 1837.
1987. *Sarah M.*, b. Mch. 17, 1839.
1988. *Sarah E.*, b. Mch. 19, 1841.

**1571.**

PHINEAS WARREN NOBLE, s. of Phineas, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1782, and d. Aug., 1866, æ. 83. He was a merchant in Harwinton, Conn., and represented that town in the General Assembly of Conn., in 1827, 1828, 1844, 1845, and 1850.

He m. (1) Mch. 12, 1815, HONOR B. CATLIN, dau. of Daniel and Honor (Catlin) Catlin. She d. Mch. 26, 1826, æ. 42.

He m. (2) Dec. 10, 1829, CHLOE OWEN, b. Aug. 15, 1795, dau. of George and Chloe Owen of Windsor, Conn. She d. in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1989. *Sarah Amelia*, b. Dec. 26, 1815; d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 1 mo.  
 1990. *Sarah Amelia*, b. Apr. 17, 1817; m. Luman Pratt Bissell, s. of Peter M. and Sarah Bissell. He is, 1878, a farmer in Kent, Conn. Child. Sarah Jane, b. June 22, 1848.  
 1991. *Leonard Humphrey*, b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1819, æ. 4 mos.  
 1992. *Honor Catlin*, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Anson Candee, Jr., and d. in Harwinton, Conn., July 7, 1851, æ. 31. He was a merchant, and removed to Moline, Ill. Child. Marilla, b. Apr. 10, 1851.  
 1993. *Daniel Humphrey*, b. Apr. 16, 1822; d. May 22, 1822, æ. 1 mo.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1994. *Jane Owen*, b. Aug. 22, 1832; m. her cousin, Warren N. Scoville, of Orangeburgh, S. C.

**1573.**

AMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Phineas, was b. June, 1791, and d. in Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847, æ. 56.

She m. Apr. 7, 1816, SHELDON SCOVILLE, s. of Daniel Scoville of Harwinton, Conn. In the spring of 1825, he removed from Harwinton to Vernon, N. Y. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1848, Anna R. Bradley of Whitesboro', N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1995. *Hector H.*, b. Apr. 29, 1817.  
 1996. *Amelia H.*, b. July 5, 1825.  
 1997. *Charlotte J.*, b. June 26, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1827, æ. 1.  
 1998. *Warren N.*, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. his cousin, Jane Owen Noble, and is, 1877, a merchant in Orangeburgh, S. C.  
 1999. *Charles P.*, b. Dec. 23, 1832.

**1574.**

NANCY NOBLE, dau. of Phineas, was b. June, 1794.

She m. July 5, 1820, JAMES TYLER, s. of David Tyler of Harwinton, Conn. In the spring of 1822, he removed from Harwinton to Vernon, N. Y.

## CHILD.

2000. *Tyler N.*, b. May 9, 1821; d. Mch. 3, 1824, æ. 2.

## 1575.

FANNY NOBLE, dau. of Phineas, was b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1796, and resides, 1878, in Simsbury, Conn.

She m. Nov. 28, 1818, HARVEY TULLER, b. Sept. 22, 1795, s. of Amos Tuller of Simsbury, Conn. He was a miller in Simsbury, and there d. Feb. 10, 1851, æ. 55.

## CHILDREN.

2001. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. May 24, 1848, Ebenezer Hart Eno of Simsbury. They reside, 1878, in Simsbury, where he is a farmer.

2002. *James Harvey*, b. July 26, 1821; m. ———, and resides, 1878, in North Boston, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

2003. *George Warren*, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Feb. 28, 1847, Abby Loveland James, and is, 1878, a merchant tailor in Hartford, Conn.

2004. *Amos Burt*, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. ———, and is, 1878, a merchant in Galveston, Texas.

## 1577.

HULDAH NOBLE, dau. of Phineas, was b. June, 1802.

She m. Nov., 1825, JOHN WILSON FRISBIE of Verona, N. Y. He d. Oct. 15, 1847, æ. 49.

## CHILDREN.

2005. *Noble W.*, b. Dec. 7, 1826.

2006. *Eliza B.*, b. July 11, 1828.

2007. *Charles P.*, b. Oct. 18, 1830.

2008. *Mary A.*, b. Aug. 25, 1831.

2009. *George W.*, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

2010. *Enos*, b. Dec. 8, 1834.

2011. *Jenett H.*, b. Dec. 18, 1836.

2012. *Henry*, b. Apr. 4, 1838.

2013. *John*, b. Mch. 17, 1841; d. Mch. 25, 1841, æ. 8 days.

2014. *Caroline A.*, b. June 4, 1843.

## 1579.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Elijah, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1776, and d. in Blendon, Franklin Co., O., Mch. 28, 1832, æ. 56. He removed, in November, 1815, from Simsbury to Harrison, now Blendon, O. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) abt. 1798, MARY BARBER, dau. of Reuben and Betty Barber. She d. in Simsbury, abt. 1804.

He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1805, HANNAH BUELL, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Buell of Simsbury. She d. in Blendon, O., Apr. 17, 1846.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2015. *Orrin*, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Apr. 24, 1825, Catharine Prescott, b. Mch. 6, 1800, dau. of James and Lucretia Prescott of Litchfield, Conn. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and d. in Blendon, O., Aug. 11, 1844, æ. 44. Children. 1. Edward C., b. Apr. 1, 1827, m. Jan., 1857, Sarah Shrock, dau. of George and Rachel Shrock; 2. Henry T., b. Sept. 22, 1829; 3. John O., b. June 22, 1830, m. Feb. 16, 1854, Elizabeth Brinkerhoof, dau. of Stephen Brinkerhoof of Blendon; 4. Mary E., b. Aug. 21, 1832, d. Aug. 2, 1853, æ. 20; 5. Lucretia A., b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Nov. 6, 1856, Isaac Perry of Van Buren, Iowa; 6. Lester, b. Dec. 25, 1837; 7. Emily E., b. Jan. 4, 1840; 8. Luther B., b. Feb. 27, 1842; 9. Oriann C., b. Oct. 27, 1844.
2016. *Lester*, b. Jan. 19, 1802; m. Oct. 20, 1828, Emily Humphrey, b. Oct. 5, 1806, dau. of Rachel and Mary Humphrey of Canton, Conn. He removed with his father to Ohio, but after coming of age, returned to Connecticut, whence, in 1829, he removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., and in May, 1846, to Juneau, Dodge Co., Wis., where he d. Dec. 16, 1850, æ. 48. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Children. 1. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1832, m. Apr. 22, 1850, Edward Grant of Wisconsin, and d. Mch. 15, 1852, æ. 20; 2. William Jonathan, b. July 31, 1833; 3. Henry Lester, b. May 5, 1837; 4. Susan Delphine, b. July 5, 1839; 5. Emily A., b. Dec. 26, 1848.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2017. *Salmon*, b. Jan. 25, 1806; m. May 22, 1845, Harriet Scovell, b. in Galena, Delaware Co., O., Aug. 20, 1823, dau. of Hurlbut and Mary Scovell. He was a farmer, and removed, in Aug., 1851, to Summit, Ind. Children. 1. De Witt Clinton, b. July 23, 1848; 2. Cicero Milton, b. Jan. 17, 1850; 3. Cordelia Augusta, b. June 21, 1854.
2018. *Zenas Tillison*, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. May 19, 1836, Catharine Turney, b. Feb. 7, 1816, dau. of Daniel and Susannah Turney of Mifflin, Franklin Co., O. A farmer, he removed, in Apr., 1852, to Summit, Ind. Children. 1. Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1837, m. 1856, Zechariah Barnes of Indiana; 2. Prudentia, b. Mch. 5, 1838; 3. Maryette, b. Sept. 24, 1840; 4. Sherman G., b. Aug. 18, 1842; 5. Charles, b. July 29, 1846; 6. Rhoda, b. July 24, 1844; 7. John, b. Sept. 5, 1847; 8. Francis, b. June 25, 1849; 9. Phebe, b. Apr. 20, 1851; 10. Susan, b. Aug. 18, 1853.
2019. *Lyman*, b. May 19, 1809; m. Apr. 12, 1836, Amelia Slack of Blendon, O., and removed, in May, 1848, to Summit, Ind., where he d. Dec. 12, 1853, æ. 44. He was a farmer. Children. 1. Lester Buell, b. Jan. 17, 1837; 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1840; 3. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1842; 4. Amy L., b. Sept. 18, 1844; 5. Harriet M., b. July 14, 1847; 6. Chloe A., b. Feb. 14, 1850.
2020. *Almyron*, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. July 28, 1815, æ. 4.
2021. *Lydia Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. Apr. 13, 1837, Henry Slack 2d, b. in Lycoming Co., Penn., Dec. 28, 1808, s. of Ezekiel and

Jane (Smith) Slack. A blacksmith, he rem., in June, 1837, to Galena, O., in Oct., 1838, to Blendon, O., in Aug., 1841, to Genoa, Delaware Co., O., and in 1848, to Oxford (Ashley P. O.), Delaware Co., O. Children. 1. John, b. Dec. 12, 1838, in Blendon, d. Dec. 12, 1838; 2. George, b. Dec. 24, 1840, in Blendon, worked on the farm until May 27, 1861, when he enlisted in Co. C, 26 Ohio Vol. Infantry. His regiment left for West Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861, landed, Feb., 1862, at Louisville, Ky., marched to Nashville, Tenn., and thence to the battle-field of Shiloh, was at the capture of Corinth, Miss., had an engagement at McMinnville, Tenn., was with Buell's army on the retreat to Louisville, and in the advance south had engagements at Bardstown and Perryville, Ky. In Dec., 1862, the army met the enemy at Laverne, Tenn., and two days later was at Stone river, where his regiment lost over one hundred men. In June, 1863, the army marched to Chattanooga, Tenn., and on Sept. 19th and 20th the battle of Chickamauga was fought. On the evening of Sept. 19th, George Slack received four wounds and had his right arm amputated on the battle-field. He was discharged at Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1864. He was appointed, Jan. 1, 1866, messenger in the Ohio House of Representatives, and July 2, 1866, superintendent of the Ohio flag and relic rooms at the state house in Columbus, and retains the office, Oct., 1875; 3. Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1848, in Genoa, O.; 4. William, b. Aug. 13, 1852, in Oxford, O.; 5. Adelia, b. Dec. 13, 1853, in Oxford.

2022. *Myron Jonathan*, b. Meh. 19, 1815; m. June 27, 1848, Catharine Scovell, b. in Galena, O., Dec. 3, 1829, dau. of Hurlbut and Mary Scovell. A farmer, he removed, in 1850, to Summit, Ind. Children. 1. Almira, b. Apr. 5, 1849; 2. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1853.

2023. *Henry Miles*, b. Sept. 1, 1817; a farmer, removed, in Nov., 1853, to Marshall, Ia., at which date he was unmarried.

2024. *Elijah Sherman*, b. Mch. 9, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Phebe Turney, b. Mch. 23, 1821, dau. of Daniel and Susannah Turney of Mifflin, Franklin Co., O. He removed, Oct., 1853, to Marshall, Henry Co., Iowa. Children. 1. Laura Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1848; 2. Clayton George, b. Feb. 14, 1852.

2025. *Horace Jarvis*, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1844, æ. 22.

2026. *Eliza Jane*, b. June 6, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1843, Stephen Cook, b. July 3, 1819, a blacksmith of Galena, O. Child. Myron N., b. Aug. 14, 1844.

### 1580.

LYMAN NOBLE, s. of Elijah, resided in Simsbury, Conn., and d. abt. 1815. He was out in the War of 1812, and soon after his return home sickened and died. Mrs. Sophia Noble was appointed his administratrix, June 4, 1816.

He m. Mrs. SOPHIA RUSSELL. She m. (2) Elisha Lewis, who d. in Canton, Conn., in 1852.

## CHILDREN.

2027. *Lyman Watson*, b. June, 1801; m. (1) *Stella Jones*, who d. 1830, æ. 24; (2) *Mrs. Amanda Case* of Canton, Conn. [She m. (1) *Horatio N. Case* of Simsbury, Conn.] Children. 1. *Laura Stella*, b. Jan. 25, 1826, m. Aug. 7, 1849, *George Hueston* of Hartford, Conn., s. of *Alexander Hueston*, and d. without issue, Apr. 9, 1856, æ. 30; 2. *Lavinia Diadama*, b. Feb. 25, 1830, m. Sept. 5 or 9, 1854, *Seymour C. Brown* of Hartford, Conn.; 3. *Sophia*, d. æ. 1; 4. *Warren C.*; 5. *Helen*.
2028. *Laura Maria*, b. abt. 1806; m. *William Brown*, s. of *John Brown* of Canton, Conn. He d. in Simsbury, Conn., May, 1855. Children. 1. *Henry Lyman*, b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Feb. 28, 1851, *Annis Humphrey*, and removed to Hartford, Conn.; 2. *Jeremiah Williams*, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. Dec. 17, 1849, *Margarette Coggeshel Bartholomew*, and removed to Hartford, Conn.
2029. *Jarvis*, b. abt. 1808; d. in St. Louis, Mo., abt. 1827.
2030. *Sophia*, b. ; d. young.
2031. *Sophia*, b. ; d. young.

## 1581.

*MARIA NOBLE*, dau. of *Elijah*, d. in New Preston, Conn., May 1, 1852.

She m. *RUSSELL VOSBURG* of Sheffield, Mass. In the War of 1812, he enlisted in the U. S. army, went to French Mills, N. Y., and there d. in the summer of 1814.

## CHILDREN.

2032. *Robert*, b. abt. 1804; m. *Mary Utley*, and removed to Barkhamsted, Conn.
2033. *Maria*, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. abt. 1824, *Jared Sperry Wheaton*.
2034. *Rhoda Sixton*, b. Apr. 28, 1809; m. Sept. 6, 1841, *Hart Ephraim Buckingham*, a farmer of Northville, Conn., and d. June 12, 1855, æ. 46.
2035. *Israel*, b. abt. 1811; is supposed to have gone to Texas, at the time of the revolution, 1836, and has never been heard from since.

## 1582.

*FRIEND NOBLE*, s. of *Elijah*, was b. Sept. 23, 1783. He resided subsequent to marriage, first in Enfield, Conn., next in Suffield, Conn., in 1829, removed to Ithaca, N. Y., abt. 1831, to Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., and abt. 1856, to Weston in the township of Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. Aug. 26, 1810, *PERSIS HOLIDAY*, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 22, 1789, dau. of *Aaron Holliday*.

## CHILDREN.

- 2035a. *Walter Holiday*, b. Apr. 21, 1811, in East Windsor, Conn., m. Margaret Reynolds. A dentist, he removed to Mt. Morris, N. Y. He had three children.
- 2035b. *Caroline*, b. July 18, 1841, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 13, 1837, Eastman Griffith, b. in Warren, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1809, s. of Stephen Griffith. He was a farmer, and d. of consumption in Wayne, N. Y., May 6, 1854, æ. 44. She subsequently removed to Tyrone, N. Y. Children b. in Hamburg, N. Y. 1. Stephen, b. Mch. 21, 1838; 2. Persis Fidelia, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
- 2035c. *Lyman Friend*, b. July 13, 1816, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1841, Hannah Jane Swezey, and d. of consumption, in Wayne, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1853, æ. 36. [She m. (2) James Hulse of Middletown, N. Y.] Children. 1. Mary Persis, b. Mch. 12, 1843; 2. Gilbert Lyman, b. Jan., 1847.
- 2035d. *Persis Fidelia*, b. Dec. 28, 1818, in Enfield; m. Oct. 28, 1842, Alvin Chase Hause, and settled in Tyrone, N. Y. Children. 1. Caroline Alida, b. May 25, 1845; 2. Joseph, b. July 12, 1850.
2036. *Hiram Henry*, b. Oct. 21, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1840, Betsey Chapman, b. June 4, 1823, dau. of Rev. John S. and Sally (Davy) Chapman of Altay, Steuben Co., N. Y. A blacksmith, in Jan., 1853, he went to California. Children. 1. Adaline, b. June, 1844; 2. Fidelia, b. Nov. 19, 1846; 3. Sally Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

## 1588.

ROSWELL FISHER NOBLE, s. of Roswell, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 4, 1792, and there d. Aug. 30, 1843, æ. 51. He resided a little south of the centre of Simsbury, opposite the house of his grandfather, and was a farmer.

He m. Mch. 4, 1818, BETSEY CASE, b. Aug. 29, 1796, dau. of Abel Case of Simsbury. She d. in Simsbury, Oct. 23, 1876, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SIMSBURY.

2037. *Henry John*, b. Oct. 20, 1819; m. Feb. 4, 1862, Susan Babcock. He is, 1878, a farmer in Simsbury. No children.
2038. *Laura Susanna*, b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. unm., in Simsbury, Mch. 7, 1875, æ. 53.
2039. *Chester Tuller*, b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Sarah Burr, dau. of James and Nancy (Hills) Burr. Children. 1. Charlotte Emily, b. Mch. 25, 1848; 2. Alice Betsey, b. Sept. 18, 1850; 3. Warren Chester, b. Dec. 5, 1858; 4. George Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1864; 5. James Burton, b. Nov. 7, 1865. He is, 1878, a farmer in Simsbury.
2040. *Roswell Jay*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. May, 1863, Ellen Holcomb. Children. 1. Ellen Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1865; 2. Julia Holcomb, b. Nov. 27, 1870. He is, 1878, a farmer in Simsbury.
2041. *Acerett*, b. Feb. 1, 1836; unm., is, 1878, a farmer in Simsbury.

## 1589.

SYLVESTER NOBLE, s. of Roswell, was b. in Simsbury, Conn., July 30, 1798, and there d. Nov. 30, 1827, æ. 29.

He m. June 27, 1821, MARYETTE HOLCOMB, b. in Granby, Conn., Jan. 26, 1801, dau. of Increase and Mary (Reed) Holcomb. She m. (2) Apr. 5, 1851, Ebenezer Brown Wetmore, b. June 2, 1798, s. of John and Ann (Hamlin) Wetmore, and removed to New Britain, Conn., where both still, Feb., 1877, reside.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SIMSBURY.

2042. *Susanna Maria*, b. July 1, 1823; unm., resides, 1877, in New Britain.
2043. *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Orrin Austin North, b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 22, 1818, s. of Reuben and Amanda (Austin) North, a druggist, 1877, in New Britain, Conn. She is an artist, and excels in landscape painting. No children.
2044. *Sylvester Wadsworth*, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. May 4, 1871, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Sherman, dau. of David H. and Jane M. (Lines) Carr. He resides, 1876, in New Haven, Conn., and has been a carriage-maker. No children.

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 1603.

WALTER NOBLE, s. of Luther, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May, 1795, and d. Oct., 1853, æ. 58. He was brought up by Perez Smith of Hadley, Mass., who married Lovisa Noble, a cousin of his father. He removed, soon after marriage, from Westfield, Mass., to Cape Vincent, N. Y., and d. perhaps in Detroit, Mich., while on his way alone, to visit his son in Eagle River, Mich. He was by trade a shoemaker.

He m. Jan. 7, 1819, FRANCES SACKET, b. in Westfield, June 27, 1798, dau. of Menardus Sacket. She d. of consumption in New-ark, O., Sept. 7, 1858, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

2045. *Louisa*, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Horace A. Fancher.
2046. *Walter*, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. (1) ————; (2) Mrs. M. E. Root.
2047. *Laura Ann*, b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Gilbert Cross.
2048. *William Russell*, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Anna M. Van Gueslin.

## 1604.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Luther, was b. Apr. 27, 1797, and d. in Cromwell, Conn., Jan. 20, 1854, æ. 56. He was brought up by



his uncle, Calvin Noble, and removed in 1841, from Westfield to Granville, Mass., and thence, about 1843, to Cromwell, Conn.

He m. Apr. 27, 1824, MARY PARMELEE MERWIN, b. Nov. 11, 1801, dau. of Miles and Phebe (Camp) Merwin of Durham, Conn. After her husband's death, she removed to Durham, Conn., and there continued to reside, until Sept., 1873, when she was taken, in a feeble state of health, to Cromwell, Conn., and there d. Nov. 8, 1873, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

2049. *William Merwin*, b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Almira P. Mildrum.  
 2050. *Mary Amelia*, b. May 29, 1827; m. Henry B. Arnold.  
 2051. *Thomas*, b. May 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Belden.  
 2052. *Merwin Lee*, b. Sept. 2, 1834; is supposed to have been drowned in Madison, Conn., Aug., 1853, æ. 18.  
 2053. *Charlotte Ellen*, b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 8, 1865, æ. 18.

## 1605.

\* LAURA SHEPARD, dau. of Luther, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1799. In her infancy, her mother being very feeble, she was adopted as his own, by her uncle, Calvin Noble. She resides, 1877, with her son William W., in Westfield.

She m. Dec. 20, 1820, Capt. RUSSELL SHEPARD, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1792, s. of Turner and Lydia (Derby) Shepard. After the death of his father, he came, in his youth, to live with his grandfather, Gen. William Shepard, in Westfield, and there continued to reside until his death. His house was about one-third of a mile northwest of the railway station. He was a shoe-maker and shoe-dealer. He d. Dec. 16, 1863, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

2054. *Son*, b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. Dec. 26, 1821.  
 2055. *Charlotte Gray*, b. July 6, 1823; m. Aug. 15, 1850, Charles Hutchins, formerly master of one of the public schools in Boston, but now, 1877, business manager of the *Missionary Herald*, in Boston. She d. in Boston, May 6, 1871, æ. 47.  
 2056. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 27, 1825; m. Dec. 1, 1853, her cousin, Turner Shepard Cleveland. He is, 1877, a farmer in Salem, N. Y.  
 2057. *Edward*, b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Mary Janette Cook. He was a mason, and d. in Westfield, Mch. 6, 1860, æ. 33.  
 2058. *Laura*, b. Oct. 26, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Leonard Hendee Perkins. He resides, 1877, in New Haven, Conn., his business being that of dock-master.  
 2059. *Margaret Melissa*, b. June 24, 1832; m. Elisha Tobey, and d. in Westfield, May 11, 1863, æ. 30. He resides, 1877, in Westfield.

2060. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. in Westfield, Feb. 20, 1840, æ. 5.
2061. *William Wetmore*, b. May 28, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1860, Caroline Elizabeth Brown; (2) Feb. 1, 1870, Mary Jane Bement. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1877, in Westfield.
2062. *Cleveland*, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Nov. 9, 1875, Agnes M. Ormsbee, and d. in Depere, Brown Co., Wis., Nov. 11, 1875, æ. 32. He was a book-keeper, and superintendent of the wooden-ware business.

## 1613.

NOBLE ROOT, s. of Martin and Ruth (Noble) Root, was b. in Westfield, Mass., March 10, 1779. He was a farmer, and resided in Montgomery, Mass., until 1807, when he removed to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, where he d. May 5, 1831, æ. 52.

He m. (1) Feb. 24, 1803, DAMARIS BARRETT, b. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 23, 1783, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Bosworth) Barrett. She d. in Granville, Ohio, June 18, 1820, æ. 37.

He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1821, HARRIET BUSHNELL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 8, 1790, dau. of Ebenezer and Susan (Hubbard) Bushnell. [She m. (2) Sept. 25, 1834, Joshua Linnell of Granville, O. He was a farmer, and d. abt. 1870.] She is living, Dec., 1876, in excellent health, at the age of 86 yrs., in Lancaster, O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2063. *Alanson*, b. Nov. 17, 1803, in Montgomery; m. Mch. 29, 1827, Phebe Williams. He was a farmer in Granville, O., and d. in Harrison, O., July 19, 1866, æ. 62.
2064. *Belinda*, b. Apr. 13, 1805, in Montgomery; m. May 11, 1826, Anthony Wayne Carroll, a farmer, now, 1876, of Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan. She d. in Granville, O., May 7, 1865, æ. 60.
2065. *Cynthia*, b. 1807, in Granville; d. 1808.
2066. *Moses Barrett*, b. 1809, in Granville; d. 1811.
2067. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 28, 1810, in Granville; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Hiram Woodward, a farmer. They reside, 1876, in Osco, Henry Co., Ill.
2068. *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 22, 1811, in Granville; m. Sept. 18, 1834, Columbia Bailey Carmichael, a farmer. She d. in Rock Island Co., Ill., June 23, 1867, æ. 55.
2069. *Moses*, b. 1814, in Granville; d. 1814, æ. 8 days.
2070. *Laurinda*, b. Oct. 6, 1814, in Granville; m. Jan. 18, 1837, George Clinton Chadwick, a merchant of Camden, Preble Co., O., and there d. Feb. 24, 1837, æ. 22.
2071. *Oriliana*, b. 1816, in Granville; m. Oct., 1837, George Clinton Chadwick, and d. in Camden, Preble Co., O., Dec. 31, 1845.
2072. *Amanda*, b. Sept. 28, 1818, in Granville; m. May 17, 1838, Rev. John Middleton Crabbe, and d. in Lima, Alton Co., O., Jan. 1, 1848.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2073. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 25, 1821, in Granville; m. June 9, 1840, Emanuel Geisy, a lawyer, who resides, 1876, in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O.
2074. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 28, 1824, in Granville; m. Apr. 11, 1847, George Clinton Chadwick, and d. in Camden, Preble Co., O., Jan. 4, 1851, æ. 26.
2075. *Susan Hubbard*, b. May 6, 1827, in Granville; m. Dec. 23, 1847, Rev. Jeremiah Haak Good, a clergyman of the German Reformed church, now, 1876, a professor of theology in Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Seneca Co., O.

## 1614.

MARTIN ROOT, s. of Martin and Ruth (Noble) Root, was b. Oct. 9, 1781. He was a farmer. He removed, 1807, from Montgomery, Mass., to Granville, Licking Co., O., where he d. March 17, 1838, æ. 56.

He m. (1) Aug. 21, 1807, MARY BARRETT, b. in Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 15, 1786, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Bosworth) Barrett. She d. March 16, 1825, Dec., 1825, or Dec. 29, 1826.

He m. (2) Feb. 7, 1827, Mrs. DEBORAH SHELDON, b. in Montgomery, Mass., dau. of Zadoc and Deborah (Bundy) Bosworth. She m. (1) Paul Warner Sheldon of Southampton, Mass. She d. in Granville, O., Nov. 27, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

2076. *Marcus Aurelius*, b. Aug. 15, 1808, in Granville, O.; m. Lauretta Kennedy, and resides, 1877, at 128 South 15th St., Philadelphia, Penn.
2077. *Linus*, b. Oct. 19, 1811, in Granville, O.; m. Nov. 20, 1838, Sarah Acam of McLean, Licking Co., O.
2078. *Mary*, b. July 29, 1813, in Granville, O.; m. May 5, 1846, Charles Barrett.
2079. *Moses*, b. May 25, 1815, in Montgomery; m. 1842, Ann Howard.
2080. *Martha*, b. Oct. 9, 1817, in Granville; m. Dec. 15, 1840, James Cornelius Dilley.
2081. *Samuel*, b. July 24, 1820, in Granville; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Orpha Graves, and resides, 1876, in Dubuque, Iowa.
2082. *Lysander*, b. July 17, 1822, in Granville, O.; m. 1847, Fanny Couples.
2083. *Damaris*, b. Dec. 7, 1823, in Granville, O.; d. Apr. 29, 1824.

## 1615.

RUTH ROOT, dau. of Martin and Ruth (Noble) Root, was b. June 1, 1784, and d. in Granville, O., Nov. 29, 1862, æ. 78.

She m. July 19, 1810, SAMUEL FALLEY, b. in Westfield, Oct. 9, 1780, s. of Richard and Margaret Falley. From the age of sev-

enteen to twenty-two he followed the sea, crossing the Atlantic ocean several times, visiting different parts of Europe, Africa, and the West India islands, and rising from a cabin boy to be second mate of a vessel. He then became a clerk in his father's store in Montgomery, Mass., and subsequently became the manager of two stores which his father had established in Franklinton and Worthington, O. At the expiration of three years, he returned to Massachusetts, and there resided until 1814, when he removed with his family to Granville, O., purchased a farm, and there continued to reside, until his death. He was among the early advocates of the temperance reform, and a pioneer in the anti-slavery cause. For more than forty years he was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. Blest with a robust constitution, he enjoyed excellent health until within a few years of his death. He retained his mental faculties unimpaired until the last, and continued to take a deep interest in all the social, political, and religious news of the day. He d. in Granville, O., Feb. 2, 1871, æ. 90 years and 4 months.

## CHILDREN.

2084. *Lois Matilda*, b. Jan. 23, 1811, in Montgomery; resides, 1876, unm., in Granville, O.
2085. *Clarissa*, b. July 23, 1812, in Montgomery; m. Oct. 30, 1839, John Havens Starr, a farmer, and d. in Tipton, Iowa, Apr. 4, 1875, æ. 62.
2086. *Richard*, b. Oct. 31, 1813, in Montgomery; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1848, Fanny Louisa Scranton, and now, 1876, is a hotel-keeper in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.
2087. *Charles Frederick*, b. Apr. 4, 1815, in Granville, O.; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1839, Caroline C. Richardson; (2) Oct., 1843, Ann Clark Brackett. He received the degree of M. D., in 1838, from Willoughby University, and is a physician in Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.
2088. *Samuel Lewis*, b. Oct. 26, 1816, in Granville, O.; m. May 1, 1840, Abigail Damon, was by trade a cabinet-maker, and d. in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill., July 9, 1850, æ. 33.
2089. *Francis Cleaveland*, b. May 8, 1818, in Granville; unm., 1876, is a farmer in Bible Grove, Clay Co., Ill.
2090. *Ruth Miranda*, b. Nov. 9, 1819, in Granville; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Charles James Webster, a teacher in Lancaster, O., and Columbus, O., but now, 1876, a justice of the peace in Granville, O.
2091. *Edmund Root*, b. Apr. 15, 1821, in Granville; m. Apr. 11, 1847, Eliza Montgomery. By trade a harness-maker, he is now, 1876, a farmer in Eden Prairie, McPherson Co., Kan.
2092. *Linus Alexander*, b. Dec. 3, 1822, in Granville; m. Apr. 15, 1858, Elizabeth Houpt, and is, 1876, a farmer in Alexandria, Licking Co., O.

- 1616.**

## CHILDREN.

- 1617.

CHILDREN BORN IN GRANVILLE.

2100. *Jemima*, b. Sept. 28, 1817; d. in Ill.  
2101. *Charles Jackson*, b. Apr. 11, 1819; was a farmer, and d. in Wis.

2102. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. in Granville, Dec. 7, 1825.  
 2103. *William*, b. June 6, 1823; d. in Granville, July 24, 1824.  
 2104. *William S.*, b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. in Granville, Dec. 30, 1828.  
 2105. *Carlton Belt*, b. Aug. 28, 1827.  
 2106. *Henry E.*, b. May 1, 1829; was a farmer, and d. in Ill.  
 2107. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. May 11, 1832; d. in Alton, Ill., May 16, 1837.  
 2108. *Truman A.*, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Charlotte Coffin. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in North Taycheedah, Fond-du-Lac Co., Wis.

## 1618.

EUNICE ROOT, dau. of Martin and Ruth (Noble) Root, was b. Nov. 8, 1790, and d. in Stebbensville, Randolph Co., West Va., June 29, 1822, æ. 31.

She m. Jan. 27, 1816, REV. ELISHA DOW BARRETT, b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan 19, 1790, s. of Daniel and Rebecca (Bosworth) Barrett. He prepared for college, under the instruction of Rev. Vinson Gould of Southampton, Mass., in 1809-10. Within that one year, he, together with Justin Wright Clark of Southampton, and Theodore Clapp, afterwards the distinguished Presbyterian and Unitarian clergyman of New Orleans, La., went through all that was required for entering the Sophomore class in Williams College, and entered it in 1810. After graduation, in 1813, he studied medicine with Dr. William Atwater of Westfield, Mass, 1814-15, and taught a high school, during the year 1816, in Hut-tonsville, Tygart's Valley, Randolph Co., West Va. In 1817, he removed to Beverly, Randolph Co., West Va., and commenced the practice of medicine. After a short time, he removed to Buchanan settlement, Harrison Co., and thence to Stebbensville, Buchanan Co., West Va. In 1822, he removed to Fairmount, Monongahela Co., Va., and there continued practice, until 1829. In 1825 and 1826, he studied divinity with Rev. Ashbel Green Fairchild, D.D., of New Geneva, Penn., was licensed, April 10, 1827, to preach the gospel, and after a missionary tour in Coshoc-ton Co., in the winter and spring of 1828, was installed, Dec. 9, 1828, over the united Presbyterian churches of Glade Run and Plumb Creek, Penn. He removed his family, at this time, to Glade Run. He preached his farewell sermon at Glade Run, Nov. 29, 1840. From 1841-48, he was pastor of the Presb. church in Leatherwood, Clarion Co., Penn., but still continued to reside in Glade Run. In 1848, his health compelling him to suspend min-isterial labor, he removed to Granville, O., and there resided for about five years. He then removed to Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Penn., and had charge of an academy, until 1861. He re-

ceived, that year, the appointment of physician to the Indians in the Yankton agency, Dakota Territory, and continued there for two years, his family remaining in Kittanning. He then removed to Assumption, Ill., where he has resided until the present time, Apr., 1877, in the enjoyment of a "green old age." [He m. (2) Aug. 15, 1822, Sarah Peebles, b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 25, 1803, dau. of Patrick and Jane (Gray) Peebles. She d. in Glade Run, Penn., March 22, 1829, æ. 25. He m. (3) Dec. 2, 1829, Margaret Bowser, b. in Kittanning, Penn., March 19, 1806, dau. of Matthias and Christian (Ley) Bowser. She d. in Assumption, Ill., Oct. 5, 1864, æ. 58.] He is supposed to be the oldest living alumnus of Williams College.

## CHILDREN.

2109. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 25, 1816, in Huttonsville; m. abt. 1850, Amos Montaunya, a blacksmith of Granville, O., and there d. Apr. 19, 1856, æ. 39.  
 2110. *Eunice Noble*, b. May 6, 1818; d. in Stebbensville, Oct. 21, 1820.  
 2111. *Lavinia*, b. June 21, 1820, in Stebbensville; resides unm., 1876, with her father, in Assumption, Ill.

## 1619.

LYSTRA NOBLE, s. of Bildad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1788, and d. in Memphis, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1875, æ. 87.

His father dying when he was but eleven years of age, he was from that time the main dependence of his mother, in the family and on the farm. Having been hopefully converted at the age of forty-seven, he was soon after chosen deacon of the Baptist church in Jordanville (Warren), Herkimer Co., N. Y., and retained the office for twenty years, until his removal in March, 1856, to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. In Nov., 1864, he removed once more to Memphis, N. Y., where he continued to reside until his death.

He was an early advocate of the temperance cause, and in 1840, cast the first and only anti-slavery vote in Warren. To the extent of his ability, he was ever ready to respond to the calls of Christian benevolence.

Although infirm for many years, he was not thereby prevented from frequently visiting his neighbors, and occasionally his friends in New Hartford, Utica, and Warren. To the very last, he retained, to a remarkable degree, his youthful feelings, and was greatly beloved by all who knew him. The cause of Christ con-

tinued ever near his heart, and he was interested in everything which tended to its prosperity. His last days were peace. He welcomed the messenger of death, and was happy in the thought that he was going home.

He m. Feb. 11, 1816, Mrs. SARAH VAN HOESEN, b. in Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1785, dau. of Amasa Curtis, b. in Wallingford, Conn., July 19, 1743, who d. Nov. 17, 1822, æ. 79, and Lucy Garfield, b. in Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1749, who d. March 28, 1831, æ. 81. [She m. (1) Jacob I. Van Hoesen, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1782, s. of John and Elizabeth (Conklin) Van Hoesen. He d. July 3, 1811, leaving, 1. Elizabeth Van Hoesen, b. Oct. 2, 1809, in Tyringham, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1829, Jesse Holt, and resides in Utica, N. Y.; 2. Jacob Amasa Van Hoesen, b. Dec. 2, 1810, in Boonville, m. ————. He grad. at Union College 1836, and was professor of mathematics in Jefferson College. He d. in Natchez, Miss., Oct. 31, 1848, æ. 37.] "For more than thirty years she professed faith in Christ, and as the sun of her life declined, the glorious Sun of righteousness beamed upon her soul, and with a sweet trust she entered into that rest which remaineth for the people of God." She d. in Memphis, N. Y., March 20, 1866, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WARREN.

2112. *Oscar Curtis*, b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. unm. in Warren, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1842, æ. 25.  
 2113. *Caleb Thomas Spencer*, b. May 29, 1818; m. Charlotte Freeman.  
 2114. *Harriet Calista*, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. William A. Wells.  
 2115. *Mariett Amanda*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. in Albany, N. Y., while a teacher in the Wilberforce school, Mch. 10, 1848, æ. 19.

#### 1620.

AMANDA NOBLE, dau. of Bildad, was b. Sept. 5, 1792. She resides, 1876, in Jordanville (Warren), Herkimer Co., N. Y.

She m. Jan. 28, 1819, ELI LEONARD, b. Sept. 12, 1790, s. of Moses and Fanny (Leonard) Leonard of West Springfield, Mass

#### CHILDREN.

2116. *Bildad Noble*, b. Nov. 14, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1850, Margaret H. Snyder, a merchant, d. in Mich.  
 2117. *Lucien*, b. Apr. 10, 1822; resides, 1876, unm., in Warren.  
 2118. *Dwight*, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Mch. 11, 1857, Helen Beebe, is, 1876, a farmer, and resides in Warren.



**1621.**

HERVEY NOBLE, s. of Bildad, was b. in Warren, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1795, and d. in La Grange, Lorain Co., O., June 16, 1871, æ. 76. He removed, in 1819, to Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and thence, in June, 1827, to La Grange, O., where he continued to reside until his death. He was a farmer.

He m. Dec. 15, 1816, PHEBE WILKERSON, b. in Warren, N. Y., June 17, 1800, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wilkerson) Wilkerson. She d. in La Grange, O., Apr. 23, 1870, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN.

2119. *Betsy*, b. May 24, 1818, in Warren; d. in Wilna, Dec. 11, 1819, æ. 18 mos.  
 2120. *Esther Garfield*, b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. David T. Parsons.  
 2121. *George Wilkerson*, b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Jane E. Garrett.  
 2122. *Amanda Cordelia*, b. Dec. 22, 1826, in Wilna; d. in La Grange, O., Apr. 1, 1844, æ. 17.  
 2123. *Emily Annet*, b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Chester C. Manville.  
 2124. *Belinda Minerva*, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Sidney J. Garrett.  
 2125. *Henry De Loss*, b. Jan. 2, 1837, in La Grange, O.; and there d. Oct. 27, 1861, æ. 24, while studying medicine with Dr. George C. Underhill of La Grange.  
 2126. *Melissa*, b. Jan. 2, 1839, in La Grange; and there d. Apr. 12, 1843, æ. 4.

**1622.**

MINOR CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Bildad, was b. Feb. 24, 1797. He removed, about 1818, from Warren, N. Y., to Brokenstraw, Warren Co., Penn., and in Oct., 1834, to La Grange, Lorain Co., O. He was by trade a carpenter, but from 1831 to 1871, preferred to work upon the farm. He resides, 1876, in La Grange, O.

He m. Aug. 9, 1825, ANTIS ROSS STURDEFANT, b. in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., March 27, 1808, dau. of William and Prudence (Herrington) Sturdefant.

## CHILDREN.

2127. *William Wallace*, b. July 28, 1826; m. (1) L. Yeamans; (2) L. Miller.  
 2128. *Esther Biantha*, b. May 30, 1828; m. Ralzman Parsons.  
 2129. *Robert Bruce*, b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. Emma Parish.  
 2130. *Mortimer Eugene*, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Helen Olmsted.  
 2131. *Emily Adeline*, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. (1) C. W. Canfield; (2) G. Shaw.  
 2132. *Diana Alphonsine*, b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. R. W. Hart.

**1624.**

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Aaron, was b. Feb. 25, 1792, and d. Aug. 23, 1870, æ. 78.

She m. Jan. 5, 1810, SAMUEL SHAW, b. in Milton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1782, s. of James Shaw. Soon after marriage, he removed from Lansingburgh, N. Y., to Albany, N. Y., where he resided for about twenty years. He subsequently resided in New York city, Oswego, N. Y., Rahway, N. J., and in March, 1855, removed to Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. He is supposed to be living, Dec., 1877, at the age of 95, either in Yonkers, or Tarrytown, N. Y. He is by trade a hatter, though much of his life has been devoted to agriculture.

## CHILDREN.

2133. *James Green*, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Adelaide ———, and removed to New York.  
 2134. *Henry*, b. Mch. 6, 1813; unm., res. in New York city.  
 2135. *George*, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. 1843, Mary Ann Duvall, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. July 20, 1854, æ. 39.  
 2136. *Charles*, b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. 1842, Theresa Peck, and removed to New York city.  
 2137. *Amelia L.*, b. May 23, 1819; m. 1840, John W. Smith of Oswego, N. Y.  
 2138. *Helen M.*, b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. J. Meyette, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1852.  
 2139. *Aaron*, b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1824, æ. 8 mos.  
 2140. *Aaron William*, b. Oct. 10, 1826; m. 1849, and removed to New York city.  
 2141. *Harriet N.*, b. Dec. 10, 1828.  
 2142. *John Scott*, b. Dec. 17, 1831.  
 2143. *Mary Emma*, b. Feb. 24, 1835.

## 1625.

STEPHEN CARR NOBLE, s. of Aaron, was b. Nov. 1, 1795, and d. He resided in Lansingburgh, N. Y., and was by trade a hatter.

He m. Nov. 16, 1822, SARAH RODGERS, dau. of Daniel Rodgers of Stillwater, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2144. *Henry*, b. Dec. 1, 1823.  
 2145. *Harriet*, b. July 18, 1825.  
 2146. *Catharine*, b. Jan. 20, 1827.  
 2147. *Ann*, b. Oct. 13, 1828.  
 2148. *Aaron*, b. Feb. 2, 1831.  
 2149. *Stephen*, b. Mch. 13, 1833.  
 2150. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 22, 1835; m. Daniel E. Whitford of Schuylcr N. Y.  
 2151. *Daniel Rodgers*, b. July 24, 1837  
 2152. *Jane Ferris*, b. Apr. 21, 1840.

## 1626.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Aaron, was b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., March 24, 1797, and d. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865, æ. 68. She was brought up in Hadley, Mass., in the family of her aunt, Mrs. Lovisa Smith.

She m. Jan. 1, 1820, DANIEL GOODALE, b. Apr. 3, 1795, s. of Andrew and Martha (Haskell) Goodale of Amherst, Mass. He was a blacksmith, and d. in Hadley, Mass., March 25, 1865, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN.

- 2153. *Aaron Noble*, b. Feb. 27, 1821, in Dalton, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1821, æ. 1 mo.
- 2154. *Henry Carr*, b. Aug. 15, 1822, in Hadley; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Frances Dunn Warwick. He is, 1876, a railway conductor in Kansas.
- 2155. *Catharine Green*, b. Mch. 27, 1824, in Hadley; d. Aug. 29, 1827, æ. 3.
- 2156. *Charlotte Noble*, b. June 26, 1826, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. Sept., 1827, æ. 1.
- 2157. *Andrew Smith*, b. Oct. 16, 1828, in Lansingburgh; m. Mch. 16, 1866, Jane Dickinson, and resides, 1876, in Northampton, Mass.
- 2158. *Aaron Noble*, (twin) b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Laura Ann Collins, and is, 1876, a grocer in Springfield, Mass.
- 2159. *George Shaw*, b. Mch. 9, 1830, in Hadley; m. Oct. [16?], 1854, Mary Warren, and is, 1876, a druggist in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2160. *Catharine Maria*, b. May 17, 1832, in Hadley; m. Dec. 31, 1858, Jonah Newton Humphrey, and is, 1876, in the employ of the Florence Sewing Machine company, in Florence (Northampton), Mass.
- 2161. *Charlotte Noble*, b. Mch. 12, 1835, in Westhampton, Mass.; unm., resides, 1876, in Northampton, Mass.
- 2162. *Charles Dickinson*, b. Aug. 27, 1836, in Hadley; m. Mch. 25, 1871, Eulalia Sexton Hyde, and is, 1876, a machinist in Chicopee, Mass.
- 2163. *Martha Louisa*, b. Apr. 27, 1839, in Hadley; d. Apr. 6, 1842, æ. 2.

## 1630.

STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. prob. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1791. He was a farmer in Markham, C. W., until abt. 1847, when he removed to Maripossa, C. W.

He m., abt. 1816, ELIZABETH NORTON, dau. of Abraham Norton.

## CHILDREN.

- 2164. *William*, b. ; m. ——— Van Zandt. A farmer, he settled in Maripossa.
  - 2165. *Abraham*, b. ; went to the West, abt. 1845, and has never since been heard from.
  - 2166. *Funny*, b. ; m. William Clark of Markham, C. W.
- Children. 1. John; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Anna.

- 2166a. *Stephen*, b. ; m. Martha Quance, and settled in Markham. Child. *George*.  
 2167. *Lucy*, b. ; m. George Ramsay of Maripossa, C. W. Children. 1. William Henry; 2. John.  
 2168. *Melinda*, b. ; m. William Wallace of Manilla, C. W.

## 1631.

AUSTIN NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 8 or 9, 1792, and settled in Maripossa, C. W.

He m. MARY LIGHTLY, dau. of Philip Lightly of Markham, C. W. She d. abt. 1838.

## CHILDREN.

2169. *Katharine*, b. ; d.  
 2170. *Truman*, b. ; m. Lucinda Humphrey of Brock, C. W. He resided in Maripossa, and d. abt. Oct., 1853. Children. 1. Mary; 2. Margaret; Levi; Truman.  
 2171. *Mary*, b. ; m. Matthew Humphrey of Maripossa.  
 2172. *Almira*, b. ; m. Philip McLaughlin of Markham. Child. *John*.  
 2173. *Huldah*, b. ; m. John Delong, and removed to Michigan. They have children.

## 1632.

AMBROSE NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1795. In 1816, he removed to Markham, C. W., and has there resided up to the present time, 1876. He is a tanner.

He m. May 14, 1822, HANNAH BAGEROW, b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1805, dau. of Justin Bagerow.

## CHILDREN.

2174. *Alfred*, b. May 27, 1824; m. May 5, 1847, Margaret Vardon, b. Jan. 19, 1829, dau. of Thomas Vardon. He is, 1876, a farmer and miller in Monticello, Iowa. Children. 1. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1848; 2. Emma Jane, b. Mch. 1, 1852; 3. Elmore Jesse, b. Aug. 2, 1855.  
 2175. *Jesse*, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Feb., 1860, Susanna Button. Child. William Alfred, b. Nov. 15, 1860.  
 2176. *Hiram*, b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. Jane A. Thompson.  
 2177. *Charles Thompson*, b. Feb. 5, 1831; a physician in Sutton, Georgia, C. W.  
 2178. *Emily*, b. Mch. 19, 1833; m. June 7, 1853, William A. Miller, a house-builder in Markham. She d. Mch. 10, 1855, æ. 21. Child. Nelson, b. Mch. 21, 1854, d. Apr. 5, 1856, æ. 1.  
 2180. *Lorinda*, b. Apr. 28, 1836.  
 2181. *Nancy*, b. June 21, 1837; m. Alexander T. Whaley.  
 2182. *Harvey*, b. May 13, 1840; resides, 1875, in Egremont, county of Gray, C. W.

2183. *Alice*, b. July 8, 1842; m. Donald McKay.  
 2184. *Martin*, b. July 4, 1845.  
 2185. *Martha*, b. June 3, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Alexander Campbell, who d. July 4, 1875, æ. 31. Child. Ambrose Alexander, b. Apr. 16, 1874.

**1633.**

CYNTHIA NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. Jan. 16, 1797.

She m. JAMES OSBURN, s. of James Osburn. He d. in Markham, C. W., abt. Oct., 1854.

## CHILDREN.

2186. *James*, b. ; m. Uriah Young of Markham.  
 2187. *Esther*, b. ; m. William Winsor of Markham.  
 2188. *Charity*, b. ; m. [Margaret?] Locke of Markham.  
 2189. *Joseph*, b. ; m. John Press of Markham.  
 2190. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Benjamin Locke of Pickering, C. W.  
 2192. *Melinda*, b. ; m. Levi Wismer of Markham.  
 2193. *Lucinda*, b.

**1635.**

THOMAS SMITH NOBLE, s. of Stephen, d. July, 1840. He was a farmer, and was drowned while fishing in Lake Ontario.

He m. LYDIA SHOFELT, who, in 1855, resided in Uxbridge, C. W.

## CHILDREN.

2194. *Peter*, b. ; m. Mary Humphrey, and settled in Uxbridge, C. W. Children. 1. Lucinda; 2. Achsah; 3. Thomas; 4. Emeline; 5. Samuel; 6. Ambrose.  
 2195. *Hezekiah*, b. ; m. Julia Ann Moore, and settled in Manilla, C. W. Children. 1. Alzina; 2. Thomas Henry.  
 2196. *Mary*, b. ; m. John Johnson, and died. Children. 1. Jesse; 2. Lovina.  
 2197. *Esther*, b. ; m. John Smith of Brock, C. W.  
 2198. *Simeon*, b.  
 2199. *Thomas*, b.  
 2200. *Matilda*, b.  
 2201. *Daniel*, b.

**1636.**

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Stephen.

She m. MOSES WISMER, s. of David Wismer. He d. abt. May, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

2202. *David*, b. ; m. Margaret Quance, and settled in Maripossa, C. W.  
 2203. *Ambrose*, b. ; m. Ann Watson, settled in King, C. W., and d. abt. 1848.  
 2204. *John*, b. ; resided in Markham, C. W., and d. abt. 1845.

2205. *Delilah*, b. ; m. Joseph Ayhart of Markham.  
 2206. *Zechariah*, b. ; m. Katherine Pipher of Maripossa, C. W.  
 2207. *Hannah*, b. ; m. Christopher Ayhart of Maripossa.  
 2208. *Solomon*, b. ; resided in Markham, and d. abt. 1851.  
 2209. *Moses*, b.  
 2210. *Aaron*, b.  
 2211. *Henry*, b.  
 2212. *Austin*, b.

**1637.**

CHRISTIANA NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, d. in Brock, C. W., Aug., 1841.

She m. JOHN WILSON, who after her death removed to Collingwood, C. W., and married again.

## CHILDREN.

2213. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Nelson Carver, and removed to the West.  
 2214. *Esther*, b. ; m. John Shufelt of Kincarden, C. W.  
 2215. *William*, b. ; m. John Wrightman, and prob. resided in Brock, C. W.  
 2216. *Harvey*, b.  
 2217. *Stephen*, b.  
 2218. *Hannah*, b. ; m. Daniel Sweetser.  
 2219. *Ambrose*, b.  
 2220. *Austin*, b.  
 2221. *Abigail*, b.  
 2222. *Thomas*, b.  
 2223. *John*, b.  
 2224. *Truman*, b. June, 1841.

**1638.**

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Stephen, was b. Apr. 23, 1804.

She m. Dec. 31, 1822, JOHN MARR, b. in Penn. Sept. 24, 1800. [His father, John Marr, b. in New Jersey, d. June, 1808. His mother was b. in Penn., and after her husband's death, m. John Warts, who d. abt. 1854. She now, 1856, resides in Markham, C. W. His grandfather was William Marr.] He removed, in Nov., 1830, from Markham, C. W., to Brock, C. W. Having taken part in the Rebellion, he was imprisoned Dec. 17, 1837, and kept in confinement until June 3, 1838, when he was removed to Fort Henry, well ironed, for the purpose of being taken to Van Diemen's land. On the night of July 29, 1838, in company with four other prisoners, he escaped from the fort, and June 7, 1839, was joined by his family in Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., where they, 1856, reside.

## CHILDREN.

2225. *Jesse*, b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Lydia Hilderbrand, and settled in Howell.  
 2226. *Cyrus*, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Apr. 28, 1853, Olive Maria Chase, and settled in Howell, Mich.  
 2227. *Duston*, b. Nov. 22, 1827. He resided, 1856, in Clinton Co., Mich. He was in the Mexican war.  
 2228. *Emily*, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. of a brain fever, Apr. 12, 1848, æ. 18.  
 2229. *Harlem*, b. July 29, 1832.  
 2230. *Erastus*, b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. July 4, 1855, Polly Hilderbrand.  
 2231. *Naomi*, b. Feb. 17, 1837.  
 2232. *Randall*, b. Aug. 5, 1840.  
 2233. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Apr. 2, 1843.  
 2234. *Enos*, b. July 16, 1847.

## 1640.

- SUSANNA NOBLE, dau. of Stephen.

She m. MARTIN RAMER, s. of John Ramer, and settled in Markham, C. W.

## CHILDREN.

2235. *John*, b.  
 2236. *Esther*, b.  
 2237. *Matilda*, b.  
 2238. *Fanny*, b. ; d.  
 2239. *Ambrose*, b. ; d.  
 2240. *Hannah*, b.  
 2241. *Peter*, b.  
 2242. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 2243. *Mary*, b.  
 2244. *Martin*, b.  
 2245. *Susanna*, b.  
 2246. *Anna*, b.

## 1641.

SARAH BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., May 19, 1790, and d. in Richmond, Va., Oct. 19, 1817, æ. 27.

She m. 1809, JONATHAN MARSH, b. Dec. 5, —, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Bolcom) Marsh. He resided for several years subsequent to his marriage, in North Amherst, Mass., whence he removed to Richmond, Va. He was a carpenter. He m. (2) ———, and d. in ———, Penn.

CHILDREN,—none.

## 1642.

LUCIUS BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Mch. 16, 1792, and there d. July 10, 1872, æ. 80. Inheriting from his paternal ancestors great muscular strength, he was in his youth distinguished for his skill in all athletic exercises, particularly as a wrestler. His early education was obtained in the district schools of his native town, but his advantages could not have been great, as the annual appropriation for the six schools, was only \$333.33. His first male teachers were Martin Field, then of Leverett, afterwards an able lawyer of Newfane, Vt., and Bela Kellogg, then of Amherst, subsequently the beloved pastor of the Cong. church in Avon, Conn. Though appreciating the advantages of the district school, he still had longings for a better education than it could furnish. His father, a farmer in moderate circumstances, with a family of eight children dependent on him for their support, felt that he could illy spare the labors of the only son who could aid him on the farm, and who was then able to do the work of a man, and was obliged to tell him that he could render him no assistance, beyond giving him his time until he should come of age. But a liberal education the young man was determined to have. He accordingly commenced, in 1807, in the district school, the study of Latin, under William D. Williamson, afterward an eminent lawyer of Bangor, Me. Three months were devoted to study, and the remaining nine to farm labor. The next winter, he pursued his classical studies for three months more, and the year after, attended for about twelve weeks, the Hadley grammar school, of which a Mr. Lyman was then master. With such a preparation as this, nine months of disconnected study, in the fall of 1810, he entered the Freshman class in Williams College. And now commenced the struggle, as his preparation for college was poor, and he was obliged to support himself by teaching. The winter before entering college, he had established so good a reputation as teacher in Belchertown, Mass., that when it was known that he desired still farther "to exercise his gift," in that direction, the centre school of Amherst was at once tendered him. Here he taught with success, during the winters of his Freshman, Sophomore, and Senior years. The attendance on his schools was large, averaging at least one hundred scholars, of ages varying from four to twenty years. Steel pens and books with printed copies were then unknown, and in order to prepare pens and copies for more than one half of his pupils, he was obliged to spend one hour





*L. Bottard.*



before and the same length of time after school. Seventeen dollars per month, exclusive of board, for the first two years, and twenty dollars for the last year, was the pittance for which he was thankful to labor.

His college class was one of the largest, as well as one of the best, which his Alma Mater sent forth during the first quarter century of her existence. It contained an unusual number of young men who afterward attained to eminence, among whom were the Hon. Austin E. Wing of Detroit, Mich., for several years delegate in Congress; the Hon. Samuel F. Vinton of Gallipolis, O., for twenty-two years a member of Congress, at one time the unsuccessful Whig candidate for governor of Ohio, and an eminent lawyer; and Rev. Orville Dewey, D. D., a distinguished Unitarian divine, the last survivor of the class, now spending the evening of a useful life on his paternal acres in Sheffield, Mass. With the same class, the Hon. Nathaniel P. Tallmadge, early a member of the United States Senate from New York, and subsequently governor of Wisconsin, was for a time connected. The first and second of these were Mr. Boltwood's most intimate college friends, and the latter, before his removal to Union College, was for a time his room-mate. Among such young men, he at once took high rank as a scholar, and notwithstanding his necessary absence during three winters, maintained his standing, until the end of his course. In assigning the appointments for commencement, the faculty of the college after deliberating long whether to give the valedictory to Lucius Boltwood or Orville Dewey, finally compromised the matter by giving the valedictory to Dewey, and then deciding, contrary to the usual custom, that Boltwood should deliver the master's oration, at the end of three years.

He was distinguished in college, not only for his scholarship, but also for an ease and affability of manners eminently calculated to gain him friends. It is the united testimony, not only of his own classmates, but also of the members of other classes, that no one in his class was more popular than he. He stood high as a writer, was a fair debater, and in consequence was chosen the first president of his literary society, the Philotechnian. May not any college graduate well envy the estimate of his character drawn, more than forty years after his graduation, by his revered and venerated teacher, Professor Chester Dewey? "Lucius Boltwood, a good scholar, of good character, and of good influence. His

classmates loved him, and will tell more good of him than I need to write."

He read law with Hon. Samuel Fowler Dickinson, an eminent attorney of Amherst, was admitted to the bar in August, 1817, and entered immediately into company with his instructor. In 1820, he opened an office of his own in Amherst, and continued in active practice until 1836. About that time, he made large purchases of land in Michigan, the care of which compelled him gradually to abandon the law. He, however, continued to discharge the duties of a civil magistrate, until within a few years of his death. He was, from 1828-64, secretary of the corporation of Amherst College; from 1833-66, commissioner of the Charity fund of the same institution; and from November, 1835, to October, 1836, president of the Amherst bank. Amherst was always his home, his house, just north of the colleges, having been built by him, in 1835. At the time of his death, he was the senior member of the Hampshire county bar, and the eldest native male resident within the limits of the West parish of Amherst.

Mr. Boltwood was a man of medium height, with a dark blue eye, and an exceedingly earnest expression. He was a man of commanding presence, "a gentleman of the old school," having worn from early manhood a ruffled shirt, and until within a few years of his death, a blue dress coat with gilt buttons. Even down to old age, he retained an erect form, elastic step, and dignified bearing.

He was a well-read lawyer, a wise counsellor, and an excellent magistrate. A diligent and thoughtful student of the law, with a wonderfully retentive memory, he had at command whatever he had read. Though not a fluent speaker, he had a faculty of conveying his ideas intelligently and in a remarkably concise manner. Those who consulted him in relation to legal questions, always found his opinions conservative and judicious. During the fifty years that he officiated as a magistrate, his decisions evinced a wide knowledge of the law, and a remarkable clearness of judgment.

He was also a vigorous writer. Some of the keenest articles which have ever appeared in the newspapers of the county, were the productions of his pen, published almost always anonymously, as he was the last man thus to seek notoriety.

He had quite a taste for genealogical and historical research. No citizen of Amherst knew so much of its early and later history, or was so often consulted for historical information.

He was no politician or office-seeker. Politics, as a trade, he abhorred. To succeed in such a field, required traits of character which he neither possessed nor coveted. In his composition there was nothing sly, crafty, or deceitful; on the contrary, everything was fair and open. It is not known that he ever allowed his name to be used in connection with any political office, to which he had the least expectation of being elected.

He was, moreover, characterized by great benevolence, ever a cheerful contributor to the charities of the day, and always ready to lend his aid for the relief of the poor and suffering. At no period of his life did he turn a deaf ear to the poor, but was as ready to listen patiently, and give gratuitous advice to them, as to those from whom he expected a reward. In cases of sorrow and affliction, he was prompt in rendering efficient sympathy.

He was also noted for his public spirit. At all times, he took a deep interest in every measure, which he thought was calculated to benefit the town or its inhabitants. He was a warm friend of the academy and female seminary, a trustee of both, and for many years, secretary of the former. When Amherst College was projected, connected as he was with Hon. Samuel F. Dickinson, one of the leaders in the enterprise, he threw himself with all his youthful ardor, into the work of helping forward the institution. He counted it a great honor that he had enjoyed the friendship of its early trustees, and in sympathy for the cause, cheerfully performed the duties of secretary of the corporation, without compensation, for thirty-six years.

He also favored the establishment of the Agricultural College, though, in his dread of debt, municipal as well as personal, doubting the policy of imposing upon those who should come after him, the payment of the money necessary to secure its location at Amherst.

He always followed strictly his conscientious ideas of right. He was one of the earliest and most earnest advocates of the cause of temperance. His heart was touched with sympathy for the suffering slave, and he was one of the originators of the Liberty party, and in 1841, its first candidate for governor of Massachusetts. Educated in the Whig party, it was no easy thing for him to cut loose from an organization which embraced most of his intimate friends. Though party ties were then stronger than now, no fear of losing popular favor for a moment deterred him from a step which he believed to be right. Great as was his desire for

emancipation, his political efforts were to this end alone—to check the extension of slavery by every constitutional method. Of its ultimate downfall, he had no reasonable doubt. Though he dared not hope that the blessing he so earnestly craved would come in his day, it was not the less a source of the deepest thanksgiving to God, that he was spared to behold it, in all its fullness.

He may be said to have been a successful business man. In the settlement of many large estates, and as guardian of minors, he always performed every trust with fidelity. For thirty-three years he managed the Charity fund of Amherst College, without the loss of a single dollar. Drawn unwisely as many thought, in 1835, from professional duties into real estate operations at the West, undismayed by the high taxes and large rates of interest which he was obliged to pay, he kept up good courage, until the tide turned. From the sales which he subsequently made, he was able to support his family respectably, give his sons the best educational advantages, and leave at his death a comfortable estate.

From early manhood, he was distinguished for religious principle. This might be inferred from the fact that his chosen companions and intimate friends were always the best men in the community. But beyond this, the golden rule seemed ever to have been his governing principle. Though for almost sixty years a consistent member of the Congregational church, he was no sectarian. Good men of every name and creed he loved, and was ever ready to aid liberally all the religious denominations of the town.

In confirmation of the character as above drawn, the testimony of a few persons, most of whom had a life-long acquaintance with Mr. Boltwood, may not be inappropriately introduced here.

Rev. Orville Dewey, D.D., of Sheffield, Mass., his only surviving classmate, who never met him after graduation, in acknowledging the receipt of a copy of a daguerotype of Mr. Boltwood, taken in 1859, writes, in 1872, as follows:

"It astonishes me, that the face so much resembles what I remember in the youth of nearly sixty years ago. Only there is a fine manliness in the mature countenance, and a benignity, too, not to be looked for in the face of a boy, and also a calmness; for the predominating expression then was earnestness. I think I never saw a boy-face that was more earnest. His mouth was a very mobile feature, and his lips often quivered with emotion. You see that I have a very distinct recollection of his person, and yet beyond this, and his scholarship, in which I feared him more than any of our number, I do not know that I can recall anything which would help you in a biographical sketch."

Hon. Abner Hazeltine of Jamestown, N. Y., for some years a member of Congress, and subsequently a judge of Chautauqua Co., the sole survivor of the class of 1815 in Williams College, bears this testimony to the character and position of Mr. Boltwood, when in college:

"The perusal of your letter revived the memories of my youth, the scenes, the pleasures, the toils, the anxieties of college life. I seemed to be surrounded for the moment with the companions of those days, and to be witnessing the athletic sports on the spacious lawn in front of the old East college. Conspicuous among them was young Boltwood, an acknowledged leader, and a very model of manly beauty. There were Rice and Wing, both a little resembling Saul of Gilboa, in their fair proportions, and in towering somewhat above their fellows. There, too, was the lame Chapin, primus, moving around with the aid of his staff, and amusing the beholders with his keen remarks, his drollery and fun.

"This, perhaps, answers one of your inquiries; but I will say more directly, Mr. Boltwood was particularly distinguished for his personal activity and skill in all athletic exercises. Perhaps his passion for these sports and amusements generally, especially in the latter part of his course, detracted too much from his lessons, and contributed in some degree to the success of the very studious Dewey, in obtaining the coveted valedictory. That it was the expectation not only of his class, but also of the students generally, that Boltwood would win the prize, is certainly the fact. He was undoubtedly the most popular individual in the class. His scholarship was of the first order, and his social qualities were eminently calculated to gain him friends. He was a great favorite in his class, and in the college. He stood high as a writer, and was a fair speaker."

Mrs. Henry Jones of Bridgeport, Conn., the only surviving child of Noah Webster, LL.D., the lexicographer, for a time a resident of Amherst, thus writes respecting him:

"I thank you for the picture of Mr. Boltwood. It is a striking likeness, and tells the story of his life, revealing in its expression, that he had caught the spirit of the angels, who sang, 'on earth peace, good will toward men.' My early recollections of him are all pleasant. From his graduation, he was a familiar friend of my father's, calling often at our house on the village green. I remember how entirely my father trusted him, and always spoke of him with respect, showing his high regard for his character and abilities. And in later years, he was glad to watch his progress in life, and to know that he was placed in positions of honor and trust."

Hon. Edward Dickinson of Amherst, a member of Congress, for thirty-eight years treasurer of Amherst College, a pupil, neighbor, brother lawyer, and for fifty years an intimate friend, says of Mr. Boltwood:

"He was an able teacher, a thoroughly read lawyer, a man of sound

judgment and of great insight into the character of those with whom he became acquainted. He officiated as a magistrate for many years, in the trial of civil and criminal cases, and in that capacity evinced great discrimination, legal acumen, and clearness and independence of judgment, which enabled him to arrive at right results. I remember only one case, in which his judgment was reversed, on appeal to a higher court."

His college classmate, the Hon. Caleb Rice of Springfield, Mass., long sheriff of the county of Hampden, the first mayor of Springfield, and for more than twenty years the president of the Mass. Mutual Life Insurance company, bears his testimony in the following words:

"Mr. Boltwood established a character above suspicion, being a man of sound and discriminating mind, endowed with a good share of common sense, and the strictest integrity. Of such characters we need more."

Professor Charles U. Shepard, of Amherst College, who has spent years beneath his roof, thus writes respecting him:

"He was a good example of 'a gentleman of the old school,' as the designation is understood in the larger interior towns of New England. A little precise in expression, he was nevertheless an animated and pleasant talker, remarkably alert in comprehending whatever was advanced, and yielding a courteous opportunity for replies. His language was always forcible, and clear, while it was remarkably free from words or phrases having any approach to modern slang. A ready wit enlivened his conversation, while in the aptness of his anecdotes, and the felicity of their recital, he was rarely surpassed. In early life, he had been a diligent reader of the standard English writers in prose and verse, and having a retentive memory, always had at command an unusual store of material for increasing the interest of his discourse."

Hon. Samuel F. Lyman of Northampton, Mass., for many years judge of probate for Hampshire county, remarks respecting Mr. Boltwood:

"He was universally and justly respected in this county, for his high moral principle, his sterling integrity, his unflinching and fearless advocacy of a holy but unpopular cause, his pure and spotless life, and the distinguished courtesy of his manners."

Hon. Emory Washburn of Cambridge, Mass., judge of the Court of common pleas, governor of Massachusetts, and for many years professor of law in Harvard College, gives his estimate of him in the following words:

"When at the beginning of Junior year, I joined the class of 1817 in Williams College, the name of Lucius Boltwood had not ceased being spoken of, as one of the distinguished men of his class. I do not recall the name of any one, whom I so often heard spoken of, as his. I am very happy in saying, that the opinion I formed of him by hearsay, before I



had the pleasure of meeting him personally, was confirmed and strengthened, the longer and more fully I knew him. I was proud to reckon him as an alumnus of our college. I never met him, that I was not reminded of his courtesy as a gentleman, and of the ease and affability which marked his intercourse with others. The last time I had the pleasure of meeting him, was at Williamstown, in 1867, at the commencement of our Alma Mater. The scenes and the associations seemed to revive in him the vigor as well as the sensibilities of his college days, and we both forgot for the time being, that half a century had been working changes in us, as in the world around us, since we had gone out from that sequestered spot, to take our chances on the stage of active life."

Dr. Gardiner Dorrance, a graduate of Williams College in the class of 1820, for many years a practicing physician in Amherst, and in Sunderland, an adjoining town, and afterwards of Attica, N. Y., says of Mr. Boltwood:

"He was a patriotic and an enterprising citizen, and to his dying day retained the warmest interest in whatever concerned the prosperity of the town or country. He was an early and active member of the Liberty party, and through his wise counsels, and judicious proceeding, it owed much of its subsequent success. After a long and intimate acquaintance with Mr. Boltwood, I can say with sincerity and truthfulness, that few men have ever lived, whose example, in every department of life, has been more faultless than his."

Rev. Samuel P. Parker, D.D., now of Stockbridge, Mass., but formerly of Amherst, gives these impressions of him, after he had passed his threescore years and ten:

"I met Mr. Boltwood for the first time, in the fall of 1864, on the occasion of my first visit to Amherst. In December, of the same year, I removed to that town, to take charge of the new parish of Grace church. Mr. Boltwood attended frequently the services of the Episcopal church, and aided the movement liberally, by contributing to the building of the church and its support. I was a frequent visitor at his house, and may venture to say, became well acquainted with his habitual thoughts, feelings, and life. The impression on my mind made by these four years of intercourse, is the picture of a man of great natural sagacity, improved by labor, and experience as a lawyer, and by large contact with mankind. His conversation was replete with good sense, and with the evidence of wide reading, and great sprightliness of mind, commended by liveliness of manner, and a prevailing courtliness and urbanity, which made all in his society feel that he was their friend. None can forget his radiant smile, caught so to the life in his photograph. The consequence was, that he was a general favorite, and his house a delightful place of resort. I always went to it with anticipations of great enjoyment, and left it enlivened, invigorated, and warmed. His dear wife, with her strong and universal sympathy, and her great brightness, ever reinforced his smile and kind words. The conversation used to take a broad range from grave to gay, and wit and kindness flowed in equal and abundant measure.

"As a Christian, Mr. Boltwood's purity, directness, simplicity, warmth, and absence of cant, made a deep impression on me, as did his qualities as a man, a friend, and a companion. I never left his company without feeling that he was a good man. 'Sound in the faith which was once delivered unto the saints,' his was a heart religion, binding him fast to the Saviour, God, and clasping closely all men of every complexion, creed, and condition. I believe that his Christianity was a personal law of life, intelligently held, firmly grasping the truth, breathing ever sweet charity, and in the sympathy of the Master, embracing the world. God bless the memory of my dear friend! God raise up many like him—the true, the intelligent, the bold, the courteous, the loving, gentle, humble follower of Jesus Christ!"

"Why weep ye then for him, who, having won  
The bound of man's appointed years, at last,  
Life's blessings all enjoyed, life's labors done,  
Serenely to his final rest has passed;  
While the soft memory of his virtues, yet,  
Lingers like twilight hues, when the bright sun is set.

His youth was innocent, his riper age  
Marked with some act of goodness every day;  
And watched by eyes that loved him, calm and sage,  
Faded his late declining years away.  
Meekly he gave his being up, and went  
To share the holy rest that waits a life well spent."

He m. Aug. 30, 1824, FANNY HASKINS SHEPARD, b. in Little Compton, R. I., March 23, 1807, dau. of Rev. Mase and Deborah (Haskins) Shepard. Her father, Rev. Mase Shepard, b. in Norton, Mass., May 28, 1759, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1785, and was from Sept. 19, 1787, until his death, Feb. 14, 1821, the beloved and successful pastor of the Congregational church in Little Compton, R. I. He was the son of Thomas, the grandson of Jacob, and the great-grandson of Thomas Shepard, who m. Nov. 19, 1658, Hannah Ensign of Scituate, Mass., and d. in Milton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1719, according to the town record, but Sept. 29, 1719, according to his gravestone, æ. 87. Mrs. Boltwood resides, Jan., 1878, on the homestead in Amherst.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN AMHERST.

2247. *Lucius Manlius*, b. June 8, 1825; m. Clarinda B. Williams.  
2248. *George Shepard*, b. Apr. 29, 1827; d. in Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1833, æ. 6. His memoir by Professor William S. Tyler, of Amherst College, was published by the Mass. Sabbath School society.  
2249. *Fanny Shepard*, b. May 31, 1829; d. in Amherst, May 19, 1831, æ. 23 mos.  
2250. *Charles Shepard*, b. July 16, 1832; d. July 28, 1833, æ. 1.

2251. *George Shepard*, b. July 27, 1834; d. in Aiken, S. C., Apr. 14, 1856, æ. 21.  
 2252. *Charles Upham*, b. Mch. 28, 1837; d. July 23, 1871, æ. 34.  
 2253. *Edvard*, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Sarah E. Plunkett.  
 2254. *Thomas Kast*, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Margarette M. Van Hoesen.  
 2255. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 29, 1849; resides, 1878, in Amherst.

## 1643.

MARY SHELDON BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 20, 1794. She resides, Aug., 1877, with her dau. Mrs. L. B. Sampson, in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., her P. O. address being Springville.

She m. Jan. 7, 1813, RUFUS GREENE, b. in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 8, 1790, s. of Timothy and Sybil (Peck) Green. He resided in Amherst until May, 1817, when he removed to Wilmington, Vt., and thence in June, 1827, to Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1841, he removed to Hanover, in the same county, but returned, in 1845, to Carroll, where he d. Jan. 26, 1868, æ. 77. He was an intelligent farmer, of great firmness and decision of character, and exerted a controlling influence in the communities where he resided.

## CHILDREN.

2256. *Eunice Noble*, b. Nov. 10, 1813; m. Horatio N. Thornton.  
 2257. *Mary Sheldon*, b. Jan. 19, 1816; m. Albert M. Thornton.  
 2258. *Sarah Marsh*, b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. William Corkins.  
 2259. *Luthera Barbara*, b. Mch. 20, 1821; m. Persin Samson.  
 2260. *Emily Boltwood*, b. Apr. 21, 1827; m. Henry W. Samson.  
 2261. *Rufus*, b. June 4, 1830; m. Kate L. Gould.

## 1645.

HARRIET BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 24, 1800, and d. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1865, æ. 65.

She m. (1) Nov. 7, 1838, GEORGE NEWHALL, b. Mch. 6, 1792. [He m. (1) Oct. 2, 1823, Mary Woods, b. Feb. 12, 1792, who d. March 10, 1835, æ. 43. Children born in Athol. 1. George Harrison, b. Nov. 15, 1825, m. Sept. 16, 1851, Harriet Frances Linsley. He pursued his preparatory studies at Amherst academy, graduated at Amherst College, 1845, at Andover Theological Seminary, 1848, was ordained as pastor of a Cong. church in Walpole, Mass., Sept. 18, 1850, and there d. Aug. 24, 1853, æ. 27; 2. Mary Jane, b. Mch. 8, 1832, m. Aug. 3, 1854, Washburn Willard Graves, and d. in Lancaster, O., March 13, 1871, æ. 39.] He

was a farmer in Athol, Mass., and Amherst, and d. in the latter place, March 31, 1842, æ. 50.

She m. (2) Apr. 7, 1844, JOSEPH MARSH, b. Feb. 16, 1786, s. of Dr. Job and Elizabeth (Smith) Marsh. [He m. (1) Jan. 26, 1814, Roxa Johnson, dau. of Stephen Johnson. She d. Nov. 20, 1828; (2) Oct. 13, 1829, Roxana Wright, b. March 20, 1798. She d. Apr. 29, 1836, æ. 38; (3) Feb. 13, 1839, Catharine Cooledge, dau. of Nathaniel Cooledge. She d. Aug. 20, 1842. Children by first marriage. 1. Elvira Minerva, b. Sept. 5, 1814, m. 1834, Willard M. Kellogg of Amherst, Mass.; 2. Mary Lyman, b. Feb. 18, 1818, m. 1840, William Watson Dickinson of Amherst; 3. Margaret, b. July 28, 1820, m. May, 1844, Lucius Nash of Hadley, and d. May, 1846; 4. Henry Martyn, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. May 10, 1854, Almira Sophronia Morton, and is, 1878, a farmer in Hadley.] He was first a wagon-maker, and subsequently a farmer; a man of much intelligence, and excellent judgment. Until the close of life, he retained all his faculties unimpaired, except that of hearing. He d. in Hadley, Jan. 26, 1871, æ. 84.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN AMHERST.

2262. *Daughter*, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1842.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN HADLEY.

2263. *Charles Cooledge*, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Mary A. Foster.

1646.

WILLIAM BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., July 3, 1802, and there d. Nov. 5, 1875, æ. 73. He was a farmer, and resided on a part of his father's homestead. He possessed a very retentive memory, and was largely acquainted with the history of the inhabitants of his native town. He was social in his feelings, warm in his attachment to his relatives and friends, a good neighbor and an upright citizen.

He m. June 1, 1826, ELECTA STETSON, b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 7, 1808, dau. of Jacob and Rizpah (Bisbee) Stetson of Abington and Amherst, Mass. She resides, 1878, in Amherst.

CHILDREN BORN IN AMHERST.

2264. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Silas D. Clark.  
 2265. *Caroline*, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. in Amherst, Aug. 15, 1830, æ. 16 mos.  
 2266. *Henry Leonidas*, b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Helen E. Field.  
 2267. *Solomon*, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. in Amherst, June 1, 1833, æ. 4 mos.

2268. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Mch. 23, 1835; m. Charles A. Seeley.  
 2269. *William Francis*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Atalanta A. Crisp.  
 2270. *Edmund*, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Kate W. Powers.  
 2271. *Rizpah*, b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Seth W. Maltbie.  
 2272. *John Emerson*, b. Mch. 24, 1844; m. Emma E. Hobart.  
 2273. *Harriet Newhall*, b. June 26, 1847; m. Stephen H. Larned.  
 2274. *Robert*, b. Feb. 12, 1852.

## 1648.

OLIVER NOBLE BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Eunice (Noble) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., June 1, 1807; and d. in Hastings, Mich., June 5, 1871, æ. 64. He removed in Aug., 1830, to Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; in March, 1836, to Panama, (Harmony,) Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; in Oct. 1850, to Hastings, Mich.; in 1862, to Ionia, Mich.; and in Aug., 1868, returned to Hastings, and there continued to reside until his death.

He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, but worked at it very little, after 1830. While a resident of the state of New York, he worked on his farm in summer, and was a clerk in a store in winter. From 1845-49, he was postmaster of Panama. At Hastings, Mich., he was from 1850-62, engaged in the flouring business, and for a part of the time, was also in the dry goods and grocery trade. In Ionia, he was successively in the flouring, stove, and hardware, and grocery business, until compelled by ill health to retire. After his return to Hastings, he was a grocer, for a short time previous to his death.

He was endowed with a cheerful disposition, and was beloved and respected in all the places of his residence.

He m. Nov. 13, 1833, NANCY SMITH, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 31, 1814, dau. of Nathaniel Scribner Smith, b. in Andover, N. H., June 1, 1792, who d. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 17, 1855, æ. 63, and Nancy Fellows, b. in Andover, N. H., Aug. 11, 1794, who d. in Panama, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1843, æ. 49. Mrs. N. S. Boltwood resides, 1878, in Hastings.

## CHILDREN.

2275. *Emily Maria*, b. Sept. 24, 1834, in Carroll, N. Y.; m. James A. Swezey.  
 2276. *Solomon*, b. July 10, 1837, in Panama, N. Y.; d. in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1856, æ. 18.

## 1660.

HARRIET NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1815. She resides, 1877, in Longmeadow, Mass.

She m. Dec. 10, 1856, HARVEY MERRITT, b. in Blandford, Mass.,

March 20, 1804, s. of Asa and Bethia (Noble) Merritt. He was a farmer in Blandford, and there d. March 13, 1876, æ. 71.

## CHILD.

2277. *Harvey Lester*, b. Sept. 5, 1858, in Blandford.

## 1661.

HARVEY ROBINSON NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1817, and there d. Sept. 10, 1875, æ. 58. He was a farmer in Blandford, and a deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. Feb. 3, 1858, MARY ANN BLISS, b. Dec. 24, 1825, in Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Walter and Harriet (Colton) Bliss. She d. in Longmeadow, Feb. 12, 1877, æ. 51.

## CHILDREN.

2278. *Carrie*, b. Mch. 9, 1859, in Blandford; and there d. Sept. 8, 1875, æ. 16.

2279. *Kate Elliott*, b. Mch. 27, 1863, in Blandford.

## 1662.

DR. LESTER NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819. He commenced the study of dentistry, Sept. 17, 1846, with Dr. Nathan Keep of Boston, and remained with him nearly three years. He then studied analytical chemistry, for five or six months, with Prof. E. N. Horsford, in the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., attending at the same time the chemical lectures of Prof. John W. Webster of Harvard College. He joined the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, in Oct., 1849, and received in June, 1850, the degree of D.D.S. During the sessions of 1851-52, he was demonstrator of mechanical dentistry, giving most of the instruction in the making of artificial teeth. While in the office of Dr. Keep, he assisted that gentleman in making a set of artificial teeth, for Dr. George Parkman of Boston. After the murder of Dr. Parkman, Drs. Keep and Noble had the disagreeable duty of identifying the artificial teeth, found with a burned head in Prof. Webster's stove. Their testimony was the only reliable proof that the burned head was that of Dr. Parkman.

Dr. Noble practised his profession, 1852-60, in Washington, D. C. His health having become impaired, he removed to Longmeadow, Mass., and in May, 1869, opened a dental office in Springfield. He continues, Jan., 1878, to reside in Longmeadow.

He m. July 23, 1852, MARY WOOLWORTH BURBANK, b. in Longmeadow, Apr. 28, 1823, dau. of Daniel and Laura (Colton) Burbank.

## CHILD BORN IN LONGMEADOW.

2280. *Alice Louisa*, b. Mch. 18, 1855.

**1663.**

JULIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1822.

She m. Apr. 15, 1846, NOAH BLISS, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., March 3, 1822, s. of Walter and Harriet (Colton) Bliss. He is a farmer, 1875, in Longmeadow, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2281. *Celia Melissa*, b. Mch. 11, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Spencer H. Wood, a jeweler formerly of New Britain, Conn.; but now, 1875, of Litchfield, Conn. Early in the Civil war, S. H. Wood joined the 37th Mass. Reg., in which he served through the war. He was in many hard-fought battles, but escaped with no serious injury. By reason of fatigue and exposure, he was for a time laid aside with inflammatory rheumatism, and will probably always be a sufferer.

2282. *Irena Robinson*, b. Apr. 3, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1865, æ. 12.

2283. *Harriet Colton*, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

**1664.**

Dr. HENRY BLISS NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Blandford, Mass., May 20, 1832. He studied dentistry with Drs. Maynard & Noble of Washington, D. C., graduated at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, March 3, 1857, and has practiced his profession in Washington, D. C., first with his brother Lester, and since by himself. His place of business, 1878, is 1111 Pennsylvania Avenue.

He m. (1) Feb. 16, 1859, MARIA ROBINSON BLISS, dau. of James and Eunice (Chandler) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass. She d. Dec. 1, 1861, æ. 29.

He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1864, HENRIETTA CLITCH, b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1843, dau. of Frederick and Henrietta (Schwargkopf) Clitch. Both F. Clitch and his wife were natives of Bremen, Germany.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2284. *Emma Louise*, b. Jan. 4, 1860, in Washington, D. C.

2285. *Henry Bliss*, b. Oct. 13, 1861, in Longmeadow, Mass.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2286. *Irene Henrietta*, b. Oct. 30, 1868, in Washington, D. C.

2287. *Meta Dora*, b. Oct. 24, 1872, in Washington, D. C.

**1674.**

MARIETTA NOBLE, dau. of Alva, was b. Oct. 4, 1815.

She m. (1) Apr., 1832, ELI FOX, s. of Eli Fox. He was a farmer, and d. Apr. 1, 1835.

She m. (2) Apr. 21, 1843, AUGUSTUS ALLEN, s. of Justus Allen, of Colebrook, Conn. He was a farmer, and d. in Damascus, Penn.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2288. *Elmor*, b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy May.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2289. *Maria*, b. Mch. 3, 1844; m. James Carmichael, a blacksmith of Binghamton, N. Y.  
 2290. *Justus*, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1848, æ. 2.  
 2291. *Louisa*, b. Mch. 11, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1852, æ. 4.  
 2292. *Augustus*, b. Oct. 24, 1849.  
 2293. *Sylvia*, b. July 4, 1851.  
 2294. *Alva*, b. Feb. 26, 1854.  
 2295. *Chauncey*, b. Feb. 18, 1856.  
 2296. *Mabel*, b. July 3, 1858.

## 1675.

EMELINE NOBLE, dau. of Alva, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1818.

She m. Nov. 25, 1841, JAMES LOVELASS, b. in Bridport, Dorsetshire, Eng., Nov. 10, 1815, s. of William and Sarah (Wooley) Lovelass. He came to the United States when about 16 years of age and learned the trade of shoemaker, in Philadelphia, Penn. He has resided in Damascus (P. O. Eldred), Penn., since about 1829.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DAMASCUS.

2297. *William*, b. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Mch. 16, 1872, Fanny Chambers, and is, 1876, a farmer in Warren Co., Penn.  
 2298. *Alice Rebecca*, b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Mch. 25, 1863, Benjamin Franklin Kimble of Damascus, Penn.  
 2299. *Maria Amelia*, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Christopher Tenant Tegeler, and d. in Damascus, Penn., Aug. 30, 1871, æ. 24. He is, 1878, a farmer in Damascus.  
 2300. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1876, James Francis Nesmith. He is, 1878, a truckman in Warren, Penn.  
 2301. *Florence*, b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Mch. 26, 1874, Frederick William Tegeler. He is, 1878, a farmer in Damascus.  
 2302. *James Lester*, b. Oct. 8, 1858.

## 1676.

CHARLES BUELL NOBLE, s. of Alva, was b. in Blandford, Mass., March 19, 1820, was taken the next year by his parents to Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., where he still, 1878, resides.

He m. Oct. 30, 1844, ELIZA ANN BEDIENT, b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1826, dau. of James and Fanny (Barsley) Bedient.



## CHILDREN BORN IN DAMASCUS.

2303. *Fanny Amelia*, b. May 3 or 29, 1846; m. June 11, 1872, Christopher Tenant Tegler of Eldred, Wayne Co., Penn. He is a farmer. Children born in Damascus. 1. Harriet, b. July 27, 1854; 2. Flora Louise, b. June 12, 1862.
2304. *Martin James*, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. June 15, 1875, Ella Maria Van Cleef, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 9, 1850, dau. of George Anson and Maria (Rust) Van Cleef of Wellington, O., who d. Nov. 28, 1875. He commenced, Sept. 1, 1871, the study of dentistry in Honesdale, Penn., and the following year went to Wellington, O., where he studied and practiced until Sept. 13, 1875. He afterward studied for a time in the Philadelphia Dental College, and d. in Eldred, Penn., May 21, 1877, æ. 29. He had no children.
2305. *Lester*, b. Mch. 2, 1851; d. in Damascus, July 1, 1851.
2306. *Homer Charles*, b. Aug. 1, 1852. In 1874-75 he attended a course of medical lectures at the Wooster University, Cleveland, O., and in the spring of 1875, attended a course at the Medical College, Cincinnati, O., where he received, in 1875, the degree of M. D., and is now, Dec., 1875, practising his profession, in Salem, Wayne Co., Penn.
2307. *Harriet*, b. July 27, 1854; d. in Damascus, Apr. 15, 1862, æ. 7.
2308. *Wellington*, b. July 24, 1858; d. in Damascus, March 20, 1862, æ. 3.
2309. *Flora Louisa*, b. June 12, 1862.
2310. *Mervin Genung*, b. Jan. 18, 1866.

## 1678.

WILLIAM COOLEY NOBLE, s. of Alva, was b. in Damascus, Penn., Mch. 2, 1824. He is, 1878, a farmer in Damascus, Penn.

He m. July 4, 1849, EUNICE GARRETT, b. in Berlin, Penn., Aug. 29, 1831, dau. of John and Patience (Albro) Garrett.

## CHILDREN.

2311. *William Weston*, b. June 4, 1851, in Damascus; and there d. June 4, 1852, æ. 1.
2312. *Amy Della*, b. Aug. 5, 1853, in Damascus; and there d. Feb. 26, 1862, æ. 8.
2313. *Emerson Curtis*, b. Oct. 14, 1855.
2314. *Henry Miles*, b. Jan. 26, 1859.
2315. *Silas Deming*, b. June 25, 1861.
2316. *Augusta Eunice*, b. Mch. 11, 1864.
2317. *Joseph Albro*, b. Mch. 29, 1868.

## 1679.

SEXTON NOBLE, s. of Alva, was b. in Damascus, Penn., Mch. 8, 1825. He is, 1878, a farmer in Eldred, Wayne Co., Penn.

He m. Oct. 4, 1854, LAVINIA FISH, b. in Liberty, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Maffitt) Fish. Daniel Fish, b. in Halifax, Vt., June 26, 1789, a soldier in the War of 1812, still, Jan., 1878, resides in Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DAMASCUS.

- 2318. *Howard Beach*, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
- 2319. *Laura Evelyn*, b. Dec. 23, 1856.
- 2320. *Mary Lavinia*, b. Nov. 14, 1858.
- 2321. *Hanford Arthur*, b. June 20, 1860.
- 2322. *Edmund Fish*, b. Oct. 7, 1866.
- 2323. *Orrin Treadwell*, b. July 24, 1868.
- 2324. *Nancy*, b. Feb. 7, 1872.
- 2325. *Irene Stearns*, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

## 1691.

ROXALANA NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1788, and d. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 1, 1838, æ. 49.

She m. Oct. 28, 1806, ASA SEYMOUR, b. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1782, s. of Asa Seymour. He d. in Guilford, Conn., June 4, 1826, æ. 43.

## CHILDREN.

- 2326. *Amila*, b. May 22, 1807, in Granby, Conn.; m. May 11, 1852, Silas Rose, a flour merchant in Springfield, Mass.
- 2327. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 17, 1809, in Granby, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Eleazar W. Bliss, a farmer of Brimfield, Mass.
- 2328. *Alfred*, b. Sept. 6, 1814, in Rootstown, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Achsah King, and settled, as a farmer, in Granville, Mass.
- 2329. *Asa Noble*, b. Nov. 28, 1824, in Granville, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1853, Lucina D. Myres, and removed to Mazo Manie, Dane Co., Wis.

## 1692.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1790, and there d. March 2, 1843, æ. 52.

She m. Feb. 27, 1810, ELY BROCKETT of Blandford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2330. *Lucinda*, b. ; m. Rodney Thorp of Northampton, Mass.
- 2331. *Sarah Elvira*, b. ; m. Eli P. Hayden, and settled in Blandford, Mass.
- 2332. *Celestia*, b. ; m. James Lloyd, and removed to Manchester, Conn.
- 2333. *Eunice Sophronia*, b. ; m. Henry Marshall Smith of Blandford, Mass.

## 1693.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1793, and d. in Columbus, O., Dec. 13, 1858, æ. 65. She removed, after the death of her husband, to Columbus, O.

She m. Nov. 24, 1812, LOREN BOIES, b. March 1, 1790, s. of Samuel Boies of Blandford, Mass. He resided in Homer, N. Y., 1812-17; in Blandford, Mass., 1817-37; in Dayton, O., from 1837, until his death. He d. in Mich., 1852.

## CHILDREN.

2334. *Rosa*, b. Oct. 17, 1813; m. May 6, 1835, George L. Houghton of Columbus, O.  
 2335. *Betsey*, b. July 28, 1816; d. in Homer, N. Y., 1817.  
 2336. *Truman*, b. June 29, 1819; d. in Blandford, Mass., 1825, æ. 6.  
 2337. *Oliver*, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. ———, and d. in Dayton, O., Oct. 18, 1846, æ. 24.  
 2338. *Electa*, b. Mch. 3, 1825; d. 1838, æ. 13.

## 1694.

LOVISA NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1797, and d. in Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1840, æ. 42.

She m. abt. 1814, ALEXANDER BLACK, to whom she was pub. Dec. 11, 1814. He was s. of Archibald Black.

## CHILDREN.

2339. *Mary Ann*, b. 1816; m. Isaac Ives, and removed to Ohio.  
 2340. *Leverett*, b. ; d.  
 2341. *Alfred*, b.  
 2342. *Sarah Jane*, b. ; d.  
 2343. *William*, b.

## 1695.

MILA NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., June 28, 1799, and at last report, resided in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

She m. March 7, 1819, LINUS STRICKLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1794, s. of Elijah and Betsey (Gray) Strickland. He d. in North Adams, Mass., Feb. 12, 1841, æ. 46.

## CHILDREN.

2344. *Child*, b. Feb. 23, 1820, in Gill, Mass.; d. same day.  
 2345. *Elihu Gray*, b. Apr. 24, 1821, in Gill; d. Oct. 1, 1842, æ. 21.  
 2346. *Harriet Newell*, b. Sept. 15, 1823, in Gill; m. Sept. 3, 1844, James Bly, and removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 2347. *Joseph Franklin*, b. July 17, 1825, in Gill; resided for a time in Westfield, Mass.  
 2348. *Linus Austin*, b. Sept. 8, 1827, in Gill; resided in Brandon, Vt., and d. ———

2349. *Sarah Emeline*, b. Dec. 30, 1830, in Gill; d. in North Adams, Mass., Sept. 12, 1834, æ. 3.

2350. *Ely Brockett*, b. Dec. 23, 1837, in North Adams; and there d. May 23, 1841, æ. 3.

**1697.**

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., March 31, 1802.

She m. Sept. 27, 1827, ALMON PEEBLES, b. June 20, 1801, s. of John Peebles of West Granville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2351. *Nelson Lorin*, b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. July 25, 1831, æ. 2.

2352. *Henry Martin*, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Jane Parsons. He settled in Blandford, Mass., as a farmer.

2353. *Child*, b. June 13, 1833; d. July 15, 1834, æ. 13 mos.

2354. *Henrietta*, b. May 29, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1838, æ. 3.

2355. *Emily Antoinette*, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Mch. 10, 1858, Henry David Tinker of Blandford, Mass.

2356. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. July 16, 1842, æ. 2.

2357. *Elihu Noble*, b. June 12, 1842.

**1699.**

ELIHU NOBLE, s. of Elihu, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1806, and d. in Columbia, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 14, 1839, æ. 33.

He m. [SALLY?] ELIZA SMITH, b. May, 1816, dau. of William Smith of Blandford, Mass. She m. (2) Daniel Webster of Ridgefield, Lorain Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

2358. *Minerva*, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. in Ohio, Nov., 1853, æ. 19.

2359. *Calvin Smith*, b. July 4, 1836.

2360. *Jarvis Elihu*, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

**1700.**

BETHIA NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. in Russell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1787, and d. in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 11, 1867, æ. 80.

She m. Feb. 16, 1809, ALEXANDER GOWDY, b. Aug. 9, 1786. He was a farmer in East Granville, Mass., and was killed by the fall of a tree, May 2, 1823, æ. 36.

## CHILDREN.

2361. *Noble Collins*, b. Jan. 9, 1810; m. Oct. 22, 1832, Lydia Graves. He was a farmer, clothier, and axe-maker, and d. in Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 11, 1848, æ. 38.

2362. *Hannah Sophia*, b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. Feb., 1837, Vestus Parks, a farmer. She d. in Russell, Mass., May 11, 1862, æ. 50.

2363. *James Harper*, b. Oct. 1, 1813; m. Jan., 1837, Abigail Leiswell. He was a grocer in Hartford, Conn., but d. in Feeding Hills, Mass., July 6, 1840, æ. 26.

2364. *Martin Strong*, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Mch. 11, 1847, Mary A. Hall.  
 2365. *Porter Eli*, b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Julia Bates.  
 2366. *Salome Bethia*, b. May 18, 1820; m. 1840, Lucius B. Chapin, and d. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 3, 1876.  
 2367. *Amanda*, b. Apr. 27, 1822; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1842, Lucius Phelps Bishop, a farmer and mechanic in Russell, Mass., until Jan. 1, 1854, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., and d. Jan. 15, 1854, æ. 34; (2) ——— Thorp, and resides, 1876, in Holyoke, Mass.

**1701.**

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. Jan. 19, 1789, and d. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841, æ. 53.

He m. HULDAH KEEP, b. in West Granville, Mass., dau. of Sylvanus Keep. She d. in West Granville.

## CHILDREN.

2368. *Malantha*, b. Dec. 28, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Frederic A. Ripley, s. of John Ripley of Blandford. Children. 1. Lucinda A., b. Nov. 30, 1844; 2. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1849.  
 2369. *Abigail*, b. July 25, 1820; m. Apr. 17, 1847, James D. Ripley, s. of John Ripley of Blandford. Child. Silas Lorenzo, b. Sept. 25, 1848.  
 2370. *Minerva*, b. Mch. 7, 1826; d. Oct. 27, 1829, æ. 3.  
 2371. *Lorenzo*, b. Nov. 22, 1830; is, 1877, a farmer in East Granville, Mass.

**1702.**

ROLAND NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. March 5, 1791.

He m. (1) Oct. 2, 1817, ROXA FROST, b. Feb. 17, 1796, dau. of David Frost.

He m. (2) Dec. 16, 1845, EUNICE GRANGER of Southwick, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2372. *Wealthy Frost*, b. July 7, 1818; m. William J. Ripley, s. of John Ripley. She d. without issue, Apr. 17, 1842, æ. 23.  
 2373. *Lucinda Ardelia*, b. July 14, 1820; d. July 17, 1841, æ. 21.  
 2374. *Edwin Charles*, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. ———, an adopted dau. of Mr. King, and resides, 1877, in East Granville, Mass. He prob. had son, Charles, who d. Aug. 11, 1855, æ. 3.

**1703.**

REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. Feb. 26, 1793, and resided in Granville, Mass., where he d. Apr. 24, 1855, æ. 62.

He m. Jan. 27, 1820, CYNTHIA GOWDY, b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1800, dau. of Alexander Gowdy, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1762, who d. in Russell, Mass., May 12, 1826, and Hannah McGregory, b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 3, 1760, who d. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1837.

## CHILDREN.

2375. *Orville*, b. Jan. 2, 1821, in Russell, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1846, Caroline Amelia Bates, dau. of Charles Frederic Bates of Granville, and resides, 1876, in Urbana, O.
2376. *Melissa*, b. Sept. 23, 1822, in Somers, Conn.; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Dayton Loomis, a farmer of Westfield, Mass.
2377. *Silas*, b. Dec. 2, 1824, in Somers; m. Charlotte A. Gibbons.
2378. *Sarah Ann*, b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Granville, Mass.; m. (1) O. L. Gibbons; (2) D. Loomis.
2379. *Ellen Clarissa*, b. July 9, 1845, in Granville, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Frank Seymour Henry, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1849, s. of Simon Nelson and Mary Harriet (Seymour) Henry. He is a mechanic in Granville Corners, Mass.

## 1704.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. March 27, 1795, and d. at the birth of her only child, Aug. 21, 1821, æ. 26.

She m. June, 1818, WILLIAM HALL.

## CHILD.

2380. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. May, 1844, Samuel Bates, and settled in Russell, Mass.

## 1705.

ALBERT NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. Nov. 20, 1797, resided in Russell, Mass., and d. ———. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) Jan. 27, 1820, LUCY FLOYD, b. Jan., 1800, dau. of Robert Floyd. She d. May 8, 1842, æ. 42.

He m. (2) MRS. MARVILLE RIGGS, b. Oct. 2, 1802, dau. of Ensign Litchfield. She m. (1) Feb. 7, 1821, Amasa Riggs, b. Oct. 7, 1797.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2381. *Reuben S.*, b. Nov.
2382. *Sally L.*, b. July 3, 1824; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Benajah S. Brockett, and d. Feb. 23, 1843, æ. 18.
2383. *Lorinda M.*, b. Mch. 14, 1827; m. Nov. 28 or 29, 1844, Alva Bishop, and d. Mch. 27, 1849, æ. 22. Child. *Lorinda M.*, b. Mch. 27, 1849.
2384. *Albert W.*, b. July 27, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1850, Maria ———.
2385. *Lucy Bethia*, b. May 1, 1831; m. May 19, 1860, James Blakeslee of Russell, b. abt. 1826, s. of Manning Blakeslee.

## 1706.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. Mch. 17, 1800, in Russell, Mass., and d. Aug. 5, 1850, æ. 50.

She m. Oct., 1819, SAMUEL KNOX of Blandford, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1796. He was a blacksmith.

## CHILDREN.

2386. *Harriet Minerva*, b. — 15, 1820; m. Michael Craft of Leicester, Mass.  
 2387. *Sophronia Lucy*, b. July 17, 1822; m. Jan. 20, 1841, William Whitney of South Boston, Mass.  
 2388. *Emeline*, b. Apr. 16, 1826; m. May 24, 1846, Ziel Riggs.  
 2389. *James Hooper*, b. Nov. 4, 1828.  
 2390. *Henry Martyn*, b. Aug. 17, 1833.  
 2391. *Betsy Tryphena*, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1888, æ. 1.  
 2392. *William Samuel*, b. Jan. 27, 1841.

## 1707.

SETH NOBLE, s. of Silas, was b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1802, and resided after his marriage, in West Springfield, Mass., until Sept., 1833, when he removed to Eaton, Lorain Co., O., and in July, 1836, to Marion (P. O. Byron), Ogle Co., Ill., where he, 1877, resides. He was by trade a wagon-maker, but became a farmer, on his removal to Ohio.

He m. (1) Nov. 16, 1826, MARY McINTIRE, b. in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1804, dau. of Ely and Diana (Robinson) McIntire. She d. in Marion, Ill., July 6, 1845, æ. 40.

He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1853, Mrs. MARIA MORE, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1816, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Fairchilds) Leper. She m. (1) Dec. 29, 1842, John More, a farmer, who resided in Amsterdam, N. Y., and there d. Dec. 17, 1850.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2393. *Osmer*, b. Nov. 8, 1827, in West Springfield; m. Sarah A. Dwight.  
 2394. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 15, 1830, in West Springfield; m. Samuel K. Morley.  
 2395. *Lorinda*, b. Mch. 22, 1832, in West Springfield; d. in Marion, Jan. 3, 1839, æ. 6.  
 2396. *Lorain*, b. Dec. 23, 1834, in Eaton; m. Horace H. Drake.  
 2397. *Silas*, b. Aug. 28, 1837, in Marion; m. Amanda A. Preston.  
 2398. *Frances Augusta*, b. May 18, 1840, in Marion; m. S. M. Benedict.  
 2399. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 14, 1842, in Marion; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Hugh Baggs, and d. Oct. 2, 1861, æ. 19. She had no children.

## 1708.

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. Jan. 7, 1809, and d. July 26, 1842, æ. 33.

She m. Dec. 25, 1828, BENJAMIN BENNET, b. Aug. 31, 1801, who settled in Russell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2400. *Hannah Minerca*, b. Jan. 15, 1831; m. Stanton S. Clark.  
 2401. *Seth Noble*, b. July 15, 1836.  
 2402. *Nelson William*, b. Feb. 1, 1839.

## 1708a.

MERCY NOBLE, dau. of Medad, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1785, and removed to East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

She m. July 11, 1813, JOSEPH OLNEY, b. in North Scituate, R. I., Aug. 16, 1787, s. of Emer and Elizabeth Olney.

## CHILDREN.

2403. *Jonathon Frary*, b. Feb. 16, 1815, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1838, Jane Woolston, and resides, 1876, in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 2404. *Franklin*, b. May 14, 1817, in Columbus, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1843, Eliza J. Benson; (2) Sept. 28, 1848, Anstis Root. He resides, 1876, in Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 2405. *Cyrus*, b. Sept. 28, 1819, in Victor, N. Y.; m. (1) ———; (2) Jan. 7, 1850, Mary P. Olney, and resides, 1876, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 2406. *Harrison*, b. Jan. 2, 1822, in Victor; resides, 1876, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 2407. *John*, b. Apr. 14, 1824, in Mendon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Lydia W. Olney, and resides, 1876, in Bushnell's Basin, N. Y.  
 2408. *Mercy Ann*, b. Oct. 24, 1826, in Mendon; m. Oct. 8, 1845, William H. Armstrong, and settled in Pittsford, N. Y.  
 2409. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 23, 1830, in Mendon; m. May 1, 1851, Lorton Gibson, and settled in East Mendon, N. Y.

## 1710.

LEVI NOBLE, s. of Medad, was b. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1792, was a farmer, and settled in Richmond (Honeoye P. O.), Ontario Co., N. Y.

He m. (1) Dec. 30, 1818, AURELIA STEEL, b. Oct. 8, 1800, dau. of Roderick Steel. She d. in Richmond, Oct. 9, 1838, æ. 38.

He m. (2) May 28, 1839, ASENATH FRINK, b. July 18, 1804, dau. of Samuel Frink.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2410. *Horace*, b. Feb. 8, 1820; m. June 20, 1844, Martha Roberts, b. Mch. 26, 1827, dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah Roberts. He removed to Canadice, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Harriet G., b. June 17, 1846; 2. Levi G., b. Feb. 17, 1850; 3. Joseph C., b. Dec. 29, 1851.  
 2411. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 19, 1821; m. July 12, 1838, Decker Hoppough, b. in Frankfort, N. Y., s. of Peter and Margera Hoppough,



- and removed to Canadice, N. Y. Children. 1. Harriet Aurelia, b. Jan. 10, 1842; 2. Mary Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1843; 3. Caroline, b. Feb. 18, 1848; 4. George Peter, b. Dec. 13, 1845; 5. Frances Levi, b. Apr. 30, 1850.
2412. *John*, b. June 15, 1824; m. June 19, 1852, Sophia Roberts, b. in Naples, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1830, dau. of Hezekiah Roberts, and settled in Richmond, N. Y.
2413. *Mary Emeline*, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Apr. 22, 1844, Alexander Hewett, b. in Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mch. 25, 1818, s. of Asa Hewett, and settled in Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Children born in Allen. 1. Aurelia, b. Sept. 22, 1845; 2. William Eugene, b. Sept. 20, 1848; 3. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1851.
2414. *Levi*, b. Apr. 17, 1828; res. in Richmond, N. Y.
2415. *George*, b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Sept. 20, 1851, Eliza Carr, b. in Springport, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1832, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Carr. She d. Mch. 22, 1852. Child. Eliza, b. Mch. 9, 1852.
2416. *Harriet*, b. Apr. 27, 1834.

## 1712.

BOHAN NOBLE, s. of Medad, was b. in Blandford, Mass., March 30, 1797. He resided in Richmond, N. Y., and West Bloomfield, N. Y., until Aug., 1845, when he removed to Yankee Settlement, Delaware Co., Iowa, of which place, prior to 1856, he was postmaster for several years. He is a farmer, as are all his sons. His P. O. address, 1875, is Edgewood, Iowa, the name of his P. O. having been changed.

He m. (1) March 30, 1819, EUNICE GOODSSELL, b. in Wells, Vt. May 3, 1795, dau. of Daniel H. Goodsell. She d. without issue, 1820, æ. abt. 25.

He m. (2) Jan. 21, 1821, Mrs. CYNTHIA ALGER, b. in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1787, dau. of Daniel H. Goodsell, and sister of his former wife. She d. in Honey Creek, Delaware Co., Iowa, Jan. 15, 1860, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2417. *Daniel Bohan*, b. Mch. 13, 1822; m. Minerva Peet.
2418. *Albert Goodsell*, b. Apr. 14, 1824; m. (1) L. C. Richards; (2) L. L. Ruff.
2419. *Derastus Jonathan*, b. Mch. 29, 1826; m. Eliza J. Reese.
2420. *Orren Emmons*, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. Hannah J. Kellom.

## 1713.

PHINEAS FRARY NOBLE, s. of Medad, was b. in Blandford, Mass., July 31, 1799. He resided, subsequent to his marriage, (except from 1843-46, when he lived in Richmond, N. Y.,) up to 1866, in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was a deacon in the

Congregational church. He then removed to Dutch Creek, Washington Co., Iowa, where he still, Feb., 1876, resides.

He m. July 16, 1817, ALMA STEVENS, b. in Amherst, N. H. Aug. 22, 1801, dau. of Jesse and Molly (Spaulding) Stevens. She d. in Dutch Creek, Sept. 22, 1872, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

2421. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 2, 1817, in Richmond, N. Y.; d. in Napoli, N. Y., July 4, 1835, æ. 17.  
 2422. *Amelia*, b. Apr. 23, 1820, in Richmond; d. Aug. 30, 1837, æ. 17.  
 2423. *Erastus Phineas*, b. Mch. 29, 1822, in Napoli, N. Y.; m. Sarah Randall.  
 2424. *Truman Spaulding*, b. Feb. 18, 1828, in Napoli; m. Orinda Randall.  
 2425. *Elvira*, b. Feb. 14, 1830, in Napoli; m. Solomon F. Nichols.  
 2426. *Alma*, b. Feb. 28, 1833, in Napoli; and there d. July 16, 1835, æ. 2.  
 2427. *Henry Martyn*, b. Sept. 18, 1836, in Napoli; d. Sept. 14, 1837, æ. 11 mos.  
 2428. *Alvin Stewart*, b. Mch. 12, 1840, in Napoli.

## 1714.

LORIN NOBLE, s. of Medad, was b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 18, 1802. He resided in Richmond, N. Y., from 1804 to 1820, and then removed to Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and again in Sept., 1853, to York (Plum Springs P. O.), Delaware Co., Iowa. His P. O. address, 1875, is Edgewood, Iowa.

He m. Apr. 6, 1825, FANNY BOARDMAN, b. Mch. 29, 1806, dau. of Timothy Boardman.

## CHILDREN.

2429. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Mch. 3, 1828, æ. 1.  
 2430. *Harrison*, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Rosannah E. Holt, b. in Rutland, Meigs Co., O., Sept. 20, 1833, dau. of Aaron Holt, and removed to York, Iowa.  
 2431. *Timothy*, b. May 30, 1831; m. July 2, 1856, Susanna Jones, b. in Rutland, O., June 25, 1833, dau. of William Jones, and removed to Cold Water, Iowa. Child. Son, b. Jan. 14, 1858.  
 2432. *Dwight*, b. Mch. 14, 1833.  
 2433. *Emily*, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1854, Martin B. Richards, and removed to Lodomillo, Iowa. Child. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1855.  
 2434. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 16, 1836.  
 2435. *Horace*, b. Nov. 9, 1844.

## 1715.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Medad, was b. in Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1804, resided in Yankee Springs, Iowa, and d. abt. 1865.

He m. Feb. 28, 1828, MARTHA GRAY, b. in Lima, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1802, dau. of Simeon Gray. She resides, 1876, in Lodomillo, Iowa, her P. O. address being Strawberry Point, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

2436. *Levi Richardson*, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. Mch. 9, 1854, Lucinda Asena Haskell, b. in Busti, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1832. He removed, in 1875, from Lodomillo, Iowa, to Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa. He is a farmer. Children born in Lodomillo. 1. Clarence Franklin, b. May 25, 1855, d. Dec. 9, 1868, æ. 13; 2. Leonard Orcutt, b. Sept. 1, 1856, d. Nov. 3, 1868, æ. 12; 3. Elmina Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1862, in Lodomillo.
2437. *Lucius Lorin*, b. July 15, 1832; m. Dec. 19, 1858, Elizabeth Elviza Kidner, b. in Homer, Licking Co., O., Oct. 19, 1841, dau. of Amos and Malinda (McLane) Kidner. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Lodomillo, Iowa, his P. O. address being Strawberry Point, Iowa. Children born in Lodomillo. 1. Cora Amy, b. Sept. 12, 1860; 2. Emma Dell, b. Jan. 14, 1864.
2438. *Franklin Gray*, b. May 8, 1843. He resides, 1876, unm., in Lodomillo, Iowa, his P. O. address being Strawberry Point, Iowa, and is a farmer.

## 1724.

QUARTUS NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1790, and d. in Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1846, æ. 55. He was a blacksmith.

He m. (1) Apr. 18, 1816, PENINAH TODD, b. Mch. 4, 1799, dau. of Dan Todd of Homer, N. Y. She d. in Homer, N. Y., July 5, 1827, æ. 28.

He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1827, MINERVA STEBBINS of Cortlandville, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, ——. She d. Apr. 25, 1830.

He m. (3) July 17, 1833, CAROLINE WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1815, the adopted dau. of Mrs. Lydia Bates of Cortlandville.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2439. *David Wade*, b. ; removed to the South.
2440. *Charles Emerson*, b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. June 23, 1850, Mary Johnson. Child. Charles Otis, b. Mch. 15, 1851.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2441. *Lois Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. July 29, 1837, æ. 3.
2442. *Augusta Goodyear*, b. Nov. 22, 1835; d. Mch. 20, 1837.
2443. *Joseph Crose*, b. Nov. 3, 1838.
2444. *Theresa Ann*, b. Feb. 6, 1841.
2445. *Theodore Frelinghuysen*, b. Apr. 13, 1844.
2446. *Mary Maria*, b. Mch. 31, 1846.

## 1725.

MINERVA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1792. After the death of her second husband, she went West, and resided with her daughter in Jacksonville, Ill., and Terre Haute, Ind., and d. in Jacksonville, Apr. 17, 1854, æ. 61.

She m. (1) Nov. 6, 1811, ELI BOISE HAMILTON, b. in Blandford, Mass., June 27, 1790, s. of John Hamilton. He removed, prior to 1820, to Westfield, Mass., and there practiced law. He d. in Westfield, Aug. 25, 1833, æ. 40.

She m. (2) Hezekiah Robinson, who d., as is supposed, in West Granville, Mass., in the autumn of 1842.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2447. *Abigail Erminia*, b. Feb. 22, 1812, in Blandford; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Joseph Walker King, a jeweler, and resides, 1876, in Jacksonville, Ill.

2448. *Wells Noble*, b. Aug. 17, 1815, in Blandford; m. Caroline Wright. He read law with his uncle, C. T. Noble, in Terre Haute, Ind., was admitted to the bar in Nov., 1843, resided in Terre Haute, and d., greatly lamented, Aug. 21, 1852, æ. 37.

2449. *Almira Melissa*, b. Sept. 18, 1820, in Westfield; d. in Jacksonville, July 3, 1843, æ. 12.

## 1726.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., March 12, 1795, and d. in Watertown, Conn., Dec. 6, 1868, æ. 73. He was by trade a stone-mason, and resided in Warren, Newtown, and Watertown, Conn.

He m. Apr., 1826, or Apr. 8, 1827, SARAH ANN BRADLEY, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1808, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Swan) Bradley. She d. Feb. 24, 1843, æ. 34.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WARREN.

2450. *George Riley*, b. Feb. 29, 1829; m. Mary O. Hicks.

2451. *Charles Otis*, b. July 26, 1831; m. Margaret Collins.

2452. *Lois Cornelia*, b. Oct. 27, 1833; m. William S. Benham.

2453. *Melissa Maria*, b. June 10, 1836; m. (1) G. R. Carley; (2) R. Morrow.

2454. *Minerva Bethia*, b. July 3, 1838; m. Henry S. Parmelee.

2455. *Henry Seymour*, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. (1) M. Hicks; (2) L. J. Kinchliffe.

## 1727.

LOIS NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1797, and resides, 1876, in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y.

She m. Feb. 23, 1819, GILMORE KINNEY, b. in Preston, Conn., July 22, 1796, s. of Moses Kinney of Preston, Conn., and Cortlandville, N. Y. He d. Dec. 15, 1856, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

2456. *Lorin Augustus*, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. May 17, 1836, æ. 16.  
 2457. *Orson Alonzo*, b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1846, Julia Freeman,  
 and resides, 1876, in McGrawville, N. Y.  
 2458. *Minerva Almira*, b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. May 7, 1823, æ. 3 mos.  
 2459. *Selina*, b. Feb. 1, 1824.  
 2460. *Clarissa Maria*, b. Apr. 28, 1827; m. June 13, 1850, Lucius Babcock,  
 and resides, 1876, in McGrawville, N. Y.  
 2461. *Edwin Ruthven*, b. Jan. 13, 1831; m. Jan. 14, 1852, Eleanor Decker,  
 and d. of consumption, June 4, 1857, æ. 26.

## 1729.

CHARLES THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., July 18, 1801. He removed with his father to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and was one of the earliest pupils at Cortland academy in that town. He subsequently was a successful teacher in New York and Indiana. In 1824 he removed to Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind., and has since resided there. It was then a village of 200 inhabitants, but has now, 1876, a population of at least 21,000. The house raised for him Apr. 28, 1834, has been his home ever since. Although admitted to the bar many years since, he has practiced but little. He was for several years first assessor, afterwards collector of taxes for Vigo Co., and subsequently, for fourteen years, clerk of the circuit court, probate court, and board of county commissioners.

He m. Apr. 29, 1834, ELIZABETH LUCRETIA HERRING, b. in Rising Sun, Ohio County, Ind., Aug. 9, 1819, dau. of William and Dorcas (Taylor) Herring.

## CHILDREN.

2462. *Julia*, b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1841, æ. 2.  
 2463. *Charles Thomas*, b. Nov. 2, 1842; left the Sophomore class in Indiana State College, to enter the service of the United States as private in the Civil war, and came out as first lieutenant. He is now, 1876, a clerk in the employ of the Indianapolis, Terre Haute, Vandalia & St. Louis Railroad Co.  
 2464. *Elizabeth Lucretia*, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. July 19, 1853.  
 2465. *Wells Hamilton*, b. June 25, 1854; is, 1876, a clerk in the office of the Indianapolis, Terre Haute, Vandalia & St. Louis R. R. Co.  
 2466. *Mary Whitney*, b. May 16, 1857.

## 1730.

AVERY OTIS NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1803. He resided for many years in Ravenna, Portage Co., O., but now, 1876, resides in Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich. He is a farmer, and it is said that at the age of fifty, he could chop seven cords of wood in a day.

He m. Oct. 19, 1834, ANN WOODBURY, b. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 16, 1815, dau. of Daniel and Speedey (Durky) Woodbury.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RAVENNA.

- 2466a. *Lois Eliza*, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. in Ravenna, Oct. 15, 1838.  
 2467. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 4, 1839.  
 2468. *Sarah Adeline*, b. June 14, 1841.  
 2469. *Chloe Julia*, b. July 4, 1843.  
 2470. *Maria Eliza*, b. Oct. 3, 1845.  
 2471. *Laura Elizabeth*, b. June 24, 1848.  
 2472. *Ann Angenette*, b. Feb. 4, 1850.

## 1731.

BETHIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1805. She resided for a few years prior to her second marriage in Terre Haute, Ind., whence she removed to Lyme, Huron Co., O., and thence, after about four years, to Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. She resides, 1876, in Riverside, Washington Co., Iowa.

She m. (1) Nov. 2, 1825, JARED HUNT, who d. June 13, 1831.

She m. (2) ISAAC WHITEHEAD.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2473. *Harriet Maria*, b. ; m. Thomas Hook of Terre Haute, Ind., and d. æ. abt. 20.  
 2474. *Charles Jared*, b. ; d. æ. 6.  
 2475. *Frances Abby*, b. ; m. Horace Bancroft of Jacksonville, Ill.  
 2476. *Jared*, b. ; d. in Westfield, Mass., æ. 3.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2477. *Mary*, b. ; m. ——— Druf.

## 1732.

CHESTER CLARK NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1807. He removed, in Dec., 1832, to Skaneateles, N. Y., and thence, in Dec., 1833, to Charlestown, Portage Co., O., where he has continued to reside until the present time, 1876, except during six months of the year 1835, which he spent in Amherst, Lorain Co., O. His P. O. address is Freedom Station, O.

He m. Dec. 27, 1840, LAURA AMELIA PULSIFER, b. in Windham, O., Apr. 16, 1819, dau. of Stephen Bean and Anna (Lyman) Pulsifer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CHARLESTOWN.

2478. *Newel Newton*, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Aldorette Jerusha Osmun, b. in Euclid, O., Sept. 14, 1852, dau. of Israel and Mary Ann (Springer) Osmun. He resided in Weldon, Benzie Co., Mich.,

1866-1872, and from the latter date, to the present time, 1876, has resided in Shalersville, O., where he is a carpenter and joiner. In the Civil war, he enlisted in Co. I, 23d Reg. of O. Infantry, at the first call for ninety days' men, and at the expiration of that time, enlisted for three years, May 22, 1861, in the same company and regiment. He was discharged, Sept. 29, 1861, on account of sickness. Children. 1. Charlotte Amelia, b. Aug. 11, 1870, in Weldon; 2. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 9, 1873, in Shalersville.

2479. *Julia Eliza*, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Homer Anson Curtis, b. March 12, 1843, s. of Samuel and Harriet (Newell) Curtis. He is, 1876, a farmer in Charlestown (P. O. Freedom Station), O. No children.
2480. *Daughter*, } b. May 26, 1849; d. May 26, 1849.
2481. *Daughter*, } b. May 26, 1849; d. May 26, 1849.
2482. *Laura Amelia*, b. Dec. 9, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1871, Joseph Henry Shoemaker, b. in Palmyra, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 7, 1848, s. of Joseph and Bethia (Wright) Shoemaker. He resides, 1876, in Paris, Portage Co., O., his P. O. address being Freedom Station, O. Children. 1. Jay Thompson, b. Sept. 13, 1873, in Ravenna, O.; 2. Flora Eva, b. Feb. 1, 1876.
2483. *Chester Olin*, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1874, Ellen Maria Porter, b. in Atwater, Portage Co., O., Apr. 7, 1859, dau. of Horace and Sarah (Wilder) Porter. He is, 1876, a farmer in Charlestown, O. Child. Persis Rosa, b. Apr. 28, 1876.

### 1733.

JOSEPH DENISON NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Blandford, Mass., May 17, 1810. He removed, about 1833, to Charlestown, O., and thence, in 1845, to Eaton Rapids, Jackson Co., Mich., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1876, except for two years, about 1854-56, when he resided in Springport, Jackson Co., Mich. He worked in the shop as a blacksmith, until he became of age, and then became a farmer.

He m. Nov. 9, 1833, ANN BOOTH, b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813, dau. of John Matthew and Susan (Lauterman) Booth.

#### CHILDREN.

2484. *Mary Helen*, b. Aug. 7, 1834, in Charlestown; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1858, Henry Schoonmaker, b. Feb. 15, 1836, s. of Daniel and Martha Ann (Stillman) Schoonmaker. He was a carpenter, and d. March 4, 1861; (2) Nov. 26, 1863, Abel Geer Stoddard, b. Sept. 22, 1813, s. of Isaac and Catharine (Hazlitt) Stoddard. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 25, 1876. No children. She resides, 1876, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2485. *Adelaide Salome*, b. Sept. 5, 1836, in Charlestown, O.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1851, Isaac Cornelius Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1828, s. of Isaac and Frances (Walpole) Smith. He was a farmer, and resided in

- Eaton Rapids, Mich. He d. March 4, 1869, æ. 40; (2) July 17, 1870, Hyman Manly Chit Knowlton, b. in Oakland, Mich., Dec. 27, 1842, s. of Charles Ames and Hannah Melinda (Wilder) Knowlton. He is, 1876, a farmer in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Children by first marriage. 1. Francis Denison, b. Jan. 18, 1854, m. March 5, 1876, Susan Hizer, and is, 1876, a farmer in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; 2. Charles Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1856, resides in Eaton Rapids; 3. Mary Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 17, 1858, m. March 26, 1876, Franklin John Rank, a farmer in Eaton Rapids; 4. Emma Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1865.
2486. *Wells Henry Hamilton*, b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. æ. 9.
2487. *Eugene Clark*, b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Charlestown, O. In the Civil war, he was, Sept. 14, 1861, mustered into Co. A, First Mechanics' and Engineers' Reg. of Mich., was wounded in the battle of Perryville, Ky., in Oct., 1862, and d. Nov. 5, 1862, æ. 22. He was unm., and a farmer in Eaton Rapids, before the war.
2488. *Luna Amelia*, b. Sept. 22, 1842, in Charlestown; m. May 15, 1862, David J. Bradford, b. in Mich., March 11, 1836, s. of David B. and Lydia (Hall) Bradford. Children b. in Eaton Rapids. 1. Wells Eugene, b. Mch. 16, 1865; 2. David Don, b. Sept. 1, 1869; 3. Minnie Harriet, b. Jan. 28, 1871; 4. Hyman Milton, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
2489. *John Alford*, b. Jan. 30, 1844, in Charlestown, O.; a farmer in Eaton Rapids, Mich. In the Civil war he enlisted in 8th Mich. Cavalry, and was mustered into the service, Aug. 18, 1864. Having been taken prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864, and confined in Hakonba, Ala., he lost his life, having been blown up, when on board the Confederate Sultana, Apr. 27, 1865, æ. 21.
2490. *George Booth*, b. Dec. 9, 1846, in Tyler, Mich.; m. June 30, 1867, Mary Bradford, b. in Eaton Rapids, March 24, 1844, dau. of David B. and Lydia (Hall) Bradford. He is, 1875, a farmer, in Eaton Rapids. No children. In the Civil war he was mustered into the United States service, in 8th Mich. Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, and mustered out, June, 1865.
2491. *Harriet Emma*, b. Apr. 3, 1850, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

## 1734.

MARIA PRUDENCE NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. Aug. 20, 1813. She removed from Homer, N. Y., in 1835, to Lyme, Huron Co., O., and started thence, Feb. 13, 1839, for Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., where she has since resided.

She m. March 27, 1834, PROSPER CRAVATH, b. in Cortland, N. Y., May 28, 1809, s. of Dea. Prosper and Miriam (Kinney) Cravath. He is a lawyer, justice of the peace, and, 1875, postmaster.

## CHILDREN.

2492. *Emma Francelia*, b. Nov. 30, 1834, in Cortlandville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Dr. Willard Rice, and resides in Whitewater, Wis.



2493. *Pitt Noble*, b. Aug. 1, 1844; graduated at the University of Wisconsin, 1863; enlisted May 25, 1864, in 40th Reg. Wis. Volunteers, and served until the close of the Civil war; was a member of the Class of 1866 in Albany Law School, and is now a lawyer in Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa. He m. Oct. 20, 1867, Marcia Dowd.

## 1735.

MELISSA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Homer, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816, and resides, 1876, in Freedom Centre, Portage Co., O.

She m. Apr. 8, 1840, WALTER BONNEY WETHERELL, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1812, s. of John and Hannah (Sprague) Wetherell. He was a manufacturer of stone pumps, in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O., and d. Jan. 13, 1857, æ. 45.

## CHILDREN.

2494. *Son*, b. Feb. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1842, æ. 1 day.  
 2495. *Charles Oscar*, b. June 21, 1843, in Charlestown, O.; and there d. Sept. 9, 1843, æ. 2 mos.  
 2496. *Maria Electa*, b. Oct. 22, 1844, in Charlestown, O.; and there d. Sept. 25, 1845, æ. 11 mos.  
 2497. *Charles Henry*, b. Apr. 15, 1846, in Charlestown, O. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Mantua, O.  
 2498. *Wells Noble*, b. Aug. 20, 1848, in Paris, O. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Mantua, O.  
 2499. *Wilbur Carosso*, b. June 15, 1850, in Charlestown, O.; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Nancy Walter, and is, 1876, a farmer in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.  
 2500. *Chester Clark*, b. June 28, 1852, in Charlestown, O.; m. Aug. 11, 1875, Lodicy Berry, and is, 1876, a farmer, in Mantua, O.  
 2501. *Oscar Walker*, b. May 29, 1856, in Newton, O.

## 1741.

TIRZAH NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1790, and d. in Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1873, æ. 83.

She m. (1) Jan. 1, 1814, SILAS DUNHAM, b. in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1781, s. of Edward Dunham. He was a farmer, in Henrietta and Rochester, N. Y., and Cooper, Mich., and d. in Cooper, Feb. 13, 1839, æ. 57.

She m. (2) Feb., 1840, WAIT FRANKLIN, b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1773, s. of David and Sarah (Hubbard) Franklin. He came, in 1838, from Watertown, N. Y., to Otsego, Mich., resided in Gun Plain and Kalamazoo, Mich., but d. in Otsego, Allegan Co., May 13, 1868, æ. 95. He was a tanner.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2502. *Edward Noble*, b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Jan. 14 1842, Jane Wheeler. He was a bookkeeper, and d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1850, æ. 35.
2503. *Alfred Dwight*, b. Apr. 1, 1816, in Henrietta; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Helen May Howard. He resides, 1877, in Clinton, Iowa.
2504. *Silas Edwin*, b. Feb. 22, 1819, in Henrietta; m. June 8, 1841, Adelia Rood. He graduated in 1846, at Michigan University, and in 1851, at Kalamazoo Theological Seminary. He is a Baptist clergyman, and has preached in Ann Arbor, Niles, Galesburg, Laurens, Ceresco, and Lawton, Mich. He now, 1877, resides in the latter place, but owing to the failure of his health, is unable to preach.
2505. *Wesley Higgins*, b. Sept. 6, 1820, in Henrietta; m. June 6, 1841, Celia Ann Clapp. He is, 1877, a farmer in Teed's Grove, Clinton Co., Iowa.
2506. *Tirzah Maria*, b. Sept. 12, 1820, in Rochester, N. Y.; and there d. Aug. 10, 1826, æ. 22 mos.
2507. *Tirzah Maria*, b. June 8, 1829, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1849, Henry Moore, a manufacturer of saleratus, in Kalamazoo, Mich; (2) Nov. 8, 1858, Duncan Arthur McMartin. He resides, 1877, in Allegan, Mich., and is treasurer of Allegan Co.
2508. *Albert Cyprian*, b. Oct. 1, 1831, in Rochester, N. Y.; and there d. Aug. 28, 1833, æ. 22 mos.

## 1744.

SYLVESTER NOBLE, s. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1796, and d. in Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1869, æ. 73. About the year 1812, he removed with his father's family from Steuben, N. Y., to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; about the year 1818, to Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.; and in 1852, to Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) Dec. 26, 1827, ELVIRA PIERSON, b. prob. in Henrietta, N. Y., Sept., 1809, dau. of Sheldon Pierson. She d. in Barre, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1833, æ. 23.

He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1833, FLAVILLA AMANDA ASHLEY, b. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 11, 1807, dau. of Robert Anthony and Fanny (Petty) Ashley. She d., in Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1877, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN BARRE.

2509. *Lucy Lucina*, b. Nov. 6, 1828; m. Sept. 9, 1849, George Grinnell, a farmer, who resides, 1876, in Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wis. Children. 1. Berton Eugene, b. in Barre, N. Y.; 2. Eva Lorette, d. æ. 19; 3. Noah Leslie, b. in Barre, N. Y.; 4. Ida May, d. æ. 2; 5. Addie Estelle, b. in Hammond, Wis.; 6. Esia A.

2510. *Sheldon Pierson*, b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. Feb., 1853, Ellen Ryan. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Mount Carroll, Carroll Co., Ill. Children. 1. Ida; 2. Frederick.
2511. *John Sylvanus*, b. July 22, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Martha Crane. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wis. Children born in Barre, N. Y. 1. Julia, d. in Shelby, æ. 2; 2. Frederick; 3. Imogene.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN BARRE.

2512. *Caroline Melissa*, b. Mch. 30, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1868, Morris Bradley, a farmer, who resides, 1876, in Johnson's Creek, town of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Burt, b. June 1, 1870, in Hartland; 2. May, b. July 17, 1872; 3. Edith Amanda, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
2513. *Frances Elvira*, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. May 15, 1866, Joel Linsley, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 23, 1827, s. of Horace and Betsey (Samson) Linsley, being his second wife. He finished, in 1856, a four years' course of study at Amherst College, although he did not take his degree; graduated, in 1859, at Union Theological Seminary in New York city; was ordained as a Cong. minister, Apr. 1, 1860; was stated supply in Hillsborough, Ill., 1860-61, and in Manlius, N. Y., 1861-62. He has since devoted his attention to agriculture, in Shelby, N. Y., 1863-73, and from 1873 to the present time, 1877, in Culpeper, Va. Children. 1. Howard Noble, b. in Shelby, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867; 2. Helen Addie, b. June 22, 1869, in Shelby, and there d. Sept. 1, 1870, æ. 1; 3. Grace, b. Oct. 11, 1871, in Shelby; 4. Horace, b. Sept. 28, 1873, in Culpeper, Va.; 5. Clayton, b. Feb. 3, 1876, in Culpeper, and there d. Apr. 27, 1876, æ. 2 mos.; 6. Royal DeForest, b. May 30, 1877, in Culpeper.
2514. *Almira Adelaide*, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1860, Myron Judson Benson, b. in Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1831, s. of Judson and Roxcena (Lothridge) Benson, being his second wife. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1874, æ. 37. He is, 1877, a commission dealer at 470 Broadway, New York city, his residence being at 190 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. [He m. (1) Sarah Jane Letts, who d. in Shelby, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1853; (2) Apr. 22, 1876, Elizabeth Ross, b. in Royakton, N. Y., July 5, 1843.] Child. Bertha Roxcena, b. Oct. 26, 1863, in Medina, N. Y.
2515. *Ann Eliza*, b. July 15, 1840; m. May 14, 1862, John Griffith Crapey Liddle, b. in Shelby, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1835, s. of Adam and Linda Mirah Crapey. She d. in Shelby Centre, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1868, æ. 27. After her death, Mr. Liddle m. (2) 1870, Elizabeth M. Miller. He resided in Moscow, Mich., Plalo, Sidney, and Homer, Ill., and d. in the latter place, Sept. 12, 1875, æ. 40. He was a school-teacher. Children born in Shelby. 1. Florence, b. Mch. 13, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1866, æ. 2; 2. Charles Ashley, b. May 27, 1866; 3. Anna Eliza, b. June 29, 1868.

2516. *Helen Amanda*, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Edward Posson, b. in Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1841, s. of Cornelius Van Dyke and Artemisia (Simpkins) Posson. She d. without issue, in Shelby, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1863, æ. 21. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1864, Samantha Almeda Williams. He was a farmer and school-teacher up to Apr. 1, 1873, when he commenced the study of the law, with Henry A. Childs of Medina, and was admitted to the bar, Apr. 8, 1876. He was elected, Nov., 1875, school commissioner for Orleans Co., an office which he still, 1877, retains. He resides in Medina.
2517. *Martha Jane*, b. June 1, 1845; d. in Shelby, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1854, æ. 8.
2518. *Delia Gertrude*, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Mch. 11, 1869, Franklin Milton Berry, a farmer, who resides, 1876, in Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wis. Children. 1. Addie, b. Mch. 13, 1870, in Shelby, N. Y., d. in Hammond, Wis., 1872; 2. Ida Amanda, b. July 4, 1872, in Wis.; 3. Myron Ashley, b. May 29, 1874.

## 1745.

SOPHIA NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1799, and d. Mch. 2, 1856, æ. 57.

She m. Oct. 30, 1816, LEBBEUS SHERWOOD. He was a farmer, and removed, Sept., 1833, to Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich. He d. in Otsego, Mich., Feb., 1835.

## CHILDREN.

2519. *Giles*, b. Nov. 20, 1819, in Brighton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Elizabeth Almira Adams, and is, 1877, a farmer in Plainwell, Mich.
2520. *James Noble*, b. Feb. 18, 1820, in Brighton, N. Y.; m. Luretta Phetteplace. He is, 1877, a farmer in Plainwell, Mich.
2521. *Hulbert*, b. Feb. 11, 1822, in Brighton; m. (1) Filena Drew; (2) ——— Spencer; (3) Ann Crawford. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Cooper, Mich.
2522. *Sophia Ann*, b. June 15, 1824, in Brighton; m. 1839, Nathaniel Seeley. He is, 1877, a farmer in Plainwell, Mich.
2524. *Tirzah Maria*, b. June 25, 1826, in Brighton; m. Ralph Richmond, and d. in Otsego, Mich., abt. 1849.
2525. *Albert*, b. Nov. 23, 1830, in Brighton; d. unm., in Virginia City, Nev., May, 1862, æ. 31.
2526. *George*, b. July 12, 1832, in Brighton; m. Apr. 11, 1857, Kate Melvina Wing. He d. Apr. 12, 1874, æ. 41.
2527. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 8, 1835, in Otsego, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Henry Elijah Blackman. They reside, 1877, in Trowbridge, Allegan Co., Mich., where he is a farmer.

## 1746.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1801, and d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 10, 1856, æ. 55.

She m. LUCIUS WAIT, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 6, [family record says Feb. 8,] 1799, s. of Lucius Wait. He was a carpenter, and d. in Orangeville, Barry Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

2528. *Mary Lucy*, b. Oct. 22, 1822, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Mch. 27, 1839, Orrin Orton, and resides, 1877, in Wayland, Mich. Her husband, a farmer, d. in Wayland, Nov. 18, 1875.
2529. *Watson W.*, b. Dec. 8, 1825, in Barry, N. Y.; m. Mch. 4, 1847, ———. He is, 1877, a farmer in Orangeville, Barry Co., Mich.
2530. *Josephine*, b. May 6, 1828, in Barry; m. 1846, John P. McCormick. He is, 1877, a farmer in Tiner, Marshall Co., Ill.
2531. *Calista Fidelia*, b. Oct. 9, 1830, in Barry; m. George McCormick. He resides, 1877, in Deratur, Mich.
2532. *Melissa Cordelia*, b. Oct. 9, 1830, in Barry; m. — Griswold. He is, 1877, a farmer, in Kenesaw, Adams Co., Neb.
2533. *Eliza Ann*, b. Mch. 4, 1835, in Barry; d. in Plainwell, Mich., Jan. 27, 1853, æ. 17.
2534. *Jane Fanny*, b. Nov. 4, 1840, in Plainwell; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 20, 1855, æ. 14.
2535. *Elinor Ruth*, b. Sept. 10, 1844, in Plainwell; m. — Griswold. They reside, 1877, in Whitney Station, Allegan Co., Mich.

## 1747.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Caleb, was b. Feb. 18, 1803, and d. June 9, 1872, æ. 66. He was by trade a shoemaker, but devoted his attention to agriculture, after his removal, about 1853, to Michigan.

He m. Aug. 25, 1829, MARGARET DANIELS, b. July 9, 1805, dau. of John and Hannah (De Witt) Daniels. She resides, 1877, in Cooper, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2536. *Julia Ann*, b. in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1846, William G. Close, a shoemaker of Albion, N. Y., and d. in Albion, Aug. 21, 1849.
2537. *James Morris*, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1861, Harriet Matilda Hardin. He is, 1877, a farmer, in Cooper, Mich. Children, two, one of whom has deceased.
2538. *Albert Henry*, b. Aug. 12, 1847, m. Sept. 23, 1866, Ann Eliza Hutchins. He is, 1877, a farmer in Cooper, Mich. Has had three children.

## 1748.

SEMANTHA NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1806, and resides, 1877, in Ulysses, Potter Co., Penn.

She m. Sept. 15, 1827, Rev. TRACY SCOTT, b. in Northfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1800, s. of Caleb and Phebe (Webb) Scott. He is a Baptist minister, and was ordained in Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., where he preached two years. In 1839, he removed to Ulysses, Potter Co., Penn. Since this date, he has, until the failure of his health, in 1872, continued to labor principally in Potter Co., sometimes travelling as a colporteur, and sometimes supplying feeble churches. He supplied for nine years, the church in Ulysses, and also for a time, the churches in Bingham, Harrison, and Allegheny, Penn. He resides, 1876, in Ulysses, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

2539. *Gustavus*, b. June 13, 1828, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1850, Sophia Whipple, was a farmer, and d. in Port Allegheny, McKean Co., Penn., Jan. 16, 1861, æ. 32.
2540. *Cephas Noble*, b. Oct. 20, 1830, in Scottville, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1831, æ. 9 mos.
2541. *Augusta Semantha*, b. Oct. 11, 1832, in Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Dewey Whipple, Jr., and d. in Ulysses, Penn., Oct. 27, 1874, æ. 42. He was a farmer. In the Civil war, he enlisted as a private in Co. K, 99th Penn. Reg., and d. in Washington, D. C., June, 1864.
2542. *Emeline Townsend*, b. Apr. 30, 1838, in Alden; m. Apr. 2, 1857, Ira Mack Horton. He works upon the railroad, and resides in Blossburg, Tioga Co., Penn.
2543. *Walter*, b. Aug. 5, 1842, in Ulysses; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Hannah Louisa Howe. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Fairburg, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

## 1749.

EDWARD TRASK NOBLE, s. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1809. He removed in 1835, to Albion, N. Y.; in 1860, to Kalamazoo, Mich.; in 1870, to Middleville, Mich.; and in 1876, to Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich. He is a tailor.

He m. Sept. 19, 1833, JANE ELIZABETH HODGE, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1806, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hodge. She d. in Wayland, Mich., Oct. 23, 1877, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

2544. *Elizabeth H.*, b. Nov. 17, 1834, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1837, æ. 2.
2545. *Eliza*, b. Nov. 23, 1835, in Albion, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1844, æ. 6.
2546. *Horace Caleb*, b. Oct. 14, 1837, in Albion, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1876, Abbie Stewart. He has resided in Kalamazoo and Plainwell,

Mich., Clinton, Wis., LaPorte, Ind., and now, 1877, resides in Chicago, Ill. He is a tailor.

2547. *Martha Lasira*, b. Nov. 9, 1839, in Albion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1876, John Beach, b. in Thornapple, Barry Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1841, s. of Ashbel and Betsey (Wood) Beach. He is a farmer in Thornapple, Mich.

## 1750.

ELVIRA LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Caleb, was b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1811, and resides, 1877, in Plainwell, Mich.

She m. Nov. 22, 1832, WILLIAM STILL, b. in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Aug. 16, 1805, s. of Friedrich and Sophia (Dates) Still. He removed, in Sept., 1833, to Plainwell, Mich., where he d. Dec. 21, 1877, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

2548. *Volney William*, b. Nov. 22, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1859, Ann Pierson. He is, 1877, a farmer in Sacramento Co., Cal.
2549. *James Perry*, b. Dec. 23, 1833, in Plainwell, Mich.; resides, 1877, unm., in Alameda Co., Cal.
2550. *Phebe Elvira*, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Benjamin Conrad. He is, 1877, a carpenter in Washington Ter.
2551. *Wilber Eugene*, b. Aug. 26, 1843, in Plainwell; m. Anna Webb. He resides, 1877, in Livermore, Alameda Co., Cal.
2552. *Julia*, b. June 16, 1852, in Plainwell; m. Apr. 9, 1873, Jerome Winchell. He is a printer, and now, Sept., 1877, is about removing to Detroit, Mich.

## 1759.

EDWARD NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1823. He resides, 1877, in Eureka, Wis.

He m. Apr. 14, 1842, FLAVIA BOSTWICK.

## CHILDREN.

2553. *Arza J.*, b. Mch. 14, 1843. He served in the Civil war, and d. in Chattanooga, of a wound received in the battle of Chickamauga, a ball having passed through his body just above the hips. He survived but a week, and d. Sept. 27, 1863, æ. 20.
2554. *Lydia Annette*, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. J. W. Roberts of Oshkosh, Wis. They reside, 1877, in Michigamme, Marquette Co., Mich. Child. William, b. abt. 1869.
2555. *Richard P.*, b. June 5, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1869, Rebecca Comstock. Children. 1. Arza; 2. Lilian Florence; 3. Letty Izora.
2556. *Letitia Izora Alexander*, b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Apr. 26, 1851, æ. 20 mos.
2557. *Achsah*, b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Sylvester Kelley. Child. Escal, b. July 23, 1873.
2558. *Emily Florence*, b. Mch. 2, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Herbert Atkins of Eureka, Wis.

- |                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2559. <i>Charles Barton,</i> | b. Mch. 16, 1857.  |
| 2560. <i>Ed,</i>             | b. Sept. 10, 1859. |
| 2561. <i>Seymour,</i>        | b. Jan. 6, 1863.   |
| 2562. <i>Pearl,</i>          | b. Mch. 15, 1867.  |
| 2563. <i>Orpha May,</i>      | b. Apr. 23, 1870.  |

**1773.**

JANE NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Feb. 9, 1814. Her P. O. address, 1875, is Rockland, Carlton Co., N. B.

She m. Apr. 30, 1835, ALBIN COLE ESTABROOKS, b. in Sheffield, N. B., May 12, 1811, s. of Samuel Estabrooks of Brighton, N. B. He d. May 12, 1847, æ. 36, having been killed by a log rolling or falling upon him.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIGHTON.

- |                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2564. <i>Samuel Noble,</i>  | b. Mch. 5, 1838.  |
| 2565. <i>Shepard Handy,</i> | b. Dec. 3, 1838.  |
| 2566. <i>Lucretia Ann,</i>  | b. Oct. 4, 1840.  |
| 2567. <i>Albin Wallace,</i> | b. Oct. 15, 1842. |
| 2568. <i>Enoch Barker,</i>  | b. Feb. 2, 1845.  |

**1774.**

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Sept. 3, 1815.

She m. May 11, 1837, LEVI HANDY ESTABROOKS, b. in Sheffield, N. B., s. of Samuel Estabrooks.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIGHTON.

- |                               |                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2569. <i>Elmira Ann,</i>      | b. Aug. 3, 1838; d. Apr. 26, 1842. |
| 2570. <i>Joseph Handy,</i>    | b. May 10, 1842.                   |
| 2571. <i>Caroline Amelia,</i> | b. Dec. 16, 1845.                  |
| 2572. <i>Alethia Jane,</i>    | b. Mch. 17, 1848.                  |
| 2573. <i>Louisa Letticia,</i> | b. Nov. 17, 1851.                  |

**1776.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. in Brighton, N. B., July 16, 1820.

She m. Mch. 2, 1844, CHARLES BUBAR, b. in Maugerville, N. B., 1813. He removed to Brighton, N. B.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BRIGHTON.

- |                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2574. <i>Christian,</i>          | b. Dec. 11, 1845. |
| 2575. <i>George Alford,</i>      | b. Nov. 12, 1846. |
| 2576. <i>Charles Wellington,</i> | b. May 13, 1849.  |

**1777.**

ELIJAH NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Aug. 28, 1822. He removed to the parish of Wickham, Queens Co., N. B.



He m. Jan. 27, 1848, JULIA ANN ALBRIGHT, b. Apr. 1, 1825, s. of Henry Albright.

## CHILDREN.

2577. *Frances Melvina*, b. Aug. 25, 1850.  
 2578. *Mary Morilla*, b. Oct. 30, 1851.  
 2579. *Seth Osborn*, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

## 1789.

HANNAH BARKER NOBLE, dau. of Benjamin, was b. in Sheffield, N. B., Dec. 30, 1810, and resides, May, 1876, in Bridgewater, Me.

She m. Jan. 25, 1827, JOHN ACKERSON, b. in Sheffield, New Brunswick, Oct. 20, 1800, s. of Jacob and Catherine (Mills) Ackerson. He was a farmer. At the age of twelve he removed from Sheffield, N. B., to Brighton, N. B., where he resided until abt. 1832; thence to Wakefield, where he resided until about 1851; and thence to Bridgewater, Me., where he remained until his death. He d. Nov. 18, 1859, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

2580. *Catherine Amelia*, b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Brighton; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Elijah Gallup, a farmer of Wakefield. She d. Oct. 14, 1865, æ. 37.  
 2581. *Susanna Wicklow*, b. Oct. 11, 1829, in Brighton; m. Apr. 3, 1852, Daniel Brown, a farmer in Brighton, who d. Feb. 19, 1870. She resides, 1876, in Brighton.  
 2582. *Jacob*, b. Dec. 17, 1831, in Brighton; m. Sept. 21, 1854, Hannah Lloyd. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 4, 1854, æ. 22.  
 2583. *Benjamin Noble*, b. Dec. 16, 1833, in Wakefield; and there d. Oct. 18, 1849, æ. 15.  
 2584. *George Alford*, b. Mch. 28, 1836, in Wakefield; m. Oct. 11, 1847, Anna Lloyd, and is, 1876, a farmer in Wicklow.  
 2585. *Thomas Delancy*, b. June 17, 1838, in Wakefield, and there d. Mch. 6, 1851, æ. 12.  
 2586. *Theodore Harding*, b. Feb. 1, 1841, in Wakefield; m. June 4, 1872, Angelina Williams. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bridgewater.  
 2587. *John Lorenzo*, b. June 30, 1843, in Wakefield; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Caroline Amelia Hartley. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bridgewater.  
 2588. *Joseph Elijah*, b. June 16, 1849, in Wakefield; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Leonora Dillon. He is, 1876, a farmer in Mars Hill, Me.  
 2589. *Dorus Byron*, b. Feb. 3, 1852, in Bridgewater; m. July 1, 1875, Margaret Ann Williams. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bridgewater.  
 2590. *Hannah Barker*, b. July 11, 1854, in Bridgewater; m. Aug. 11, 1875, George Lemuel Williams, a farmer in Bridgewater.  
 2591. *Charles*, b. Aug. 31, 1857, in Bridgewater; is a farmer, 1876, in Bridgewater.

## 1790.

GEORGE SETH NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Sheffield, N. B., Jan. 15, 1812, and is now, 1876, a farmer in Lower Brighton, N. B.

He m. Aug. 4, 1835, ANN MCKINNEY.

## CHILDREN.

2592. *Susannah*, b. May 24, 1836.  
 2593. *Benjamin H.*, b. May 29, 1838; d. May 6, 1840.  
 2594. *John Alexander*, b. June 13, 1840.  
 2595. *George Albert*, b. Dec. 14, 1842.  
 2596. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. June 16, 1844.  
 2597. *Issachar Currier*, b. Oct. 26, 1846; d.  
 2598. *David Duncan*, b. Jan. 20, 1848.

## 1791.

JOSEPH BARKER NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Aug. 4, 1815. He is now, 1876, a Free Christian Baptist clergyman, and resides in Tracy's Mills, N. B.

He m. Oct. 24, 1836, FLORINE MCGRAW.

## CHILDREN.

2599. *William Arbert*, b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. ——— McKinzey. Children. 1. Ransom Grant; 2. Merta Elizabeth; 3. Etta Florence.  
 2600. *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. ——— Veysey, and d. 1862. Child. Henry Hacklen.  
 2601. *George A. Barker*, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. ——— Churchill. Children. 1. Ida May; 2. Ella Cornell; 3. George Wilbur.  
 2602. *Ann Amelia*, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. Collen Wood Rescoe. Child. Faring Augusta.  
 2603. *Benjamin Holden*, b. Apr. 22, 1845; d. Oct., 1846, æ. 18 mos.  
 2604. *Joseph Nehemiah*, b. May 31, 1848; m. ——— Brown.  
 2605. *Benjamin Addington*, b. July 4, 1850; m. ——— Connell. Child. Eva McClare.  
 2606. *Kezia Isidore*, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. ——— Curry. Children. 1. Charles Hacklen; 2. George Wilbur.  
 2607. *Ida Florence*, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d.

## 1792.

ENOCH BARKER NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Aug. 17, 1818, and is now, 1876, a farmer in Blaine, Me.

He m. June 25, 1840, MARGARET MCGRAW.

## CHILDREN.

2608. *Frederic Harding*, b. July 1, 1841.  
 2609. *Susanna Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1842.  
 2610. *Margaret J. Richardson*, b. Nov. 18, 1844.  
 2611. *Joseph Albert*, b. Sept. 12, 1846.  
 2612. *Charlotte Amelia*, b. Nov. 18, 1848.

2613. *Florine Isabella*, b. Sept. 18, 1850.  
 2614. *Harlan Page*, b. Dec. 25, 1852.

**1793.**

THEODORE HARDING NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Sept. 25, 1820, and is, 1876, a blacksmith, in Grafton, N. B.  
 He m. Mch. 16, 1848, MARTHA MCGEE.

## CHILDREN.

2615. *Caroline E.*, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. ——— Brown, and d. soon after her marriage.  
 2616. *Joseph Waymar*, b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. ——— Hart.  
 2617. *Mellison A.*, b. Sept. 16, 1852.  
 2618. *Sarah*, b. ; m. ——— Shay.  
 2619. *Adelia*, b. ; m. ——— Birmingham.  
 2620. *Rhoda*, b.  
 2621. *Theodore*, b.  
 2622. *Florence*, b.

**1794.**

\* REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., May 13, 1823.

She m. Oct. 17, 1844, REUBEN J. ROBINSON. He resides, 1876, in Lower Brighton, N. B., and is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

2623. *Duncan Albert*, b. Mch. 19, 1848.  
 2624. *Susanna Melissa*, b. Sept. 29, 1850.  
 2625. *Martha Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1852.  
 2626. *Reuben*, b.  
 2627. *Loretta*, b.

**1795.**

ISSACHAR CURRIER NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Dec. 25, 1825, and d. in Hodgdon, Me., Sept. 30, 1872, æ. 46.

He m. Nov. 18, 1851, CAROLINE THOMAS.

## CHILD.

2628. *Edwin Lorenzo*, b. Jan. 1, 1853.

**1796.**

DAVID DUNCAN NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Feb. 1, 1828.

He m. Aug. 12, 1851, SUSANNA MCKENNEY.

## CHILDREN.

2629. *Eliza Ann*, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. ——— Bubar.  
 2630. *Susanna*, b.  
 2631. *Jane*, b.

## 1797.

ELIZA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Benjamin, was b. in Brighton, N. B., Aug. 7, 1831.

She m. Dec. 25, 1849, RICHARD McKENNEY, a farmer, justice of the peace, and postmaster, in Newburgh, N. B.

## CHILDREN.

2632. *John Lorenzo*, b. May 24, 1851.

2633. *George Arthur Wellington*, b. May 6, 1853.

## 1798.

ELIZABETH GORHAM, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Noble) Gorham, was b. in Montgomery, Mass., March 29, 1808, and d. in Darby Plains, O., Feb. 16, 1837, æ. 28.

She m. Apr. 20, 1826, SILAS CONVERSE, b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 29, 1792, s. of Rev. Jeremiah and Rhoda (Converse) Converse. He m. (4) Mrs. Diadama Bowers, *née* Phinney. He is, 1878, a farmer in Darby Plains (P. O. Plain City), Madison Co., O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN DARBY.

2634. *Hannah Beach*, b. Feb. 3, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1829, æ. 2.

2635. *Elias*, b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1851, Margaret Elizabeth Clemens; (2) Sept. 27, 1860, Julia Sophia Janes, and is a farmer in Victory, Hardin Co., O.

2636. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. July 10, 1831; m. Aug. 1, 1850, Samuel Hawn, a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Ostrander, O.

## 1799.

BELINDA GORHAM, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Noble) Gorham, was b. in Worthington, O., Oct. 25, 1811. She resides, 1875, in Springfield, O.

She m. (1) Apr. 29, 1829, ORSON SMITH CONVERSE, b. in Bridport, Vt., July 24, 1808, s. of Perley and Arphy (Hemenway) Converse. He was a farmer, and a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church, and d. in Canaan, Madison Co., O., Oct. 14, 1838, æ. 30.

She m. (2) June 17, 1839, BARNABAS PATTERSON, b. in Va., Jan. 11, 1807, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Porter) Patterson. He was a farmer, and d. in Delaware, O., Feb. 8, 1872, æ. 65.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN CANAAN.

2637. *Daniel Hemenway*, b. May 20, 1832, in Canaan, O.; served in an Ohio regiment during the Civil war.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN CANAAN.

2638. *Robert*, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 2, 1861, Catharine Dominy, and d. in Canaan, Feb. 15, 1863, æ. 22. He was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. while on a furlough.
2639. *John*, b. Jan. 1, 1843; in the Civil war, was a soldier in 40 Reg. O. V. Inf., and d. in a hospital in Louisa, Ky., Dec. 25, 1862, æ. 19.
2640. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1861, George Symmes, a farmer in Delaware, O.
2641. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Mch. 12, 1868, Jacob Taylor Edgar, a farmer in Delaware, O.
2642. *Louisa*, b. Mch. 20, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Albert T. Brecht, a machinist in Springfield, O.

## 1800.

ELIZABETH BEACH, dau. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. in Amity, Canaan township, O., March 25, 1817.

She m. July 4, 1833, ALVIN HARRINGTON, b. in Eden, Vt., 1805, s. of Ephraim and Abigail (Hunt) Harrington. He is a farmer, and resides, 1875, in Plain City, O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CANAAN.

2643. *Mary Ann*, b. Apr. 2, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 1857, James Thomas Black, a merchant in Plain City, O.
2644. *George Forrest*, b. Feb. 4, 1836; read law with Hon. S. S. Cox, of Columbus, O., was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practised his profession in Rolla, Mo., Memphis, Tenn., and Mobile, Ala. He was, for one year, a member of the Alabama House of Representatives, and unanimously elected speaker. He was subsequently mayor of Mobile. He m. June 22, 1858, Cornelia Olive Pratt. He d. at "Bay View," near Mobile, July 18, 1876, æ. 40.
2645. *Jane Amanda*, b. Mch. 16, 1837; m. July 4, 1854, Lawson Bidwell of Amity, O. In the Civil war, he enlisted in the spring of 1862, in the 95th Reg. O. V. Inf., and d. greatly lamented, June 29, 1863, æ. 36, on board a hospital boat, at Chickasaw Bluffs, Yazoo river, near Vicksburg, Miss. She is the author of a novel, entitled, "There is nothing in it."
2646. *Ellen*, b. Apr. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1845, æ. 1.
2647. *William Lester*, b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. 1870, Matilda Kelsor, and is, 1875, a farmer in Lisbon, Ia.

## 1801.

MARY BEACH, dau. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. in Amity, O., Apr. 19, 1819.

She m. May 15, 1834, HENDERSON CRABB, b. in Jefferson, Madison Co., O., July 10, 1813, s. of Henderson and Jemima (Downing) Crabb. He is a farmer, and has resided successively in Amity,

Jefferson and West Jefferson, Amity, Plain City, O., Indian Grove, Ill., and Iola, Allen Co., Kan., his home in 1876.

## CHILDREN.

2648. *Uri Beach*, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 21, 1835.  
 2649. *Charles*, b. Dec. 26, 1836; pursued, for a time, the study of medicine, but was obliged to abandon the same, on account of ill health. In the Civil war, he enlisted in Co. E, 129 Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf., but after three months' service, was discharged on account of disability. He is, 1878, a permanent invalid, and resides with his father.  
 2650. *Orrin*, b. Dec. 1, 1838; was killed in a horse-power machine, in Amity, O., Nov. 13, 1845, æ. 6.  
 2651. *Hannah Jemima*, b. Feb. 2, 1841, in Amity, O.; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Joel Perry Hayes, a farmer, now, 1875, of Iola, Kan.  
 2652. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Jan. 4, 1843, in Amity, O.; m. Dec. 81, 1868, Mary Jane Kent. In the Civil war, he served three years as a musician, in Co. E, 129 Reg. of Ill. Vol. Inf. He is now, 1875, a merchant in Oakdale, San Joaquin Co., Cal.  
 2653. *Joseph Downing*, b. Feb. 23, 1845, in Amity, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Sylvia A. Alvord. In the Civil war, he served three months in an Ill. State Reg. He is now, 1875, a farmer in Iola, Kan.  
 2654. *William Darwin*, b. Sept. 5, 1847, in Amity, O.; m. June, 1874, Harriet Alvira Decker. In the Civil war, he was for eleven months a member of an Ill. State Reg. He graduated, 1871, at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. He is the author of "Poems of the Plains," and "Silver Shimmer," both of which were well received. He resides, 1875, in Oakdale, San Joaquin Co., Cal.  
 2655. *Arza Noble*, b. Apr. 15, 1850, in Amity, O.; and is a member of the class of 1878, in the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O.  
 2656. *Laura Malona*, b. Apr. 13, or 15, 1853; a teacher, 1875, in Iola, Kan.  
 2657. *Lester*, b. Apr. 25, 1854, in Plain City, O.; d. Sept. 6, 1854.  
 2658. *Emma*, b. Apr. 5, 1857, in Cropsey, McLean Co., Ill.  
 2659. *Annette*, b. Feb. 5, 1860, in Cropsey, Ill.  
 2660. *Albert Moulton*, b. Aug. 18, 1864, in Cropsey, Ill.

## 1802.

HANNAH NOBLE BEACH, dau. of Uri and Hannah (Noble) Beach, was b. in Amity, O., Feb. 5, 1821.

She m. (1) DANIEL RAND HEMENWAY, b. in Bridport, Vt., Apr. 7, 1818, s. of Farmery and Mehitabel (Rand) Hemenway. He was a farmer and merchant, and d. in West Jefferson, O., March 1, 1844, æ. 26.

She m. (2) Nov. 26, 1863, RUFUS GRAVES FOSDICK, b. in Guil-

ford, Vt., 1814, s. of James and Achsah (Graves) Fosdick. He resides, 1876, in Granville, O., where he is in the livery business, and also an accountant and town clerk.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2661. *Charles Lysander*, b. May 16, 1840, in Jerome, O. He graduated, 1862, at the Ohio Wesleyan University, was for a time superintendent of public schools in Cardington, O., but d. in West Jefferson, O., Apr. 27, 1863, æ. 22. "In physical proportion," writes a correspondent, "Christian gentleness, urbanity, suavity, and all the nameless graces and attractions which draw one to another, he excelled all persons of either sex, I ever knew."
2662. *Edward C.*, b. Aug. 19, 1842, in Jerome, O.; after his father's death, was adopted by his uncle, Jasper R. Converse. In the Civil war he enlisted, 1862, as a private in Co. D, 46 Reg. O. Vol. Inf., and d. in Hospital No. 9, in Nashville, Tenn., Mch. 31, 1863, æ. 20.
2663. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. July 31, 1844, in Canaan, O.; and d. in Darby, O., Dec. 3, 1858, æ. 14.

## 1803.

MALONA CASE BEACH, dau. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. in Amity, O., Apr. 17, 1823.

She m. Jan. 13, 1839, JOHN KILGORE, b. in Canaan, O., Oct. 30, 1815, s. of Thomas and Jane (Patterson) Kilgore. He is a farmer in Brown, Franklin Co., O., his P. O. address being West Jefferson, Madison Co., O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BROWN.

2664. *Thomas Beach*, b. Mch. 23, 1840; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Mary Ellen Baterton. In the Civil war, he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Ohio Cavalry. He was a sergeant in his company, and served three years. He was at Shiloh, Perryville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Dalton, Kenesaw, and Atlanta. He was with Kilpatrick for two days, in his raid around Atlanta, and had his horse shot from under him at Chickamauga. He is now, 1875, a stock dealer and farmer, in Lexington, McLean Co., Ill.
2665. *Sarah Ann*, b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Samuel Stauffer, of Lexington, McLean Co., Ill. In the Civil war, he was a member of Co. K, 91 Reg. Penn. Vol. Inf.
2666. *Albert*, b. Mch. 22, 1849; d. in Brown, Aug. 1, 1860, æ. 11.
2667. *John*, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

## 1804.

URI BEACH, s. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. Jan. 13, 1826. He resides in Brown, Franklin Co., O. He is a farmer, and shipper of live stock to eastern markets.

He m. March 6, 1845, ELEANOR DOWNING, b. in Canaan, O., Nov. 22, 1825, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hayden) Downing.

## CHILDREN BORN IN FROWN.

2668. *Timothy Downing*, b. Jan. 17, 1848. He left during the junior year, the Ohio Wesleyan University, to enter upon the study of medicine. He took, in 1872, the degree of M. D. at Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and also in 1874, at Bellevue Medical College, in New York, and has practised his profession in Alton and Catawba, O., residing at present, 1876, in the latter place.
2669. *Isaac*, b. July 21, 1850; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Ruth Slygh, and is, 1876, a farmer in West Jefferson, O.
2670. *Eva Noble*, b. Dec. 3, 1854; was a member of the Ohio Wesleyan Female College, of the class of 1876.
2671. *Elizabeth Hayden*, b. Apr. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Henry B. Converse, a farmer and stock-raiser in West Canaan, Madison Co., O.
2672. *John*, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
2673. *Mary Ettie*, b. May 28, 1864.
2674. *Uri*, b. Nov. 27, 1868.

## 1805.

Dr. JOHN NOBLE BEACH, s. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. in Canaan, O., Jan. 27, 1829. He studied medicine with Dr. Charles McCloud of Amity, O., graduated at Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., Feb., 1850, and has practised his profession in Unionville Centre, O., 1850-53; in Pleasant Valley (now Plain City), O., 1853-58; and in West Jefferson, O., 1858-78. During the Civil war, in April, 1862, he entered the service as surgeon of 40th Ohio Vol. Inf., during 1863-64, was brigade-surgeon of his regiment, known after the battle of Chickamauga as 1st Brig. 1st Div. 4th Army Corps, and was mustered out Dec. 7 or 9, 1864. He was, in 1875, appointed professor of general pathology in the Columbus Medical College, Columbus, O., and the same year, was chosen a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Ohio.

He m. June 1, 1858, ELIZA JANE SNYDER.

## CHILDREN.

2675. *Edith*, b. Feb. 16, 1860, in West Jefferson, O.
2676. *Anna*, b. July 26, 1865, in West Jefferson, O.

## 1806.

Dr. WILLIAM MORROW BEACH, s. of Uri and Hannah (Gorham) Beach, was b. in Canaan, O., May 10, 1831. He graduated, in 1853, at Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and entered immediately upon the practice of his profession, in La Fayette, Madison Co., O. During the Civil war, he entered, Apr. 9, 1862, the Union army as a volunteer surgeon, was appointed, Apr. 19, 1862,



assistant surgeon of the 78th Reg. O. V. Inf., and at the same date, was promoted to be surgeon of 118th Reg. O. V. Inf., and there served, until its mustering out at Salisbury, N. C., at the close of the war. He was in all the principal battles fought by Grant's old army, excepting Belmont, Fort Donelson, and Shiloh. From 1869-71, he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Ohio, from 1871-73, a member of the State senate, and in the State Republican convention of the latter year, received forty-six votes for the office of lieutenant-governor. He resides, 1878, in London, Madison Co., O., practising his profession and managing his farm of 800 acres. He has 240 acres in corn, 120 acres in meadow, and the remainder devoted to grazing. He fats yearly about 150 head of cattle. He has also 280 acres of corn land, at Fairburg, Livingston Co., Ill.

He m. May 12, 1860, *LUCY ELEANOR WILSON*, b. in Sommerford. O. March 28, 1844, dau. of James and Eleanor (Smith) Wilson.

## CHILD BORN IN LA FAYETTE.

2677. *Mary Wilson*, b. July 9, 1862.

## 1824.

*DELANA BRIGGS NOBLE*, dau. of Israel, was b. Feb. 24, 1795.

She m. Oct. 12, 1815, *JOHN CHAMBERS*, b. Aug. 22, 1788, s. of William Chambers. He removed, in the autumn of 1851, to Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 2678. *George S.*, b. July 2, 1816; was killed by being thrown from a horse, July 9, 1830, æ. 14.
- 2679. *Sarah*, b. July 5, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1818, æ. 3 weeks.
- 2680. *John D.*, b. Jan. 31, 1820; m. Aug. 8, 1847, ———, and removed to Wis.
- 2681. *Jason*, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. July, 1850, ———, and removed to Lowell, Mass.
- 2682. *William*, b. Mch. 16, 1824; d. May 18, 1824, æ. 2 mos.
- 2683. *Calvin*, b. Mch. 2, 1825; m. Sept., 1850, ———, and removed to Boston, Mass.
- 2684. *Stephen Webb*, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Dec., 1851, ———, and removed to Manchester, N. H.
- 2685. *James C.*, b. Mch. 25, 1830.
- 2686. *Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1832.
- 2687. *Laura*, b. Jan. 26, 1838.

## 1825.

*PAMELIA CARPENTER NOBLE*, dau. of Israel, was b. Jan. 12, 1797.

She m. Mch. 4, 1819, *AMOS HATCH*, b. July 31, 1785, s. of Adrian Hatch of Norwich, Vt. He resided in Norwich.

## CHILDREN.

2688. *Charles*, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Mch. 31, 1852, Emily Hebard, and removed to Norwich, Vt.  
 2689. *Nancy*, b. May 8, 1821; d. May 4, 1854, æ. 32.  
 2690. *Pamelia*, b. June 19, 1823; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Edwin H. Howe, and removed to Cooksville, Wis.  
 2691. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. Sept. 16, 1851, John F. English, and removed to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.  
 2692. *Ann*, b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Feb. 28, 1853, Franklin Hoyt, and removed to Hanover, N. H.  
 2693. *Eunice*, b. May 15, 1830.  
 2694. *Abel P.*, } b. July 25, 1833.  
 2695. *Alpha P.*, } b. July 25, 1833.  
 2696. *Jesse*, b. July 6, 1836.  
 2697. *Benjamin Harrison*, b. Mch. 3, 1839.  
 2698. *Julia Bowen*, b. June 16, 1842.

## 1826.

ALPHEUS CARPENTER NOBLE, s. of Israel, was b. Dec. 17, 1799, and d. in Moretown, Vt., Feb. 24, 1847, æ. 46. He removed, in 1822, to Moretown.

He m. LYDIA BOWMAN of Royalton, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

2699. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Feb. 24, 1842, Lorenzo D. Hills of Moretown. Children. 1. Alfred Jerome, b. Apr. 13, 1846, d. Aug. 17, 1849, æ. 3; 2. Alpheus Zerah, b. Nov. 22, 1849.  
 2700. *Caroline Pamela*, b. July 8, 1825; m. Feb. 29, 1847, Austin C. Winship. Children. 1. Elah Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1849; 2. Mary Annette, b. Nov. 6, 1851.  
 2701. *Rebecca Bowman*, b. July 13, 1827; d. Sept. 10, 1849, æ. 22.

## 1832.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in New Haven, Vt., Sept. 1, 1812. Having received a common school education, in 1829, he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, and was subsequently a tailor, for one year in Troy, N. Y., six months in Buffalo, N. Y., and one year in Batavia, N. Y. Being burned out in the latter place, in 1836, he removed to Memphis, Tenn., and at the end of six months, to Holly Springs, Miss., where he worked a little as a tailor, and commenced the study of medicine. In 1838, he removed to Commerce, Tunica Co., Miss., where the Northern Mississippians were attempting to build a city to rival Memphis. The enterprise failing, in 1840, he went to New Orleans, La., as a salesman in the boot and clothing establishment of Theodore Lacroin & Brother, and while with them, learned to speak French, they being able

to speak only a few English words. After their failure, in 1842, he engaged, in company with William Terry, a Virginian, in a miscellaneous trade in dry goods and groceries, on the Mississippi river. In 1846, he became a partner in a wholesale and retail house in New Orleans, under the firm of Joseph F. Hildreth & Co., but from inability to make collections, the firm were, in 1848, obliged to suspend payment. With Yankee perseverance, he removed once more, in March, 1850, to Chagres, New Granada, now United States of Colombia, where he became partner in a hotel called the Falcon house. In 1852, he went to Colon, sometimes called Aspinwall, and devoted himself exclusively to commerce, purchasing his goods in London, Paris, Prussia, and Germany. Selling his stock of goods there, in April, 1867, he left for Europe, and after stopping for a few months in Paris, went in August, 1867, to Genoa, Italy, and on the 1st of March, 1868, to Turin, Italy. He was appointed, Dec. 10, 1872, consular agent of the United States of America at Turin, Italy, an office which he still, 1876, retains. He writes English *elegantly*, and also writes and speaks the French, Italian, and Spanish languages.

He m. March 9, 1868, LUCY FORTUNATA EMANUEL, b. in Cavallermaggiore, in the province of Cuneo, Italy, Mch. 21, 1844, dau. of Francis Saverio and Giovanna Maria (Finelli) Emanuel.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TURIN.

2702. *Henry Roger Xavier*, b. Apr. 11, 1869.  
 2703. *Camilla Maria Palmira*, b. Jan. 15, 1871.  
 2704. *Lucy Victoria*, b. Aug. 3, 1875.

## 1883.

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 12, 1814, and resides, 1876, in Montville, Conn.

She m. June 17, 1838, JOHN SMITH FELLOWES, b. in Montville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1806, s. of Dr. Ephraim Fellowes, who was b. in Stonington, Conn., resided in Montville, practiced medicine about 50 yrs., and d. July 18, 1851, æ. 84, and Dorothy Chester. J. S. Fellowes was a farmer in Montville, and there d. Apr. 22, 1870, æ. 63.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MONTVILLE.

2705. *John Smith*, b. July 16, 1839; d. May 10, 1852, æ. 12.  
 2706. *Adeline Maria*, b. July 29, 1841; unm., 1876.  
 2707. *Marion*, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1867, Daniel Augustus Herrick, a merchant in Bozrah, Conn.  
 2708. *Rhoda Helen*, b. July 11, 1845; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Charles Otis Tiffany, a stage proprietor in Colchester, Conn.

2709. *William Henry*, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1852, æ. 2.  
 2710. *Fanny*, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. July 26, 1857, æ. 6 mos.  
 2711. *John Chester*, b. Apr. 5, 1859.

## 1884.

GEORGE FITCH NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Bristol, Vt., Aug. 8, 1818, and resides, 1876, in Kilbourn City, Wis. He is by trade a carpenter and joiner, and was for several years a produce dealer. He has been, since 1857, a justice of the peace.

He m. Oct. 14, 1843, ANGELINE ESTHER CORNWALL, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1818, dau. of Richard and Laura (Frink) Cornwall.

## CHILDREN.

2712. *Cornelia Maria*, b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Mukwonago, Wis.; m. July 20, 1870, Oliver H. Sorrenson, a Norwegian. He has been sheriff of Columbia Co., and is now, 1876, treasurer of Columbia Co., Wis. She d. Dec. 17, 1875, in Portage City, Wis. Child. Lilliea May, b. Apr. 27, 1872.  
 2713. *Andrew Edward*, b. Mch. 21, 1846, in Troy, Wis.; m. May 19, 1872, Lizzie Sparks of Lynnvile, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He now, 1876, resides in Casey, Guthrie Co., Iowa, and is engaged in the grain trade. Child. Frank Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1873.  
 2714. *Frank Henry*, b. Oct. 17, 1848, in Troy, Wis. He resides, unm., 1876, in Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., and is a merchant and dealer in grain.

## 1911.

HIRAM KING NOBLE, s. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1808, and d. in Litchfield, Medina Co., O., July 11, 1865, æ. 57. He removed, about 1835, from Colesville, N. Y., to Rochester, Lorain Co., O., and thence, after a residence of about ten years, to Litchfield, O. He was a farmer.

He m. Sept. 20, 1831, MARY ANN LOVELAND. She resides, 1876, in Watertown, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2715. *Benjamin DeForest*, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Apr. 30, 1856, Mary Ann Kimmell, b. in Canaan, O., Jan. 3, 1835, dau. of John and Susannah (Bell) Kimmell. He has resided, since 1863, in Wellington, Lorain Co., O., where he is now, 1876, a merchant. Children. 1. Mary Evaline, b. Aug. 10, 1857, in Canaan, O.; 2. William DeForest, b. Sept. 14, 1866, in Wellington, O.  
 2716. *Mary Rosannah*, b. Nov. 29, 1834, in Colesville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1855, Charles H. Stone of Litchfield, O. Child. Florence Melchasia, b. July 14, 1860.  
 2717. *Edmund Beardsley*, b. Aug. 10, 1841, in Rochester, O.; m. Mch. 6, 1873, Adaline A. French. He is, 1876, a farmer in Litchfield, O. Child. Bertha Edna, b. Aug. 4, 1875.

2718. *William Wesley*, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Nov. 7, 1866, *Mary Henry*. He is, 1876, a druggist in Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O. He has one adopted child, *Mabel Ella*, b. Mch. 10, 1872.

## 1913.

*NATHAN AUSTIN NOBLE*, s. of *Gustavus Adolphus*, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1810. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Litchfield, Medina Co., O.

He m. (1) May 23, 1833, *FRANCES DICKINSON*, dau. of *Bateman Dickinson*. She d. Oct. 17, 1863.

He m. (2) Mch. 8, 1866, *Mrs. SARAH ANN CASWELL*.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2719. *Danford Fitzland*, b. June 11, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1868, *Josephine Hartman*. He served in the Civil war, and was for nearly one year a prisoner in Andersonville. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bowling Green, Wood Co., O. Children. 1. *Edith*; 2. *Letta*.
2720. *Mary Melissa*, b. July 5, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1859, *Jerome B. Thomas*. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Haskins, Wood Co., O. Children. 1. *Virginia*; 2. *Delia*; 3. *Carrie*.
2721. *Irving Alonzo*, b. May 20, 1839; m. Nov. 15, 1865, *Ada Fenn*, who d. Oct. 8, 1875. In the Civil war, he served about four years, and was for nine months a prisoner in Libby prison and New Orleans. He is, 1876, a carpenter and joiner in Cleveland, O. No children.
2722. *Martha Anna*, b. Feb. 17, 1843; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1866, *Lyman Walker*. He d. Oct. 13, 1867; (2) Sept. 10, 1872, *Capt. Harrison Terry*. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Bowling Green, Wood Co., O. Child by first marriage. 1. *Ettie*. Child by second marriage. 2. *Bertha*.
2723. *Looma Marion*, b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1869, *Lindworth P. Thomas*. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bowling Green, O. They have one daughter.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Four.

## 1914.

*JOEL ORVILLE NOBLE*, s. of *Gustavus Adolphus*, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1812. He was a farmer in Rochester, O., and d. in Whitehouse, Lucas Co., O., Nov. 25, 1868, æ. 56.

He m. June 11, 1840, *MARY WHEELER*. She m. (2) *C. A. Stranahan*.

## CHILDREN.

2724. *Lewis*, b. Mch. 16, 1841, in Rochester, O.; and d. March, 1842.
2725. *Orville Hudson*, b. Oct. 16, 1843; d. while a student of medicine, in Wauseon, Fulton Co., O., Apr. 19, 1874, æ. 28.
2726. *Mary Ecaltine*, b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. Aug. 20, 1869, *Dr. Philo Jones* of Wauseon, O. They have had four children, two of whom now, 1876, survive.

## 1915.

GUSTAVUS FREEMAN NOBLE, s. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1815, and d. in Rochester, Lorain Co., O., Dec. 14, 1848, æ. 33. He was a farmer.

He m. Aug. 15, 1839, HARRIET FANCHER. She m. (2) Degress Thomas, and resides, 1878, in Rochester Depot, O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ROCHESTER.

2727. *Harriet Adaline*, b. Mch. 18, 1841; d. Apr. 7, 1842, æ. 1.  
 2728. *Sarah Albina*, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1869, George Chadwick. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bowling Green, Wood Co., O. Child. Frank Rea, b. Dec. 12, 1869.  
 2729. *Eliza Elmorette*, b. May 24, 1844; m. Nov., 1867, Homer Elmer Barrett. He is, 1876, a farmer in Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. Child. Earl Augustus, b. Nov. 15, 1868.  
 2730. *Perry Adalcan*, b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Ella Josephine Mann. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Rochester Depot, O. Child. Grace Caroline, b. Mch. 17, 1875.  
 2731. *Mary Adaline*, b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Wilber Wesley Hall. He is, 1876, a dealer in stock, in Wellington, O. Child. Clayton Gustavus, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

## 1916.

PHEBE MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1816, and d. in Freeport, Wood Co., O., Jan. 26, 1870, æ. 63.

She m. May 20, 1841, as his second wife, GILES EDWARD PALMER, b. in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1807, s. of Edward Palmer, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1783, and Lucretia Babcock, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1784. He is a farmer, and removed, in 1835, to Penfield, Lorain Co., O.; in 1841, to Rochester, Lorain Co., O.; in 1844, to Penfield, O.; in 1852, to La Grange, O., and in 1857, to Freeport (P. O. Prairie Depot), O.

## CHILDREN.

2732. *Gustavus Adelbert*, b. June 18, 1842, in Penfield; d. in Rochester, O., Mch. 31, 1844, æ. 1.  
 2733. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 19, 1844, in Rochester; m. July 3, 1863, Henry Harrison Powers, a farmer of Freeport.  
 2734. *Frank Edward*, b. Aug. 7, 1847, in Rochester; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Lausdale, and is a physician in Freeport.  
 2735. *Orville Adolphus*, b. Mch. 10, 1853, in La Grange; and there d. Aug. 3, 1854, æ. 1 yr.

## 1917.

SUSAN JANE NOBLE, dau. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818, and d. in Freeport, O., Dec. 31, 1860, æ. 42.

She m. Jan. 26, 1837, NOBLE BAALIS ALOYRE.

## CHILDREN.

2735a. *Levi Cass*, and three sons who have deceased, 1876.

## 1918.

BETSEY ANGELINE NOBLE, dau. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

She m. June 3, 1841, ANTHONY TYLER STRANAHAN, a farmer of Litchfield, O. They have had three children, two of whom have deceased, 1876.

## 1919.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NOBLE, s. of Gustavus Adolphus, was b. in Colesville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1823.

He graduated June 10, 1854, at the Eclectic Medical College in Cincinnati, O., and commenced practice at Bradford, McKean Co., Penn. In 1858, he went to California, but returned in 1859, and settled in Fitchville, Huron Co., O. In April, 1866, he removed to Litchfield, O., where he remained until Aug., 1874, when he removed to Lodi, Medina Co., O., and opened a drug store, and thence to Republic, O., where he resides, Jan., 1878.

He m. (1) Jan. 16, 1851, ANN REXFORD PHILLIPS. She d.

He m. (2) Apr. 25, 1861, ANN ELIZA WALKER, b. in Champion, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1831, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Walker.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2735b. *Mary Lydia*, b. Apr. 8, 1854.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2736. *Ursula Ann*, b. Oct. 5, 1862, in Fitchville, O.; and there d. Sept. 5, 1864, æ. 23 mos.

2737. *George Washington*, b. June 27, 1864, in Fitchville.

2738. *Elbon William*, b. Sept. 30, 1866, in Litchfield.

2739. *Ray*, b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Litchfield.

2740. *Ada May*, b. Sept. 14, 1874, in Lodi.

## 1937.

JOEL POWEL NOBLE, s. of Winthrop, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., July 27, 1800. He is by trade a moulder, and has resided since about 1854, up to the present time, 1876, in Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.

He m. July 5, 1825, MARY ANN DRURY, b. in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1808, dau. of Jonathan and Seviah (Cole) Drury. She d. in Hastings, May 14, 1873, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

2741. *Ruth Helen*, b. Mch. 29, 1827, in Wadsworth, O.; m. David S. Bussell.
2742. *Laura Ann*, b. Oct. 16, 1829, in Leroy, O.; m. Alonzo Brooks. He was a moulder, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y. Children. 1. Juliette Maria; 2. Alonzo, d. —; 3. Ella Marion; 4. Laura Adelle.
2743. *Maria Lorette*, b. Nov. 2, 1832, in Madison, O.; m. Dudley Newton, s. of Eber Newton, and resides, 1876, in Yankee Springs, Mich.
2744. *Mary Seviah*, b. Nov. 9, 1835, in Carlisle, O.; m. Stephen Traverse, and resides, 1876, in Hastings, Mich.
2745. *Julius Augustus*, b. Sept. 5, 1840, in Carlisle, O.; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Louisa Cross, b. July 12, 1842, dau. of Ellery C. and Emelina (Hendry) Cross. He is a groceryman, and resides, 1876, in Hastings, Mich. Children. 1. Frank Joel, b. Sept. 14, 1865; 2. Carrie Adelle, b. Mch. 4, 1870.
- 2745a. *Daniel Winthrop*, b. Mch. 13, 1842, in Carlisle, O.; d. Aug. 10, 1842, æ. 5 mos.
2746. *Miriam Goodell*, b. Aug. 13, 1844, in Carlisle, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Stephen Potter, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1819. He resides, 1876, in Yankee Springs, Mich. Children. 1. Florence, b. June 22, 1867, in Middleville, Mich.; 2. Harry, b. Mch. 12, 1870, in Rutland, Mich.; 3. Frederick, b. Sept. 2, 1873, in Yankee Springs.
2747. *Harriet Sophronia*, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Carlisle, O.; m. May 19, 1869, Jesse Stall, b. in Washington, Star Co., O., s. of Henry Potter and Mary Ann (Edgar) Stall. He is, 1876, a blacksmith in Hastings, Mich. Children. 1. Eva Nell, b. Mch. 22, 1870; 2. Myrtie Isabell, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
2748. *Joel Povel*, b. Jan. 6 or 20, 1852, in Carlisle, O.; d. in Hastings, Mich., Apr. 10, 1861, æ. 9.

## 1938.

JULIA FRANKLIN NOBLE, dau. of Winthrop, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., Feb. 17, 1802, and resides, 1876, in Londonderry, Vt. She has had no children.

She m. Jan. 17, 1833, ETHAN ANGEL, b. in Pownal, Vt., June 1, 1798, s. of Esek and Naomi (Bryan) Angel. He was a farmer, and removed, abt. 1819, to Hanover, N. Y., and there d. June, 1870, æ. 72.

## 1939.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Winthrop, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., Jan. 23, 1804, and d. in Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 22, 1874, æ. 70. He was for a few years a bookseller and auctioneer in



Boston, Mass., but removed thence, as early as 1841, to New Orleans, La. In 1853, he resided in Biloxi, Miss., and was an assistant storekeeper in the custom-house in New Orleans, La. In the Civil war, he was a Union man, and in 1871, removed to Van Buren, Ark., where he was postmaster.

He m. (1) May 15, 1834, ADELINE POPE, b. Apr. 9, 1810, dau. of Col. William and Sarah (Pierce) Pope, of Dorchester, Mass. She d. of consumption, in New Orleans, La., Apr. 29, 1844, æ. 34.

He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1848, EMILY NOBLE. She resides, 1877, at 178 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2749. *William Pope*, b. Dec. 30, 1835, in Boston, Mass. In the Civil war, he sided with the Confederates. After the war, he was for several years a Democratic leader in the legislature, and a newspaper correspondent. He d. ————. He was married.

2750. *Edward Augustus*, b. May 1, 1838, in Boston; d. in Silver Creek, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1839, æ. 1.

2751. *Lucy Adeline*, b. Mch. 15, 1841, in New Orleans, La.; m. Oliver A. Pierce of New Orleans, La., and d. 1876, leaving several children.

2752. *Sarah Ann*, b. Nov. 17, 1842, in New Orleans, La.; and there d. Aug. 7, 1848, æ. 5.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2753. *Sarah Emily*, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. in Lafayette, La., Aug. 9, 1851, æ. 2.

## 1940.

SOPHRONIA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Timothy, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., Jan. 11, 1806, and d. 1874, æ. abt. 68.

She m. (1) Jan. 1, 1826, ELI HUBBARD.

She m. (2) WILLIAM WALLACE.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2754. *Ellen Sophronia*, b. ; m. Seneca Hurd of Vanceborough, Ill.

2755. *John*, b.

2756. *Daniel*, b.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2757. *Cyrus A.*, b. ; resides, 1877, in Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., Ill.

2758. *William*, b. ; resides, 1876, in Vanceborough, Ill.

2758a. *Lovett*, b.

2759. *Harriet*, b. ; d. young.

2760. *Ethan*, b. ; d. young.

2761. *Augustus*, b. ; d. young.

## 1941.

DANIEL WINTHROP NOBLE, s. of Winthrop, was b. in Lanesboro', Mass., Feb. 14, 1808.

In 1834, he left his father's house in Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., and removed to Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich. He resided in Boston, Mass., 1836-37; in Cincinnati, O., 1837-40; in Dayton, O., 1840-48; and in 1848, removed to Perry (P. O. Indianapolis), Ind., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, March, 1877.

In Dayton, he kept a bookstore, and continued the same business for two years, in Indianapolis. He then bought an interest in a planing mill, but since Dec., 1854, has been a farmer.

He m. (1) Feb. 1, 1835, ABIGAIL WRIGHT BROWN, b. in Jeffrey, N. H., dau. of Cyrus and Milla (Lawrence) Brown. She d. in Whiteford, Mich., Jan. 4, 1836.

He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1840, HARRIET MARIA BLOOD, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., June 25, 1814, dau. of John Blood.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2762. *Edwin Winthrop*, b. Jan. 10, 1842, in Dayton, O.; m. Aug., 1870, Ethel A. Hathaway. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug. 30, 1861, in Co. D, 26th Ind. Reg., was in the battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., at the siege of Vicksburg, and after a severe illness in a hospital in New Orleans, was discharged, Mch. 12, 1864, on account of disability. He was a farmer until 1869, when he became connected with his uncle, Julius A. Noble, in the mercantile business, in Van Buren, Ark. He d. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1871, æ. 28.

2763. *Charles Henry*, b. May 10, 1843, in Dayton, O. In the Civil war, he enlisted, June 10, 1861, in the Bracken rangers, an independent company of cavalry. This company was afterwards united with Co. K, 1st Ind. Cav. He was discharged at Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864. Although in many engagements in Western Va., and on the Rapidan, and at second Bull Run, Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, and Petersburg, he received no wound. In 1866, he entered the regular service, as second lieutenant.

2764. *Cyrus Brown*, b. Jan. 21, 1845, in Dayton, O.; m. Mch. 3, 1869, Harriet Matthews, b. in Cambridgeshire, Eng. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Perry, Ind. Children. 1. Harriet Maria, b. Mch. 8, 1872, in Perry; 2. Mary Wilme, b. Mch. 2, 1874.

2765. *Frank Walter*, b. Aug. 1, 1855, in Perry, Ind.; resides, 1877, in Perry, Ind.

2766. *Daniel Willie*, b. Apr. 29, 1858, in Perry, Ind.; is, 1877, a member of the class of 1878, in Purdue Agricultural College.

## 1942.

ROXANA LORETTE NOBLE, dau. of Winthrop, was b. in Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1818.

She m. Jan. 1, 1838, JOHN WOODS BROWN, b. in Sharon, N. H., May 7, 1817, s. of Cyrus and Milla (Lawrence) Brown. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., his P. O. address being West Batavia, N. Y. In 1865 and 1866, he was a member of the New York Assembly.

## CHILDREN.

2767. *Julia Maria*, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Charles H. Wells, and d. July 23, 1860, æ. 21.  
 2768. *Daniel Webster*, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. May 5, 1841.  
 2769. *Adaline Ruth*, b. Mch. 6, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1868, John D. Schiller. He is, 1876, a teacher in Jackson, Mich.  
 2770. *Cyrus Winthrop*, b. July 20, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Ada Robinson, and is, 1876, a lawyer in Joliet, Ill.  
 2771. *Theresa Caroline*, b. Mch. 26, 1847; a teacher, 1876, in Jackson, Mich.  
 2772. *Arthur Herman*, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. Aug. 17, 1870, Maria Vedder. He is, 1876, a farmer.  
 2773. *DeForest*, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. June 16, 1851, æ. 4 mos.  
 2774. *Estella Lorette*, b. Aug. 4, 1852.  
 2775. *Harlan Jackson*, b. Oct. 2, 1854; is a teacher, 1876.  
 2776. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

## 1943.

SARAH CAROLINE NOBLE, dau. of Winthrop, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1823.

She m. Apr. 14, 1847, JOHN R. JOHNSON, b. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 8, 1822, s. of Thomas Johnson. He resided, until 1837, in Manchester, Vt., when he removed to Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1866, to Londonderry, Vt., where he d. Jan. 10, 1871, æ. 48. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HANOVER.

2777. *Laura Agnes*, b. Mch. 24, 1848; m. Sept., 1873, George F. Bailey, a mechanic, who resides, 1876, in Putney, Vt.  
 2778. *Julia Florence*, b. May 14, 1849; d. in Hanover, N. Y., June 25, 1857, æ. 8.  
 2779. *Nelson Noble*, b. July 19, 1850.  
 2780. *Earle Norville*, b. Apr. 14, 1852; d. in Hanover, N. Y., July 3, 1857, æ. 5.  
 2781. *Eaton*, b. Oct. 14, 1853; d. in Hanover, N. Y., June 30, 1857, æ. 3.  
 2782. *Carrie L.*, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1875, Samuel R. Pierce. He is, 1876, a real estate broker in Greenfield, Mass.  
 2783. *John Egbert*, b. Feb. 19, 1857.  
 2784. *Frederic Adelbert*, b. May 14, 1859.  
 2785. *Julian Brown*, b. Nov. 24, 1862.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 2015.

LOUISA NOBLE, dau. of Walter, was b. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819.

She m. abt. 1836, HORACE ANDREW FANCHER. He resided, in 1859, in Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1876, in Knoxville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2786. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 17, 1838.  
 2787. *Louisa*, b. Feb. 3, 1840, in Coxsackie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1855, John Lewis Southard. She d. in Post Creek (Hornby), N. Y., June 9, 1874, æ. 34.  
 2788. *Alanson*, b. June 30, 1842, in Ithaca, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1870, Lydia H. Mead, and resides, 1875, in Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y. He served through the Civil war.  
 2789. *Walter*, b. Oct. 9, 1844, in Deep Well (Owego), N. Y.; d. in Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1846.  
 2790. *William Henry*, b. Feb. 15, 1847, in Riceville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Thirza Jane Perry, is a blacksmith, and resides, 1875, in Post Creek (Hornby), N. Y. In the Civil war, he entered the army, Jan. 4, 1864.  
 2791. *Deloss*, b. June 15, 1849, in Jackson Mills (Ithaca), N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1870, Tamer Lee. He is, 1875, a blacksmith, and resides in Corning, N. Y.  
 2792. *Russell Andrew*, b. Oct. 11, 1851, in Slatersville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1855, æ. 3.  
 2793. *Fanny Julia*, b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1855, æ. 2.  
 2794. *Son*, b. 1856; d. 1856.  
 2795. *David Gilbert*, b. Oct. 9, 1858, in Post Creek (Hornby), N. Y.  
 2796. *Charlotte Amanda*, b. July 8, 1863, in Corning, N. Y.

## 2016.

WALTER NOBLE, s. of Walter, was b. in Cape Vincent, Oct. 9, 1823. In 1859, he resided in Newark, O., and now, 1875, in Hornby, N. Y., Corning being his P. O. address. He served as corporal in the Civil war, from June 13, 1861, to June 21, 1864, and as color-sergeant, from Aug. 24, 1864, to June 20, 1865.

He m. (1) June 8, 1850, ————. She d. Aug. 10, 1850.

He m. (2) March 5, 1865, Mrs. MARTHA ELRATH ROOT.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2797. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Aug. 27, 1866.  
 2798. *Laura Loretta*, b. Apr. 13, 1869.  
 2799. *Julia Sackett*, b. Aug. 9, 1871.  
 2800. *Deloss Edward*, b. Apr. 17, 1874.

## 2047.

LAURA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Walter, was b. Oct. 29, 1825.

She m. June 9, 1846, GILBERT CROSS, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1817, s. of John Cross. He is, 1875, a baker, and res. in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 2801. <i>Mary Frances,</i>     | b. July 14, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1852, æ. 4. |
| 2802. <i>George Levi,</i>      | b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. ————.                |
| 2803. <i>Mary Ida Rosetta,</i> | b. June 2, 1853.                          |
| 2804. <i>William Wright,</i>   | b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1858.       |
| 2805. <i>Albert,</i>           | b. abt. 1861.                             |
| 2806. <i>Funny,</i>            | b. 1863.                                  |

## 2048.

WILLIAM RUSSELL NOBLE, s. of Walter, was b. in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1834. When one year old, he was taken by his father to Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he remained until May, 1853. He resided in Copper Harbor, Mich., from May 14, 1853, to June, 1854; in Eagle River, Mich., from June, 1854, to Aug., 1856; and since the latter date, in Houghton and Hancock, Mich., except for one year spent as clerk of the Silver islet mines, on the north shore of Lake Superior. He was for a number of years, accountant and cashier of several large mining companies. He is now, Sept., 1875, a merchant in Hancock, Mich., of the firm of Noble & Ellis.

He m. July 23, 1857, ANNA MARIA VAN GUESLING, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Mch. 2, 1836, dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Anderson) Van Guesling.

## CHILDREN.

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 2807. <i>Fanny Lillian,</i>   | b. May 20, 1858, in Houghton, Mich.; and there d. Mch. 26, 1859, æ. 10 mos. |
| 2808. <i>Arthur Lillian,</i>  | b. Apr. 21, 1860, in Hancock, Mich.   |
| 2809. <i>Byron Eldred,</i>    | b. Oct. 25, 1863, in Van Alta, O.   |
| 2810. <i>Clara,</i>           | b. Nov. 25, 1865, in Houghton, Mich.; and there d. Sept. 1, 1866, æ. 9 mos. |
| 2811. <i>George Augustus,</i> | b. Sept. 16, 1867, in Houghton.   |
| 2812. <i>Kitty Maria,</i>     | b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Houghton.  |

## 2049.

WILLIAM MERWIN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. Feb. 2, 1825. He resides, 1876, in Cromwell, Conn.

He m. Mch. 8, 1850, ALMIRA PARMELEE MILDRED, dau. of Orrin Mildred.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CROMWELL.

2813. *Arthur*, b. May 29, 1851.  
 2814. *Clara Adelia*, } b. Mch. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Daniel Webster  
                               } of Berlin, Conn.  
 2815. *Emma Amelia*, } b. Mch. 10, 1853.  
 2816. *Edward Shepard*, b. Apr. 29, 1858.  
 2817. *Robert Mildrum*, b. Mch. 16, 1860.  
 2818. *William Cleaveland*, b. Oct. 2, 1869.

## 2050.

MARY AMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. May 29, 1827.  
 She m. March 8, 1848, HENRY B. ARNOLD, s. of Joseph Arnold.

## CHILDREN.

2819. *Edward Clark*, b. June 6, 1856, in Cal.  
 2820. *Frank Hubbard*, b. Jan. 13, 1858, in Cal.  
 2821. *Charles Henry*, b. July 10, 1860, in Cal.; and there d. June 7, 1861,  
       æ. 10 mos.  
 2822. *Harry*, b. in Haddam, Conn.  
 2823. *Mary Ellen*, b. in Haddam, Conn.; and there d.

## 2051.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. May 23, 1831.  
 He m. Apr. 13, 1870, ELIZABETH BELDEN.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CROMWELL.

2824. *Sarah Ellen*, b. May 27, 1871.  
 2825. *Thomas Henry*, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

## 2113.

CALEB THOMAS SPENCER NOBLE, s. of Lystra, was b. May 29, 1818. He has been a teacher, carpenter, and farmer. He removed to Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., and thence, in 1868, to Bedford, Taylor Co., Ia., where he resides, 1876.

He m. June 1, 1837, CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, b. in Warren, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Brown) Freeman.

## CHILDREN.

2826. *Thomas Spencer*, b. Feb. 22, 1840, in Warren, N. Y.; resides, unm., 1876, in Bedford, Iowa, and is a saddler and harness-maker.  
 2827. *Nancy Adelaide Julianna*, b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Warren, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1869, George W. Dean, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., Feb. 25, 1839, s. of Nelson and Sarah (Walker) Dean. During the Civil war, he was a private in the 10th Reg., during the three months' service, and from the autumn of 1862, until the close of the war, was in the 115th Ill. Reg., and promoted to the office of lieutenant. He resides, 1876, in Grant, Taylor Co., Iowa. Children born in Grant.

1. Charles Nelson, b. Aug. 20, 1870; 2. Frederick Noble, b. Nov. 30, 1871; 3. Merle Hugh, b. May 25, 1874; 4. Roy Spencer, b. Oct. 7, 1875.
2828. *Mariett Amanda*, b. Mch. 28, 1843, in Hebron, Ill.; d. in Bedford, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1869, æ. 26.
2829. *Sarah Adeline*, b. July 7, 1852, in Warren, N. Y.; d. in Hebron, Ill., Sept., 1853, æ. 1.
2830. *Fredrick Arthur*, b. Mch. 28, 1856, in Hebron, Ill.; was there drowned, by falling into a tub of water, July 3, 1857, æ. 1.

## 2114.

HARRIET CALISTA NOBLE, dau. of Lystra, was b. in Warren, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1819.

She m. Oct. 13, 1849, Rev. WILLIAM ALPHONSO WELLS, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1814, s. of Harvey and Martha (Doty) Wells. He pursued his preparatory studies under the instruction of Stephen W. Taylor of Hamilton, N. Y., and entered the class of ———, in Madison University, but was obliged to leave, on account of ill health, during Sophomore year. He was ordained, Sept. 31, 1837, to the work of the Christian ministry, in Frankfort, N. Y. For two years, from April, 1838–40, he was pastor of the Baptist church in De Ruyter, N. Y.; from 1840–47, in Remsen, N. Y.; and from 1847–49, in Trenton, N. Y. In Nov., 1849, he was sent by the Home Missionary society, to Iowa, and labored there in Danville, Denmark, and Muscatine. Poor health requiring him to return to the east, in Aug., 1853, he was was from Jan., 1854, to March 1, 1855, pastor of the church in Trenton, N. Y., and from 1855–63, pastor of the church in New Hartford, N. Y. While continuing to reside at the latter place, he supplied from April, 1863, to Oct., 1864, the church in Clinton, N. Y. He removed, Oct. 17, 1864, to Memphis, Onondaga Co., N. Y., taking charge of the Baptist church there, until Jan., 1871, when the state of his health compelled him to abandon ministerial labor. He has continued up to the present time, 1876, to reside in Memphis.

## CHILDREN.

2831. *Noble Howard*, b. Aug. 13, 1851, in Warren, N. Y.; d. in Muscatine, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1852.
2832. *Mary Frances*, b. Jan. 29, 1853, in Muscatine, Iowa; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Frank Alfred Gilley, then of Syracuse, N. Y., but now, 1876, of Memphis, N. Y. He is a hardware dealer.
2833. *Curtis Noble*, b. Dec. 13, 1865, in Memphis, N. Y.; and there d. May 17, 1866, æ. 5 mos.

## 2120.

ESTHER GARFIELD NOBLE, dau. of Hervey, was b. in Wilna, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819.

She m. Jan. 2, 1843, DAVID THOMAS PARSONS, b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 29, 1816, s. of David and Harriet (Fish) Parsons. He is a farmer, and resided, in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1829-35; in La Grange, O., 1835-43; in Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., 1843-52; in La Grange, O., 1852-73; and in Akron, Summit Co., O., 1873-76.

## CHILDREN.

2833a. *Melissa Amanda*, b. Feb. 26, 1844, in Carlisle; m. Nov. 23, 1862, Julian A. Baldwin, a farmer, 1876, in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.

2833b. *Harriet Almira*, b. Oct. 15, 1845, in Carlisle; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Orson Humphrey, a merchant, 1876, in La Grange, O.

2833c. *Adelia Malvina*, b. Aug. 18, 1847, in Carlisle; d. Dec. 28, 1862, æ. 15.

2833d. *Lorenzo Gustavus*, b. Mch. 28, 1850, in Carlisle; m. June 30, 1872, Ann Eliza Adams, and is, 1876, a cheese manufacturer in Carlisle.

2833e. *Dora Estella*, b. Dec. 30, 1858, in La Grange.

## 2121.

GEORGE WILKERSON NOBLE, s. of Hervey, was b. in Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1821. In February, 1862, he removed from La Grange, O., to Liverpool, Medina Co., Ohio, where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1876. He is the proprietor of a foundry and machine shop.

He m. Nov. 19, 1845, JANE ELIZA GARRETT, b. in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1829, dau. of Benjamin and Charlotte (Rowell) Garrett.

## CHILDREN.

2834. *Amanda Helen*, b. Dec. 17, 1846, in La Grange, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Eurosas Merriam Dixon, b. in La Grange, Feb. 18, 1842, s. of William Boardman and Phebe (Merriam) Dixon of La Grange, O. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Apr. 18, 1861, for three months, in Co. I, 8th Ohio Vol. Inf., and was mustered out, Aug. 2, 1861. He enlisted, Aug. 6, 1861, in Co. I, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf., and was mustered out, Feb. 17, 1863. He removed in 1865, to Sweetland, O., and in 1866, to Cleveland, O., where he is a machinist. No children.

2835. *Melissa Ellen*, b. Oct. 19, 1850, in La Grange, O.; m. July 4, 1871, William Edgar Parmelee, b. in Liverpool, O., Aug. 29, 1848, s. of Asabel Sanford and Fanny (Bates) Parmelee. He is, 1876, a woolen manufacturer in Liverpool, O. Child. Ella, b. Nov. 11, 1873, in Liverpool.



2836. *Charlotte Phibe*, b. Oct. 26, 1852, in La Grange, O.; m. March 16, 1872, Rufus Valentine Gamble, M. D., b. in Chatham, Medina Co., O., June 23, 1847, s. of William and Sarah (Benton) Gamble. He graduated, in 1872, at Cleveland Medical College, and the same year commenced the practice of medicine in Liverpool, O., where he still, 1876, resides. Child. Grace, b. Jan. 10, 1873, in Liverpool.

### 2123.

EMILY ANNET NOBLE, dau. of Hervey, was b. in La Grange, O., Jan. 16, 1832.

She m. Nov. 23, 1854, CHESTER COLVIN MANVILLE, b. in Champion, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1832, s. of Harvey and Matilda (Waite) Manville. He resides, 1876, in La Grange, O., and is a dealer in clothing, hats, and caps.

### CHILDREN,—NONE.

### 2124.

BELINDA MINERVA NOBLE, dau. of Hervey, was b. in La Grange, O., Oct. 23, 1834.

She m. Nov. 23, 1854, SIDNEY JONES GARRETT, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1830, s. of Benjamin and Charlotte Garrett. He is, 1876, a merchant in Laporte, Lorain Co., O.

### CHILDREN.

2836a. *Frank*, b. Jan. 21, 1856.

2836b. *Cora Bell*, b. Dec. 16, 1858.

2836c. *Charles Henry*, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

### 2127.

WILLIAM WALLACE NOBLE, s. of Minor Curtis, was b. in Brokenstraw, Warren Co., Penn., July 28, 1826, and is, 1876, a farmer in La Grange, O.

He m. (1) Mch. 13, 1850, LURANCY YEAMANS, b. Feb. 28, 1828, dau. of Elisha and Almira (Davis) Yeamans. She d. in Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., Mch. 3, 1855, æ. 27.

He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1855, LUCINDA MILLER, b. in Warren, O., June 4, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Smith) Miller of La Grange, O.

### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN LA GRANGE.

2837. *Agnes Leonora*, b. Feb. 21, 1858.

2838. *Gordon Wallace*, b. July 4, 1862.

2839. *Hibbert William*, b. Apr. 4, 1866.

### 2128.

ESTHER BIANTHA NOBLE, dau. of Minor Curtis, was b. in Brokenstraw, Penn., May 30, 1828.

She m. July 4, 1852, RALZAMAN PARSONS, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 18, 1818, s. of David and Harriet (Fish) Parsons. He is a farmer, and formerly resided in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., and La Grange, O., but now, 1876, resides in Oberlin, O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN LA GRANGE.

2840. *Ralzaman Zavalah*, b. May 19, 1853.  
 2841. *Justitia Azalia*, b. Apr. 23, 1856.  
 2842. *Vilette Idelle*, b. Dec. 6, 1857.  
 2843. *Netta Corben*, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

## 2129.

ROBERT BRUCE NOBLE, s. of Minor Curtis, was b. in Brokenstraw, Penn., Aug. 18, 1830. He is a farmer, and has resided in Carlisle, O., 1857-58; La Grange, O., 1858-68; Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1868-69; La Grange, O., 1869-71; La Grange, Marshall Co., Kan., 1871-76.

He m. Feb. 22, 1856, EMMA PARISH, b. in Eagle, N. Y., July 20, 1830, dau. of Lewis and Eda (Gaylord) Parish.

## CHILDREN BORN IN LA GRANGE.

2844. *Emily Alphonsine*, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1876, J. North Wilson, b. in O., June 2, 1854.  
 2845. *Ina Cleora*, b. Mch. 30, 1860.

## 2130.

MORTIMER EUGENE NOBLE, s. of Minor Curtis, was b. in Brokenstraw, Penn., Feb. 5, 1833. He is, 1876, a farmer in La Grange, O.

He m. Sept. 8, 1859, HELEN OLMSTED, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., June 5, 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Sheldon) Olmsted.

## CHILDREN BORN IN LA GRANGE.

2846. *Harriet Antis*, b. Sept. 8, 1863.  
 2847. *George Henry*, b. Feb. 15, 1869.  
 2848. *Cora Nell*, b. June 10, 1871.

## 2131.

EMILY ADELINE NOBLE, dau. of Minor Curtis, was b. in La Grange, O., Nov. 5, 1835.

She m. (1) Oct. 24, 1857, Dr. CHARLES WESLEY CANFIELD, s. of Job W. and Sarah R. Canfield. He d. March 21, 1861.

She m. (2) Jan. 28, 1864, JOHN SHAW. He resides, 1876, in Penfield, Lorain Co., O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2849. *Diana Georgiana*, b. May 26, 1859, in Pittsfield, O.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Clarence Merriam, b. in La Grange, O., June 28, 1854. She d. Apr. 8, 1875, æ. 15. He is a carpenter.
2850. *Sarah Antis*, b. July 13, 1861, in La Grange, O.

## 2132.

DIANA ALPHONSINE NOBLE, dau. of Minor Curtis, was b. in La Grange, O., Aug. 10, 1838.

She m. May 25, 1859, RALPH WALDO HART, b. in Colebrook, Conn., Apr. 11, 1834, s. of Lewis and Persis (Swift) Hart. He is, 1876, a farmer in La Grange, O.

## CHILD BORN IN LA GRANGE.

2851. *Chester*, b. Apr. 3, 1868.

## 2176.

Dr. HIRAM NOBLE, s. of Ambrose, was b. Aug. 5, 1826. He resided, 1850-52, in Pickering, Province of Ontario; spent two years at McGill College, Montreal, C. E., and two at Victoria College, Toronto, Province of Ontario, where he graduated, 1857, and is a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario. He resided in Brougham, C. W., 1857; in Sutton, C. W., 1858-59; in Sharon, C. W., 1859-71; and in Onawa, Iowa, 1871-76.

He m. Nov. 5, 1850, JANE ANN THOMSON, b. in Markham, Province of Ontario, dau. of Col. Alexander Stewart and Betsey (McCoy) Thomson.

## CHILDREN.

2852. *Mary Ella*, b. Sept. 14, 1851, in Pickering; d. Mch. 12, 1853.
2853. *Edvard Southerland*, b. Nov. 1, 1853, in Markham, C. W.
2854. *Theodore Parker*, b. Mch. 6, 1856, in Toronto, C. W.
2855. *Ambrose Stewart*, b. Mch. 15, 1858, in Sutton.
2856. *Herbert Thomson*, b. Sept. 21, 1860, in Sharon.
2857. *Frederick Henry*, b. July 2, 1863, in Sharon.
2858. *Anna Catharine*, b. Nov. 29, 1865, in Sharon.

## 2181.

NANCY NOBLE, dau. of Ambrose, was b. June 21, 1837.

She m. July 14, 1863, ALEXANDER T. WHALEY.

## CHILDREN.

2859. *Harvey Franklin*, b. Feb. 10, 1865.
2860. *Minnie*, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
2861. *Alice*, b. Nov. 12, 1870.
2862. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

## 2183.

ALICE NOBLE, dau. of Ambrose, was b. July 8, 1842.

She m. May 1, 1862, DONALD MCKAY.

## CHILDREN.

2863. *Estella Maud*, b. May 17, 1863.

2864. *Ambrose Noble*, b. May 13, 1866.

2865. *James Donald*, b. Aug., 1868.

2866. *John Blake*, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

2867. *Emily Alice*, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

## 2247.

HON. LUCIUS MANLIUS BOLTWOOD, s. of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., in the house of his grandmother, Mrs. Deborah Shepard, June 8, 1825. His studies preparatory to college, were from 1834-39, at Amherst academy, Rev. George Cotton Partridge (Amherst Col. 1833), Hon. Rodolphus Baker Hubbard (Union Col. 1829), Rev. Frederick Buel (Yale Col. 1836), and Rev. Nahum Gale, D.D., (Amherst Col. 1837), preceptors. He graduated at Amherst College, in 1843, and at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1847, but was never ordained as a clergyman. From 1852 to 1863, he was librarian of Amherst College; from June, 1861, to July, 1865, postmaster of Amherst; from Apr., 1867, to Apr., 1868, assistant librarian in the Congressional library at Washington, D. C.; and from Apr., 1868, to Aug., 1875, librarian of the Young Men's Institute at Hartford, Conn. In 1859-60, he was a member of the Massachusetts senate, from the Hampshire and Franklin district. Since Aug., 1875, he has continued to reside in Hartford, Conn.

He was chosen, Oct. 7, 1846, a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical society; Nov. 2, 1852, a corresponding member of the New York Historical society; March, 1856, a corresponding member of the Connecticut Historical society; May 5, 1868, a resident member of the same society (of which, from May 19, 1868, to May 21, 1872, he was recording secretary); Oct., 1858, an honorary member of the Vermont Historical society; June 15, 1859, an honorary member of the New Hampshire Historical society; and was invited, 1876, to become a fellow of the Royal Historical society of Great Britain.

In 1863, he prepared and published the genealogical portion of "Judd's History of Hadley, Mass."

He m. June 6, 1860, CLARINDA BOARDMAN WILLIAMS, b. in



*Lucius M. Boltwood.*



Goshen, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836, dau. of Hinckley and Elvira Armenius (Wright) Williams.

## CHILDREN.

2868. *George Shepard*, b. Mch. 2, 1861, in Amherst, Mass.; member of Hartford public high school, of the class of 1878.  
 2869. *Lucius*, b. July 27, 1862, in Amherst; member of Hartford public high school, of the class of 1879.  
 2870. *Charles Wright*, b. Dec. 6, 1867, in Washington, D. C.  
 2871. *Fanny Haskins*, b. Feb. 27, 1870, in Hartford, Conn.  
 2872. *Elvira Wright*, b. July 9, 1872, in Hartford, Conn.

## 2252.

CHARLES UPHAM BOLTWOOD, s. of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Mch. 28, 1837, and there d. unm., July 23, 1871, æ. 34. He was for a time a clerk in a dry goods store in Hartford, Conn., Keokuk, Iowa, and Middletown, Conn. He was next, a clerk in a glass-ware store in New York city, and subsequently a member of the firm of Henry Russell & Co., dealers in table glass-ware, lamps, and looking-glasses, at 60 Vesey street, in the same city. During the last two years of his life, he resided at Amherst, superintending the business of his father. His character and reputation were excellent, and he was faithful in the discharge of every trust. He had a sunny smile, and possessed a rare sweetness of disposition, making him a great favorite, in every circle in which he moved. His health was usually firm, and his last illness was of but ten days' duration.

"Green be the turf above thee, friend of my better days!  
 None knew thee but to love thee, nor named thee but to praise,  
 Tears fell when thou wert dying, from eyes unused to weep,  
 And long, where thou art lying, will tears the cold turf steep.  
 When hearts, whose truth was proven, like thine, are laid in earth,  
 There should a wreath be woven to tell the world their worth."

## 2253.

Hon. EDWARD BOLTWOOD, s. of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 4, 1839. He fitted for college, at Milford, Mass., under the instruction of Sylvester John Sawyer (Amherst College, 1850), and at Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., and grad. at Yale College, in 1860. He pursued his legal studies with Pingree & Colt of Pittsfield, Mass., at the Cambridge law school, and with Hon. George Van Ness Lothrop, in Detroit, Mich., where he was admitted to the

bar, in the spring of 1863. He has resided in Detroit, Mich., 1863-66; in Bothwell, C. W., 1866-67; in Grand Haven, Mich., 1867-70; and in Pittsfield, Mass., from May, 1870, until the present time, 1878. While at Grand Haven, in addition to his professional duties, he held the office of judge of probate for Ottawa Co., having been elected, Nov., 1868, for a term of four years. Having been appointed, in May, 1870, treasurer of the Berkshire Mutual Life Insurance company, he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and in Jan., 1873, was chosen vice-president and treasurer, and in Jan., 1876, president and treasurer of the same company, offices which he still retains.

He m. Oct. 26, 1865, SARAH ELIZA PLUNKETT, b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836, dau. of Hon. Thomas Fitzpatrick and Hannah Stevens (Taylor) Plunkett of Chester and Pittsfield, Mass. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 18, 1873, æ. 37.

#### CHILDREN.

2873. *Thomas Plunkett*, b. Oct. 19, 1866, in Bothwell, C. W.; and d. in Pittsfield, Aug. 3, 1867, æ. 9 mos.

2874. *Edward*, b. Mch. 25, 1870, in Pittsfield.

#### 2254.

THOMAS KAST BOLTWOOD, s. of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 15, 1844, and d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872, æ. 28. He pursued his studies, preparatory to college, at Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., graduating in 1859, in one of its largest classes, with the third appointment, the Greek oration. He graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1864, at the Albany Law school in 1866, and practised his profession in Toledo, O., until compelled to abandon it, by the failure of his health. He subsequently resided in Castleton, N. Y.

He m. June 5, 1867, MARGARETTE MATHILDA VAN HOESEN, b. in Castleton, a village of Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, dau. of Jeremiah Wall and Margarette (Ostrander) Van Hoesen.

#### CHILDREN.

2875. *Charles Van Hoesen*, b. May 23, 1868, in Castleton; and there d. May 25, 1868, æ. 2 days.

2876. *Bertram Borden*, b. July 27, 1870, in Amherst, Mass.

#### 2256.

EUNICE NOBLE GREENE, dau. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 10, 1813.



She m. Oct. 29, 1831, HORATIO NELSON THORNTON, b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808, s. of Joseph Thornton, b. in Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1785, who d. in Berrien, Mich., June 16, 1839, æ. 73, and Rebecca Foster, b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 7, 1787, who d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1870, æ. 82.

He is, 1876, a farmer in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CARROLL.

2877. *Helen Rosamond*, b. Mch. 12, 1833; m. Joseph Barnselall.  
 2878. *Harriet Boltwood*, b. June 5, 1835; m. (1) E. Slocumb; (2) J. B. Follett.  
 2879. *Horatio Nelson*, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1839, æ. 4 mos.  
 2880. *Rufus Greene*, b. Nov. 11, 1839; a teacher, d. unm., in Carroll, June 17, 1863, æ. 23.  
 2881. *Horatio King*, b. July 22, 1856.

## 2257.

MARY SHELDON GREENE, dau. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 19, 1816.

She m. Aug. 12, 1836, ALBERT MORTIMER THORNTON, b. in Butternuts, N. Y., May 6, 1810, s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Foster) Thornton.

He resided in Carroll, N. Y., engaged in lumbering and farming from Feb., 1828, until Nov., 1868, when he removed to Fort Dodge, Iowa, at which place and vicinity he continued to reside, until March 17, 1873, when he removed to Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. In the spring of 1876, he removed to Otho, Webster Co., Iowa.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CARROLL.

2882. *Alonzo Lucius*, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Emily R. Comstock.  
 2883. *Mary Rebecca*, b. May 4, 1835; m. Philip White, Jr.  
 2884. *Maria Louisa*, b. Mch. 9, 1837; m. Lucius C. Saunders.  
 2884a. *Malvina Irene*, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1841, æ. 2.  
 2885. *Emily Greene*, b. June 14, 1841; m. William F. Tinckom.  
 2886. *Irene Malvina*, b. Mch. 28, 1843; m. Louis D. Button.  
 2887. *Florina Melina*, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Silas W. Swift.  
 2888. *Fanny Boltwood*, b. July 15, 1849; unm., 1876, a teacher of English branches, and vocal and instrumental music, in Buena Vista Co., Iowa.  
 2889. *Frank Greene*, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Naomi R. Herrick.

## 2258.

SARAH MARSH GREENE, dau. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1818, and d. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866, æ. 48.

She m. Nov. 23, 1834, WILLIAM CORKINS, b. in Amherst, Mass. Nov. 10, 1812, s. of Jabez and Jerusha (Billings) Corkins. He is, 1876, a farmer in Carroll, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CARROLL.

2890. *Abigail*, b. May 20, 1836; m. Howard Case.  
 2891. *Melissa Ellen*, b. May 22, 1838; m. Joseph W. Houldridge.  
 2892. *Luthera Greene*, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. William H. Sears.  
 2893. *Sarah Newcomb*, b. Apr. 27, 1845; d. in Carroll, June 17, 1863, æ. 18.  
 2894. *Felicia Nautilla*, b. July 31, 1848; m. Russell F. Sternburg.  
 2895. *Eva Lillian*, b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. in Carroll, Sept. 26, 1853, æ. 11 mos.  
 2896. *Mary White*, b. July 22, 1856; m. July 22, 1877, Russell Garfield of Carroll.

## 2259.

LUTHERA BARBARA GREENE, dau. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Wilmington, Vt., March 20, 1821.

She m. Feb. 10, 1845, PERRIN SAMPSON, b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1818, s. of Emery Sampson, b. in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., who d. in Deerfield, Wis., Sept. 20, 1852, æ. 60, and Hannah Herrick, b. in Northumberland, N. H., Oct. 16, 1792, who d. in Deerfield, Wis., July 18, 1859, æ. 66. Perrin Sampson is a dry-goods dealer in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., where he has resided since his marriage. He was a justice of the peace, Jan., 1868, to Jan., 1872, and postmaster of Springville, N. Y., July, 1861, to Jan., 1867. His P. O. address is Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN,—NONE.

## 2260.

EMILY BOLTWOOD GREENE, dau. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 21, 1827.

She m. Oct. 12, 1851, HENRY WATSON SAMPSON, b. in Concord, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1827, s. of Emery and Hannah (Herrick) Sampson. He is a lumberman, and resided in Carroll, N. Y., until 1870, when he removed to South Valley (P. O. Onoville), Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CARROLL.

2897. *Perrin Greene*, b. Apr. 14, 1862; d. in Carroll, Sept. 13, 1864, æ. 2.  
 2898. *Mary Greene*, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

## 2261.

RUFUS GREENE, s. of Rufus and Mary Sheldon (Boltwood) Greene, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 4, 1830. He is a farmer,

and resided in Carroll, until Aug., 1871, when he removed to Dover, Pocahontas Co., Iowa. His P. O. address is Newell, Iowa.

He m. Oct. 15, 1857, KATE LOIS GOULD, b. Nov. 15, 1830, in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of John Derth Gould, b. in Bethel, Vt., March 11, 1794, who d. Nov. 14, 1864, æ. 70, and Hannah Buffum, b. in ———, R. I., July 25, 1801, who d. in Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., May 18, 1855, æ. 53.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CARROLL.

2899. *Rufus Erwin*, b. July 7, 1865.

2900. *Mary Hannah*, b. July 9, 1867. -

## 2263.

CHARLES COOLEIDGE MARSH, s. of Joseph and Harriet (Boltwood) Marsh, was b. in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1845. He has been, since Oct., 1869, a druggist and apothecary, in Bowensburgh, Hancock Co., Ill.

He m. Sept. 10, 1870, MARY ANN FOSTER, b. in Burton, Westmoreland Co., England, Jan. 28, 1848, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cragg) Foster, who removed about 1856, to the United States.

## CHILDREN.

2901. *Edicard Graves*, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

2902. *Harrison Boltwood*, b. June 7, 1875.

## 2264.

SARAH BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 7, 1827.

She m. Dec. 30, 1847, SILAS DEXTER CLARK, b. in Amherst, Apr. 5, 1824, s. of Silas and Almira (Forbush) Clark. By trade a machinist, for nine months after his marriage, he resided in Boston, in the employ of Hinckley & Drury, locomotive builders. He afterward resided two years in Portland, Me., in charge of the locomotive building and repair shop; two years in Springfield, Mass.; two years in Norwalk, O., having charge of the shops of the Cleveland & Toledo R. R. Co.; six years in Keokuk, Iowa, the first master-mechanic, as is believed, of the Keokuk, Ft. Des Moines & Minn. R. R., since called the Des Moines Valley R. R.; one year in Hartford, Conn.; two years in Chillicothe, O.; six years in Kansas City, as superintendent of machine works; and now, Dec., 1877, lives in Ottawa, Kan., where he is the proprietor of the Franklin Co. foundry and machine shop.

## CHILDREN.

2903. *William*, b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Springfield, Mass.; d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 14, 1851, æ. 1.  
 2904. *Edward Leonidas*, b. Jan. 30, 1852, in Springfield, Mass.  
 2905. *Charles Shepard*, b. Feb. 17, 1855, in Norwalk, O.; and d. in Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1858, æ. 3.  
 2906. *Alice*, b. Dec. 31, 1857, in Keokuk, Iowa; and there d. Aug. 15, 1858, æ. 7 mos.  
 2907. *Arthur Seaton*, b. Nov. 8, 1859, in Keokuk, Iowa; and there d. Aug. 2, 1860, æ. 8 mos.

## 2266.

Rev. HENRY LEONIDAS BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1831. He graduated at Amherst College, in 1853. He then taught for six months, the academy in Limerick, Me.; for one year, 1854-55, the high school in Palmer, Mass.; for two years, 1855-57, the academy in Pembroke, N. H.; for four years, 1857-61, Pinkerton academy in Derry, N. H.; and for eighteen months, 1861-63, the high school in Lawrence, Mass. During the year 1863-64, he was a manufacturing chemist, in New York city. In the spring of 1864, he entered the service of the United States Sanitary Commission, and was ordained as chaplain in New Orleans, La., Dec. 5, 1864, but never served with the regiment (67th U. S. Col. Inf.). He was superintendent of schools in Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., two years, from Sept., 1865-July, 1867, and in August, 1867, took charge of the high school in Princeton, Ill., where he still, Dec., 1877, remains. He is the author of an English grammar. He has been greatly interested in the cause of education, and has attained to eminence in his profession.

He m. July 31, 1855, HELEN EUGENIA FIELD, b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 18, 1830, dau. of Eugene and Abigail Smith (Hawkes) Field.

## CHILD BORN IN PEMBROKE.

2908. *Charles Edward*, b. Apr. 28, 1856; is, 1878, a member of the class of 1881, in Amherst College.

## 2268.

CAROLINE AMELIA BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., March 23, 1835.

She m. Feb. 12, 1863, Prof. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SEELEY, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825, s. of Augustus Seeley, b. in Ballston, N. Y., July 25, 1798, who d. in Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1862, æ. 64, and Charlotte Millard, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1802, who was drowned in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1852, æ. 49. He was pre-

pared for college at the high school in Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Dr. Chester Dewey principal, graduated at Union College, 1847, was principal of the Genoa, N. Y., academy, 1848, of the Fredonia, N. Y., academy, 1849, editor of the *Scientific American*, 1853, of the *American Journal of Photography*, 1856, professor of chemistry and toxicology in the N. Y. Medical college, 1859, and professor of chemistry and metallurgy in the N. Y. college of dentistry, 1867. He has been, since 1865, a consulting chemist and expert in patent cases. He resides, 1875, at 125 E. 40th St., New York city.

## CHILDREN.

2909. *Edward Franklin*, b. Jan. 18, 1864.

2910. *Charles Boltwood*, b. Jan. 2, 1866.

2911. *Mabel Horton*, b. Dec. 2, 1871.

## 2269.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., April 16, 1837. His occupation, since 1856, has been that of a locomotive engineer. He resided in Brookfield, Mo., until Dec., 1860; in Keokuk, Iowa, until Apr., 1861; in Bedford, Iowa, until Sept., 1861; and in St. Joseph, Mo., until Dec., 1863. While a resident of the last named place, during the Civil war, he ran as engineer on the railroad, while the rebels were burning bridges, tearing up tracks, and firing into trains, and yet escaped unharmed. From Dec., 1863, to July, 1866, he resided in St. Charles, Mo., from the last named date to June, 1869, in Jefferson City, Mo., and since, up to Dec., 1875, in Kansas City, Mo. He has met with but two accidents, during his nineteen years of railroad service. He was blown up in Nov., 1866, while running a locomotive, nine miles west of Jefferson City, and disabled two weeks, and was badly scalded on the 27th June, 1869. He had the honor of running the first engine across the Missouri, on the first bridge ever built over that river.

He m. Sept. 18, 1860, ATALANTA ARATHUSA CRISP, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 1, 1842, dau. of William Raynor and Mary Agnes (Langhorne) Crisp.

## CHILDREN.

2912. *Mary Agnes*, b. Oct. 19, 1862, in St. Joseph, Mo.

2913. *William Raynor*, b. Jan. 7, 1866, in Versailles, Mo.; and d. in Kansas City, Feb. 7, 1873, æ. 6.

2914. *Francis Langhorne*, b. Apr. 3, 1868, in Jefferson City, Mo.

2915. *Robert Stilling*, b. July 20, 1871, in Jefferson City, Mo.; d. in Kansas City, June 21, 1873, æ. 23 mos.

2916. *Samuel Beterly*, b. June 16, 1875, in Kansas City.

## 2270.

EDMUND BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 5, 1839. He entered the United States service, in the Civil war, as a private in 27th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 20, 1861, and was appointed, Dec. 7, 1863, second lieutenant 1st U. S. Col. Cavalry, in which he served until mustered out, Feb. 4, 1865. He was in engagements at Roanoke Island, Feb. 6, 1862; at Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862; at Kingston, N. C.; Whitehall, N. C.; Goldsborough, N. C., in Jan., 1863; in a skirmish at Wise Cross Roads, near Kingston, N. C., where he was wounded in May, 1863; at the battle of Halfway House, on Richmond and Petersburg turnpike, May 10, 1864; and at the battle of Drury Bluff (Fay fight), July 2, 1864. After the close of the war, he worked for a time on a farm in Amherst, and then became an agent for fire and life insurance companies. In May, 1870, he was appointed assistant-marshal for taking the U. S. census. He was appointed, Jan. 1, 1872, deputy-sheriff, and retained the office until his removal from Amherst, in Mch., 1873. He resided from Mch., 1873, to Mch., 1874, in Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y., from Mch., 1874, to Aug., 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and then removed to Ottawa, Kan.

He m. Nov. 14, 1866, KATE WESTON POWERS.

## CHILDREN.

- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 2917. <i>Kate Weston,</i>    | b. Aug. 31, 1867, in Amherst.                                      |
| 2918. <i>Edmund,</i>         | b. Nov. 13, 1868, in Amherst.                                      |
| 2919. <i>William,</i>        | b. Apr. 12, 1870, in Amherst; and there d. Aug. 8, 1870, æ. 3 mos. |
| 2920. <i>Lucius,</i>         | b. Apr. 12, 1870, in Amherst.                                      |
| 2921. <i>Gertrude,</i>       | b. Sept. 20, 1871, in Amherst.                                     |
| 2922. <i>Elizabeth Ames,</i> | b. Aug. 8, 1873, in Schenevus, N. Y.                               |
| 2922a. <i>Alice,</i>         | b. Jan. 21, 1878, in Ottawa, Kan.                                  |

## 2271.

RIZPAH BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 20, 1842.

She m. Aug. 15, 1867, SETH WALDO MALTBIE, b. in Southington, Conn., May 19, 1840, s. of Dea. Daniel and Esther Gilbert (Tappan) Maltbie. He graduated at Amherst College, 1847, spent one year at Cheshire, Conn., as disciplinarian of the Military academy, was for one year superintendent of public schools in Princeton, Ill., for two years principal of the high school in Geneseo, Ill., for two years principal of the high school in Oshkosh, Wis., and is

now, Dec., 1875, special agent of the Equitable Life Insurance company of Des Moines, Iowa, in Montour, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

2923. *Ralph Waldo*, b. July 1, 1868, in Saybrook, O.  
 2924. *Edith Brayton*, b. Oct. 15, 1871, in Geneseo, Ill.  
 2925. *Gertrude Boltwood*, b. Jan. 22, 1873, in Geneseo, Ill.; and d. in Newton, Iowa, July 15, 1873, æ. 5 mos.  
 2926. *Guy Southworth*, b. Mch. 30, 1875, in Oshkosh, Wis.; and d. in Chester, Ia., Aug. 28, 1875, æ. 4 mos.

## 2272.

JOHN EMERSON BOLTWOOD, s. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., March 24, 1844, and there resides, 1878, on his father's homestead.

He m. Apr. 29, 1868, EMMA ELIZABETH HOBART, b. in Leverett, Mass., May 22, 1847, daughter of Charles Dickinson Hobart, b. in Leverett, July 14, 1817, and Elizabeth Maria Howard, b. in Leverett, Sept. 16, 1817.

## CHILDREN BORN IN AMHERST.

2927. *Helen Eugenia*, b. Mch. 9, 1871.  
 2928. *William*, b. Dec. 15, 1872.  
 2929. *Harriet Eliza*, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

## 2273.

HARRIET NEWHALL BOLTWOOD, dau. of William and Electa (Stetson) Boltwood, was b. in Amherst, Mass., June 26, 1847, and d. in Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1872, æ. 25.

She m. July 20, 1871, STEPHEN HOLMES LARNED, b. in Dudley, Mass., July 10, 1847, dau. of Thomas Morris and Lucy (Holmes) Larned. He fitted for college at Nichols academy, in Dudley, under the instruction of John T. Clark and Stephen W. Clark, and graduated at Amherst College, in 1869. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1876, Susan Maria Everett, b. in Constantinople, Turkey, Feb. 18, 1853, dau. of Rev. Joel Sumner and Seraphina (Haynes) Everett. He is, 1877, an accountant in Worcester, Mass.

## CHILD.

2930. *Son*, b. May 21, 1872, in Worcester; and there d. same day.

## 2275.

EMILY MARIA BOLTWOOD, dau. of Oliver Noble and Nancy (Smith) Boltwood, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834, and d. in Hastings, Mich., July 2, 1874, æ. 39.

She m. Apr. 26, 1853, JAMES ALBERT SWEEZEY, b. in Brook

Haven, Suffolk Co., L. I., Sept. 19, 1828, s. of William and Hetty (Weeks) Sweezy. He read law with Bradley F. Granger of Manchester, Mich., was admitted to the bar, Oct. 17, 1850, at Grand Rapids, Mich., and immediately commenced practice at Hastings, Mich., where he has resided up to the present time, Dec., 1876. He was prosecuting attorney of Barry Co., 1856, 1860, and 1869; representative in the state legislature, 1862-64, and 1866-68; and regent of the University of Michigan, 1864-71.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN HASTINGS.

2931. *Emma Maria*, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1869, æ. 15.  
 2932. *William Boltwood*, b. Aug. 24, 1855; pursued his preparatory studies in the Hastings union school, and was for a few months a member of the class of 1879, in the University of Michigan. He is now, Nov., 1876, a student at law in his father's office.  
 2933. *Effie Eugenie*, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1862.  
 2934. *Mary Beatrice*, b. Sept. 9, 1866.

#### 2374.

EDWIN CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Roland, was b. in Granville, Mass., Oct. 14, 1828, and there resides, 1878. He is a drum maker.

He m. May 22, 1850, ELIZA SMITH, b. in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Roxana (Morse) Smith.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN GRANVILLE.

- 2934a. *Charles Roland*, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. in Granville, Aug. 18, 1855, æ. 2.  
 2934b. *Lucinda Emily*, b. July 4, 1855; m. July 3, 1874, William Lewis Marvin, b. in Granville, Feb. 26, 1848, s. of William Elizur and Elizabeth (Fowler) Marvin. He is a farmer.  
 2934c. *Willie Edwin*, b. July 16, 1860.  
 2934d. *Lucy Eliza*, b. Apr. 22, 1863.  
 2934e. *Mary Evaline*, b. Feb. 9, 1868.  
 2934f. *Silas Almeron*, b. Apr. 20, 1870.

#### 2375.

ORVILLE NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 2, 1821. He removed, in Apr., 1855, from Granville, Mass., to Urbana, O. For several years he was engaged in raising garden seed, but is now, 1878, a broker.

He m. Nov. 25, 1846, CAROLINE AMELIA BATES, dau. of Charles Frederic Bates of Granville, Mass., and Urbana, O.

#### CHILD.

- 2934g. *Mary Bates*, b. May, 1860.



**2377.**

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 2, 1824, and is, 1878, a manufacturer of toys in Granville Corners, Mass. In 1871, he was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives.

He m. Jan. 1, 1855, CHARLOTTE ANGELINE GIBBONS, b. in Granville, Mass., June 26, 1829, dau. of Carlos and Almira (Tinker) Gibbons.

## CHILDREN.

2935. *Cora Almira*, b. Aug. 23, 1857.  
 2936. *Nellie Cynthia*, b. Mch. 15, 1859.  
 2937. *Orville Reuben*, b. Nov. 23, 1861.  
 2938. *May Charlotte*, b. Apr. 24, 1868.  
 2939. *Raymond Silas*, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

**2378.**

SARAH ANN NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1828, and d. in Westfield, Mass., May 11, 1863, æ. 35.

She m. (1) May 21, 1848, ORSAMUS LUCIUS GIBBONS, b. July, 1828, s. of Lucius and Damaris Gibbons. He d. Mch. 8, 1851, æ. 22. He was a farmer.

She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1853, DAYTON LOOMIS, b. July 4, 1817, s. of Joshua and Sarah (Noble) Loomis. He is, 1876, a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2940. *Orsamus Noble*, b. Nov. 19, 1851; a farmer, resides unm., 1876, in Urbana, O.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2941. *Emily Cynthia*, b. June 12, 1855.

**2393.**

OSMER NOBLE, s. of Seth, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1827. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., his P. O. being Byron, Ill.

He m. Oct. 28, 1855, SARAH ANN DWIGHT, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1832, dau. of Reuben and Melinda (Jackson) Dwight.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MARION.

2942. *May*, b. May 1, 1858.  
 2943. *Seth*, b. Jan. 19, 1861.  
 2944. *Charles*, b. Dec. 13, 1864.

**2394.**

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Seth, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1830, and d. in Marion, Ill., Sept. 2, 1859, æ. 29.

She m. Apr. 11, 1830, SAMUEL KELLOGG MORLEY, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1820, s. of Matthew Morley. He m. (2) 1860, Helen Read. He was a farmer, and d. in Putnam, Iowa, Sept., 1870, æ. 50.

## CHILDREN.

2945. *Francis Seth*, b. Oct. 9, 1850, in Marion, Ill.; m. Oct. 19, 1876, Abby Morley, and is, 1877, a farmer, in Putnam, Iowa.  
 2946. *Forest Hale*, b. May 13, 1853, in Marion; resides, 1877, in Shasta Co., Cal.  
 2947. *Oscar Marion*, } b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Putnam, Iowa; and there resides, 1877.  
 2948. *Osmer Noble*, } b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Putnam, Iowa; and there resides, 1877.

## 2396.

LORAIN NOBLE, dau. of Seth, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1834.

She m. Sept., 1856, HORACE MELANCTHON DAKE, b. in Nunda, N. Y., s. of Benjamin and Sally (Mosher) Dake. He graduated, 1858, at Union College, and is, 1877, a lawyer in Nunda, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2949. *Julia Ann*, b. Apr., 1859, in Marion, Ill.  
 2950. *Jennie L.*, b. Aug., 1861, in Nunda, N. Y.

## 2397.

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Seth, was b. in Byron, Ill., Aug. 28, 1837. He is, 1877, a farmer in Byron, Ill.

He m. Sept. 9, 1860, AMANDA ALMIRA PRESTON, b. in Camden, N. Y., July 27, 1843, dau. of John Stiles and Almira Matilda (Barnes) Preston.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MARION.

2951. *Osmer*, b. Feb. 22, 1864.  
 2952. *Georgia*, b. Nov. 9, 1865.  
 2953. *Albert*, b. Sept. 5, 1867.  
 2954. *Frank*, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

## 2398.

FRANCES AUGUSTA NOBLE, dau. of Seth, was b. in Marion, Ill., May 18, 1840, and d. in Linville, Ogle Co., Ill., June 17, 1860, æ. 20.

She m. June 6, 1858, SAMUEL MILLER BENEDICT, b. Nov. 13, 1820, s. of Levi and Duvens (Mosher) Benedict. He m. (1) Mary M. Miller; (3) Mch. 6, 1862, Olive Miller Johnson, and is, 1877, a farmer in Nebraska. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug.

11, 1862, in Co. K, 92d Ill. Vols., and was discharged for physical disability, May 12, 1863.

## CHILD.

2955. *Mary Ella*, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. May 2, 1860, æ. 2 mos.

## 2399.

JULIA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Seth, was b. in Marion, Ill., Aug. 14, 1842, and d. in Macomb, Ill., Sept., 1861, æ. 19.

She m. Nov., 1860, HUGH BAGGS. He is, 1877, a farmer in Macomb, Ill.

## 2417.

DANIEL BOHAN NOBLE, s. of Bohan, was b. March 13, 1822. In 1860, he removed from Yankee Settlement, Iowa, to Colorado City, Colorado; in 1864, to Montana Territory; and resides, 1876, in Sheridan, Madison Co., Montana Ter., where he is engaged in gold mining.

He m. Apr. 27, 1846, MINERVA PEET, b. in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., dau. of Levi and Eunice (Carpenter) Peet.

## CHILDREN BORN IN YANKEE SETTLEMENT.

2956. *Eunice Ann*, b. Mch. 8, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1874, James Lehwag. He is, 1876, a stock-raiser in Watson, Beaverhead Co., Montana Ter. Child. Herbert Bohan.

2957. *Cynthia Eliza*, b. Mch. 6, 1848; m. 1866, James Madison Robinson. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Yankee Settlement, Iowa. Has had three sons and one dau., of whom one son has died.

2958. *Minerva Jane*, b. Mch. 4, 1849; m. 1868, Sherwood Blakeman Robinson. He is, 1876, a farmer in Yankee Settlement, Iowa. Child. Eda Cora.

2959. *Worthington*, b. Nov. 11, 1850.

2960. *Mary Deloria*, b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. 1873, Theophilus Begriner Craver. He is, 1876, a druggist in Grinnell, Iowa. Child. Flora Elizabeth.

2961. *Daniel Herbert*, b. Aug. 25, 1855; resides, 1876, with his father.

2962. *Flora Angelina*, b. Dec. 31, 1860; d. in Yankee Settlement, Feb. 18, 1867, æ. 6.

## 2418.

ALBERT GOODSSELL NOBLE, s. of Bohan, was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1824, and was slain by Indians, on the Yellowstone river in Montana Ter., Jan. 5, 1865, æ. 41. Having resided in Yankee Settlement, Iowa, 1843-60, he then removed to Pike's Peak, Colorado, and in September, 1863, to Montana Territory. He was killed while prospecting for gold.

He m. (1) May 6, 1845, LOIS CORDELIA RICHARDS, b. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 22, 1824, dau. of William H.

and Sally (Brambley) Richards. She d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 22, 1845, æ. 21.

He m. (2) Oct. 15, 1847, *LUCY LUCRETIA RUFF*, b. in Dearbornville, Wayne Co., Mich., Dec. 22, 1828, dau. of Francis and Mary (Chamberlin) Ruff. From her, he obtained a bill of divorce. She resides, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2963. *Henry Bohan*, b. Sept. 10, 1848, in Yankee Settlement. He was a lumberman, 1868-74; resided in Montana Territory, 1874-76; and removed, 1877, to Denver, Col., where he is engaged in mining. He is unmarried.
2964. *Albert Goodsell*, b. Sept. 25, 1850, in Janesville, Wis. He is, 1877, unm., and a teacher.
2965. *Lois Lucretia*, b. Feb. 6, 1853, in Yankee Settlement; m. Dec. 30, 1873, *Joseph Snyder*, b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850, s. of Nicholas and Margaret (Crauer) Snyder. Children born in Elk, Iowa. 1. *Laisle*, b. Nov. 17, 1874; 2. *Josie Hannah*, b. May 16, 1876.
2966. *Sarah Emeline*, b. Mch. 11, 1855, in Yankee Settlement; m. May 20, 1874, *Abraham A. Vanderpoel* of Detroit, Mich., b. in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1842, s. of Abram and Barbara Maria (Hayner) Vanderpoel. He is a brakeman on the Mich. Centr. R. R., and resides, 1877, in Detroit, Mich. Children born in Detroit. 1. *Henry Ellsworth*, b. Dec. 2, 1874, d. Sept. 3, 1875, æ. 9 mos.; 2. *Edward*, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
2967. *Mary Cordelia*, b. Sept. 3, 1856, in Yankee Settlement; resides, 1877, in Detroit, Mich.

#### 2419.

*DERASTUS JONATHAN NOBLE*, s. of Bohan, was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., March 29, 1826. He resided in California, from 1852-55, and has since resided in Yankee Springs, now Edgewood, Iowa.

He m. July 20, 1851, *ELIZA J. REES*, b. in Stroudsburch, Penn., dau. of Stroud and Christiana (Butts) Rees.

#### CHILDREN.

2968. *Lydia Eliza*, b. Apr. 8, 1852, in Yankee Settlement.
2969. *Lola Maria*, b. Dec. 4, 1855, in Yankee Settlement; m. Dec. 6, 1874, *Henry Mosbey McGarvey*, b. Apr. 6, 1850, s. of Alexander and Eliza (DeWoodey) McGarvey. Child. *Thomas Arthur*, b. Aug. 26, 1876, in Edgewood, Iowa.
2970. *Jessie Rachel*, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
2971. *Hattie Laura*, b. Feb. 26, 1862.
2972. *Clarence D.*, } b. July 23, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1869, æ. 2 mos.
2973. *Clarissa E.*, } b. July 23, 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1869, æ. 2 mos.
2974. *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

## 2420.

ORREN EMMONS NOBLE, s. of Bohan, was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1828.

He has been, since Oct. 14, 1873, surveyor of Delaware Co., Iowa, and resides, 1876, in Edgewood, Iowa.

He m. HANNAH JENETTE KELLOM, b. in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Josiah and Amy Kellom.

## CHILDREN.

2975. *Ben F.*, b. Jan. 10, 1861.  
 2976. *Charles Arthur*, b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. June 25, 1864, æ. 1.  
 2977. *Bertie Emmons*, b. Apr. 20, 1865; d. June 5, 1866, æ. 1.  
 2978. *Sherdie James*, b. Apr. 28, 1868.  
 2979. *Carrie May*, b. Jan. 8, 1872.

## 2423.

EUROTUS PHINEAS NOBLE, s. of Phineas Frary, was b. in Napoli, N. Y., March 29, 1822. He removed, in 1852, from Napoli, N. Y., to Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1875. He is a farmer, and also owns a steam saw-mill.

He m. Sept. 28, 1843, SARAH RANDALL, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1826, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Merrihew) Randall.

## CHILDREN.

2980. *Estella Francina*, b. June 1, 1846, in Napoli; m. Sept. 27, 1864, James William Merrihew, b. in Coridon, Penn., Apr. 1, 1845, s. of James Wright and Angelina (Salisbury) Merrihew. He is, 1875, a sawyer and telegraph operator, in Morgan, O. Children. 1. Albert David, b. Sept. 19, 1870; 2. Electa, b. Aug. 23, 1875.  
 2981. *Henry Eurotus*, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in Napoli; m. Mch. 16, 1874, Lucy Clarissa Champion of Morgan, O., dau. of Ichabod and Lucretia (Coffin) Champion. He resides, 1875, in Morgan, O., and is a farmer, and interested with his father, in a steam-mill. Child. Glenadore Lucretia, b. Feb. 15, 1875.  
 2982. *Robert Crane*, b. July 23, 1860, in Morgan.  
 2983. *Edwin Guy*, b. Apr. 20, 1872, in Morgan.

## 2424.

TRUMAN SPAULDING NOBLE, s. of Phineas Frary, was b. Feb. 18, 1828, and d. in Plum Spring, now Greeley, Iowa, abt. Aug., 1862, æ. abt. 34.

He m. ORINDA RANDALL, dau. of Abraham Randall, and sister of the wife of his brother Eurotus Phineas. She m. (2) Samuel May, and probably resides, 1875, in Edgewood, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

2984. *Evelyn*, b. abt. 1853, in Napoli, N. Y.; m. and resides, 1875, in Greeley, Iowa.

2985. *Ira*, b. abt. 1856.

## 2425.

ELVIRA NOBLE, dau. of Phineas Frary, was b. Feb. 14, 1830, and resides, 1876, with her father, in Dutch Creek, Iowa.

She m. (1) Sept. 22, 1852, SOLOMON FAIRCHILD NICHOLS, b. in Napoli, N. Y., April 21, 1830, s. of Daniel Franklin and Lydia (Bishop) Nichols. He was drowned in Skunk river, June 19, 1867, æ. 37. He was a farmer.

She m. (2) ———, from whom she soon obtained a divorce.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN NAPOLI.

2986. *Albro*, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

2987. *Horace Fremont*, b. May 1, 1858.

2988. *Solomon Fairchild*, b. Mch. 24, 1862.

2989. *George Truman*, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

## 2428.

ALVIN STEWART NOBLE, s. of Phineas Frary, was b. Mch. 12, 1840, and d. in Napoli, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1866, æ. 25. He was a farmer.

He m. May 15, 1861, BEULAH J. BUCK. She resides, 1876, with her parents, in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

## CHILD BORN IN NAPOLI.

2990. *William Alvin*, b. June, 1865.

## 2450.

GEORGE RILEY NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., Feb. 29, 1829. He resided for five years subsequent to his marriage, in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., and then removed to Washington, Conn., his home, in 1876. He served for eight months, in the Civil war. He is a carpenter and joiner.

He m. Aug. 16, 1852, MARY OLIVIA HICKS, dau. of Danforth and Polly (Russell) Hicks, of Cortland, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

2991. *Anna Maria*, b. Mch. 19, 1855, in McGrawville; m. May 4, 1870, Andrew Jackson Marvin. Child. Nellie May, b. Nov. 10, 1873, in Washington, Conn.

2992. *Edwin Jay*, b. June 29, 1857, in McGrawville, N. Y.

2993. *Henry Clayton*, b. Mch. 7, 1860, in Washington.

2994. *George Riley*, b. Feb. 26, 1864, in Washington.

2995. *Frederick Wilson*, b. Nov. 5, 1866, in Washington.  
 2996. *Mary Etta*, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Washington.  
 2997. *Hattie*, b. May 2, 1871, in Washington.  
 2998. *Walter Solomon*, b. Sept. 21, 1873, in Washington.

**2451.**

CHARLES OTIS NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., July 26, 1831. He has resided in Washington, Conn., but is now, 1876, a farmer, in Morris, Conn.

He m. Jan. 27, 1853, MARGARET COLLINS, dau. of John and Margaret Collins.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WASHINGTON.

2999. *Nellie Idella*, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1873, John Barnes Frost, s. of Albert and Mary Ann (Barnes) Frost. He is an annealer of metal in a rolling mill, in Thomaston, Conn.  
 3000. *Mary Jane*, b. June 1, 1856; m. July 4, 1876, Henry Esty, s. of Amos and Ann (Packard) Esty. He is a farmer.  
 3001. *Charles William*, b. Oct. 12, 1860.  
 3002. *Maggie Ann*, b. July 7, 1862.  
 3003. *George Henry*, b. May 13, 1864.

**2452.**

LOIS CORNELIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., Oct. 27, 1833.

She m. Feb. 12, 1854, WILLIAM SAMUEL BENHAM, b. in Watertown, Conn., Dec. 18, 1831, s. of Wm. Alcony and Caroline Elizabeth (Morris) Benham. He is, 1876, a farmer in Watertown, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WATERTOWN.

3004. *George William*, b. Mch. 24, 1856.  
 3005. *Estella Maria*, b. July 2, 1858.  
 3006. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 12, 1860.

**2453.**

MELISSA MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., June 10, 1836.

She m. (1) Feb. 2, 1856, GEORGE HENRY CARLEY, b. in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1829, s. of Harry and Sally Ann (Carr) Carley. He served for eight months in the Civil war, enlisting Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. K, 149th N. Y. Reg. He was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, æ. 34.

She m. (2) March 14, 1866, RICHARD MORGAN MORROW, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 1841, s. of Richard and Lucy Jane (Smith) Morrow. He is by trade a pocket-cutter, and in the Civil war, served two years, in the army.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3007. *Rufus Henry*, b. Nov. 1, 1856, in Mich.  
 3008. *Lois*, b. Nov. 19, 1857, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1857.  
 3009. *Lydia*, b. July 2, 1859, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1859.  
 3010. *Henry Seymour*, b. May 16, 1861, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1861.  
 3011. *Charles Morris*, b. June 13, 1862, in Sully, N. Y.

## 2454.

MINERVA BETHIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., July 3, 1838.

She m. Oct. 22, 1854, HENRY S. PARMELEE, s. of William and Elizabeth Parmelee. He resided prior to 1866, in Warren, Conn., when he removed to Plymouth, Conn., and in 1876, to Bristol, Conn. He is, 1876, a farmer in Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3012. *Ellen Augusta*, b. May 12, 1857, in Warren, Conn.  
 3013. *Charles Henry*, b. Mch. 28, 1859, in Warren, Conn.  
 3014. *Sarah Elvira*, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in Warren, Conn.  
 3015. *William Solomon*, b. June 8, 1873, in Plymouth; d. Sept. 12, 1873.

## 2455.

HENRY SEYMOUR NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Warren, Conn., Nov. 12, 1840. He served for eight months in the army, during the Civil war. He is a carpenter and joiner, and has, 1876, resided for ten years in Watertown, Conn.

He m. (1) June 14, 1859, MIRANDA HICKS, b. Dec., 1837, dau. of Danforth and Polly (Russell) Hicks, of McGrawville, N. Y. She d. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 21, 1865, æ. 27.

He m. (2) Dec. 23, 1865, LUCY JANE KINCHLIFFE, dau. of Rodney and Harriet (Hill) Smith.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3016. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 18, 1862, in Washington, Conn.  
 3017. *Ada Jane*, b. Oct. 8, 1864.

## 2741.

RUTH HELEN NOBLE, dau. of Joel Powel, was b. in Wadsworth, O., March 29, 1827.

She m. Feb. 18, 1845, DAVID STARR BUSSELL, b. in Champion, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1824, s. of Charles Hopkins and Susan Jane (Starr) Bussell. He is, 1876, a farmer in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., Mich.



## CHILDREN.

3018. *Helen Maria*, b. Nov. 16, 1847, in Carlisle, O.; and there d. Feb. 14, 1848, æ. 2 mos.
3019. *Joel Byron*, b. May 1, 1849, in Carlisle, O.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Sarah Ann Wilson, and is, 1876, a farmer in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
3020. *Adaline Susan*, b. July 14, 1851, in Carlisle, O.; m. May 9, 1869, Ralph Williams, a farmer, who resides, 1876, in New Haven, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
3021. *Eva Estella*, b. Oct. 16, 1854, in Caledonia, Mich.; and there d. Feb. 14, 1859, æ. 4.
3022. *Frank*, b. Oct. 21, 1856, in Caledonia, Mich.; is a farmer, and resides, 1876, with his father.
- 3022a. *David*, b. Feb. 27, 1859, in Caledonia; and there d. March 10, 1859.
3023. *Ida Estella*, b. Mch. 16, 1860, in Caledonia, Mich.
3024. *Frederic Noble*, b. Sept. 6, 1866, in Hazelton, Mich.
3025. *Emma Irena*, b. Mch. 29, 1872, in Hazelton, Mich.

## EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 2877.

HELEN ROSAMOND THORNTON, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Eunice Noble (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., March 12, 1833.

She m. Nov. 6, 1868, JOSEPH BARNSELALL, b. in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England, Feb. 22, 1812, s. of John Barnselall, b. in Grantham, Nottinghamshire, England, Apr. 15, 1779, who d. in Rome, Crawford Co., Penn., Nov. 11, 1835, æ. 56, and Vashti Walter, b. in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England, Jan. 23, who d. in New York city, Jan. 26, 1848, æ. 67. He is, 1876, a dealer in real estate in Titusville, Penn.

## CHILD.

3026. *Jerry Thornton*, b. Aug. 8, 1870, in Titusville.

## 2878.

HARRIET BOLTWOOD THORNTON, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Eunice Noble (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 5, 1835.

She m. (1) Oct. 17, 1850, ELEAZAR SLOCUM, b. Nov. 28, 1828, s. of Eleazar and Sally Slocum. He was a shoemaker. She obtained a divorce from him, Nov. 24, 1857.

She m. (2) March 26, 1861, JOSEPH BENJAMIN FOLLETT, b. in

Warren, Penn., Oct. 12, 1829, s. of James, Jr., and Rachel (Doane) Follett. He has resided, fifteen months, in Yellow Springs, O.; seven years, 1863-69, in Indianapolis, Ind.; and 1869-75, in Kansas City, Mo. He is now special agent and correspondent of the *Kansas Times*.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3027. *Eca Eudora*, b. Oct. 19, 1852, in Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Byron S. Francisco.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3028. *Letitia Mary*, b. Feb. 15, 1867, in Indianapolis.

## 2882.

ALONZO LUCIUS THORNTON, s. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1833. He was educated at the Western Liberal Institute in Marietta, O., has been a civil engineer, but is now, 1875, a lithographer in Kansas City, Mo.

He m. Sept. 8, 1853, EMILY REBECCA COMSTOCK, b. in Carroll, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1833, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Chrisman) Comstock.

## CHILDREN.

3029. *Lucius Comstock*, b. July 22, 1857, in Carroll, N. Y.; is a graduate of Iowa Agricultural College.

3030. *Mary Eliza*, b. Mch. 13, 1865, in St. Paul, Minn.

3031. *Rufus Alonzo*, b. Apr. 2, 1870, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

## 2883.

MARY REBECCA THORNTON, dau. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., May 4, 1835, and there d. Oct. 28, 1855, æ. 20.

She m. Aug. 22, 1850, PHILIP WHITE, Jr., b. in Perrysburg, N. Y., June 5, 1828, s. of Philip and Mary (Gorton) White. He m. (2) June 4, 1857, Harriet Tinkcom, dau. of Waterman and Harriet (Thayer) Tinkcom. He resides, 1875, in Titusville, Penn., and is a master-mechanic in a carpenter's shop.

## CHILD.

3032. *Willie*, b. Aug. 18, 1855; was adopted by his great-aunt, Mrs. Luthera B. Sampson, and d. in Springville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1858, æ. 3.

## 2884.

MARIA LOUISA THORNTON, dau. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., March 9, 1837. She has resided, July, 1858-June, 1863, in Boonsboro', Iowa; June, 1863-June, 1867, in Carroll, N. Y.; and June, 1867-Jan., 1876, in

Fort Dodge, Iowa. For five years, she was clerk in the post-office at Fort Dodge.

She m. July 22, 1858, LUCIUS CLARK SAUNDERS, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., s. of William and Amy (Stanbro') Saunders. He d. in Carroll, N. Y., June 10, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

3033. *Caroline Soule*, b. Sept. 17, 1860, in Boonsboro'.

3034. *Mary Thornton*, b. Apr. 26, 1862, in Boonsboro'.

3035. *Lucia Pomeroy*, b. Oct. 30, 1863, in Carroll.

## 2885.

EMILY GREENE THORNTON, dau. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., June 14, 1841.

She m. Sept. 10, 1857, WILLIAM FRANKLIN TINCKOM, s. of Waterman and Harriet (Thayer) Tinckom. He is a blacksmith, and resided in Frewsburg, town of Carroll, N. Y., until March, 1868, when he removed to Fort Dodge, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

3036. *Minnie Ellen*, b. Nov. 27, 1859, in Frewsburg.

3037. *Dallas Albert*, b. Oct. 5, 1865, in Frewsburg.

3038. *Viola Estelle*, b. Aug. 13, 1868, in Fort Dodge.

3039. *Earle Lynn*, b. Jan. 13, 1873, in Fort Dodge.

## 2886.

IRENE MALVINA THORNTON, dau. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., March 28, 1843, and d. in Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1869, æ. 26. She graduated at the Female Liberal Institute at Clinton, N. Y., and was a teacher of English branches, including vocal and instrumental music.

She m. July 11, 1863, LOUIS DEVILLO BUTTON, b. in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1840, s. of Elias Louis and Caroline (Potter) Button. He enlisted at the time of Lincoln's first call for 75,000 volunteers, in the Civil war, in Co. I, 27th N. Y. Reg. Subsequently, he enlisted for three years, in the 72d N. Y. Reg. He was wounded in the first battle of Bull Run. During the latter part of his service, he was detailed to raise a company at Elmira, N. Y., of which he was captain. Before this company was fully organized and equipped, the war closed. He removed, in 1864, from Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., to Carroll, N. Y., and thence, Aug. 20, 1865, to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was associated with

his wife as a teacher in the city school. Subsequently, for six years, he was U. S. postal clerk on the Illinois Central R. R. from Dubuque to Fort Dodge. He is now, 1875, employed in a tobacco store in Fort Dodge.

## CHILDREN.

3040. *Gertrude*, b. Apr. 25, 1864, in Caneadea.

3041. *Louis Thornton*, b. Sept., 1869, in Fort Dodge.

**2887.**

FLORINA MELINA THORNTON, dau. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847.

She m. Dec. 22, 1866, SILAS WRIGHT SWIFT, s. of Gordon and Hannah (Wiltsie) Swift. He resides, 1875, in Yankton, Dacotah Territory, where he is a bookkeeper and salesman in a lumber yard.

## CHILDREN.

3042. *Eleanor Fanny*, b. Jan. 25, 1867, in Greenville, Penn.

3043. *Ruth Euphina*, b. June 5, 1869, in Greeside, Iowa.

3044. *Irene Mary*, b. Nov. 25, 1870, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

**2889.**

FRANK GREENE THORNTON, s. of Albert Mortimer and Mary Sheldon (Greene) Thornton, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1854. He is a farmer, 1876, in Otho, Iowa.

He m. Jan. 4, 1873, NAOMI ROUPHA HERRICK, dau. of Alpha and Ruth (Comstock) Herrick.

## CHILD.

3045. *Albert Herrick*, b. Mch. 16, 1874, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

**2890.**

ABIGAIL CALKINS, dau. of William and Sarah Marsh (Greene) Calkins, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., May 20, 1836.

She m. Dec. 27, 1870, HOWARD CASE, b. in Carroll, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1828, s. of Laban and Sally (Aiken) Case. [He m. (1) Sept. 18, 1848, Mary Ann Bacon, b. in Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1826, dau. of Horace and Anna (Garfield) Bacon. She d. in Sugar Grove, Penn., May, 1868. Children. 1. Joseph, b. March 27, 1852, in Kiantone, N. Y.; 2. Ida, b. July 28, 1856, in Busti, N. Y., and there d. Dec. 14, 1861, æ. 5; 3. Frederic Laban, b. Dec. 14, 1862, in Busti, N. Y.] He was a farmer in Kiantone and Busti, N. Y., until 1863, when he became a merchant in Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Penn. In 1869, he removed to Columbus, Penn., and built a steam saw-mill, and ran it for a year. In 1870, he removed to

Kansas, and is now, 1876, a farmer in Muscotah, Atchison Co., in that state.

CHILDREN,—done.

### 2891.

MELISSA ELLEN CALKINS, dau. of William and Sarah Marsh (Greene) Calkins, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., May 22, 1838.

She m. May 14, 1863, JOSEPH WARREN HOULDRIDGE, b. in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1835, s. of Hilton and Amy (Case) Houldridge. He is, 1876, a farmer in Busti, N. Y.

CHILDREN BORN IN BUSTI.

3046. *Charles Linwood*, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

3047. *Eunice Mabel*, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

3048. *Bernice Pauline*, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

### 2892.

LUTHERA GREENE CALKINS, dau. of William and Sarah Marsh (Greene) Calkins, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842.

She m. Dec. 25, 1866, WILLIAM HENRY SEARS, b. in Carroll, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1843, s. of Eli and Minerva (Gardner) Sears. He was a volunteer in the Civil war, serving three years in Co. A, 112th N. Y. Reg. At the battle of Chapin's Farm, Sept. 29, 1864, he was taken prisoner, and confined for five months at Salisbury, N. C., without shelter, except a hole dug with a table knife and spike nail. He now, 1875, resides in Carroll, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3049. *Frederick William*, b. July 13, 1868, in Carroll, N. Y.

3050. *Alice Gertrude*, b. Apr. 4, 1873, in Kiantone, N. Y.; d. in Carroll, Aug. 12, 1874, æ. 1.

### 2894.

FELICIA NAUTILLA CALKINS, dau. of William and Sarah Marsh (Greene) Calkins, was b. in Carroll, N. Y., July 31, 1848.

She m. Feb. 28, 1867, RUSSELL FREW STERNBURG, b. in Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1843, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Myers) Sternburg. He has been a lumber merchant, but is now, 1875, a farmer in Carroll, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3051. *William Jacob*, b. Apr. 21, 1871, in Petroleum Centre, Penn.; and there d. Apr. 22, 1871.

3052. *Maud Lillian*, b. Aug. 7, 1872, in Petroleum Centre.

3053. *Erwin Myers*, b. June 2, 1874, in Carroll, N. Y.

3054. *Ralph Warren*, b. Mch. 29, 1876.

## NINTH GENERATION.

## 3027.

EVA EUDORA SLOCUM, dau. of Eleazar and Harriet Boltwood (Thornton) Slocum, was b. in Kiantone, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852.

She m. Aug. 13, 1874, BYRON S. FRANCISCO, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., March 20, 1843, s. of Nelson and Esther Ann (Havens) Francisco. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Co. D, 111th N. Y. Vols., was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 16, 1862, and again Dec. 2, 1863; was confined in Richmond, Va., from Dec. 6, 1863, to May 6, 1864, in Belle Island, for nearly one month, and the remainder of the time in a prison on Navy Hill. He was discharged from the army at Elmira, N. Y., July 7, 1865, at the close of the war. He is, 1875, a bookkeeper in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN,—none.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 5.

MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. abt. 1668, and d. in Sheffield, Mass., abt. 1744, æ. abt. 76. He put himself under the watch of the Westfield church, Aug. 19, 1694, and together with his wife, joined the same, Nov. 3, 1728, after their removal to Sheffield, the church at the latter place not being then organized. The precise date of his removal to Sheffield has not been ascertained. It is known, however, that the land in that township, which, in 1725, had been divided into lots by John Ashley and Ebenezer Pomeroy, was very soon occupied by settlers, who came in and planted themselves upon the river bank.

In a "History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, by gentlemen in the county, clergymen and laymen," 12°, Pittsfield, 1829, is a carefully prepared sketch of Sheffield, by Rev. James Bradford, who on the 13th of October, 1813, was settled over the Congregational church in that place. In this sketch, appears the following statement, respecting the first settler of Sheffield:

"Mr. Obadiah Noble was the first white man who came to reside in Sheffield. He was from Westfield, and came and spent the first winter here with no other human associates than the Indians. In the spring, he went back to Westfield, and in June, his daughter, afterwards the wife of Dea. Daniel Kellogg, returned here with him. She was the first white woman that came into the town. She travelled from Westfield, when about sixteen years of age, on horseback, bringing a bed with her, and lodged one night in the wilderness, in what is now the east part of Tyringham."

The above statement has been quoted with more or less fullness, by J. W. Barber, in "Massachusetts Historical Collections"; by J. G. Holland, in his "History of Western Massachusetts," and more recently by J. G. Barnard, and G. A. Hoadley, in their addresses at the Centennial celebration of the town of Sheffield, on the 19th of June, 1876.

Mr. George D. Noble, an intelligent citizen of Sheffield, born there on the 23d of August, 1813, the great grandson of Obadiah Noble, informed me, in 1876, that his grandfather Nathaniel Noble, whom he well remembers, and who died, May 28, 1824. æ. 87. used

to say, "My father, Obadiah Noble, was the first white settler of Sheffield; he came from Westfield to Sheffield in the fall of the year, lived the first winter in a wigwam, and the next spring went for his wife, and soon brought her, a bride, to Sheffield."

To Mr. Bradford's statement, the objections are these: In the first place, there is no evidence that Obadiah Noble ever had a daughter, his family consisting of five sons, whose births are recorded on the town record of Sheffield. In the second place, Hannah Noble, who subsequently became the wife of Dea. Daniel Kellogg, is known to have been the daughter of *Matthew*, and not the daughter of Obadiah Noble.

To the statement of Mr. George D. Noble, we have this objection to make, that in 1724, when Hannah Noble, afterward the wife of Dea. Daniel Kellogg, was sixteen years of age, Obadiah Noble, her brother, was but eighteen, quite too young to have been the pioneer settler of the town. Again, the eldest child of Obadiah Noble having been born May 22, 1734, it is not probable that he was married much before the year 1733, whereas, the first settler would, according to G. D. Noble, have been married as early as 1725.

We incline, therefore, to the opinion, that if any person by the name of Noble was the first settler of Sheffield, it was *Matthew*, and not his son Obadiah. Matthew is known to have been there on the 3d of February, 1727, for at that date, as appears by Hampshire Deeds, E. p. 61, "Matthew Noble, of Housatunnuck, husbandman, in consideration of a certain sum paid by Capt. John Ashley of Westfield, gentleman," makes over to him "two certain tracts or Parcells of lands, with a house, barn and ortchard or ortcharding upon it, which Parcells of lands Containing in quantity by Estimation about two hundred acres, lying and being partly within the Bounderies and precincts of y<sup>e</sup> township of Springfield, and partly within y<sup>e</sup> boundaries of the township of Westfield, in the afores<sup>d</sup> County, it being a tract of land, which the s<sup>d</sup> Mathew Noble formerly Dwelt upon, and lyeth Easterdly of y<sup>e</sup> mountaine, which rangeth between the s<sup>d</sup> Westfield and Springfield, and alsoe lyeth Southerlie of Westfield river."

If Matthew Noble was in Sheffield, in Feb., 1727, he could not have removed during the winter, but must certainly have removed as early as the previous year. How much earlier he fixed his abode there, we have no means of determining.

In 1733, Matthew Noble issued the following warrant for the first town meeting in Sheffield:



"HAMPSHIRE ss. SHEFFIELD, Jan. 11, 1733.

"To the Constable or Constables of the Town of Sheffield, or Either of them Greeting. In His Majesty's Name, you are Required forthwith to warn the free Holders, or Proprietors that are approbated settlers in the said Town of Sheffield, that they meet at the House of Mr. Obadiah Noble, on Wensday the sixteenth Day of January Currant, at ten of the Clock In the Morning; and signifie unto them that they are then and their Required to Chuse Town Officers to serve the Town Respectively from the Date of said Meeting, untill the time of annually Chusing Town Officers, which is in March Next.

"This warrant is Given under my Hand Pursuant to the Power and authority Directed to me by the General Assembly at Boston, to Call s<sup>d</sup> meeting to Chuse Town Officers &c., and you are Hereby Directed to make a Return of s<sup>d</sup> warrant unto myself at or before s<sup>d</sup> time to me. Given under my Hand the day above said.

MATTHEW NOBLE."

In pursuance with this warrant, a meeting was held, of which the following is a record:

• "Att Leagal Meeting, Jan<sup>r</sup> 16, 1733, in Sheffield, voted, matthew Noble Chosen moderator.

voted at the Same meeting Hezekiah Noble Chosen Town Clerk, and sworn.

voted at the Same meeting John Smith, Philip Calender, and Daniel Kellogg was chosen Selectmen.

voted at the meeting, & Daniel Kellogg was chosen Town Treasurer and Sworn.

voted at the Same meeting, and Joseph Taylor and Elisha Noble was Chosen Constables, and Sworn.

voted at the Same meeting Thomas Lee, Anthony Austin, and Samuel Dewey was chosen Tithingmen and Sworn.

voted at the Same meeting Nathaniel Austinn, and obadiah Noble was Chosen fenceviewers and Sworn.

voted at the Same meeting, and Jonathan Root was Chosen Sirveyer and Sworn."

The first minister called by the Sheffield church, was doubtless Mr. Ebenezer Devotion.\* The church records are not to be found, but on the town records, appear the following votes, under date of June 7, 1734:

"Voted to Give m<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Devotion A call to the work of the min-  
istrie In this Town.

"Mathew Noble, Ezekiel Ashley and Philip Calender ware Chosen a  
Committee to Treate with m<sup>r</sup> Devotion In order for Settling In the work  
of the Ministrie."

---

\*Ebenezer Devotion, s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Breck) Devotion, was b. in Suffield, Conn., May 8, 1714; graduated at Yale College, in 1732; was settled 1735, as first pastor of the Cong. church in Scotland parish in the town of Windham, Conn., and d. 1771.

Matthew Noble died intestate. The proceedings of the court of probate, in the settlement of his estate, are as follows:

"Hampshire Prob. Rec. III: 249. At a Court of Probates holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire for the Probate of Wills & granting Adm<sup>n</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> County on the Second Tuesday of Feb<sup>r</sup>, being the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of s<sup>d</sup> month Anno Dom. 1744, p<sup>r</sup> John Stoddard Esq. Jud. Cur. Dict.

"Power of administration on all & Singular the Goods, Chattels, rights & Credits of Matthew Noble, late of Sheffield, in the County of Hampshire Dec<sup>d</sup>, is granted unto Elisha Noble of s<sup>d</sup> Sheffield, & Bond is taken for his performance of s<sup>d</sup> Trust, Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

"At a Court of Probates holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire for the Probate of Wills & granting Letters of Administration within Said County, on the Second Tuesday of July being the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of said Month, Anno Domini 1745, p<sup>r</sup> John Stoddard, Judge of said Court.

SHEFFIELD March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1744-5.

An Inventory of the Goods of Mr. Matthew Noble, in s<sup>d</sup> Sheffield, lately Dec<sup>d</sup>.

	New Tenor.
It. a Plow Share @ 3/6 Drag teeth @ 10/7½p <sup>d</sup> & 11 Harrow Teeth @ 3/9 - - - - -	£0 17 10½
3 Cart Bands & 2 Cart Boxes 6/10 & 2 Iron wedges @ 2/ a Cart Clevis 1/ - - - - -	9 10
a Feather Bed, Pillows & Bolsters @ £1 10/ a Bed Covering @ 4/6 with a Blanket @ 6/ - - - - -	2 0 6
It. One old bed Covering and 1 with a bed Blanket @ 1/6 two bedsteads @ 4/ 1 Bedstead w <sup>th</sup> beds 3/6 - - -	10
It. a Bed Cord @ 2/ a Chist @ 2/6 one Iron Hook @ 4 <sup>d</sup> a Brass Kettle @ 22/6 an Iron pot 9/8 - - - - -	1 17 6
It. one Iron Kettle @ 2/10 w <sup>th</sup> one Pewter Basin @ 4/ one Do @ 1/ 3 Pewter Platters @ 7/ each - - - - -	1 18 10
It. one brass Skillet @ 1/2 Pewter Platters @ 3/6 2 Do @ 2/ each 2 do @ 1/6 one Cup @ 1/6 - - - - -	13 0
It. one Qt. pewter Cup @ 3/ one pp <sup>t</sup> Cup @ 6/ 4 Spoons @ 1/ one Chamberpot 1/6 - - - - -	6
It. 2 lb Old Pewter @ 2/ a warming pan @ 5/ a fraithin pan @ 2/6 a Tramil @ 6 <sup>d</sup> - - - - -	10
It. earthen Ware @ 1/ a p <sup>r</sup> Shears @ 1/2 knives w <sup>th</sup> one fork @ 6/ 4 Worn Boals @ 6/6 - - - - -	9
It. 3 Wooden Trenchers 3 <sup>d</sup> 4 Chairs @ 2/ a Bath or Tub & big Cask 2/6 To Haylerss @ 3/ - - - - -	7 9
It. a Tromall @ 2/6 a fire Shovel and spade @ 9 <sup>d</sup> a Pitch fork @ 1/6 & Tongs 1/3 - - - - -	6 0
It. a Great Wheel & reel @ 4/ w <sup>th</sup> peck measure @ 8 <sup>d</sup> one Sieve @ 3 <sup>d</sup> - - - - -	4 11
It. a Bail for a Pail @ 4 <sup>d</sup> a Tub @ 4 pence y <sup>e</sup> ½ of a p <sup>r</sup> Hatchells 3/9 a Chest 2/6 - - - - -	6 11

It. a Chest @ 1/ with 2 under Beds @ 1/ each a Barril @ 1/ a	New Tenor.
Box @ 1/ a Set of old Curtains 1/ - - -	£ 5 0
It. one Wooden Bowl @ 2/ with Drawing knife @ 2/ & a	
Broad Ax, @ 1/ - - - - -	5

---

£10 18 1½

The above is a true Inventory of the Estate of s<sup>d</sup> Mr. Noble.

ELISHA NOBLE, adm<sup>r</sup>

JAPHETH BUSH,

JOSIAH WESTOVER,

JAMES ROBB.

HAMPSHIRE ss. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1745, Japheth Bush, Josiah Westover, & James Robb, personally appeared & make Oath that in Apprizing the personal Estate of Mr. Matthew Noble of Sheffield contained in this Inventory, they acted honestly & Impartially according to their best Skill & Judgment.

Coram

EPH<sup>m</sup> WILLIAMS, *Just. Pac.*

At a Court of Probate, sholden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire, on the Second Tuesday of July being the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of s<sup>d</sup> month Anno Dom. 1745, p<sup>r</sup> John Stoddard Esq. Judge of s<sup>d</sup> Court, Elisha Noble Adm<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Matthew Noble, late of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Dec<sup>d</sup> presenting the foregoing Inventory made Oath that it is a true & perfect Inventory of the Estate of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>, as far as has come to his Knowledge & that, if more of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Estate afterwards Appear he will readily make Discovery of the same to the s<sup>d</sup> Judge or his Successor in s<sup>d</sup> office from Time to Time.

Elisha Noble Adm<sup>r</sup> on the estate of Matthew Noble, late of Sheffield Dec<sup>d</sup> charges the s<sup>d</sup> Estate to as follows (viz.)

To Cash paid for the Coffin - - - - -	12
To five Pints of Rhum - - - - -	£1 6
To p <sup>d</sup> for Power of Adm <sup>'</sup> ion &c. - - - - -	1 1
To p <sup>d</sup> for giving the Apprisor's oath 15/ - - - - -	15
To p <sup>d</sup> to the Apprizers - - - - -	2 8
To 3 Days Spent to Court & taking Adm <sup>'</sup> ion @ 10/ p <sup>r</sup> - - - - -	1 10
To one Day to Stockbridge, to get the Appraisers sworn 10/ - - - - -	10
To 4 days travel to present the Inventory 10/ p <sup>r</sup> - - - - -	2
	<hr/>
	£9 10
New Tenor	"2 7 6

HAMPSHIRE ss. July 9, 1745.

The above Acco is allowed

P<sup>r</sup> JOHN STODARDD,

Judge of Probate.

To Twenty Pounds due to the Widow Anne Noble relict of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>, by an Agreement made Nov. 8, 1733 - - - £20 0 0

To twenty Pounds due to me the Adm<sup>r</sup> for so much paid my Sister Rhoda Noble, by my father's Order in his Life, as appears by a Bill of Sale under my father's Hand & my sister's rec<sup>d</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Sum.

[Hamp. Prob. Rec. V: 266.]

ELISHA NOBLE, Adm<sup>r</sup>.

He m. Dec. 10, 1690, HANNAH DEWEY, b. Feb. 21, 1672, dau.

of Thomas and Constant (Hawes) Dewey. The time of her death has not been ascertained, though she was alive, July 9, 1745.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3055. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 8, 1691; m. Abigail Dewey.  
 3056. *Hezekiah*, b. May 14, 1694; m. Ann Roberts.  
 3057. *Matthew*, b. Sept. 19, 1698; m. (1) J. Stebbins; (2) M. Ashley.  
 3058. *Solomon*, b. Dec. 23, 1700; m. (1) H. Betts; (2) Z. Dewey.  
 3059. *Elisha*, b. Feb. 9, 1703; m. Abigail Warner.  
 3060. *Obadiah*, b. Oct. 19, 1705; m. Mary Bosworth.  
 3061. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 11, 1707; m. Daniel Kellogg.  
 3062. *Hester*, b. June 6, 1710; m. Moses King, to whom she was pub. Nov. 12, 1730, per. son of David and Abigail King, and b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1706.  
 3063. *Rhoda*, b. Apr. 21, 1716; [recorded in Springfield, Mass.]  
 3064. *Rhoda*, b. Apr. 17, 1717; m. Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield, Mass., and d. Sept. 4, 1737, æ. 20. Child. Noble, b. Aug. 22, 1737, m. Oct. 16, [1760?] Mehitable Callender. [Ebenezer Smith, m. (2) Sept. 10, 1739, Sarah Hawley. Children. 1. John, b. Sept. 8, 1740; 2. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1743; 3. Ebenezer, b. June 22, 1746, d. June 30, 1746; 4. Sarah, b. May 2, 1747; 5. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 27, 1748; 6. Miriam, b. May 6, 1751; 7. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1753.]

### THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 3055.

JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1691, and d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1758, æ. 66. He removed to that part of Sheffield, which is now Great Barrington, Mass., probably as early as 1727, and is supposed to have lived, about one and one-fourth miles south of the centre of the village, on land where his son Eli afterward resided, and now, 1875, owned by Ebenezer Chadwick. This then, as now, was the most southerly location of any house in Great Barrington, on the meadow road to Sheffield, the land south, for a mile or more, being low and unfit for building lots. Joseph Noble was one of the building committee, appointed Mch. 8, 1742, for erecting the first meeting-house in Great Barrington. He joined the Great Barrington Cong. church, Mch. 3, 1745. He d. intestate, leaving the following children, viz.: Joseph, Preserved, Eli, Mary [Baldwin], Margaret [Culver], Abigail [Root], and Lydia. Administration on his estate was granted, Mch. 24, 1758, to his eldest son, Joseph, the widow declining the trust. His inventory, taken May 18, 1758, by Stephen Dewey, Jonathan Nash, and Aaron Root, amounted to £490 9s. 5d.

He m. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. Nov. 17, 1694. dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Orton) Dewey. She joined Westfield church, in 1716, and the Cong. church in Great Barrington, Dec. 1, 1745. She d. after Mch. 24, 1758.

## CHILDREN.

3065. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 29, 1717; d. Feb. 16, 1717, æ. 18 days.  
 3066. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 22, 1718; m. Thankful Dodd.  
 3067. *Eli*, bapt. Feb. 24, 1721; m. July 23, 1760, Hannah Miller. He d. in Great Barrington, Mass., abt. 1798. Administration on his estate was granted May 1, 1798. He left a widow, but no children. His estate went to his widow and to his brothers and sisters or their heirs. Child. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 22, 1763, supposed to have been killed in battle, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1780, æ. 17.  
 3068. *Preserved*, bapt. Apr. 20, 1723; m. Elizabeth Highstead.  
 3069. *Mary*, bapt. 1725; m. Ebenezer Baldwin, prob. of Egremont, Mass., and was prob. alive in 1799. She per. had son, James, for James Baldwin of Egremont, Mass., was, in 1798, administrator on the estate of Eli Noble.  
 \*3070. *Margaret*, b. Oct. 8, 1727; m. Samuel Culver.  
 3071. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 14, 1731; m. Israel Root.  
 3072. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1740; m. Warham Lee.

## 3056.

HEZEKIAH NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 14, 1694. He removed, after Aug. 27, 1728, and prior to Mch. 2, 1731, to Sheffield, Mass., was chosen clerk of that town at its organization, in 1733, and continued in the same office up to 1770. He was a hatter by trade. The last mention made of him, is on the 13th of May, 1772, at which date he granted the land in Sheffield on which he dwelt, near the new meeting-house, with the buildings thereon, to his son-in-law, Dan Raymond of Sheffield.

He m. Nov. 5, 1740, ANN ROBERTS of Canaan.

## CHILDREN.

3073. *Anne*, b. Jan. 24, 1743; m. Dan Raymond.  
 3074. *Hezekiah*, b. Nov. 18, 1745; m. ———. He prob. resided in Sheffield, Mass., and was the assessor of 1779, and a grantor, June 11, 1808. Children. 1. Sarah, b. Mch. 1, 1779, in Sheffield; 2. Mary; and two sons whose names are unknown.  
 3075. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 20, 1747; m. ——— Boardman of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child. Godfrey.

## 3057.

ENS. MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1698, according to his gravestone, but Sept. 19, 1698, according to the town record. The latter date cannot be correct, if he was baptized, as the church records of Westfield show, on

the 18th of September. He d. in Westfield, Aug. 8, 1771, æ. 72. His residence was about half a mile east of Westfield green, on the farm owned and occupied, in 1852, by his grandson, Charles Noble. He joined the Westfield church, Nov. 3, 1728. He was chosen selectman, 1738, '40, '41, '44, '51, '60, and '61, and moderator of town meeting, in 1740. On the 6th of March, 1741, he was appointed, in connection with others, to inform Mr. John Ballantine that the town had invited him to be their minister, and to receive his answer. In 1757 he was representative to the General Court. In deeds, he is styled, in 1745, tanner; in 1754, saddler; and in 1759, cordwainer. In his will, dated Dec. 20, 1770, and proved Sept. 3, 1771, he names his wife Mercy, sons Constant, Gideon, Matthew, and Paul, and daughters, Bethia, wife of Asa Noble, Joanna, wife of Israel Dewey, and Rhoda, wife of Abner Dewey. The monument erected to his memory bears the following inscription: "Ensign | Matthew | Noble | Was born | Sept. 9, 1698 | & died | Aug. 8, 1771.

Remember me  
as you Pass by,  
as you are now  
So once was I;  
as I am Now  
So you must be,  
Prepare for death  
& follow me."

He m. (1) May 31, 1720, JOANNA STEBBINS, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mch. 4, 1697, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Brooks) Stebbins. She joined the Westfield church May 5, 1728. She d. in Westfield, Nov. 1, 1763, æ. 62. Rev. John Ballantine makes the following entry in his Diary, under date of "1763, Nov. 3. Ens. Noble's wife buried. She liked the Separates, but did not regularly attend their meeting." Her monument bears this inscription: "In memory of | M<sup>rs</sup>. JOANNA | Wife of ENS. | MATTHEW NOBLE | who died Nov. | 1<sup>st</sup> 1763 in her | 67<sup>th</sup> Year.

Death is a Debt  
to Nature Due,  
which I have paid,  
& so must you."

He m. (2) July 24, 1766, Mrs. MERCY<sup>\*</sup> ASHLEY. She was prob. dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hitchcock) Day of West Springfield, and if so, b. Nov. 4, 1703, and m. Dec. 30, 1725, James Ashley of Westfield, who d. May 24, 1753.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3076. *Bethia*, b. Apr. 20, 1721; m. Asa Noble.  
 3077. *Joanna*, b. Dec. 3, 1722; m. Israel Dewey.  
 3078. *Constantine*, b. Oct. 8, 1725; m. Elizabeth Hogaboom.  
 3079. *Gideon*, b. Mch. 6, 1728; m. Christian Cadwell.  
 3080. *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 28, 1730; d. Sept., 1731, æ. 1.  
 3081. *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 28, 1732; m. Oct. 18, 1750, Abner Dewey, b. in Westfield, Aug. 19, 1726, s. of Jedediah and Rebecca (Williams) Dewey. He prob. resided in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1770; in Washington, Mass., in 1772; and in Bennington, Vt. He was a tanner, and d., in 1777, of small-pox caught from hides, which he had bought in the State of New York. She d., of small-pox, Mch., 1777, æ. 44. Children. 1. Abner, resided in Stockbridge, and d. abt. 1802; 2. Bohan, m. Mary Bradley, removed to Hubbardton, Vt., and d. before 1791; 3. Diadama, b. Jan. 5, 1766, m. Apr. 18, 1786, Benjamin Harwood of Bennington, Vt., and d. in Bennington, June 19, 1854, æ. 88; 4. Jared; 5. Dau., m. ——— Hopkins of Hopkinton, N. Y.; 6. Dau., m. ——— Taylor of Stockbridge, Mass.; 7. Dau., m. ——— Clark; 8. Dau. m. ——— Stone; 9. Dau., d. unm.; 10. Son, whose name is unknown. The order of births in the above family has not been ascertained.  
 3082. *Matthew*, b. July 27, 1736; m. Lydia Eager.  
 3083. *Paul*, b. Jan. 14, 1740; m. Hannah Weller.

## 3058.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1700, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1757, æ. 56. He removed from Westfield to Norwalk, Conn., probably Wilton parish, prior to June 17, 1730. He was of the latter place, May 17, 1748, and was then styled "cordwainer." The precise date of his removal to New Milford is not known, though he was there Nov. 25, 1756. Hezekiah Noble was appointed Feb. 8, 1758, administrator on the estate of his father, Solomon Noble. The heirs were his widow, Zurviah Noble, his sons Hezekiah and Thaddeus, and his daughter Mary, wife of Nathaniel Griffin of Fairfield, Conn.

He m. (1) HEPZIBAH BETTS, b. Oct. 29, 1703. She was dau. of Samuel and Judith (Reynolds) Betts of Norwalk, as appears from a deed recorded at Norwalk [Vol. 1729-35: p. 72], by which said Betts, Mch. 5, 1731, "for and in consideration of paternal love and affection towards my son-in-law, Solomon Noble, and his wife Hepzibah, my daughter," grants them certain property. She d. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 4, 1745, æ. 41.

He m. (2) prob. in 1747, ZERVIAH DEWEY of Westfield, having been published May 17, 1747. She was prob. b. Mch. 1, 1708, dau. of Jedediah and Rebecca (Williams) Dewey. She survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 8, 1766, Dea. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3084. *Mary*, b. Nov. 14, 1730; m. Nathaniel Griffin of Fairfield, Conn., and d., says her niece, Hepzibah Allis, prior to 1771. He was alive, in 1758.
3085. *Hezekiah*, b. Feb. 29, 1732; m. Eunice Noble, b. Jan. 13, 1728, dau. of David and Susanna (Sherman) Noble of New Milford, Conn. He d. without issue, in New Milford, Aug. 17, 1758, æ. 26, leaving by will dated Aug. 12, 1758, his property to his wife Eunice and brother Thaddeus. Mrs. Eunice Noble prob. m. (2) Dec. 30, 1762, Theophilus Baldwin of New Milford, Conn., b. Jan. 16, 1728.
3086. *Thaddeus*, b. Jan. 9, 1734; m. Sarah Peet.
3087. *Solomon*, b. Oct. 20, 1738; d. Nov. 14, 1738, æ. 25 days.
3088. *Hepzibah*, b. Jan. 20, 1739; d. July 27, 1745, æ. 6.
3089. *Solomon*, b. Aug. 15, 1741; d. Aug. 9, 1745, æ. 3.

## 3059.

Capt. ELISHA NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1703, and d. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1771, æ. 68. [G. Whiting's private record.] He entered into full fellowship with Westfield church, Dec. 8, 1728. Soon after this, he must have removed to Sheffield, for he is known to have been there, June 17, 1730, and at the organization of the town, in 1733, was chosen constable. In 1745, his house was "forted," and Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Great Barrington, Mass., records in his Diary, under date of Nov. 22, 1745, that alarmed by the reports that the Indians had taken Stockbridge, he went down and lodged in Elisha Noble's fort, but "had a very poor lodging," as "the house was crowded with women and children." In 1755, he had command of a company of men, who enlisted for reënforcing the army destined for Crown Point. In his will, dated Aug. 8, 1771, and proved the 6th of Sept. following, he names wife, Abigail, son Enoch, dau. Abigail, wife of Oliver Ashley, children of dau., Sarah Saxton, late wife of James Saxton, and dau., Hannah, wife of William Sheldon of Sheffield. He appoints wife, Abigail, executrix, and gives for a family burying-ground, a piece of land in Sheffield, "where my daughter, Sarah Saxton, lies buried." His estate was inventoried at £1,243 10. 3. 2.

He m. prob. in 1727, ABIGAIL WARNER, b. Feb. 6, 1704, dau. of Mark and Lydia (Phelps) Warner of Northampton, to whom he was pub. March 18, 1727. Her name appears on Sheffield rate, in 1775, '79, '80, and '82.



## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3090. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1728; m. Oliver Ashley of Pittsfield, to whom she was pub. May 13, 1749. She perhaps had children. 1. Stephen, b. Sept. 4, 1751, in Westfield; 2. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 175-, in Sheffield; 3. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1754, in Sheffield; 4. Mercy, b. Apr. 19, 1757, in Sheffield; 5. Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1759, in Sheffield.
3091. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 4, 1730; m. James Saxton.
3092. *Elisha*, b. Jan. 23, 1734; prob. d. before 1771, as he is not named in his father's will.
3093. *Hannah*, b. Apr. 1, 1735; m. William Sheldon.
3094. *Enoch*, b. May 13, 1738; m. Tabitha Bush.

## 3060.

OBADIAH NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1705, and d. in Sheffield, Mass., prob. in 1786, æ. 81. He was early at Sheffield, the first town meeting having been held, in 1733, at his house. He resided about three-quarters of a mile north of the Congregational church, near the academy, on the place where Mrs. Jay Shears, now, 1876, lives.

The Sheffield town records show that, on the 22d of May, 1735, "three Barrels of Good Beare, and twenty Gallons of Rumb," were voted, by the town, for the use of those who should aid in raising the first meeting-house. Such was the confidence reposed in the character of Obadiah Noble, that, "at the same meeting, Obadiah Noble, and Ensign Ashley were made Choice of, to Dool out Drink to the laborers, when it is convenient, and Likewiss, to Sell Drink to Strangers or town's People, and also to Receive the money."

In his will dated Oct. 14, 1785, and proved June 6, 1786, he names his sons, Peter, Nathaniel, Zechariah, Obadiah, Ezekiel, and daughter-in-law, Susannah Fairchild, wife of Moses Fairchild of Sheffield.

He m. Mrs. MARY BOSWORTH, dau. of [per. Philip] Callender of Sheffield. [She m. (1) ——— Bosworth, by whom she had a dau. Susanna, who m. Dec. 2, 1745, Moses Fairchild of Sheffield. Moses and Susanna Fairchild had the following children, recorded in Sheffield. 1. Sarah, b. May 8, 1746; 2. Zechariah, b. Nov. 4, 1748; 3. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1751, prob. m. Aug. 26, 1772, Daniel Lewis; 4. Ellis (dau.), b. Oct. 20, 1753; 5. Moses, b. Dec. 1, 1756; 6. Aaron, b. Aug. 11, 1759; 7. Daniel, b. May 9, 1762; 8. John, b. March 4, 1765; 9. David, b. Dec. 20, 1767.] She d. before her husband.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3095. *Peter*, b. May 22, 1734; m. (1) Abigail Eggleston; (2) Martha

3096. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 23, 1736; m. (1) R. Root; (2) M. A. Callender.  
 3097. *Obadiah*, b. Sept. 6, 1739; m. Rebecca White.  
 3098. *Zechariah*, b. Apr. 16, 1742; m. Phebe Nichols.  
 3099. *Ezekiel*, b. June 8, 1745; m. Eunice Turner.

## 3061.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1707.

She m. May 13, 1731, Dea. DANIEL KELLOGG, b. Dec. 16, 1704, s. of Stephen and Lydia (Belding) Kellogg of Westfield. He was one of the first settlers of Sheffield, Mass., being a resident there at the date of his marriage, but d. in Westfield, Jan. 11, 1756, æ. 52, as is supposed, while on his return from some military expedition. He is thought to have been a deacon of the Sheffield Cong. church.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3100. *Hannah*, b. May 15, 1732; d. May 26, 1732.  
 3101. *Hannah*, b. June 25, 1734; d. Sept. 10, 1738, æ. 4.  
 3102. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 29, 1736; d. Nov. 8, 1736.  
 3103. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 11, 1737; d. Oct. 15, 1738.  
 3104. *Mersey*, b. Apr. 22, 1740; m. June 21, 1759, Joseph Callender of Sheffield, and d. Oct. 11, 1797, æ. 57.  
 3105. *Stephen*, b. June 26, 1742; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Mary Austin.  
 3106. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 10, 1744; alive in 1764.  
 3107. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Rhoda Callender. In 1775, he accompanied Gen. Arnold to Quebec, as his orderly, and there died.  
 3108. *Gideon*, b. July 6, 1751; m. Electa Wait, and d. in Sheffield, abt. 1827. He was a deaf mute.

## 3062.

HESTER NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 6, 1710. She prob. was the Esther King 2d, admitted Feb. 5, 1744, to the Great Barrington church.

She m. prob. in 1730, MOSES KING, to whom she was pub. Nov. 12, 1730. He was prob. b. in Westfield, Nov. 20, 1706, s. of David and Abigail King. He was apparently a resident of Great Barrington, Mass., as early as 1731. In 1733, he purchased land there, and had his residence about sixty rods south of the upper burial ground, on the east side of the river. This land soon passed into the hands of Reuben, George, and Asahel King, sons of William King, and about 1742, he moved across the river into the village, and died about 1751 or 1752.

## CHILDREN.

3109. *Rhoda*, b. Mch. 13, 1731; m. per. Sept. 8, 1748, Col. Aaron Root of Sheffield, and d. between July 24, 1758, and 1764.

3110. *Noble*, b. Apr. 27, 1733; and d. Nov. 13, 1736, æ. 3.  
 3111. *Esther*, b. Nov. 12, 1736.  
 3112. *Thankful*, b. May 7, 1742.  
 3113. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 21, 1744.

## FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 3066.

JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1718, and d. in Sheffield, Mass., March 10, 1771, æ. 52. He resided in Sheffield. He is said to have served in the French and Indian war. He died at the house of his son Roger. The monument erected over his remains, in the Noble family grave-yard in Sheffield, about three-quarters of a mile north of the Cong. church, on the west side of the street, bears the following inscription: "IN MEMORY | OF THE BODY | OF MR JOSEPH | NOBLE WHO | DIED MARCH | THE 10, 1771 | IN THE 53D | YEAR OF HIS | AGE."

He m. THANKFUL DODD.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3114. *Rhoda*, b. June 23, 1739; m. Henry Amsden of Sheffield. Children. 1. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 15, 1781; 2. *Henry*, b. Apr. 1, 1783.  
 3115. *James*, b. May 19, 1741; d. May, 1741.  
 3116. *Roger*, b. Apr. 2, 1742; m. Olive Hunt.  
 3117. *Cornelius*, b. Jan. 26, 1745; d. Dec. 12, 1752, æ. 7.  
 3118. *Submit*, } b. Sept. 9, 1746; d. Sept. 13, 1746, æ. 4 days.  
 3119. *Silence*, } b. Sept. 9, 1746; d. Sept. 9, 1746.  
 3120. *Anne*, b. Jan. 21, 1748; m. ——— Stackhouse, resided at Fort Ann, N. Y., and had children.  
 3121. *Stephen*, b. May 18, 1750; d. Oct. 21, 1759, æ. 9.  
 3122. *Cornelius*, b. Oct. 7, 1753; m. Jane Wilson.

## 3068.

PRESERVED NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was bapt. Apr. 30, 1723, in Westfield, Mass., and d. in Great Barrington, Mass. He resided in 1755, in Sheffield, Mass., perhaps in the Great Barrington part of the town, for he had at that time, a daughter recorded to him in said town. His name is on Egremont valuation, 1771, and he was of the latter place Aug. 23, 1773, but of Great Barrington Sept. 14, 1774. The time of his death has not been ascertained. His children, Lucy, Abigail, David, Jonathan, and Josiah, were prob. alive May 8, 1799. One of his daughters m. ——— Beebe, removed to

Black river country, N. Y., and had at least the following children, viz.: Betsey, Asa, and William.

He m. Aug. 23, 1754, ELIZABETH HIGHSTEAD.

CHILDREN.

3123. *Mary*, b. Feb. 12, 1755.  
 3124. *Lucy*, b. ; m. Othniel Strong. He was of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1790.  
 3125. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 3126. *Jonathan*, } b. abt. 1771; d. unm., in Great Barrington, June 24, 1817.  
 3127. *David*, } b. abt. 1771; m. Patience Noble.  
 3128. *Abigail*, b. ; m. Bryant Eddy, prior to May 8, 1799.  
 3129. *Josiah*, b. ; m. Jessie [perhaps Johnson]. They were of Great Barrington, July 16, 1804, and at that date, quit-claimed "all right which we have in the estate of Jacob Johnson, late of Great Barrington, deceased."

3070.

MARGARET NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1727, and is supposed to have died prior to Apr. 26, 1777.

She m. Apr. 6, 1749, SAMUEL CULVER, who resided, certainly until 1759, in Sheffield. In 1765, Samuel Culver, supposed to be the same with the above, resided in Egremont, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3130. *Daniel*, b. July 17, 1750; prob. served in the Revolutionary war from Great Barrington, m. Oct. 23, 1758, Abigail Kellogg, and, in 1800, was a resident of Uirilley, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
 3131. *Samuel*, b. July 3, 1752.  
 3132. *John*, b. June 5, 1754; probably chosen chorister of St. James church, Great Barrington, Apr. 17, 1775.  
 3133. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 16, 1758; prob. d. prior to May 8, 1799.  
 3134. *Mary*, b. Mch. 4, 1759; m. Isaac Root.  
 3135. *Joseph*, bapt. Oct. 4, 1761.  
 3136. *Lydia*, b.  
 3137. *Gideon*, bapt. Apr. 12, 1764.

3071.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1731.

She m. ISRAEL ROOT, b. Oct. 9, 1728, s. of Joshua and Margaret Root of Great Barrington, Mass. He and his wife, Abigail, joined Great Barrington church, June 19, 1757. The births of his three eldest children are recorded in Sheffield. His children, Israel, Hannah, Anne, Joel, and Rhoda, were probably alive, in 1799. He

m. (2). abt. 1808, Thankful ———, and d. Oct. 7, 1809, æ. 78. His second wife survived him.

## CHILDREN.

3138. *Israel*, b. Jan. 23, 1757; prob. m. Huldah ———, and removed to the vicinity of Auburn, N. Y.  
 3139. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 5, 1758; m. July 29, 1784, Ebenezer Pease of Canaan, N. Y.  
 3140. *Stephen*, b. May 5, 1761; in the American revolution, was killed in battle, Oct., 1780, prob. at Stone Arabia, N. Y.  
 3141. *Anne*, bapt. Apr. 27, 1765; m. (1) Ephraim Porter of Great Barrington, who was killed in a fight in Shays' rebellion, at Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1787, æ. 25; (2) Ichabod Squire of Richmond, Mass.  
 3142. *Joel*, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 3143. *Rhoda*, b. ; m. Thomas Burrall of Great Barrington.

## 3072.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Joseph, was b. abt. 1740, and is supposed to have d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1797, in her 57th year.

She m. Oct. 2, 1771, WARHAM LEE, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 23, 1739, s. of Samuel Lee. He d. in Great Barrington, May 8, 1798. æ. 59. Power of administration on his estate was granted Oct. 2, 1798, at which time his five sons were all alive.

## CHILDREN.

3144. *Washington*, b. ; d. Sept., 1779, æ. 4.  
 3145. *Henry*, b. ; rem. to Vt.  
 3146. *Solomon Noble*, b. ; m. Jan. 21, 1798, Hannah King of Great Barrington.  
 3147. *Archibald*, b.  
 3148. *Alanson*, b. ; m. Apr. 7, 1812, Fanny Hamlin of Great Barrington.  
 3149. *William*, b. ; m. Mch. 19, 1807, Polly Church of Great Barrington.

## 3073.

ANNE NOBLE, dau. of Hezekiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1744, and there d. Jan. 22, 1826, æ. 81.

She m. July 19, 1763, DAN RAYMOND of Norwalk, Conn., who d. in Sheffield, Oct. 10, 1809, æ. 73. He was for a time a wealthy merchant, and on the Sheffield rate of Apr. 18, 1779, but three persons paid a higher tax than he.

According to the statement of Rev. Orville Dewey, D. D., in his sermon at the centennial celebration at Sheffield, June 18, 1876, Dan Raymond was a noted tory, and upon him suspicion at once rested, on the 5th of July, 1776, when the liberty-tree on Sheffield

green, erected the previous day, was found level with the ground. When charged with the outrage, he did not deny that it had been committed at his instigation. As the law did not reach his case, a meeting of the citizens was held, to decide what should be done to avenge the insulted honor of the town. Their decision was, that the people should stand in two rows down through the broad street, and that between them the offender should pass, and taking off his hat to every individual as he passed, should say, "I ask your pardon." Having subsequently ascertained who was the person Raymond had procured to cut down the liberty-tree, they dressed him in a coat of tar and feathers, put him upon a bareboned horse, and compelled him to ride through the whole street, stop at every house, and ask pardon for what he had done. In a note to Dr. Dewey's discourse, referring to Dan Raymond, Rev. Mason Noble, Jr., of Sheffield, says: "From the record, one is compelled to conclude, that the 'Sheffield Tory' met with a change of heart, for, in 1780, he was chosen assessor, and a member of the 'committee to adjust town debts,' and 'overseer of the work-house,' and *chairman* of a committee to engage recruits for the Continental army. Moreover, his third son, born November 1, 1783, was named George Washington Raymond."

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, Raymond may have stood aloof from the popular movement, yet, if so, he doubtless "met with a change of heart," earlier than 1780, or even July 5, 1776, for his name appears as a private on the roll of Lieut. Enoch Noble's militia company, in Col. Mark Hopkins' regiment of foot, being the first regiment in the county of Berkshire, dated Sheffield, June 13, 1776, which may be found on page 67 of the "Proceedings at the Centennial celebration of the town of Sheffield, June 18, and 19, 1876." In relation to this matter, there seems to be so great a discrepancy of dates, that the conclusion is irresistible, either that the events related must have transpired at an earlier date than July, 1776, or that some other person than Raymond must have been the principal actor.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 3150. <i>Rebecca,</i> | b. Sept. 27, 1764; prob. m. John Baxter of Boston, and d. in Suffield, Conn., in 1827.                               |
| 3151. <i>Huldah,</i>  | b. Sept. 10, 1766; m. ——— Fassett, and d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.   |
| 3152. <i>William,</i> | b. Feb. 1, 1769; prob. d. young.   |
| 3153. <i>Rhoda,</i>   | b. Aug. 31, 1771; m. July 19, 1789, Amos T. Goodrich. He was a shoemaker. She d. in Sheffield, Feb. 28, 1851, æ. 79. |

3154. *Louisa*, b. Apr. 19, 1773; d. unm. in Canada.  
 3155. *Charissa*, b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. Rufus Eddy, and d. in Richmond, Va.  
 3156. *Henry William*, b. Mch. 16, 1778; was a lawyer, and d. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.  
 3157. *Charles Dwight*, b. Nov. 2, 1780; m. ———, was a sheriff in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and there died.  
 3158. *George Washington*, b. Nov. 1, 1783; prob. d. young.

## 3077.

JOANNA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, and there d. Nov. 18, 1809, æ. 86. As she had absented herself from the Westfield church, and become a constant attendant upon the meetings of the Separates, a committee of the Westfield church was chosen, Oct., 1754, "to discourse" with her and other like offending members, "& endeavor to show y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> unreasonableness of y<sup>r</sup> Separation."

She m. Mch. 4, 1742, ISRAEL DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1719, s. of Israel and Sarah Dewey. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Westfield, and there d. June 24, 1806, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3159. *Joanna*, b. Aug. 2, 1743; m. John Morse.  
 3160. *Enoch*, b. Oct. 15, 1745; m. Aug. 14, 1772, Martha Foote, and d. of small-pox, Feb. 16, 1778, æ. 32.  
 3161. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Oct. 30, 1774, Abner Fowler, who d. in Fowler, Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 18, 1806, æ. 69.  
 3162. *Stephen*, b. Oct. 25, 1749; m. Feb. 8, 1775, Naomi Bagg, and removed to Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.  
 3163. *Noble*, b. June 15, 1752; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Eleanor Pomeroy, and d. Dec. 23, 1833, æ. 79.  
 3164. *Ezekiel*, b. July 1, 1754; m. per. ——— Foote of Pittsfield.  
 3165. *Israel*, b. Jan. 6, 1757; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Lydia Weller, and removed to the "Black river country," in N. Y.  
 3166. *Elenor*, b. Apr. 5, 1759; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Rev. Adam Hamilton, who was for a time pastor of the Baptist church in Westfield, but d. in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1836.  
 3167. *Heman*, b. Oct. 18, 1761; m. Sarah Noble, b. Sept. 5, 1761, dau. of Rev. Gideon and Christian (Cadwell) Noble.  
 3168. *Esther*, b. Nov. 15, 1763; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Solomon Dewey.

## 3078.

CONSTANTINE NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1725, and d. in Sheffield, Mass. He resided in the first house north of the Ashley place, in the latter town.

He m. ELIZABETH HOGABOOM, dau. of Bartholomew and Hendrica Hogaboom of Canaan, Conn. She d. in Sheffield.

## CHILDREN.

3169. *Bartholomew*, b. Sept. 21, 1751; d. May 24, 1754, æ. 2.  
 3170. *Matthew*, b. July 20, 1753; m. Elizabeth Ensign.  
 3171. *Bartholomew*, b. June 14, 1755; m. Grace Noble.  
 3172. *Jeremiah*, b. Nov. 15, 1756; m. Dec. 27, 1783, Elizabeth Gunn per. dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Gunn of Sheffield, and if so b. July 1, 1758. He resided in Sheffield, and d. without issue, prob in 1802, as administration on his estate was granted, Mch. 2, 1802, to William Ashley and Joshua Adams.  
 3173. *William*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Lavinia Gunn, was a bloomer in New Marlboro', Mass., where he d. after 1802. His widow m. (2) ——— Hunt of Canaan, Conn. Child. Jeremiah, m. Amanda Wilcox, dau. of Joseph Wilcox of Canaan, Conn., and removed to the West.  
 3174. *Calvin*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Loriania Ashley.  
 3175. *Elizabeth*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. William Fellows, who per. d. in Utica, N. Y., prior to Aug. 13, 1810.  
 3176. *Polly*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Thomas Dickinson.  
 3177. *Rhoda*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. John Griswold.  
 3178. *Hannah*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. June 30, 1785, Asa Hamlin.  
 3179. *Sarah*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Lyman Jerome.  
 3180. *Lucretia*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Nathaniel Dunham.

## 3079.

REV. GIDEON NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., March 6, 1728, and d. in Willington, Conn., according to the date on his gravestone, Nov. 6, 1792, æ. 64; but Nov. 13, 1792, according to the town record.

He graduated at Yale College, in 1755, joined Westfield church, May 9, 1756; and studied theology with Rev. Daniel Welch, of Mansfield, Conn., a niece of whose wife he subsequently married. He was ordained, Nov. 28, 1759, as pastor of the Congregational church in Willington, Conn., and dismissed, according to the statement in 1851, of one of his successors in the pastorate at Willington, Rev. David Bancroft, "between Nov. 18, and Nov. 30, 1790." He is remembered as a man, spare in flesh, a little over five feet in height, courteous, affable, without affectation or ostentatious show. In a history of the Willington church, Dea. G. O. Southwick says of him, "He was a man of lively disposition, sound learning, and a good preacher, often moving the congregation to tears, by his solemn admonitions." His children were all rather below the medium height, and are said to have been quite distinguished for their personal beauty. The family likeness was striking. He resided near the church on Willington hill. Over his remains was erected a stone bearing the following



inscription: "This monument is erected | to the memory of the Rev. | Gideon Noble who departed | this life Nov. the 6th 1792 | in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | He labored in the Gospel | ministry, as Pastor of the | church in Willington 31 years. | Mark the perfect man, | and behold the upright | for the end of that man | is peace."

He m. Dec. 4, 1760, CHRISTIAN CADWELL, b. in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah Cadwell. [She m. (2) abt. 1801, Zebadiah Marcy of Willington. He is said to have been "a fine looking man of a little more than medium stature." He d. in Willington, abt. 1806.] She d. in Willington, Nov. 24, 1809, according to the family record, but Nov. 26, 1809, in 66<sup>th</sup> yr., according to the inscription on her gravestone, which is as follows: "Christian the widow of Rev<sup>d</sup> Gideon | Noble, died Nov. 26, 1809, in the 66<sup>th</sup> | year of her age. | The sweet remembrance | of the Just | Shall flourish when they | sleep in death."

CHILDREN BORN IN WILLINGTON.

- 3180a. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 5, 1761; m. 1785 (pub. Jan. 30), her cousin, Heman Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1761, s. of Israel and Joanna (Noble) Dewey. He removed to Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., where for more than twenty years he kept a tavern. Children. 1. Joanna; 2. Rowland, who in 1815, resided in Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; 3. Jared; 4. Henry; 5. Electa.
3181. *Gideon*, b. Aug. 3, 1763; m. Lucy Wells.
3182. *Solomon*, b. July 1, 1765; m. Huldah Corkins.
3183. *Christian*, b. Oct. 24, 1767; m. Amos James.
3184. *Joanna*, b. Oct. 8, 1769; m. Thomas Merrick.
3185. *Charlotte*, b. Aug. 19, 1771; m. Caleb Merrick.
3186. *Matthew*, b. Nov. 21, 1773; m. Hadassah Tucker.
3187. *Mark*, b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. ——— Dice, dau. of a British officer, and removed to Kingston, or Fredericksburg, C. W., where he d. abt. 1840, æ. abt. 65. He was a surveyor. Children. Matthew Dice, and six others.
3188. *Horatio*, b. Nov. 20, 1777; m. Matilda Bissell.
3189. *Electa*, b. Dec. 28, 1780; d. Dec. 22, 1786, æ. 6.
3190. *Electa*, b. May 15, 1787; m. Stephen Johnson.

3082.

MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27, 1736, and there d. of apoplexy, Aug. 30, 1804, æ. 68. He resided on his father's homestead in Westfield, and was a tanner and saddler. The monument erected to the memory of himself and wife, bears the following inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of | Lieut. Matthew Noble | who died August 30<sup>th</sup> | A. D.

1804. Aged 67 years. | His wife Lydia Noble | died Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>  
A. D. 1811 | Aged 71 years.

our glass is run,  
our work is done,  
our bodies mouldering lie."

He m. Sept. 23, 1758, LYDIA EAGER, b. Jan. 20, 1740, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Johnson) Eager of Shrewsbury, Mass. Capt. Benjamin Eager, b. May 17, 1716, was s. of Capt. Abraham Eager, who was s. of William Eager of Shrewsbury. Mrs. Lydia Noble d. of consumption, in Westfield, Sept. 28, 1811, æ. 71.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3191. *Eager*, b. May 15, 1760; m. Mary Phelps.
- 3192. *Sally*, b. Apr. 29, 1762; m. Silas King.
- 3193. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 16, 1764; m. William Mosely.
- 3194. *William*, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in infancy.
- 3195. *William*, b. Mch. 28, 1768; m. Philena Sacket.
- 3196. *Dorothy*, b. Mch. 10, 1770; m. Jared Weller.
- 3197. *Clarissa*, b. Sept. 13, 1773; m. (1) E. Dewey; (2) S. Ashley.
- 3198. *John*, b. Aug. 10, 1776; m. Lucretia Fowler.
- 3199. *Charles*, b. Aug. 17, 1778 or 1779; m. Sophia Fowler.
- 3200. *Henry*, b. Dec. 17, 1781; m. (1) B. Dewey; (2) S. Fowler.
- 3201. *Pamela*, b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. Charles Bush.

#### 3053.

PAUL NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1740, and there d. of dropsy, May 23, 1796, æ. 56. During the French and Indian war, he was a soldier under Capt. Elisha Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., in the campaign of 1759. In the American revolution, he was among the drafted men who marched Sept., 1776, to New York city, for two months' service. He was again drafted, May 13, 1778, and served for nine months. In his will dated March 20, 1796, and proved July 5, 1796, he named his wife Hannah; his daughters, Esther Shepard, Electa Norton, and Rhoda; and his sons Jared and Paul.

He m. Dec. 3, 1767, HANNAH WELLER, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1743, dau. of David and Lydia Weller. She was for many years a pensioner of the United States, and d. in Westfield, Sept. 7, 1842, æ. 98 years and eleven months.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3202. *Esther*, b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Jared Shepard.
- 3203. *Jared*, b. Sept. 3, 1770; d. unm., in Westfield, Oct. 22, 1839, æ. 69.
- 3204. *Paul*, b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Zurviah Sulter, to whom he was pub.  
Oct. 17, 1825. He resided in Westfield, and d. without issue, Sept.  
14 or 15, 1841, æ. 69. She d. Nov. 4, 1836, æ. 48.

3205. *Electa*, b. Oct. 9, 1774; m. Nov. 14, 1793, Noah Norton of Westfield. Children. 1. Lyman, b. abt. 1799, m. Julia Sacket, and d. in Westfield, Jan. 29, 1851, æ. 52; 2. Naomi, m. ——— Backman.
3206. *Rhoda*, b. May 10, 1778; m. Dec. 31, 1806, Justin Ashley of Ireland parish (West Springfield), Mass. Child. Francis, m. Lydia Ely, and died.

## 3086.

, Capt. THADDEUS NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 9, 1734, and d. in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 14, 1809, æ. 75. He was "about five feet and ten inches in height, and rather stout built." He resided in New Canaan, Conn., New Milford, Conn., West Stockbridge, Mass., and Hoosick, N. Y., removing to the latter place about 1792. He was in 1756, armorer in Col. Wooster's regiment of Connecticut troops. During the war of the American revolution, he raised a volunteer company, and received a captain's commission. He was a gunsmith, and a skillful workman, as the following documents from "American archives," 4th series, vol. V: 1465-70, show:

"New York Com. of Safety, Die Jovis 10 ho. A. M., Apr. 25, 1776.

A Letter and Recommendation from the Committee of King's District, in the County of Albany, recommending Thaddeus Noble as a Gunsmith, was read and filed, and is in the words following, to wit:

'KING'S DISTRICT, April 18, A. D. 1776.

GENTLEMEN: Thaddeus Noble, gunsmith, of this District, has made application to us, the Committee of the said District, for our recommendation in his behalf to your Committee, as an able workman at his trade or occupation of gunmaking. Being willing to lend said Noble our assistance in such a necessary and laudable business, at such a time as this, when muskets are so much needed to defend our natural rights and liberties against the potent power of Great Britain, we do accordingly hereby recommend said Noble as a workman at said business, so far as we are acquainted therein, and can inform that we have often seen of his said work, and that it has been generally to the acceptance of the publick. And as said Noble may not be able to procure all such materials as may be necessary for carrying on said business, if you, gentlemen should contract with said Noble for making muskets, &c., if he should want money for any part of the business, we desire you to furnish him therewith to the amount of thirty pounds, if he requires that sum; and any order that you shall have occasion to give from time to time in the premises, we shall readily obey. If you grant said request, please to let this Committee know, and the terms, &c.

Gentlemen, we are your very obedient servants, in the name and behalf of said Committee.

MATTHEW ADGATE, *Chairman*.

To the Committee of Safety of the Province of New York.'

The said Thaddeus Noble was called in to the Committee. They conversed with him on the subject of the said Letter, and he was desired to attend again at five of the clock in the afternoon.

The Committee adjourned to four o'clock in the afternoon."

"Die Jovis 4to ho. P. M., Apr. 25, 1776.

Ordered that Mr. Van Zandt advance to Thaddeus Noble thirty Pounds, and take his obligation for that sum; and that he contract with Mr. Noble for thirty Muskets at eight Dollars each, without Bayonets; and to be allowed a reasonable price for fixing Bayonets to them, if he shall have to put Bayonets to them."

"Die Veneris, 10 ho. A. M., Apr. 26, 1776.

Mr. Van Zandt delivered in a Contract by him made with Thaddeus Noble, for the making of Muskets, which was read and filed.

The said Noble has hereby agreed to deliver to Mr. Van Zandt, on account of the Provincial Congress, thirty good Muskets, well finished, and with Steel Ramrods, on or before the 10th day of June next, at the price of eight Dollars each; and if he should deliver Bayonets fitted to the said Muskets out of some of the old Bayonets brought from Crown Point, Noble is to be allowed a reasonable reward for the same.

Mr. Van Zant also delivered the obligation of Noble, by him taken for the payment of thirty Pounds advanced to Noble, agreeable to the order of this Committee, made yesterday, and the same was read and filed.

Ordered, that Peter Van Brugh Livingston, Esq., as Treasurer of the Provincial Congress of the Colony, pay to Mr. Jacobus Van Zandt, thirty Pounds, to repay him the money advanced (by order of the Committee made yesterday), on a contract with Thaddeus Noble, for the making of Arms.

A draft of an Answer to the Letter of the Committee of King's District, was read and approved, and is as follows, to wit:

'SIR: Your letter by Mr. Noble was received, read, and immediately taken into consideration. In consequence of your recommendation, we have contracted with Mr. Noble, and advanced him thirty pounds. We think the Committee of King's District have merited the applause of their country, by interesting themselves in the promoting a manufactory so necessary for the defence of the rights and liberties of America.

We are &c.

To Matthew Adgate, Esq., Chairman, and the Members of the Committee of King's District."

He m. SARAH PEET, b. March 27, 1733, who d. in Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1812, æ. 79. She may have been a descendant either of Samuel, John, or Thaddeus Peet of Stratford, Conn., who were among the early settlers of New Milford, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

3207. *Solomon*, b. ; d. in infancy.

3208. *Hezekiah*, b. Apr. 1, 1760; joined the Shakers in New Canaan, N. Y., and d. unm., June, 1792, æ. 32.

3209. *Daniel*, b. Mch. 13, 1763; m. Lucinda Drake.  
 3210. *Sylvester*, b. Jan. 4, 1766; m. Betsy Kibbee.  
 3211. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. unm., in Chili, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850, æ. 81.  
 3212. *Hepzibah*, b. Dec. 6, 1771; m. (1) J. Lansing; (2) J. Allis.

**3091.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Elisha, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1730, and there d. Oct. 18, 1769, æ. 39.

Her grave-stone, in the Noble burying-yard in Sheffield, bears the following inscription, viz.: "IN | MEMORY OF THE BODY | OF MRS SARAH THE | WIFE OF | JAMES SAXTON | AND THE DAUGHTER | OF CAPT EL[ISH]A AND | ABIGAIL NOBLE WHO | DIED OCTOBER THE | 18, 1769 AGED 39 | YEARS."

She m. JAMES SAXTON of Sheffield, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1729, s. of James and Abelenia Saxton.

## CHILDREN.

3213. *Alanson*, b. Jan. 15, 1752.  
 3214. *Ebenzer*, b. Jan. 1, 1755.  
 3215. *William*, b. Dec. 25, 1755.  
 3216. *James*, b. Nov. 26, 1758.  
 3217. *Abelena*, b. June 26, 1761.  
 3218. *Noble*, b. Sept. 17, 1763.  
 3219. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 25, 1765; m. ——— Clark.  
 3220. *Henry*, b. Oct. 26, 1767.

**3093.**

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Elisha, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1735, and d. 1810, æ. 55.

She m. June 28, 1753, WILLIAM SHELDON, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1731, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Kellogg) Sheldon. He d. in 1816.

## CHILDREN.

3221. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 2, 1754; d. Sept. 9, 1756.  
 3222. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 29, 1755.  
 3223. *Abigail*, b. 1757; m. Moses Hubbard of Sheffield.  
 3224. *Whiting*, b. 1759; m. Sarah Williams, and d. 1839.  
 3225. *Sarah*, b. 1761; m. Sept. 26, 1786, Thaddeus Root.  
 3226. *Hannah*, b. 1763; m. Jan. 31, 1791, Dea. Stephen Callender of Sheffield, Mass., and d. Mch. 30, 1832, æ. 68.  
 3227. *William*, b. 1765; m. Apr. 29, 1784, Diadama Saxton.  
 3228. *Benjamin*, b. 1767; m. Mch. 5, 1789, Sarah Shears, and d. 1847.  
 3229. *Rhoda*, b. 1769; m. Jeremiah Shears of Sheffield, Mass., to whom she was pub. June 21, 1793. The widow of his son,

Jay Shears, occupies, 1876, the old house, in which Obadiah Noble, b. Oct. 19, 1705, formerly lived.

3230. *Mary*, b. 1771; d. æ. 17.

3231. *Elisha*, b. 1774; m. Dennis Collord, or Culver, and d. 1851.

3232. *Ezekiel*, b. 1776; killed at the age of nine years, by the overturning of a cart.

### 3094.

ENOCH NOBLE, s. of Capt. Elisha, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., May 13, 1738. He resided in Sheffield, certainly until 1773, but had removed to Pownal, Vt., July 24, 1784, at which date, in consideration of £400, paid by Moses Hubbard of Sheffield, he deeds to him all the land which had been given him by his father, except a piece of land deeded to Anthony Austin of Sheffield. He removed from Pownal, as early as 1790, to Geneseo, Ontario Co., N. Y., and there d. prior to Aug. 26, 1803.

He m. July 7, 1759, TABITHA BUSH, dau. of Elnathan Bush of Sheffield, Mass. She is said to have died in Geneseo, N. Y., in the fall of 1807.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3233. *Esther*, b. Jan. 24, 1760; m. before 1785, Gilbert Olds of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

3234. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 3, 1762; m. Elisha Dunham.

3235. *Jemima*, b. Jan. 12, 1763; d. unm.

3236. *Elisha*, b. Dec. 12, 1765; m. Candace Beach.

3237. *Russell*, b. Apr. 7, 1768; m. Abigail Dunham.

3238. *Betsy*, b. ; m. Elias Keyes.

3239. *Clara*, b. ; m. ——— Smith.

3240. *Enoch*, b. ; m. ——— Tracy.

3241. *Major*, b. May 2, 1780; m. ——— Wells.

### 3095.

PETER NOBLE, s. of Obadiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., May 22, 1734, and d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. or Oct., 1806, æ. 72. He removed to Tinmouth, Vt., and thence, about 1783, to Whitehall, N. Y. In the French and Indian war, he enlisted in 1755, in the company formed by Capt. Elisha Noble, to reënforce the army, destined for Crown Point.

He m. (1) March 30, 1757, ABIGAIL EGGLESTON, who is said to have been of Irish or Welsh descent. She was per. b. in Westfield, Mass., March 22, 1741, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Ashley) Eggleston.

He m. (2) MARGARET WEBSTER, who survived him several years.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3242. *Mary*, b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Hezekiah Wadsworth.
3243. *Solomon*, b. June 7, 1759; m. (1) L. Holcomb; (2) D. Tuttle.
3244. *Obadiah*, b. Feb. 28, 1761; m. Susanna White.
3245. *Clark*, b. Feb. 14, 1763; m. (1) H. Hill; (2) S. Catlin.
3246. *Henry*, b. Nov., 1764; d. 1766.
3247. *Huldah*, b. Oct. 14, 1766; m. Amos Austin, and d. in Whitehall, N. Y., abt. 1818 or 1819. Children. 1. Henry; 2. Amos; 3. Daniel; 4. Edmund, who removed to Black Rock, N. Y.; 5. Chauncey; 6. Ashley, settled in Whitehall, N. Y.; 7. Noble; 8. Niah, or Nehemiah.
3248. *Henry*, b. Mch. 12, 1768; d. 1778.
3249. *William*, b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Sarah Higbee, and d. in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1813, æ. 44, leaving no children. His widow m. (2) Abel Geagg, and was living in May, 1855.
3250. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 14, 1771; m. Elijah Dimock, a shoemaker, removed to Tioga Co., Penn., and d. She had a son in Tioga Point, Penn. She had a son, David, whether the one above referred to or another, we cannot learn, who lost his under lip at the battle of Queenston, in the War of 1812.
3251. *Electa*, b. Aug. 24, 1773; m. (1) her cousin, John Eggleston of Chateaugay, N. Y.; (2) Warren Botsford, and d. Jan. 25, 1852, æ. 78. By her first marriage, she had nine children, one of whom, Joseph Eggleston, settled in North Lawrence, N. Y. By her second marriage, she had one child.
3252. *Peter*, b. Sept. 15, 1775; m. (1) J. Crookshank; (2) A. Searl.
3253. *Lovisa*, b. Apr. 9, 1777; m. per. Benjamin Conant, and is said to have died in Schenectady, N. Y.
3254. *Henry*, b. Dec. 13, 1778; d. young.
3255. *Paul*, b. Feb. 7, 1779 [or 1780]; d. Dec. 28, 1800.
3256. *Miranda*, b. ; m. Eber Griswold, a stone-mason, resided in Middlebury, Vt., Lockport, N. Y., and d. abt. 1830. Children. 1. Lemir (dau.); 2. Harmon; 3. William Henry Harrison; 4. Benjamin Conant.

## 3096.

NATHANIEL NOBLE, s. of Obadiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1736, and there d. May 28, 1824, æ. 87. He was a farmer, and joined the Sheffield Cong. church, on profession of his faith, Nov. 4, 1821, when 85 years of age.

He m. (1) July 7, 1757, RUTH ROOT, b. in Westfield, abt. 1738. dau. of Samuel and Sarah Root. She d. Oct. 9, 1767, æ. abt. 29.

He m. (2) Dec. 3, 1768, MARY ANN CALLENDER, b. in Sheffield, Oct. 18, 1750, dau. of Philip, Jr., and Margaret Callender. She d. in Sheffield, March 19, 1838, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3257. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 18, 1758; m. (1) E. Evens; (2) M. Gilbert.  
 3258. *Oliver*, b. June 30, 1760; d. Jan. 10, 1761, æ. 6 mos.  
 3259. *Esther*, b. Dec. 18, 1761; m. (1) Paul Hubbard, who is said to have d. in Pittsfield, Mass.; (2) Oliver Root, b. Oct. 30, 1767, s. of Col. Oliver and Hannah (Ashley) Root, and d. without issue, in Benson, Vt., June 1, 1813, æ. 51. He m. (2) Sarah Burbank of Williamstown, Mass., and d. in Castleton, Vt., abt. 1852.  
 3260. *Oliver*, b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. (1) S. Dutton; (2) B. Callender.  
 3261. *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 25, 1765; m. Abigail Rue.  
 3262. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 29, 1767; m. Joshua Lynch.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3263. *Tamzin*, b. Sept. 4, 1769; m. John Hollenbeck.  
 3264. *Silas*, b. Mch. 9, 1771; m. Leah Hollenbeck.  
 3265. *Lawrence*, b. June 2, 1773; m. Lucy Beach.  
 3266. *David*, b. Nov. 25, 1775; d. unm., in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832, æ. 56.  
 3267. *Olive*, b. Dec. 25, 1777; m. William Betts.  
 3268. *Patience*, b. Feb. 14, 1780; m. David Noble.  
 3269. *Paul Hubbard*, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m. Prudence Lee.

## 3097.

REV. OBADIAH NOBLE, s. of Obadiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1739, and d. in Tinmouth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1829, æ. 89. He graduated, in 1763, at the College of New Jersey, in the same class with Gov. William Patterson of New Jersey, and Chief Justice Tappan Reeve of Connecticut. He was ordained, Nov. 5, 1771, as pastor of the Cong. church in Orford, N. H., and owing to the inability of the people to continue his salary, was dismissed Dec. 31, 1777. During the American revolution, he was for a time a chaplain of New Hampshire troops, and was present at the surrender, after the battle of Saratoga. Soon after 1777, he removed to Tinmouth, Vt., and after the organization of the courts, was for eight or ten years clerk of Rutland county, and for nineteen years subsequent to 1786, a justice of the peace. He was a man of great benevolence. In the words of one who remembers him well, "He was of medium size, with broad shoulders, full, deep breast, muscular frame, stout neck, full face, dark eyes, and dark hair, slightly silvered with gray." For six years, he was the sole survivor of his college class. He retained all his faculties, until within a few years of his death.

He m. Aug. 11, 1774, Mrs. REBECCA WHITE, b. in Leominster, Mass., about 1743, dau. of ——— Rogers. By her first husband, Jonathan White of Leominster, Mass., she had no children. She d. in Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 23, 1833, æ. 90.



## CHILDREN.

3270. *Jonathan White*, b. July 18, 1776; d. in Williamstown, Mass., while a member of the class of 1796, in Williams College, Apr. 10, 1794, æ. 18. When in college, he roomed with his classmate, David Mason, whose sister Nancy became the second wife of his brother Obadiah. His monument in the Williamstown burying ground, bears the following inscription: "Jonathan W. Noble | Son of Obadiah Noble | Esq', & Mrs. Rebecca | Noble of Tinnmouth in | Vermont; a student of | Williams College, di | ed April 10<sup>th</sup> 1794 in | the 19<sup>th</sup> Year of his | age; and here his Re | mains are interred.

Stay Passenger this stone demands

thy tear;

Here rest the hopes of many a

tender year."

3271. *Obadiah*, b. Feb. 12, 1777; m. (1) L. Harris; (2) N. Mason.  
 3272. *Rebecca*, b. Mch. 9, 1779; m. Nathan Burnham.  
 3273. *Daughter*, b. Jan. 24, 1781; d. in infancy.  
 3274. *Susanna*, b. July 22, 1782; m. (1) C. Willard; (2) E. Merrill.  
 3275. *Samuel*, b. May 13, 1784; m. Mary Ballard.  
 3276. *Relief*, b. Aug. 19, 1786; m. Samuel Harris.

## 3098.

ZECHARIAH NOBLE, s. of Obadiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1742, and d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1819, æ. 76. He removed from Sheffield to Dalton, Mass., and thence back to Sheffield. In 1803, he removed to Bloomfield, N. Y., and there lived, about one and a half miles northeast of the meeting-house. He was a farmer.

He m. PHEBE NICHOLS, b. Sept. 17, 1745, dau. of David Nichols. She d. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1830, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

3277. *Joanna*, b. abt. 1763; m. Benjamin Wilson.  
 3278. *Stephen*, b. ; m. Abigail Randall.  
 3279. *Horace*, b. ; m. Sarah Post.  
 3280. *Phebe*, b. ; m. James Patterson, and settled in western Ohio. Children, James, who, 1859, resided near Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., and another son, whose name is unknown.  
 3281. *Polly*, b. ; m. John Howe, resided in the western part of Vt., and had six children.  
 3282. *Rhoda*, b. ; m. Archibald Orcutt.  
 3283. *Sally*, b. ; d. in Sheffield, æ. 18.  
 3284. *Zechariah*, b. Mch. 9, 1784; m. Eunice Foote.  
 3285. *Seymour*, b. ; m. Lydia Osgood, and d. in a town north of Reading, abt. 15 miles from Cincinnati, O., abt. 1825. He had a dau. Phebe.

## 3099.

EZEKIEL NOBLE, s. of Obadiah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 8, 1745, and d. in Egremont, Mass., Oct. 20, 1816, æ. 71. He resided in Sheffield, certainly until Jan. 21, 1794, at which date we find him buying land of Abraham Scut and Nathan Scribner, in Alvord, Mass., to which place he removed as early as November of the same year. He returned, however, as is supposed, to Sheffield, whence he removed again to Egremont, the place of his death.

He m. EUNICE TURNER, b. Aug. 1, 1758. She d. in Sheffield, abt. 1800.

## CHILDREN.

3286. *Ruth*, b. Dec. 7, 1777; m. Charles Boardman.  
 3287. *Silvia*, b. Nov. 27, 1779; m. Amos Boardman, and removed abt. 1821, to Indiana, and both had, in 1856, been dead twelve or fifteen years. Children. 1. David, who removed to Iowa; 2. Smith, settled in Indiana; 3. Dau., who m. ——— Fuller, and removed to Illinois.  
 3288. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 19, 1781; m. (1) Hezekiah Lambert; (2) ——— Peterson, and removed to Oneida, N. Y. Children by first marriage. 1. Harvey; 2. Frances; 3. Delia.  
 3289. *Esther*, b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Lemuel Tupper.  
 3290. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 23, 1785; m. Plin Karner.  
 3291. *Ezekiel*, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Theodocia Bates.  
 3292. *Lyman*, b. Sept. 30, 1789; m. Diadama Austin.  
 3293. *Lucy*, b. ———; m. Daniel Shearer, and d. without issue, in Albany, N. Y., abt. 1826. He d. abt. 1872, in Salt Lake City, Utah Ter. He was a harness-maker, and elder in the Mormon church.  
 3294. *Harvey*, b. abt. 1794; d. unm., in Victor, N. Y., abt. 1816, æ. 22.

## FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 3116.

ROGER NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1742, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 15, 1810, æ. 68. During one of the French and Indian wars, his father having been drafted to march from Sheffield to the Canada line, and finding it inconvenient to leave his family, Roger volunteered to go in his place. Having been fully equipped for the march, he tore himself away from his anxious mother, who had a strong impression that she should never again see his face, and took his departure through the wilderness for Canada. While not on duty, he used to mend the shoes of the soldiers, whose feet would bleed as they marched over the frozen ground. At length, having obtained leave of absence to

visit his friends, in company with six whites and two friendly Indians, he started for home. While the whites were asleep on the second night of their journey, the Indians stole all their provisions and fled. For six days, Noble and his companions marched on without food, and were on the point of laying down to die, through complete exhaustion, when they came in sight of a house. There they were refreshed by food, and resuming their journey, reached their homes in safety.

At the time of Wolfe's death, 1759, Roger Noble is said to have been on the Plains of Abraham, in the capacity of an officer's waiter. In the American revolution, he was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and used afterward to say, that as he heard the bullets whistling over his head, while marching up the hill, he felt some fear, which vanished, however, the moment he came into action. He served during most of the war, and was a man of great courage. He marched in Lieut. J. Hickock's Co., and Col. John Ashley's Reg., to Kingsbury, and was out twenty-two days, from July 6—July 27, 1777. In the time of Shays' rebellion, he took sides with the government against the insurgents.

By trade a shoemaker, he abandoned that employment for the mercantile business, in which he engaged first at Sheffield, and afterwards at Hudson, N. Y. He also owned at Great Barrington, Mass., in company with Capt. Bacon, a store, which was supposed to have been burned by the Shays' men. Rose and Bly, just before their execution, confessed that they plundered and burned the store.

His residence in Sheffield was at first about a quarter of a mile from the village, but after the death of his father, he purchased, in the village, the place of Rev. John Keep. He removed about 1791, to Hudson, N. Y., and thence, about 1794, to Pownal, Vt.; residing at the south village in the latter town, on the place where the widow of his son James resided, in 1856.

He m. abt. 1772, OLIVE HUNT, b. June 4, 1753, dau. of Daniel Hunt, who removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Sharon, Conn., in the early settlement of the town, and lived first on the mountain in what is known as the Randall house, subsequently on the Tanner place, and before his death, removed to Vermont. She was brought up in Northampton, by her uncle, Jonathan Hunt. She d. in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 9, 1815, æ. 62.

## CHILDREN.

3295. *Ormon*, b. Feb. 1, 1773; d. unm., in Pownal, June 17, 1843, æ. 70.

3296. *James*, b. Aug. 2, 1774; m. Tamzen Evens.  
 3297. *Olive*, b. Oct. 1, 1776; m. Peter Blackington.  
 3298. *Erastus*, b. Oct. 6, 1778; m. Ruth Kinney.  
 3299. *Esther*, b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. (1) N. Blinn; (2) D. Bates.  
 3301. *William*, b. Jan. 17, 1782; m. Betsey Sherman.  
 3302. *Cynthia*, b. abt. 1784; d. in Sheffield, æ. 6 mos.  
 3303. *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. William Danforth.  
 3304. *Julia*, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Heman Scranton.  
 3305. *Robert*, b. Oct., 1791; d. unm., Dec. 6, 1810, æ. 19. He was the mate of a ship, and was buried in Charleston, S. C.  
 3306. *Polly*, b. Apr. 4, 1793, in Hudson; m. Martin Albro, b. Apr. 19, 1786, s. of Martin Albro. She resided in Pownal, Vt., and d. without children, Oct. 21, 1853, æ. 60. He d. Apr. 12, 1849, æ. 62. She was the foster-mother of James Fisk, Jr., of New York city, who erected a monument to the memory of Mr. and Mrs. Albro, "in loving remembrance of long-continued kindness."  
 3307. *Betsey*, b. July 11, 1796, in Pownal; d. unm., in Pownal, Vt., June 8, 1867, æ. 70.

**3122.**

CORNELIUS NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1753.

He m. JANE WILSON of Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3308. *Sarah*, bapt. Feb. 6, 1774, in Stone Arabia; m. (1) ——— Houghton; (2) John Goodrich. She had no issue; resided in Albany, N. Y.  
 3309. *George*, b. ; m. and resided in New York city. Children. 1. George Washington; 2. James; 3. Sarah; and others.

**3127.**

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Preserved, was b. abt. 1771, and d. in West Otis, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842, æ. 71. He resided, successively, in Great Barrington, Mass., Towanda, Bradford Co., Penn., and West Otis, Mass.

He m. PATIENCE NOBLE, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1780, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Callender) Noble. She d. in Great Barrington, Feb. 10, 1835, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN.

3310. *Henry*, b. Oct. 27, 1804; m. Mary Ann Hubbard.  
 3311. *Silas*, b. Feb. 19, 1808; m. (1) N. E. Keeler; (2) E. E. Abbot.

**3170.**

MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Constantine, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 20, 1753, and there d. Oct., 1806, æ. 53. He probably occupied the house where his father had lived before him, for his grandfather, Matthew Noble, granted him, Dec., 1770, "land in

Sheffield, with a mansion-house upon it, whereon his father, Constantine Noble, now dwells." His house was about three miles southeast of Sheffield village.

He m. ELIZABETH ENSIGN of West Hartford, Conn., b. May 19, 1756. She was admitted to the First church in Canaan, Conn., June 30, [1827?] by letter from the church in Bridport, Vt., and d. in South Canaan, Conn., Apr. 1, 1849, æ. 92.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

3312. *Amanda*, b. June 3, 1778; m. Charles Merrell.  
 3313. *Eli*, b. abt. 1779; m. Sarah Ann Freeman.  
 3314. *Matthew*, b. June 19, 1782; m. (1) C. DeCamp; (2) E. Smedley.  
 3315. *Almira*, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. Apr. 28, 1804, Benjamin Fuller, b. Jan. 2, 1779, s. of Eliezer Fuller of Salisbury, Conn. She resided, 1856, without issue, in Southwold, C. W.  
 3316. *Wealthy*, b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Simeon Higley.  
 3317. *Elizabeth*, b. ; d. unm., in Sheffield, æ. 24.  
 3318. *Horace*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 6.  
 3319. *Harriet*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 3.

## 3171.

BARTHOLOMEW NOBLE, s. of Constantine, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 14, 1755, and d. of a fever, in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1820, æ. 62. He resided for a time in Dalton, Mass., but his children were probably born in Westfield.

He m. 1777, GRACE NOBLE, b. in Westfield, Aug. 9, 1755, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Fowler) Noble, to whom he was published Aug. 24, 1777. She d. Dec. 1, 1819, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

3320. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 18, 1777; m. Nathan Hall of Dalton, Mass., and d. abt. 1840, æ. abt. 63. Children. 1. Celestia, m. ——— Brown;  
 2. Onslow, m. Kate Gallup, and settled in Dalton; 3. Jane, m. William Fuller of Pittsfield, Mass.  
 3321. *Fanny*, b. Sept. 12, 1780; m. Grove Pease.  
 3322. *Solomon*, b. ; prob. d. Oct. 30, 1797.  
 3323. *Grace*, b. ; m. Amos Smith of Churchville, O.  
 Children. 1. Clarissa; 2. Lonson; and others.  
 3324. *Charlotte*, b. ; m. Amos Smith of Churchville, O., where she d. abt. 1831. Child. William Noble, who settled in Churchville.  
 3325. *William*, b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. Bathsheba Knowles.

## 3174.

CALVIN NOBLE, s. of Constantine, b. prob. in Sheffield, Mass., was a farmer, and resided, in 1802, in Canaan, Conn., where he died.

He m. LORANIA ASHLEY, per. b. May 2, 1774, dau. of William Ashley of Sheffield, Conn. She d. in Canaan, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3326. *Charles*, b. July 4, 1793; m. Maria Graves.

3327. *Adoniram*, b. ; m. Lucy Hodge of Glastonbury, Conn.  
He was a forgerman, and resided in South Canaan and Glastonbury, Conn. His widow m. ——— Gamon of East Glastonbury.

3328. *Erastus*, b. ; m. (1) Lucy Briggs: (2) Frances ———.

3328a. *Daughter*, b. ; d. young.

## 3181.

Dr. GIDEON NOBLE, s. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1763, and d. in Glastonbury, Conn., July, 1807, æ. 43. Early in the Revolutionary war, a company of soldiers was raised in Willington, to march to New York. Being destitute of a fifer, they persuaded Rev. Mr. Noble to allow his son Gideon, then thirteen years of age, to accompany them in that capacity. He was at that early age, a good musician, and many a time did the soldiers, with whom he was a universal favorite, carry him on their shoulders over difficult places, while he played "march away." He was considered the mere child of the army. He however took cold, while on his way home, after having been inoculated for the small-pox, and had a long and distressing illness, for aid in defraying the expenses of which, his father presented the following petition to the General Assembly of Connecticut:

"To the Honourable, the general Assembly of the State of Connecticut, holden at Hartford, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1782. The memorial of Gideon Noble of Willington Clerk humbly sheweth, that your Memorialist's Son, Gideon Noble yet continuing a Minor, enlisted into the continental Service, during the war, in the Spring of 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> & soon after was inoculated by Order at Pomfret, on his return Home supposed to take Cold, was affected with a Disorder in his Knee & thigh which was soon attended with Tumifaction, Inflammation & extreme Pain; whereby he was confined to Bed for more than two months, the far greater Part of the Time; & required constant attendance both Day & Night. The Case was so extraordinary that his Physician, Doct. Cobb, desired & had Council. As he was, & still is, the publicks servant, your Memorialist humbly thinks it reasonable that the necessary Expence of his Sickness, should be allow'd by some publick Bord: Doct. Cobb charged his Bill directly to your Memorialist, upon my Desire drew it of, which with one for y<sup>r</sup> Memorialist's Expence for Tendence, & other necessities, your Memorialist's sent divers Times to the Hospital Directors at Danbury, but the proper person to lay it before, could not be found there, & neither of them have been allow'd by any publick Board, or pay Table to this Day; and your Memo-

rialist is call'd upon by the Heirs of Doct. Cobb, who was his principal Physician, for the pay which is £9 3<sup>s</sup> 0, charged agreeable to the then regulating Price: y<sup>r</sup> Memorialist is likewise accountable to Doct. Rose, who was the Council Doct. Cobb desired, for four Journeys of ten Miles each all which with my own Bill for necessary attendance &c. which upon the Price of articles at ye Time, is £14 13 6, make a large sum for y<sup>r</sup> Memorialist to pay & which it is impossible for him to pay without deducting so much out of the necessary Expe[nce] of his Family which is [narrow] & small . . . . & already reduced to great [stra]its. Your Memorialist therefore Prays your Honours to take his unhappy Case under your wise Consideration, & enable the pay Table to adjust the accounts & give Orders for such Sum as shall be found due, & reasonable, or in some other way grant Relief as y<sup>r</sup> honour shall think just & equitable; as y<sup>r</sup>. memorialist in duty bound shall ever Pray.

GIDEON NOBLE.

Dated at WILLINGTON Jan. 10, 1782."

Upon the above petition the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly "Resolved by this Assembly that the foregoing Memorial be granted, and that the Committee of Pay Table be authorized and directed, and they are hereby authorized & directed, to draw an Order in favour of the Memorialist upon the Treasurer of this State for the sum of eleven Pounds, thirteen shillings and sixpence payable out of the Tax of two shilling and sixpence, Exclusive of such Part of sd. Tax as is Payable in this States money & charge y<sup>e</sup> same to acct. of the united States."

[Passed Jan., 1782.]

[Conn. Archives, Rev. War. xxii: Doc. 148.]

Gideon Noble studied medicine with Dr. Hart, and surgery with Dr. Alcott, both of Wethersfield, Conn., and practised his profession, for about ten years, in Middletown Upper Houses (Cromwell), Conn., and in 1802, removed to Glastonbury, Conn. He stood high in his profession, was a man of pleasing manners, and is said to have had some poetical talent.

He m. Feb. 18, 1787, LUCY WELLS, b. Sept. 16, 1768, dau. of James and Prudence (Wright) Wells of Wethersfield, who m. (2) 1812, Amos Hollister. b. Mch. 25, 1763. He was a farmer and vessel-builder in South Glastonbury, and d. Jan. 9, 1835, æ. 71. She d. in So. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1864, æ. 95. Her physical system was little impaired, but her mind, wearied with the burden of years, lost its interest in present events, and for several months previous to her death, she was constantly wishing to go to the home of her imagination.

#### CHILDREN.

3329. *Julia*, b. Mch. 14, 1788; m. John Mather.

3330. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 10, 1791; m. Wadsworth Hollister, and d. Feb. 1, 1811, æ. 20.

3331. *Amanda*, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. Apr. 21, 1793, æ. 5 mos.

3332. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 11, 1794; d. æ. 4.

3333. *Eliza*, b. Mch. 1, 1799; m. George Kellogg.

3334. *Emeline*, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. Chester Hollister.

### 3182.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn. July 1, 1765, and there d. Apr. 16, 1847, æ. 81. He was a farmer.

He m. Feb. 10, 1788, HULDAH CALKINS, dau. of James Calkins of Mansfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 20, 1850, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN.

3335. *James*, b. Mch. 11, 1789; m. (1) R. Woodward; (2) S. Thomas; (3) S. Johnson.

3336. *Phebe*, b. Mch. 26, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1792, æ. 1.

3337. *Solomon*, b. July 11, 1793; m. (1) D. Vinton; (2) S. Chamberlain.

3338. *Ralph*, b. Feb. 29, 1796; m. Harriet Whittemore.

3339. *Sophronia*, b. July 10, 1801; m. Roderick Fenton.

3340. *Roderick Cadwell*, b. Oct. 21, 1804; m. Hopee Carpenter.

3341. *Christian*, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Isaac Farwell.

### 3183.

CHRISTIAN NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1767, and there d. Jan. 7, 1808, æ. 40.

She m. March 14, 1787, AMOS JAMES of Willington. He was a farmer, and occupied the farm of his father-in-law, where he for a time kept a hotel. He was several times a member of the state legislature. He d. in Willington, June 22, 1813, æ. 52.

#### CHILDREN.

3342. *Sally*, b. Sept. 25, 1787; m. Daniel Moore of Rhode Island.

3343. *Horatio*, b. Sept. 4, 1789; m. Dorothy Bissell of East Windsor, Conn.

3344. *Cyril*, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. (1) Anna Merrick of Willington; (2) ———, and resided, 1832, in Canada.

3345. *Amanda*, b. Jan. 11, 1794; d. æ. abt. 14.

3346. *Minerca*, b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. William Storrs.

3347. *Freeman*, b. Apr. 9, 1798; m. Emily Stebbins of Willington.

3348. *Lucy Maria*, b. June 24, 1800; m. Barzilla Storrs of Willington, and d. in Canada, abt. 1831.

3349. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 23, 1803.

3350. *John*, b. Mch. 29, 1805; resided, 1832, in Canada.

3351. *Harvey*, b. Aug. 24, 1807.



## 3184.

JOANNA NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1769, and there d. Apr. 28, 1860, æ. 90. A correspondent in Willington, wrote under date of Dec., 1851, "Mrs. M. is still living, at the age of 82 years, a noble specimen of a woman, rather small and active; you would hardly take her to be more than sixty." She had dark eyes and dark hair.

She m. Jan. 10, 1790, THOMAS MERRICK, b. in Willington, Jan. 6, 1769, s. of Joseph and Anna (Holt) Merrick. He d. Sept. 9, 1840, æ. 76. He was a farmer, thin in flesh, of about medium height, with brown hair and blue eyes.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLINGTON.

3352. *Lovisa*, b. Mch. 22, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1827, Eleazer Root, and d. in Willington, Conn., May 14, 1863, æ. 72. He was a farmer.
3353. *Gideon Noble*, b. Jan. 20, 1793; m. Apr. 16, 1820, Polly Niles. He was a merchant in Willington, Conn., where he d. Jan. 24, 1862, æ. 69.
3354. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 24, 1795; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Jonathan Case Walker, and d. in Willington, Conn., May 9, 1860, æ. 65. He was a carpenter and joiner.
3355. *Marilda*, b. Mch., 1801; m. June 15, 1821, Ralph Rodolphus Griggs, and d. in Willington, Conn., July 26, 1872, æ. 71. He was a farmer.
3356. *Harvey*, b. May 2, 1808; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Esther Burnham. He is a merchant, and resides, 1876, in Bristol, Conn.

## 3185.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1771, and d. in Franklin, Conn., Oct., 1804, æ. 33.

She m. Sept. 15, 1791, Dr. CALEB MERRICK, b. May, 1767, s. of Joseph and Ann (Holt) Merrick. He was a physician in Willington, and Franklin, Conn., but d. in Vernon, Conn., July 1, 1822, æ. 55.

## CHILDREN.

3357. *Wealthy*, b. Dec. 20, 1792, in Willington; m. John Buel Nye of Ellington, Conn.
3358. *Mark*, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Hannah Sparks. He was a tailor in Hartford, Conn., where he d. abt. 1844, æ. abt. 50.
3359. *Sophronia*, b. Apr. 1, 1797; m. Spofford Brigham, a farmer of Willington, and d. abt. 1842, æ. abt. 45.
3360. *Leander*, b. May 29, 1799; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1824, Harriet Hodge; (2) Nov. 27, 1827, Hannah Elvira Morton. He was a merchant-tailor in Amherst, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1856, æ. 56.
3361. *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 29, 1802; d. in Willington, æ. 16.

## 3186.

MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 21, 1773, and d. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 29, 1861, æ. 87. He resided in Roxbury, N. Y., from the time of his marriage until 1803, when he removed to Norfolk, Conn., and thence in 1809, to Shutesbury, Mass. He subsequently resided in Hadley, Leverett, and Harvard, Mass. He was a wood-turner, and a manufacturer of "Yankee notions." In 1813, he joined the church in Shutesbury, and so good a reader was he, that in the absence of the minister, he was for many years, called upon to read the sermon on the Sabbath.

He m. Oct. 31, 1799, HADASSAH TUCKER, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., May 15, 1774, dau. of Jedediah and Tamar (Lilly) Tucker. "You must live together, till you both be dead," was the injunction of the Dutch justice, who performed their marriage ceremony. Mrs. Noble d. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1851, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

3362. *Fidelia*, b. Oct. 31, 1800; m. Asa Comins.  
 3363. *Gideon Cuddeell*, b. June 6, 1803; m. Nancy Perkins.  
 3363a. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 7, 1808, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. June 12, 1813, æ. 5.  
 3364. *Christian Electa*, b. Jan. 24, 1810, in Shutesbury; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Appleton King, b. Oct. 20, 1800, s. of Peter and Abigail (Ingram) King. She d. June 26, 1832, æ. 22. [He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1834, Orissa Kimball.] He is, 1876, a farmer in Amherst, Mass. Child. Abby Electa, m. (1) ——— Vining; (2) Edwin Towne, who is, 1876, a farmer in Pelham, Mass.  
 3365. *Leander*, b. Apr. 7, 1812, in Shutesbury; m. (1) Nov., 1832, Christiana Moore, dau. of Daniel and Sally (James) Moore. Having parted from her, from a want of congeniality of disposition, he m. (2) ———. He has resided in Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., and in Decatur, Mich., whence abt. 1871, he removed to Independence, Kan. He is by trade a cabinet-maker. Children by first marriage. 1. Veriott, who d. æ. abt. 2; and two others who d. in infancy.  
 3366. *Roderick*, b. May 14, 1816; m. (1) M. Hawley; (2) H. Beals; (3) J. Graves.

## 3188.

HORATIO NOBLE, s. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1777, and d. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 6, 1837, æ. 59. He was a carpenter and farmer, and removed from Willington to Scantic parish, East Windsor, in 1800.

He m. Mch. 11, 1802, MATILDA BISSELL, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mch. 26, 1783, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bissell. She d. in East Windsor, Jan. 27, 1839, æ. 55.

## CHILDREN BORN IN EAST WINDSOR.

3367. *Almon*, b. Mch. 12, 1803; m. (1) M. A. Bartlett; (2) E. K. Bartlett.  
 3368. *Charlotte*, b. Mch. 13, 1806; m. Edward Dexter.  
 3369. *Elizabeth Bartlett*, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Samuel W. Bartlett.  
 3370. *Ruth Bissell*, b. Sept. 26, 1812; m. Charles Bartlett.  
 3371. *Hezekiah*, b. May 4, 1815; m. Jane M. Brown.  
 3372. *John Bissell*, b. Sept. 30, 1819; m. Susan F. Boal.

## 3190.

ELECTA NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., May 15, 1787, and resides, March, 1877, in Vernon Depot, Conn.

She m. Nov. 10, 1809, Lieut. STEPHEN JOHNSON, b. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1786, s. of Abel Johnson. He was a farmer in Willington, Conn., and d. Apr. 5, 1853, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLINGTON.

3373. *Louisa*, b. Feb. 23, 1811; m. May 11, 1834, Salmon Allen. They reside, 1877, in Vernon Depot, Conn.  
 3374. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 29, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Lebbeus Bissell, and d. in Vernon, Conn., Dec. 24, 1847, æ. 35. He was formerly a merchant, but is now, 1876, a real estate broker and insurance agent; in Rockville, Conn.  
 3375. *Christian Cudwrell*, b. July 10, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1849, Lebbeus Bissell, and d. in Rockville, Conn., Feb. 25, 1854, æ. 39.  
 3376. *James*, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. unm., in Norwich, Conn., July 19, 1848, æ. 31.  
 3377. *Don Fernando*, b. Feb. 12, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1844, Sarah C. Crane. He is a house-builder, and resides, 1876, in Willimantic, Conn.

## 3191.

EAGER NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1760, and there d. Apr. 29, 1839, æ. 78. The town record of Westfield gives his name as Benjamin Eager, but he early dropped the Benjamin. During the American revolution, he served for five months, in 1776, under Capt. Gray. Having taken part in Shays' rebellion, he took the oath of allegiance to the government, Mch. 26, 1787. He was a farmer.

He m. May 24, 1781, MARY PHELPS, b. Dec. 9, 1763, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Noble) Phelps. She d. Feb. 5, 1850, æ. 86.

## CHILDREN.

3378. *Polly*, b. Aug. 28, 1781; m. William Carter.  
 3379. *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 4, 1783; m. Eleazar C. Wilcox.  
 3380. *Sully*, b. Dec. 10, 1785; m. Joshua Loomis, Jr.  
 3381. *Charlotte*, b. June 22, 1787; m. Charles Loomis.

3382. *James*, b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. (1) J. Sacket; (2) L. Sacket.  
 3383. *Clarissa*, b. Oct. 10, 1793; d. unm., in Westfield, Apr. 9, 1874, æ. 80.  
 3384. *Lydia*, b. Mch. 8, 1801; m. Lucas Cowls.  
 3385. *George*, b. May 1, 1803; m. Hannah Sacket.

## 3192.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1762, and there d. abt. 1820, æ. abt. 58.

She m. Nov. 23, 1780, SILAS KING, b. May 5, 1758, s. of Aaron King. He d. in Westfield, Apr. 28, 1813, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN.

3386. *Chester*, b. Mch. 2, 1781; m. Naomi Noble, dau. of Gad Noble, and d. in Westfield, Sept. 6, 1824, æ. 43.  
 3387. *Aaron*, b. ; m. Nov. 1, 1810, Sophia Noble, dau. of Samuel and Lovisa (Kellogg) Noble, and removed to Canada.  
 3388. *George*, b. ; m. (1) Lucy Grosvenor; (2) ———.  
 3389. *Clarissa*, b. ; m. (1) Mch. 25, 1804, Roland Lee; (2) Prof. Frederick Hall, and removed to Washington, D. C.  
 3390. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Roland Dewey.

## 3193.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1764, and there d. Apr. 8, 1845, æ. 80.

She m. Jan. 2, 1785, WILLIAM MOSELY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1764, s. of David and Lydia (Gay) Mosely. He d. in Westfield, Apr. 30, 1839, æ. 75. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

3391. *Sophia*, b. May 24, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Henry Chapin, and d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822, æ. 36.  
 3392. *Roland*, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1813, Achsah Clark Pomeroy; (2) June 10, 1840, Caroline Harriet Coburn, and d. in West Princeton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1855, æ. 68.  
 3393. *James*, b. Jan. 19, 1790; m. Nov. 7, 1813, Sophia Phelps. He was a tanner in Westfield, and there d. Sept. 6, 1863, æ. 72.  
 3394. *William Gay*, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Barbara Clark. He resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., and there d. Dec. 27, 1870, æ. 78.  
 3395. *Charles*, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. (1) Ann Swan; (2) ———; (3) ——— and removed to Aurora, Ill.  
 3396. *Francis*, b. Jan. 1, 1796; m. Sophia Wheeler.  
 3397. *David*, b. Mch. 6, 1798; m. Jan. 24, 1823, Silence Champion. He was a farmer in Westfield; in 1841, a representative to the General Court; and, in 1851, a member of the State senate. He d. Aug. 26, 1873, æ. 75.  
 3398. *Lydia*, b. Mch. 3, 1800; m. July 11, 1821, Augustus Edward Jessup, a paper-manufacturer. She retained to the last a lively

interest in the social, secular, political, and religious questions of the day, and d. in Wilmington, Del., Mch. 29, 1876, æ. 76.

3399. *Seth*, b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. Aug. 10, 1803, æ. 1.

3400. *Seth*, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Mch. 18, 1827, Naomi Noble, dau. of Horace and Naomi (Smith) Noble. He graduated, in 1826, at Union College, and is a civil engineer. They reside, 1876, in San Gabriel, Cal.

### 3195.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 28, 1768, and there d. Mch. 18, 1858, æ. 89. He was a farmer, and resided abt. one-half a mile east of Westfield green, on a part of his father's homestead.

He m. Sept. 3, 1795, PHILENA SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1771, dau. of Moses and Eunice (Cadwell) Sacket. She d. Mch. 8 or 20, 1851, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3401. *Dwight*, b. Mch. 1, 1796; m. Olive Harvey.

\*3402. *William*, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1803, æ. 2.

3403. *William*, b. Mch. 31, 1805; m. Eunice Sacket.

3404. *Seth*, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Eliza Wheeler.

### 3196.

DOROTHY NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 10, 1770, and there d. Apr. 6, 1857, æ. 87.

She m. Nov. 15, 1791, JARED WELLER, b. Oct. 14, 1767, s. of Oliver and Mercy (Sacket) Weller. He d. Sept. 18, 1840, æ. 72.

#### CHILDREN.

3405. *Lucy*, b. Mch. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 4, 1794, æ. 21 mos.

3406. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Orrin Fenton, and resides, 1876, in Watson, N. Y.

3407. *Julia*, b. Aug. 24, 1795; d. unm., in West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1871, æ. 76.

3408. *Maria*, b. Aug. 9, 1797; m. Roland Dewey of Westfield.

3409. *Dolly Ann*, b. June 16, 1799; m. William Geer of Galena, Ill.

3410. *Ashbel Eager*, b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. unm., in Westfield, May 4, 1871, æ. 70.

3411. *Seth*, b. Mch. 14, 1803; m. (1) Angeline Hammond; (2) Julia Higgins, and removed to Rushford, Wis.

3412. *Sally King*, b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. Orrin Root of West Springfield, Mass.

3413. *Elizabeth Noble*, b. Mch. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 28, 1833, Nathan Waters, and removed to Lawville, N. Y.

3414. *Charles*, b. July 30, 1809; m. Susan Clark, and removed to Troy, N. Y.

3415. *Francis*, b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. Fanny Trumbull, removed to and d. in Warehouse Point (East Windsor), Conn.

**3197.**

CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1773, and there d. May 6, 1832, æ. 58.

She m. (1) Dec. 6, 1793, ELIAB DEWEY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1769, s. of Eliab and Lovisa (Day) Dewey. He was a farmer, resided on Silver street in Westfield, and there d. Nov. 12, 1801, æ. 31.

She m. (2) Mch., 1810, STEPHEN ASHLEY, per. s. of Joseph and Rhoda (Sacket) Ashley, and if so, b. Apr. 12, 1769. He was a shoemaker, and d. Feb. 1 or 2, 1811.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3416. *Henry*, b. Feb. 8, 1795; a farmer, d. unm., in Worcester, Mass.
- 3417. *Paul*, b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Mrs. Betsey Marshall, and d. in Philadelphia, Penn. He was a shoemaker.
- 3418. *Francis*, b. Nov. 18, 1798; a farmer, unm., when last heard from was in South America.
- 3419. *Clarissa*, b. Apr. 1, 1801; m. Dec. 12, 1824, Asher Parsons of Westfield, and there d. Dec. 8, 1873, æ. 72.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3420. *Emeline*, b. Jan. 10, 1811; m. Charles Dewey, and d. in Westfield, June 12, 1841, æ. 30.

**3198.**

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1776, and d. in Chicopee, Mass., July 24, 1849, æ. 72.

He m. Nov. 9, 1802, LUCRETIA FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Feb. 19, 1782, dau. of John and Lucretia (Ingersoll) Fowler. She d. in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1867, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN PROBABLY BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3421. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 1, 1803; m. Ely McIntire, Jr.
- 3422. *Caroline*, b. July 5, 1806; m. Edmund Halladay.
- 3423. *John*, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Harriet A. Peckham.
- 3424. *Theodore*, b. July 8, 1811; m. (1) Ann Field; (2) ——— Field.
- 3425. *Edward*, b. May 10, 1814; m. Maria L. Little.
- 3426. *Hiram*, b. June 10, 1817; m. Lucinda M. House.

**3199.**

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1778, according to his own family record, but Aug. 17, 1779, according to Westfield town record, and there d. Mch. 9, 1862, æ. 82 or 83. He was a farmer, and resided on his father's homestead, about one-half a mile east of the green, a few rods north of his brother William Noble's.

He m. Jan. 7, 1804, SOPHIA FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Apr. 14,

1782, according to the family record, but Apr. 14, 1783, according to the town record. She was dau. of Blackleach and Mary (Smith) Fowler, and d. in Westfield, Mch. 29, 1862, æ. 79 or 80.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3427. *Charles*, b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. Lois Harrison.
- 3428. *James*, b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Jane Farmer.
- 3429. *Mary Ann*, b. Mch. 2, 1810; was drowned in Westfield, Mch. 19, 1813, æ. 3.
- 3430. *Lucy*, b. July 8, 1812; m. Ira Yeamans.
- 3431. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Gay Mosely.
- 3432. *Wells*, b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. Mary Dewey.
- 3433. *Reuben*, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Eliza C. Foote.

## 3200.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1780, according to his family record, but Dec. 17, 1781, according to the town record. He d. May 23 or 24, 1850, æ. 68 or 69.

He m. (1) Dec. 5, 1802, BETSEY DEWEY, b. Oct. 25, 1781, dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Loomis) Dewey. She d. Mch. 7, 1807, æ. 25.

He m. (2) Mch. 9, 1809, SALLY FOWLER, b. in Westfield, June 5, 1784, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Sally (Noble) Fowler of Westfield. She d. in Westfield, Nov. 27, 1863, æ. 79.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3434. *Eliza*, b. July 20, 1804; d. in Westfield, Sept. 28, 1806, æ. 2.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3435. *Henry*, b. July 19, 1809; m. (1) E. A. Gaines; (2) E. Herrick.
- 3436. *Leonard*, b. June 15, 1813; m. Anna W. Loomis.
- 3437. *Nathan*, b. Nov. 9, 1815; m. (1) R. Sacket; (2) A. Sacket.
- 3438. *Codad*, b. Dec. 13, 1821; drowned in Westfield, May 15, 1827, æ. 5.

## 3201.

PAMELA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1784, and removed in 1802, to Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she died.

She m. Dec. 31, 1804, CHARLES BUSH, b. Sept. 9, 1779, s. of Zechariah and Mary (Falley) Bush. He d. Feb. 21, 1852, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

- 3439. *Ralph Eager*, b. July 20, 1804; unm., removed to New York city, and died.
- 3440. *Louisa Loomis*, b. Mch. 25, 1806; m. Aug. 11, 1822, Palmer Townsend.

3441. *Mary Fulley*, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Mch. 4, 1833, Sylvester G. Abbott.  
 3442. *Pamela Noble*, b. Apr. 27, 1811; d. June 3, 1815, æ. 4.  
 3443. *Charles Zechariah*, b. July 21, 1814; d. June 3, 1815, æ. 10 mos.  
 3444. *Sarah King*, b. June 1, 1816; unm., resides in Orange, N. J.  
 3445. *Clarissa Lee*, b. June 27, 1818.  
 3446. *Lydia Mosely*, b. July 2, 1820.  
 3447. *Edieard H.*, b. Nov. 1, 1827; is, 1877, cashier of a bank in Lowville, N. Y.

**3202.**

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Paul, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1768, and there d. Mch. 3, 1855, æ. 86.

She m. Nov. 24, 1790, JARED SHEPARD, b. in Westfield, Mch. 10, 1768, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Porter) Shepard. He d. Apr. 26, 1835, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3448. *Theodore*, b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Lucia Ensign, and d. in Westfield, Feb. 10, 1853, æ. 63.  
 3449. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 31, 1794; m. Mch. 12, 1815, Braddick Dart, and settled in Westfield.  
 3450. *Julia*, b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Apr. 30, 1818, Thomas Loomis of Westfield. He d. Feb. 8, 1854, æ. 63.  
 3451. *Paul*, b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. of dysentery, Oct. 4, 1798, æ. 10 mos.  
 3452. *Mary*, b. Feb. 7, 1799; d. unm., Aug. 15, 1837, æ. 38.  
 3453. *Paul*, b. June 9, 1800; d. unm., Sept. 28, 1833, æ. 33.  
 3454. *James*, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. Lucy Bush. He was a Methodist clergyman, and d. in Charlestown, Mass., 1853, æ. 52.  
 3455. *George*, b. Sept. 28, 1805; d. unm., Aug. 3, 1841, æ. 35.  
 3456. *Edmund*, b. May 8, 1807; m. Sophia Ensign, and settled in Westfield.  
 3457. *Amanda*, b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. Quartus Black, and removed to Southwick, Mass.

**3209.**

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Capt. Thaddeus, was b. Mch. 16, 1763, and d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 22, 1837, æ. 73. By trade a brass-smith, after his removal to Hoosick, N. Y., he, for some years, kept a store and tavern. For about fifteen years, he was a justice of the peace. He removed, in 1812, to Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.; in 1814, to Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in 1836, to Volney, Otsego Co., N. Y.; and in 1836, to Ann Arbor, Mich.

He m. Oct. 15, 1792, LUCINDA DRAKE, b. July 21, 1765, dau. of Rev. Aaron and Chloe (Gillet) Drake. She d. Jan. 18, 1829, æ. 63. [Rev. A. Drake, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 30, 1735, m. (1) July 21, 1757, Clotilda Gillet, who d. Mch. 21, 1813; (2) 1815,



———. He was a Baptist clergyman, resided in Conn., Pittsfield, Mass., New Lebanon, N. Y., preached when over eighty years of age, and about the same time, rode alone on horseback from New Lebanon to Tully, N. Y., a distance of one hundred and fifty miles, to visit his daughter, Lucinda Noble. He d. July 27, 1825, æ. 89.]

## CHILDREN BORN IN HOOSICK.

3458. *Sylvester Drake*, b. Mch. 24, 1794; m. (1) P. A. Wood; (2) E. A. Goodrich; (3) M. Whitmore.  
 3459. *Alonzo Ensign*, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. (1) A. Brown; (2) M. Fish.  
 3460. *Samuel Burrell*, b. July 22, 1798; m. Emily Belding.  
 3461. *Sophronia Maria*, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. June 13, 1800, æ. 5 mos.  
 3462. *Linnaeus Patchin*, b. Nov. 1, 1802; m. Harriet Edwards.

## 3210.

SYLVESTER NOBLE, s. of Capt. Thaddeus, was b. Jan. 4, 1766, and d. in Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1813, æ. 47. He was by trade a brass-smith, and was in partnership with his brother Daniel, most of the time from 1792 to 1806. He was a major in the militia, and also a justice of the peace.

He m. Jan. 2, 1792, BETSEY KIBBEE, b. Feb. 29, 1773, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sexton) Kibbee. She m. (2) Mch., 1817, Ephraim Smith, who d. in Mendon, N. Y., July 4, 1835. She d. in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 8, 1847, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN BORN IN HOOSICK.

3463. *Daniel Kibbee*, b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. (1) P. Teetrick; (2) S. A. Brown.  
 3464. *Horatio Nelson*, b. May 5, 1798; unm., a carpenter, removed to Parma, N. Y.  
 3465. *Minerva Adelia*, b. May 27, 1800; m. Mch. 18, 1819, Ansel Frost, b. in Conway, Mass., Mch. 26, 1797, s. of Joseph and Submit Frost, and resides, 1876, in Rochester, N. Y. No issue.  
 3466. *Horace Levins*, b. Oct. 27, 1802; m. Amanda E. Haskins.  
 3467. *Julia Elma*, b. Aug. 23, 1805; m. Lyman Norton.  
 3468. *Sylvester Brooker*, b. May 3, 1810; m. Helen E. Stoddard.

## 3212.

HEPZIBAH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Thaddeus, was b. Dec. 6, 1771, and d. May 21, 1863, æ. 91.

She m. (1) Sept. 3, 1793, JACOB LANSING, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1769, s. of Isaac Lansing. He resided in Hoosick, N. Y., and Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. in the latter place, Feb. 9, 1813, æ. 43.

She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1822, JOEL ALLIS, b. Feb. 12, 1769, s. of

Julius Allis. He resided in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., and there d. Sept. 21, 1851, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3469. *Sally*, b. Sept. 29, 1794, in Hoosick; m. June 6, 1820, George Eager, a lawyer of Manlius, N. Y., and d. in Auburn, N. Y., June 6, 1842, æ. 47.
3470. *Isaac Noble*, b. Nov. 8, 1796, in Hoosick; m. Lucretia Wilcox, and removed to Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y.
3471. *Philetta*, b. Dec. 21, 1798; m. Oct. 15, 1815, Smith Elliot, and d. in Rome, Mich., Feb. 20, 1851, æ. 52.
3472. *Harry*, b. Oct. 8, 1802, in Hoosick; m. Minerva Bond, and removed to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.
3473. *Jacob S.*, b. May 31, 1808, in Hoosick; m. Nancy Douglass, and settled in Canastota, N. Y.
3474. *Julia Minerva*, b. Jan. 8, 1813, in Cazenovia; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Benjamin H. Willett, and resides, 1875, in Canastota, N. Y.

## 3233.

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1760, and d. in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.

She m. ELISHA GILBERT OLDS, or GILBERT ELISHA OLDS.

## CHILDREN.

3475. *Elisha*, b.
3476. *Fayette*, b.
3477. *Hannah*, b.
3478. *Harriet*, b.

## 3234.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1762, and d. July 10, 1822, æ. 60.

She m. ELISHA DUNHAM. He d. Apr. 27, 1832.

## CHILDREN.

3479. *William*, b. Aug. 3, 1789.
3480. *Adaline*, b. Apr. 25, 1794; m. ——— Adams, and settled in Buffalo, N. Y.
3481. *Lucina*, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 11, 1854, æ. 54.
3482. *Orange*, b. Oct. 13, 1802.

## 3236.

ELISHA NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1765, and d. in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. He is called, Apr. 16, 1787, of Susquehannah, N. Y. Subsequently he was of Geneseo, N. Y., where he was a "free and accepted mason," and for a time held the office of tiler to the lodge. "He used to wear a pair of long-legged boots, and with sword in hand, guarded the entrance to the lodge-room."

He m. CANDACE BEACH.

## CHILDREN.

3483. *Austin*, b. : res., 1878, in Luddington, Mich.  
 3484. *James*, b.  
 3485. *Mary*, b. : m. — Robinson, and res. in Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 3486. *Henry*, b.

## 3237.

RUSSELL NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1768, removed prior to Aug. 26, 1803. to Geneseo, N. Y., and d. in Detroit, Mich., abt. 1853, æ. abt. 85. W. E. Lauderdale of Geneseo, N. Y., writes, under date of July 31, 1856: "Russell Noble was known at an early period, in this country. He was a fiddler by profession, and was always seen at parties, balls, &c., with his fiddle encased in an old green bag. One peculiarity is mentioned, he was left-handed, and held the bow in his left hand." O. Turner, on page 468 of "Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase of Western New York," published in 1849, notices him as follows:

"And here in the reminiscences of this primitive period, occurs the name of one who, if he did not follow as useful an employment as the keeping of a house of public entertainment, made himself as well known. Russell Noble! At the bare mention of his name, there are surviving pioneers, who will be reminded of their younger days and their enjoyments, and if there is 'music in their souls'—as there was wont to be with most of them—they will almost fancy they hear the notes of his old violin! A fiddler was no obscure person in those early days; and Noble had no competitor—for he was the pioneer fiddler; he and his old violin mark the advent of music on the Holland Purchase. Compared with his, 'Italian trills were tame.' In those primitive times, in sleigh, or ox-sled rides, at recreations that followed log-house raisings, logging-bees, road-cuttings, at Christmas and New Years' frolics; far and wide in the early sparse settlements, Noble and his fiddle formed an accustomed and necessary part. It was to be hoped that his reputation as a fiddler would have remained unquestioned; but recently a facetious gatherer-up of reminiscences has ventured to slur it, by intimating that he used to have no more regard for *time* than he had for *eternity*. The old fiddler still lives, and it was only last winter that he was an occasional guest at the houses of surviving pioneers—stripping the same old green bag from the same old fiddle, and reminding his auditors of early days."

He removed from Geneseo to Batavia, N. Y.

He m. ABIGAIL DUNHAM.

## CHILDREN.

3487. *Almira*, b.  
 3488. *Elisha*, b.  
 3489. *Laura*, b.  
 3490. *Calvin*, b. ; resides, 1876, in Caryville, Genesee Co., N. Y.  
 3491. *Clara*, b. ; m. David Markham.  
 3492. *Adaline*, b.

**3238.**

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, d. in Ohio.

She m. her cousin, ELIAS KEYES. He d. in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 3493. *Truman*, b.
- 3494. *Elisha*, b.
- 3495. *Clara*, b.
- 3496. *Brintha*, b.
- 3497. *Tabitha*, b.
- 3498. *David*, b.
- 3499. *Elias*, b.
- 3500. *Robert*, b.

**3239.**

CLARA NOBLE, dau. of Enoch.

She m. ——— SMITH in Sheffield, Mass., where she resided.

## CHILDREN.

- 3501. *Elisha*, b.
- 3502. *Ithamar*, b.
- 3503. *John*, b.

**3240.**

ENOCH NOBLE, s. of Enoch, d. in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.  
He was by trade a wagon-maker.

He m. ——— TRACY.

## CHILDREN.

- 3504. *William Tracy*, b.
- 3505. *Olice*, b.

**3241.**

MAJOR NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. May 2, 1780. He resided, in 1806, in Batavia, N. Y.

He m. ——— WELLS.

## CHILDREN.

- 3506. *Aurelius*, b.
- 3507. *Sarah*, b.
- 3508. *Eliza*, b.
- 3509. *Zelinda*, b.
- 3510. *Samuel*, b.
- 3511. *Lurinda*, b.
- 3512. *Alta Lucina*, b.

**3242.**

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Peter, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1758, and d. in Amity, Alleghany Co., Penn., Sept. 19, 1830, æ. 72.

She m. HEZEKIAH WADSWORTH, b. in Hartford, Conn. He resided for many years in Middlebury, Vt., but removed in 1803, to Middlesex, N. Y.; in 1820, to Amity, N. Y.; and thence to

Harbor Creek, Penn., where he d. Oct. 23, 1845, æ. 88. He held a commission in the army during the American revolution. He was a farmer and cooper.

## CHILDREN.

3513. *Cynthia*, b. ; d. Feb. 1, 1853.  
 3514. *Hezekiah*, b.  
 3515. *Horace*, b. ; d. in Harbor Creek, Penn.  
 3516. *Norman*, b. ; d. in Auburn, O.  
 3517. *Israel Seymour*, b. ; removed to Wisconsin.  
 3518. *Samuel*, b. ; d. in Hudson, Mich.  
 3519. *Millicent*, b. ; m. ——— Foster, and resides,  
 1877, in Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 3520. *Abigail*, b. ; removed to Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 3521. *Henry*, b. Apr. 11, 1796, in Ontario, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov.  
 20, 1820, Laura Thompson; (2) Sept. 7, 1836, his cousin, Mrs. Eliza-  
 beth Allen, dau. of Peter Noble. He was a cabinet-maker and  
 farmer, and d. in Harbor Creek, Penn., Apr. 15, 1843, æ. 47.  
 3522. *Mary*, b. ; d. in Harbor Creek, Penn.  
 3523. *Truman Catlin*, b. 1803, in Middlebury; m. Nov. 12, 1829,  
 Laura Clark, and resides, 1878, in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Penn.

## 3213.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 7, 1759, and d. in Cornwall, Canada East, abt. Apr., 1831, æ. abt. 71. He resided with his first wife, in Lansingburg, N. Y., and Ferrisburgh, Vt., but after her divorce from him, removed, abt. 1803, to Cornwall, C. E. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) June 5, 1783, LUCY HOLCOMB, b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 20 or 22, 1766, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Hilliard) Holcomb. She d. at the house of her dau. Mira, in Rockford, Ill., Mch. 16, 1848, æ. 81.

He m. (2) Mrs. DOROTHY TUTTLE, who d. abt. 1853.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3524. *Salome*, b. Jan. 25, 1786; m. William M. Gage.  
 3525. *Henry*, b. Oct. 30, 1788; m. Clarissa Higbee.  
 3526. *Julia*, b. 1792; d. in St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1813, æ. 21.  
 3527. *Mira*, b. Sept. 12, 1798; m. Ira W. Baker.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3528. *Jacob*, b. ; m. Catharine Farlinger. Soon after the death of his father, he removed probably to Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and thence, abt. 1853, to the West.

## 3244.

OBADIAH NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1761, and d. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 8, 1813, æ. 52. He removed from Whitehall, N. Y., to Litchfield, N. Y., and thence to Watertown, N. Y.

He m. Apr. 20, 1785, SUSANNA WHITE, b. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 5, 1764, dau. of Archibald White of Windsor, Vt., and Litchfield, N. Y. She d. July 2, 1849, æ. 85.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WHITEHALL.

3528a. *Mehetable*, b. July 3, 1786; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Caleb Burnam, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 23, 1776, s. of Nathaniel Burnam. She d. without issue, in Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1842, æ. 55. He d. Nov. 9, 1853, æ. 76.

3529. *Susan*, b. June 25, 1788; m. Nathaniel Burnam.

3530. *Electa*, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. Stephen Burnam.

## 3245.

CLARK NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1763, and d. in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct., 1830, æ. 67. He removed, in 1794, to Winfield, N. Y.; in 1809, to Tioga Point (now Athens), Penn., and in 1813, back to Winfield, N. Y. He was a tanner and currier, and also cultivated a farm, and for a time kept a tavern.

He m. (1) HULDAH HILL, b. Aug., 1767, dau. of Beriah and Mercy Hill, of Torrington, Conn. She d. in Tioga Point, Penn., Oct. 19, 1812, æ. 45.

He m. (2) Sept., 1814, Mrs. SARAH CATLIN, b. in Cornwall, Conn., dau. of ——— Clark. She m. (1) Roger Catlin, b. in Cornwall, Conn., abt. 1765, a farmer, who d. in Winfield, N. Y., abt. 1812. She d. in Winfield, N. Y., June 5, 1851, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3531. *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Henry Rising.

3532. *Silas*, b. Dec. 3, 1794; m. Almira Catlin.

3533. *Amos*, b. ; m. abt. 1821, Mrs. ——— Kellogg. He removed, in 1820, to "the West," resided in Potosi, Mo., and Rock Island, Ill., and d. in the latter place. He had four children.

3534. *Chauncey Hill*, b. Apr. 18, 1802; m. (1) N. Carpenter; (2) M. Johnson.

3535. *William Linus*, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. Hannah Hitchcock.

3536. *Emma*, b. ; m. Ziba Corbit.

3537. *Mary*, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Albert J. Harrison.

3538. *Charles Eggleston Eno*, b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. Cynthia G. Mills.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WINFIELD.

3539. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 8, 1815; m. A. Holcomb of Sherburne, N. Y., and d. Nov., 1843, æ. 28. Child. *Sarah N.*, m. ——— Chapin.

## 3252.

PETER NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1775, and d. in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 20, 1851, æ. 75. He removed in 1827, from Whitehall, N. Y., to Franklinville, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. JANE CROOKSHANK, b. in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1778, dau. of Alexander and Catharine (McKinley) Crookshank. She d. in Whitehall, N. Y., March 6, 1803, æ. 24.

He m. (2) Apr., 1805, ABI SEARL, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1784, dau. of Gideon and Cynthia (Sweetland) Searl. She d. Feb. 3, 1854, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WHITEHALL.

3540. *Catharine*, b. Aug. 18, 1799; d. unm., in Franklinville, N. Y., June 7, 1870, æ. 70.  
3541. *Paul*, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Mary M. Stevens.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WHITEHALL.

3542. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. (1) S. J. Allen; (2) H. Wadsworth; (3) L. Clark.  
3543. *William Sweetland*, b. July 14, 1814; m. Sarah F. Ball.  
3544. *Huldah Jane*, b. Nov. 5, 1817; m. Nathan S. Niles.  
3545. *Maryette*, b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. George H. Tubbs, and d. in Rochester, Minn., Apr. 3, 1863, æ. 39. He is, 1876, a farmer in Rochester, Minn.

## 3257.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1758, and d. in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833, æ. 64.

She m. (1) EBENEZER EVENS, b. in Sheffield, who d. in Rotterdam, N. Y.

She m. (2) MOSES GILBERT, b. May [13?], 1757, in Conn., who d. in Aurelius, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1823, æ. 65 yrs., 11 mos., and 3 days. He had previously m. ——— White.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3546. *John*, b. ; m.  
3547. *Nathaniel*, b. ; m.  
3548. *Sarah*, b. ; m. Joseph Rumsey, of Victory, N. Y.,  
and d. abt. 1847.  
3549. *Lorisa*, b. ; m. Joel Baker, and d. in Mentz, N. Y.,  
abt. 1850.  
3550. *Calvin*, b. ; settled in Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3551. *Samuel C.*, b. Oct., 1800; d. in Aurelius, N. Y., May 24, 1837, æ. 37 yrs., 7 mos., and 7 days.

## 3258.

OLIVER NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1760, and d. in Gates, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1839, æ. 66. He resided in Sheffield, until 1812, when he removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y.

He m. (1) prob. 1789, SARAH DUTTON, of Egremont, Mass., to whom he was pub. Oct. 18, 1789. She d. in Sheffield, abt. 1792.

He m. (2) BETSEY CALLENDER, dau. of Comfort Callender. She d. in Unadilla, Mich., Oct. 24, 1850.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3552. *Maria*, b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. young.  
 3553. *Jane*, b. 1799; m. (1) Warren Messinger, of Brighton, N. Y.; (2) ———, of Oakland Co., Mich.  
 3554. *Albert*, b. ; d. æ. 1.  
 3555. *Albert*, b. Nov. 22, 1805; m. Harriet A. Woodworth.  
 3556. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Henry Tinney.  
 3557. *Elisha Hosmer*, b. ; m. Alice Ray.  
 3558. *Samuel Root*, b. 1811, in Sheffield; d. in Brighton, N. Y., 1820, æ. 9.  
 3559. *Ruth Mary*, b. Aug. 17, 1814; m. Almon D. Griggs.  
 3560. *Esther*, b. Sept. 22, 1817, in Mendon, N. Y.; d. in Gates, N. Y., July 6, 1839, æ. 21.  
 3561. *Oliver*, b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Brighton, N. Y.; d. young.

## 3261.

NATHANIEL NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass. Sept. 25, 1765, and d. in Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820, æ. 55.

He m. prob. 1788, ABIGAIL RUE, to whom he was published, March 29, 1788.

## CHILDREN.

3562. *John Calvin*, b. ; m. Sally Park.  
 3563. *Elizabeth*, b. ; unm. res. in Syracuse, N. Y.  
 3564. *Henry*, b. May 22, 1794; m. (1) S. Tripp; (2) I. Sedgwick.  
 3565. *Abby Sophia*, b. ; m. Ashur Smith.  
 3566. *William*, b. ; m. Irene Tripp.  
 3567. *Pamelia*, b. ; m. Hiram Slosson.

## 3262.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Aug. 29, 1767, and d. prob. in Auburn, N. Y., Feb., 1847, æ. 79.

She m. Jan. 22, 1784, JOSHUA LYNCH, who resided in Stockbridge, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

3568. *John*, b. ; d. young in Rotterdam, N. Y.  
 3569. *Polly*, b. ; d. young in Cicero, N. Y.  
 3570. *Oliver*, b. ; m. Amy Pitcher and removed to Mich.  
 3571. *Laurence*, b. ; m. Matilda Leslie, and d. in Auburn, N. Y.  
 3572. *Henry*, b. ; removed to Rockford, Ill.  
 3573. *Nancy*, b. ; d. in Cicero, N. Y.  
 3574. *Nathaniel*, b. ; m. (1) Elsey Hoffman; (2) M. Belcher of Auburn, N. Y.  
 3575. *Esther*, b. ; m. Dr. — Allen of Cold Water, Mich.  
 3576. *John*, b.

## 3263.

TAMZIN NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1769, and d. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 16, 1807, æ. 37.

She m. Oct. 16, 1791, JOHN HOLLENBECK, b. abt. Jan. 27, 1770. s. of Derrick and Mary Hollenbeck of Egremont, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Peck, and d. in Lisle, N. Y., May 12, 1855, æ. 85. His children were all born in Greene, except Silas Noble, who was born in Sheffield.

## CHILDREN.

3577. *Silas Noble*, b. abt. 1792; m. abt. 1817, Ann Coburn, and removed to Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.  
 3578. *Otis Spoor*, b. Oct. 27, 1794; m. (1) Jan., 1814, Clarissa Cowdra; (2) M. E. Barnes of Ellisburg, Potter Co., Penn.  
 3579. *Dorus Callender*, b. Oct. 27, 1794; m. abt. 1818, Amanda Cutler, and removed to Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.  
 3580. *Urias Gay*, b. Feb., 1798; m. Huldah Crawford, and resided, 1858, in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.  
 3581. *Sophronia Almira*, b. ; m. abt. 1844, Abram Cornell, and removed to Van Buren, N. Y.  
 3582. *Hannah Maria*, b. Oct. 10, 1804; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1826, Dr. Thomas King Harrington; (2) Lewis Matthews, and removed to Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.  
 3583. *Samuel Sheldon*, b. ; m. Lydia Weaver, and d. [in Mich. ?] abt. 1830.

## 3264.

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 9, 1771, and d. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1814, æ. 42. His farm in East Bloomfield was within half a mile of Bristol, N. Y., where he used to attend meeting, and where he was buried. His death was the result of a cold taken while in the service of his country, during the War of 1812. He had an adopted dau., Lydia S., b. Nov. 6, 1798, who m. Joseph Andrus.

He m. prob. 1798, LEAH HOLLENBECK, to whom he was pub-

lished June 9, 1798. She was b. Mch. 3, 1776, dau. of Derrick and Mary Hollenbeck of Egremont, Mass. She m. (2) Mch., 1823, Nathaniel Wilcox, b. Feb. 6, 1763, s. of Elnathan Wilcox of Bloomfield, N. Y., and removed to Salem, Mich., where he d. in the spring of 1824. She d. Aug. 19, 1850, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN.

3584. *Happy Luna*, b. Aug. 17, 1800, in Sheffield; m. Feb. 5, 1828, David Cudworth, b. in Freetown, Mass., July 29, 1799, s. of David and Mary Cudworth. They removed to Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich. Child. Mary, b. in Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1828, m. Feb. 2, 1852, Benjamin Homer Fairchild, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1828, and settled in Livonia.
3585. *Cornelia*, b. Aug. 27, 1803, in Sheffield; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1828, Horace Hamlin, s. of William and Clarissa Hamlin, who d. without issue, in Bloomfield, N. Y., June 8, 1829; (2) Daniel Cummings of Rochester, N. Y.; (3) Richard Dascomb, who d. on the journey to Salt Lake City, Utah Ter. She resided in Salt Lake City, Utah, and d. Jan. 4, 1853, æ. 49. Child by second husband. Elizabeth, d. in Livonia, Mich., in 1837.
3586. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 13, 1806, in East Bloomfield; m. Ida Ham, s. of Robert and Betsey Ham, and settled in Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Children. 1. Carlisle, b. Oct. 1, 1830, m. Jan. 20, 1853, Mary Ann Lewis; 2. Lawrence, b. May 15, 1835; 3. Isadore, b. Mch. 25, 1837.
3587. *Lucian*, b. Nov. 27, 1807, in East Bloomfield; m. Emily Wilcox. Having embraced the Mormon faith, he removed in Feb., 1846, from Livonia, Mich., to Nauvoo, Ill., and the following May, went on with the Mormons to their winter quarters, near Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1850, he removed to Salt Lake City, Utah Ter., where he still, 1876, resides. Children. 1. Gardarus, d.; 2. Theodore, d.; 3. Angeline; 4. Adelaide; 5. Emma.
3588. *Silas*, b. June 13, 1810, in East Bloomfield; m. Aug. 26, 1835, Mary Evarts, b. Mch. 19, 1811, dau. of Branch and Roxana Evarts, and settled in Salem, Mich. Children. 1. Theda Munson, b. Sept. 25, 1837, m. John Lewis of Salem, and has Henry Herbert, b. Feb. 22, 1860; 2. Octavius, b. Jan. 25, 1845; 3. Cornelia, b. Nov. 16, 1849.
3589. *Lawrence*, b. Mch. 27, 1812, in East Bloomfield; m. Apr. 8, 1838, Jane Walker, b. Jan. 7, 1821, dau. of Eliakim and Rhoda (Horton) Walker of Taunton, Mass. He was a farmer and settled in Salem, Mich. No issue.
3590. *Cordelia*, b. May 29, 1814, in East Bloomfield; m. Nov. 3, 1841, Richard Lee, b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1808 [1814?], s. of William and Mary Lee. He settled in Livonia, Mich. Children. 1. Richard Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1842; 2. Rollin Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1844; 3. Lucian Noble, b. Jan. 15, 1847; 4. Ossian Jerome, b. Aug. 10, 1849; 5. Theodore Tasso, b. July 13, 1857.

**3265.**

LAWRENCE NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 2, 1773, and removed, after marriage, to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 23, 1811, æ. 37. He was a miller.

He m. Nov. 17, 1804, LUCY BEACH, b. Oct. 6, 1778, dau. of Chauncey Beach, a miller, who removed from Goshen, Conn., into the "Genesee country," and d. 1825, æ. 76, and Hannah Whipple, who d. æ. 97. Mrs. Lucy Noble m. (2) Dec. 1, 1824, Hooker Sawyer, a farmer, who d. in Akron, O., Apr. 25, 1842, æ. 70. She d. in New Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 22, 1855, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

3591. *Theron Augustus*, b. July 26, 1805; m. Lydia D. Acer.

3592. *Orson Jay*, b. May 2, 1807; m. Angeline Coy.

3593. *Theodore*, b. July 26, 1810; m. Susan Curtis.

**3267.**

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1777, and d. in Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 21 or 25, 1813, æ. 35.

She m. June 10, 1797, WILLIAM BETTS, b. in Kent or Sharon, Conn., Mch. 10, 1774, s. of Zopher Betts. He resided in Greene and Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and d. in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1839, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

3594. *Nathaniel Noble*, b. Mch. 30, 1799, in Greene, N. Y.; m. (1) July 11, 1827, Eliza Means; (2) Aug. 18, 1829, Eliza Warner, and settled in Towanda, Bradford Co., Penn. He has been a merchant, post-master, and justice of the peace.

3595. *Almira*, b. June 2, 1802, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. abt. 1820, Ira Dodd, and d. in Albany, Bradford Co., Penn., Aug. [?], 1842, æ. 40. He removed to Iowa.

3596. *Paul Hubbard*, b. Feb. 12, 1807, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. abt. 1830.

3597. *Tamzin*, b. May 11, 1810, in Greene, N. Y.; m. July, 1830, Charles R. Brown, and removed to Pike, Bradford Co., Penn.

**3269.**

PAUL HUBBARD NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1786, and there d. June 13, 1863, æ. 76. He was a farmer, and resided in Sheffield, about two and a half miles west of the village.

He m. Jan. 27, 1812, PRUDENCE LEE, b. July 30, 1789, dau. of William and Prudence (Acley) Lee of Mount Washington, Mass. She d. Dec. 7, 1866, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

3598. *George David*, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Henrietta McIntire.

3599. *Nancy Jane*, b. Feb. 14, 1816; m. Charles H. Andrews.

## 3271.

HON. OBADIAH NOBLE, s. of Rev. Obadiah, was b. in Orford, N. H., Feb. 12, 1777, and d. in Tinmouth, Vt., March 6, 1864, æ. 87. He resided in Tinmouth, Vt. "You are right," says Judge Noble, in a letter dated March 22, 1852, "in supposing me a *self-made* man. What little there is of me was so made. I never had any education, but what I obtained at a common district school, such as we had seventy years ago. I worked on a farm, until I was twenty-three years old. I then went into the office of Smith & Prentice of Rutland, Vt., read law there a part of three years, and after being admitted to the bar as an attorney, returned to Tinmouth, and commenced practice."

He was register of probate, in 1799, admitted to the bar in April, 1803; chosen representative to the General Court, 1811-12, 1815-16, 1820, and 1830; State senator, 1838 and 1839; member of the council of censors, 1827; member of the constitutional convention, 1828, and 1836; justice of the peace, 1807-1848; judge of probate, 1813-1830; judge of the county court, 1839-1842. "These several appointments," writes Judge Noble, in 1852, "called me thirteen times to our seat of government, a distance of seventy miles. I live ten miles from where our courts are held, and when I held my Probate court once in each month, and oftener by special appointment, I have ever been *physically* able to perform and did perform every duty incumbent upon me by these several appointments. I have never been confined to the house a day in my life by sickness or lameness."

The *Rutland Herald* of March 8, 1864, contains the following notice of Judge Noble's death, and estimate of his character:

"Hon. Obadiah Noble of Tinmouth died suddenly on Sunday morning last, at the age of 87 years. Not coming to his breakfast as usual on that morning, his chamber was entered, and he was found dead upon the floor, partially dressed.

"Judge Noble was a man of eminent good sense and practical judgment, of retentive memory, of genial and kindly feelings, and spotless character. He possessed a rich fund of anecdote and information regarding events which transpired in the time of his youth and vigorous manhood, which will make his loss all the more seriously felt by those interested in the early history of the State, and especially of Rutland County."

He m. (1) Sept. 11, 1803, LOIS HARRIS, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 25, 1782, dau. of Dea. Israel\* and Sarah (Morse) Harris. She d. Jan. 20, 1809, æ. 26.

He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1809, NANCY MASON, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 4, 1780, dau. of David and Susanna (West) Mason. David Mason was an uncle of Hon. Jeremiah Mason, a distinguished lawyer of Boston, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1850, æ. 70.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN TINMOUTH.

3600. *Jonathan Mason*, b. Oct. 8, 1804; m. (1) O. Porter; (2) C. M. Chamberlain.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN TINMOUTH.

3601. *George Mason*, b. Sept. 12, 1810; unm., a physician, studied medicine with Dr. Theodore Clark, and attended medical lectures in Castleton, Vt., and New York city. He resided in Tinmouth until —, when he removed to Wallingford, Vt., where he uow, 1876, resides.

3602. *James Rogers*, b. Dec. 4, 1811; m. Cynthia Hall.

3603. *Charles West*, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. June 8, 1832, æ. 18.

3604. *Jay West*, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Ruth Clark.

3605. *Henry David*, b. Feb. 19, 1820; unm., 1877, a farmer in Tinmouth, Vt.

## 3272.

REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Obadiah, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Mch. 9, 1779, and d. in Henderson, N. Y., 1849, æ. 70.

She m. Aug. 20, 1797, NATHAN BURNHAM, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., July 26, 1772, s. of John and Abigail (Clark) Burnham. He resided in Middletown, Vt., 1786–1812; Woodville, N. Y., 1812–35; and afterwards in Guilford. Medina Co., O., where he d. 1862, æ. abt. 90.

## CHILDREN.

3606. *Emily*, b. Oct. 10, 1798, in Middletown; d. May 7, 1799, æ. 7 mos.

3607. *Emily*, b. Feb. 24, 1800, in Middletown; m. Nov. 17, 1816, Dr. Nathan Eastman. She resides, 1875, in Guilford, O.

3608. *Susan*, b. May 21, 1802, in Middletown; m. Jan. 2, 1820, Augustus Victor Wood, a farmer in Woodville, N. Y.

3609. *Edwin*, b. Oct. 20, 1804, in Middletown; m. May 31, 1832, Elizabeth K. Weeks. He was a merchant, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1874, æ. 69.

---

\* Israel Harris, at the time of the American revolution, resided in Williamstown, Mass. His grandson, Rev. Jonathan M. Noble, D.D., has heard him say, that he was the second man behind Ethan Allen, when he went up the stairs, at the taking of Ticonderoga, and demanded the surrender of the fortress, "in the name of the Great Jehovah, and the Continental Congress."

3610. *Dyer Noble*, b. May 3, 1807, in Middletown; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1831, Sophia Elizabeth Goodell; (2) Aug. 14, 1840, Sylvia Ellis Fifield. He grad. in 1831, at Union College, and is, 1875, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
3611. *Becca Angeline*, b. June 25, 1810, in Middletown; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Samuel Hall. She resides, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.
3612. *Nathan Clark*, b. Jan. 11, 1813, in Woodville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1842, Mary Pancoast. He is, 1875, a clergyman, in Lancaster, Penn.
3613. *Lyman Sutterlee*, b. June 28, 1816, in Woodville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 13, 1847, Emma Mollineaux. He is, 1875, a merchant at 126 Atlantic St., Brooklyn, N. Y., of the firm of Journeay & Burnham.

## 3274.

SUSANNA NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Obadiah, was. b. in Tinmouth, Vt., July 22, 1782, and d. in West Milton, Vt., May 3, 1864, æ. 81.

She m. (1) Feb. 24, 1800, CHARLES WILLARD, b. May 13, 1779, s. of Elias Willard. He d. 1813, æ. 34.

She m. (2) Dec. 5, 1823, Dea. ENOS MERRILL, b. in West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1768, s. of Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Merrill. He d. in Milton, Vt., Aug., 1858, æ. 89.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3614. *Orra*, b. Feb. 28, 1801; m. June 25, 1819, Lyman Hurd, and d. Sept., 1825, æ. 24.
3615. *Julia*, b. Mch. 8, 1803; m. (1) Apr., 1821, Daniel Smith, who d. Feb. 9, 1841; (2) Israel Smith. She resides, 1875, in Columbus, Wis.
3616. *Charles*, b. Feb. 25, 1805; m. May 12, 1831, Harriet Benjamin; was a farmer, and d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb., 1858, æ. 53.
- 3616a. *Relief*, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. May 15, 1823, æ. 16.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3617. *Timothy Noble*, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Oct. 14, 1847, Harriet Hunting, and is now, Sept., 1875, a farmer in Keesville, Charlotte Co., Va.

## 3275.

SAMUEL NOBLE, s. of Rev. Obadiah, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., May 13, 1784, and there died Jan., 1873, æ. 88. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the Cong. church in Tinmouth.

He m. Feb. 26, 1815, MARY BALLARD, b. Dec. 20, 1791, dau. of Tilly Ballard. She d. 1873.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TINMOUTH.

3618. *Absalom*, b. July 24, 1816; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Eliza Clark, b. May 11, 1817, dau. of Theophilus Clark. He is a farmer in Tinmouth. Children. 1. Samuel, b. July 5, 1843; 2. Theophilus Clark, b. Mch. 5, 1848.
3619. *Mary*, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1831, æ. 8.

## 3276.

RELIEF NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Obadiah, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 19, 1786, and on the 21st Aug., 1877, was living at the age of 91, in Hartford, N. Y.

She m. Feb. 26, 1809, SAMUEL HARRIS, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 17, 1778, s. of Israel and Sarah (Morse) Harris. He was a merchant in Hartford, N. Y., and there d. June 11, 1871, æ. 93.

## CHILDREN.

3620. *Lois Noble*, b. Jan. 16, 1811; resides unm., 1876, in Hartford.  
 3621. *Samuel Noble*, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. Apr. 26, 1836, Abigail Maria Strow. He is a farmer, and resides, 1875, in Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Iowa.  
 3622. *Susan Willard*, b. Mch. 1, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1837, George Coulter; (2) Jan. 31, 1869, Henry J. Day, a merchant in Whitehall, N. Y., and d. May 1, 1872, æ. 54.  
 3623. *Laura Eliza*, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Mch. 6, 1850, Manuel Northrop McDonald, a merchant in Hartford, N. Y.

## 3277.

JOANNA NOBLE, dau. of Zechariah, was b. abt. 1763, resided in West Bloomfield, N. Y., and there d. Mch., 1847, æ. 84.

She m. BENJAMIN WILSON, who d. 1813.

## CHILDREN.

3624. *Grandison*, b. ; d. young.  
 3625. *Polly*, b. ; m. Wanton Joslin of West Bloomfield.  
 3626. *Moses*, b. ; proh. removed to Ohio.  
 3627. *Grandison*, b. ; m. Fanny Gilbert, and resided in Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 3628. *Jane*, b. ; m. ———.  
 3629. *Sarah Ann*, b. ; m. ———.  
 3630. *Phebe*, b. ; m. her cousin, Nathan Noble, s. of Stephen and Abigail (Randall) Noble, and d. in Bloomfield.  
 3631. *Sergius*, b. ; m. Mary Ann Fitch, and removed to West Mendon, Munroe Co., N. Y.  
 3632. *Olivia*, b.  
 3633. *Elisha*, b.  
 3634. *Eleanor*, b. ; m. Thomas Smith of Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.

## 3278.

STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Zechariah, removed from Bloomfield, N. Y., to Ohio, returned again to Bloomfield, and d. in California, Branch Co., Mich., July, 1843.

He m. ABIGAIL RANDALL, who d. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 15, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

3635. *Loring A.*, b. ; m. Polly Thompson, and d. in West Stockbridge, Mass., abt., 1837. Commissioners to appraise his estate were appointed Sept. 21, 1837. He was probably a blacksmith. He left two children whose names are unknown.
3636. *Jonathan*, b. ; prob. d. unm., in New Orleans, La.
3637. *Nathan*, b. ; m. his cousin, Phebe Wilson, and settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y. Two of his children have died.
3638. *Sarah*, b. ; m. ——— Ingersoll. Children. 1. Mary; 2. Joanna.
3639. *Mary*, b. ; m. Jacob Backenstow. Children. 1. John Henry; 2. Elizabeth.
3640. *Chauncey*, b. ; d. æ. 9.
3641. *Stephen*, b. ; m. ——— Minor, and removed to California, Branch Co., Mich. Children. 1. Jonathan; 2. Albert.
3642. *Edmund*, b. ; m. Catharine Hicks, and d. in Quincy, Branch Co., Mich. Children. 1. Abigail; 2. Byron; 3. Emily; 4. Henry.
3643. *Charlotte*, b. ; m. Heman Doolittle of Bloomfield, removed to Ohio, and d. without issue.

## 3279.

HORACE NOBLE, s. of Zechariah, d. Feb. 20, 1854, æ. 82. He was a farmer, and removed, in 1797, from Sheffield, Mass., to Ontario Co., N. Y.; thence in 1806, to Olean, N. Y.; and thence in 1810, to Cincinnati, O., in which place and vicinity, he resided until his death.

He m. 1795, SARAH POST, dau. of James Post of Sheffield. She d. in College Hill, O., May 10, 1840, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

3644. *Julia*, b. ; m. Bartholomew Fowler of Walnut Hills, Hamilton Co., O. Children. 1. Caroline; 2. William P.; 3. Hannah Ann; 4. Martha; 5. John B.
3645. *Edward*, b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. (1) S. Ross; (2) C. Mills.
3646. *Lovisa*, b. ; m. Alexander McClintock of Stockton, Minn., and has had eight children.
3647. *Mary*, b. Mch. 5, 1803; m. Thomas Jay McCorkle.
3648. *Horace William*, b. ; d. in Miami Co., O., æ. abt. 20.
3649. *Clarissa*, b. ; unm., resided, 1859, in Cincinnati, O.
3650. *Almira*, b. ; m. (1) L. M. Wood of Hamilton Co., O.; (2) Jesse Pierson of Hamilton Co., O. She had one child by her first, and four by her second husband. She d. ———.
3651. *Sarah Ann*, b. ; m. Israel Toy of Cincinnati, O.
3652. *Harriet*, b. ; m. John M. Williams of Burlington, Iowa, a farmer and carpenter. She has had four children.
3653. *Amelia Jane*, b. June 3, 1818; m. Azel S. Lyman.



**3282.**

RHODA NOBLE, dau. of Zechariah, d. June 18, 1846.

She m. March 4, 1802, ARCHIBALD ORCUTT.

## CHILDREN.

3654. *Salmon*, b. Jan. 31, 1803, in Richmond, N. Y.; m. Altha Leete, and removed to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.  
 3655. *Almira*, b. May 19, 1806, in Richmond, N. Y.; m. A. B. Gay, and removed to Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.  
 3656. *Polly*, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Richmond, N. Y.; m. Alvin Adams, and d. in East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 3657. *Roxana*, b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. Joseph Paul, and removed to Bristol, N. Y.  
 3658. *Chester*, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. (1) Delia Ham; (2) Eusebia Ham, and settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

**3284.**

ZECHARIAH NOBLE, s. of Zechariah, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., March 9, 1784, and d. in Olean, N. Y., 1864. He removed abt. 1804, to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he continued to reside until April, 1855, when he removed to Olean, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. April 7, 1819, EUNICE FOOTE, b. Nov. 26, 1794, dau. of Charles, Jr., and Sarah (Day) Foote of Bloomfield. She d. of a cancer, Oct. 25, 1855, æ. 60.

## CHILD BORN IN BLOOMFIELD.

3659. *Seymour Jasper*, b. Mch. 31, 1821; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Maria Cecilia Mills, b. in Olean, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1826, dau. of Samuel Mills, of Cherry Valley, N. Y. He resided in Hinsdale, N. Y., until the spring of 1855, when he removed to Olean, N. Y., where he was a farmer. Thence he removed to Williamsport, Penn., where he now, 1875, resides. Children. 1. Charles Seymour, b. Apr. 4, 1849; 2. Edward Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1853.

**3286.**

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1877, removed, in 1835, to Indiana, but returned abt. 1853, to Sheffield, where she d. abt. 1863.

She m. CHARLES BOARDMAN, who d. abt. 1850.

## CHILDREN.

3660. *Rachel*, b. ; m. Cornwell Dailey of Egremont, Mass., and d. in Winsted, Conn.  
 3660a. *Laura*, b. ; m. Milo Winchell of Hillsdale, N. Y., is blind and resides in Green River, N. Y.  
 3661. *Edmund*, b. Mch. 5, 1800; m. Caroline Hubbard, and d. in Sheffield, May, 1864, æ. 64.

3662. *Eunice*, b. ; m. Sept. 10, 1823, Phileda Loomis, and settled in Sheffield.
3663. *Nancy*, b. abt. 1809; m. Newbury Olds, and d. in Stockbridge, Mass., May 30, 1832, æ. 23.
3664. *Rebecca*, b.
3665. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1830, æ. 20.
3666. *Charles*, b. abt. 1813; d. Apr. 8, 1830, æ. 17.
3667. *Lucy*, b. ; m. William Hinman, and d. in Sheffield.
3668. *Amos*, b. ; d. in Delaware, Ripley Co., Ind., abt. 1838.
3669. *Ezra*, b. ; d. unm., in Delaware, Ind., abt. 1852.

## 3289.

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. or Dec. 1, 1783, and d. in Brockville, C. W., July 29, 1875, æ. 91.

She m. LEMUEL TUPPER, b. in Swanzea, R. I., March 28, 1778, s. of Eldad Tupper. He resided during most of his life in Troy, N. Y., and was captain of a vessel running between Troy and New York city. He d. Aug. 4, 1834, æ. 56.

## CHILDREN.

3670. *Lemuel Harvey*, b. Sept. 3, 1803, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1823, Julia Ann Turner; (2) Nov. 15, 1838, Jane Eliza Stone; (3) Nov. 8, 1864, Lavinia Smith Olmsted. From 1832-52, he was managing agent and treasurer of the Troy and New York steamboat company; in 1853, agent of the United States mail steam-ship company from New York to Aspinwall; from 1854-65, superintendent of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., and managing director of the Troy Union R. R. He resides, 1876, in Troy, N. Y.
3671. *Jane Maria*, b. Oct. 7, 1805, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1822, Isaac Manchester; (2) Nov. 12, 1848, Thomas Sherwood, and resides, 1876, in Brockville, C. W.
3672. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Apr. 25, 1830, Nancy Ogden, and d. in Harlaem, N. Y., abt. Jan. 6, 1865, æ. abt. 57. He was agent in New York, of the Troy line of steamers, and afterward proprietor of the Atlantic forge, New York.
3673. *George Oakley*, b. May 1, 1811, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Mary Ann Perry. He has been captain of the steamers James Madison, Alida, Commodore, and Francis Skiddy, running between New York and Troy. He resides, 1876, in Troy, N. Y.
3674. *William Warren*, b. June 19, 1812, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1836, Eliza Perry. He has been captain of steamboats Jonas C. Hart, Empire, Columbia, on the Hudson; and during one winter, ran the steamer Eureka, between New York and Bridgeport, Conn. He resides, 1876, at 206 West street, New York city.

## 3290.

RHODA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1785, and d. in Egremont, Mass., Feb. 11, 1852, æ. 66.



3691. *Mary Sophia*, } b. Aug. 7, 1820, in Penfield; m. William R. Dodge.  
 3692. *Rebecca Maria*, } b. Aug. 7, 1820, in Penfield; m. Barzill Barnard.  
 3693. *John Ezekiel*, } b. Apr. 27, 1823, in Penfield; m. Sarah Rainer.  
 3694. *Harvey Sylvester*, } b. Oct. 27, 1825, in Penfield; m. Lydia M. Warren.  
 3695. *Robert Delano*, b. Aug. 6, 1828, in Penfield; m. Laura Briggs.  
 3696. *Susan* (adopted), b. July 25, 1832, in Sheldon, N. Y.; m. (1) Jedediah M. Grant; (2) G. D. Grant.

## 3292.

LYMAN NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1789. He removed to Barrington, N. Y., and thence, abt. 1846, to Wisconsin. He resided, 1852, in Emmett, Dodge Co., Wis.

He m. Oct. 16, 1810, DIADAMA AUSTIN, b. Apr. 15, 1792, dau. of Amos Austin of Sheffield. She d. in Reading, N. Y., June 17, 1843, æ. 51.

## CHILDREN.

3697. *Jerusha Maria*, b. Mch. 6, 1814; m. Aug. 7, 1831, John Crandall, b. May 3, 1810, s. of Ethan Crandall. Children. 1. George Orlando, b. Sept. 5, 1832; 2. Marinda Maria, b. May 19, 1834, m. Nov. 9, 1851, William Collar; 3. Charles Wakeman, b. June 11, 1836; 4. Perry Austin, b. Apr. 17, 1839; 5. Lyman Noble, b. June 21, 1841; 6. Rebecca Jane, b. June 26, 1843; 7. Ruth Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1845.  
 3698. *Harvey Austin*, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1844, Nancy Jane Clawson, b. Jan. 22, 1825, dau. of Abraham Clawson.  
 3699. *Lucy Ann*, b. Dec. 2, 1819; removed to Watertown, N. Y.  
 3700. *Ruth Boardman*, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Derastus King, s. of Robert King of Windsor Co., Vt. Child. Leonard Farwell, b. Aug. 30, 1846.  
 3701. *Sylvia Turner*, b. Mch. 10, 1825; m. Dec. 12, 1844, Willard Cleveland Partridge, b. June 5, 1824, s. of Ozias Partridge.  
 3702. *Esther Lovisa*, b. Apr. 29, 1828; m. Jan. 6, 1849, John Spear, b. May 18, 1819, s. of Elijah Spear. Children. 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Mch. 29, 1850, d. Mch. 31, 1850, æ. 2 days; 2. Hollis Eugene, b. Apr. 20, 1851.  
 3703. *Amos Horatio*, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 3296.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1774, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Apr. 18, 1833, æ. 58.

He m. TAMZEN EVENS, b. July 16, 1796, dau. of Daniel Evens of Pownal, Vt. She d. Jan. 20, 1875, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 3704. <i>James,</i>            | b. June 21, 1823; m. Delia Mason.        |
| 3705. <i>John Allen,</i>       | b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Fanny W. Stall.     |
| 3706. <i>Catharine,</i>        | b. Mch. 31, 1829; d. May 3, 1830, æ. 1.  |
| 3707. <i>Katharine Betsey,</i> | b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. John M. Barber.      |
| 3708. <i>Thomas,</i>           | b. Mch. 20, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1838, æ. 4. |

## 3297.

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1776, and d. in Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 30, 1855, æ. 79. While reading a paper in her room alone, her clothes took fire, and she was so badly burned, as to survive but a few days.

She m. Mch. 17, 1796, JESSE BLACKINTON, a farmer, b. Sept. 12, 1765, s. of Peter Blackinton of Attleboro', Mass. He d. Nov. 20, 1850, æ. 85.

## CHILDREN.

- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 3709. <i>Jesse Noble,</i>   | b. June 12, 1797, in Pownal; m. (1) Mahala Jinks; (2) Dec. 20, 1821, Polly Montgomery, and settled in Pownal, Vt. |
| 3710. <i>Foster,</i>        | b. Dec. 20, 1799, in Pownal; m. Mch. 15, 1823, Mary Angel, and settled in Pownal, Vt.                             |
| 3711. <i>Harriet,</i>       | b. Aug. 18, 1801, in Pownal; d. Sept. 9, 1801, æ. 22 days.  |
| 3712. <i>John Milton,</i>   | b. Oct. 6, 1805, in Pownal; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Lydia Smith, and removed to Roscoe, Ill.                             |
| 3713. <i>Harriet,</i>       | b. Aug. 22, 1807, in Pownal; d. Mch. 1, 1839, æ. 31.  |
| 3714. <i>Cynthia,</i>       | b. Aug. 13, 1811, in Pownal; d. Mch. 2, 1839, æ. 26.  |
| 3715. <i>Marcus Robert,</i> | b. May 28, 1814; m. Dec. 13, 1848, Ann Trumble.   |
| 3716. <i>William,</i>       | b. Sept. 13, 1815; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1841, Lucy B. Seelye; (2) m. ———. He was a farmer in North Adams, Mass.        |
| 3717. <i>Henry Hunt,</i>    | b. Nov. 9, 1822, in Saybrook, O.  |

## 3298.

- ERASTUS NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1778, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1823, æ. 44. He was by trade a blacksmith, and resided in Pownal, Vt., until abt. 1807, when he removed to Williamstown, Mass.

He m. RUTH KINNEY, b. in Williamstown, July 14, 1782, dau. of Jethro Kinney. She d. in Williamstown, Sept. 11, 1870, æ. 88.

## CHILDREN.

3718. *James*, b. Sept. 12, 1799, in Pownal; a blacksmith in Williamstown, Mass., and there d. unm., Apr. 14, 1877, æ. 78.  
 3719. *Sarah Kinney*, b. Dec. 28, 1801, in Pownal; m. Benjamin Sanford.  
 3720. *Charles Wright*, b. May 12, 1804, in Pownal, Vt.; a machinist, and d. unm. in Williamstown, Nov. 1, 1835, æ. 31.  
 3721. *Robert*, b. Jan. 28, 1806; m. Elizabeth B. Chamberlain.  
 3722. *Adaline*, b. Mch. 28, 1808; m. Emerson Orcutt.  
 3722a. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 9, 1811; unm.  
 3723. *Marietta*, b. Mch. 25, 1812; m. Henry J. Grennell.  
 3724. *Ruth Ann*, b. Jan. 19, 1814; m. Samuel G. Haskins.  
 3725. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. Feb. 24, 1816, in Williamstown; m. Edwin Eldred.

## 3299.

ESTHER NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1780, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 20, 1858, æ. 77.

She m. (1) Mch., 1799, NATHAN BLINN, b. in Great Barrington, s. of Elisha Blinn. He d. in Orwell, Vt., Dec., 1805.

She m. (2) Nov., 1814, DANIEL BATES, b. Dec. 22, 1766, s. of Francis Bates of Pownal, Vt. He d. in Pownal, Aug. 8, 1842, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3726. *Ormond N.*, b. May 14, 1800; m. Nov. 14, 1826, Almedia Emerson, resided in Pittsfield, Mass., and d. May 19, 1863, æ. 60.  
 3727. *George*, b. Sept. 30, 1802; m., and removed to Essex, Vt.  
 3728. *Sarah*, b. June 19, 1804; m. 1826, Myron Selick, and removed to Middlebury, Vt.  
 3729. *Nathan*, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. (1) Sarah Hall; (2) Mrs. Orpha Hodges, and d. in Adams, Mass., July, 1835, æ. 29.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3730. *Esther*, b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. William Oatman, and resided, 1875, in Richland, Mich.  
 3731. *Willard Robert*, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Caroline Elizabeth Parker, and resides, 1878, in Pownal, Vt.

## 3301.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1782, and d. in Sodus, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1848, æ. 66. He was carried in childhood to Pownal, Vt., whence, in June, 1813, he removed to Sodus, N. Y.

He m. Apr. 19, 1820, BETSEY SHERMAN, b. in Washington Co. N. Y., Apr. 7, 1804. She removed with her family, in the spring

of 1857, to Lapeer, Mich., and thence, abt. 1862, to Muskegon, Mich., but d. while on a visit in Lapeer, Aug. 9, 1863, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SODUS.

3732. *Ellis*, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. July 14, 1824, æ. 3.  
 3733. *Lois*, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. July 14, 1824, æ. 2.  
 3734. *Roger*, b. Jan. 5, 1824; in the Civil war was killed while crossing the Rappahannoc, Dec. 22, 1862, æ. 38.  
 3735. *Lois*, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1845, Henry Farnam Sterling, b. in Virgil, Courtland Co., N. Y., 1820, s. of Henry Sterling. He was a marble-dealer in Binghamton and Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. July 20, 1863, æ. 37. Children. 1. Helen Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1845; 2. Mary Alice, b. May 29, 1848; 3. William Henry, b. Mch. 18, 1852.  
 3736. *Ormon*, b. Mch. 29, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1850, his cousin, Harriet Maria Danforth, b. June 13, 1825, dau. of William and Cynthia (Noble) Danforth. He removed, in 1856, from Sodus, N. Y., to Camp Point, Ill.  
 3737. *William*, b. Feb. 20, 1829.  
 3738. *Althind*, b. Mch. 14, 1831; m. Jan. 3, 1852, Philip Polhamus, b. Apr. 5, 1819, s. of Theodore Polhamus. A farmer, he has resided in Newark, Wayne Co., and Muskegon, Mich. Children. 1. George Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1852; 2. John Noble, b. Feb. 21, 1854; 3. Harriet, b. Mch. 11, 1856; 4. Bessie, b. July 1, 1863.  
 3739. *Julia*, b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. Jan. 3, 1852, Benjamin Franklin Polhamus, b. 1831, s. of Theodore Polhamus. A shoemaker, he has resided in Sodus, N. Y., and Muskegon, Mich. Children. 1. Anna Kate, b. May 16, 1853; 2. Dora, b. Sept. 5, 1855; 3. Ormon Noble, b. Aug. 19, 1859.  
 3740. *Betsy Ann*, b. Oct. 13, 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1851, Sylvester Palmer, b. in Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 18, 1833, s. of Rowland Palmer. A dealer in harvest tools, he removed, in Aug., 1862, from Lapeer, Mich., to Lowell, Mich. Children. 1. Mary Jane, b. June 3, 1852; 2. Charles DeForest, b. Feb. 17, 1854; 3. William Noble, b. Jan. 14, 1856; 4. Adelbert, b. Jan. 14, 1858; 5. George Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1860.  
 3741. *Georgè*, b. May 15, 1836; d. in Pike's Peak, Montana Ter., June, 1859, æ. 23.  
 3742. *Mary*, b. Apr. 7, 1839.  
 3743. *James*, b. Sept. 7, 1842.  
 3744. *Alice*, b. June 25, 1843.  
 3745. *Frank*, b.

## 3303.

CYNTHIA NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1786, and d. Jan. 18, 1854, æ. 67.

She m. Feb. 6, 1811, WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. abt. 1787, s. of Jonathan Danforth. He removed to Sodus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3746. *Erastus Noble*, b. Nov. 6, 1811.  
 3747. *Homer*, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. May, 1848, Sarah A. Westbrook.  
 3748. *Julia Ann*, b. May 23, 1815; m. Jan., 1836, David Leighton.  
 3749. *William Robert*, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. Aug., 1823, æ. 6.  
 3750. *Maria*, b. July 29, 1818; d. Sept., 1823, æ. 5.  
 3751. *George Whitney*, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1823, æ. 2.  
 3752. *Fanny*, b. July 8, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Jonathan I. Pulman.  
 3753. *Harriet Maria*, b. June 13, 1825; m. Dec. 11, 1850, her cousin, Ormon Noble.  
 3754. *Emily Betsey*, b. Mch. 16, 1829.

## 3304.

JULIA NOBLE, dau. of Roger, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788. After the death of her husband, she removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

She m. May, 1814, HEMAN SCRANTON, b. Apr. 15, 1790, s. of Joshua Scranton of Pownal, Vt. He resided in Pownal, Vt., and there d. July 23, 1843, æ. 53.

## CHILDREN BORN IN POWNAL.

3755. *Olive Noble*, b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. Hiram H. Chase, and resides, 1876, in Shiloh, Ala.  
 3756. *Eliza S.*, b. May 6, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1844, James Washburn of Vergennes, Vt.  
 3757. *Evelina Jane*, b. Mch. 4, 1819; m. Feb. 10, 1837, William P. Barker, and d. in Pownal, May 17, 1846, æ. 27.  
 3758. *Heman Martin*, b. Dec. 13, 1820; d. unm., in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1848, æ. 27.  
 3759. *Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Apr. 12, 1849, S. B. Davis, and resided, at last account, in Brooklyn, N. Y., her husband being master of the bark Denham, sailing between New York and Mobile.  
 3760. *Foster Kutesoph*, b. Mch. 11, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1827, æ. 1.  
 3761. *Edwin Kutesoph*, b. June 1, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Jane V. H. Johnson, and is, 1876, a wholesale grocer in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3762. *Noble Knight*, b. Apr. 18, 1831; removed to California.

## 3310.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1804, and d. in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 24, 1854. He was a farmer, and resided successively in Sandisfield, Otis, Blandford, Sandisfield, West Otis, Mass., and Dixon, Ill.

He m. Oct. 5, 1825, MARY ANN HUBBARD, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., July 4, 1806, dau. of Theophilus Hubbard. She m. (2) Sept., 1859, John W. King of Dixon, Ill.



## CHILDREN.

3763. *Clarissa Lucelia*, b. Feb. 28, 1827, in Sandisfield; m. July 5, 1841, James Webb, b. Mch. 31, 1822, s. of Jonathan Webb of Otis; resided in New Marlboro', Mass., and Dixon, Ill., dying at the latter place, Sept., 1854, æ. 27. Children. 1. Oscar Adelbert, b. July 4, 1845, m. 1868, Ella Trowbridge, and resides in Dixon, Ill.; 2. Anne Jennet, b. July 18, 1848, d. in Dixon, 1855; 3. James Almon, b. Feb. 3, 1850, d. 1855.
3764. *Henry Theophilus*, b. May 3, 1829; m. (1) J. A. Herrick; (2) M. A. Hampton.
3765. *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 26, 1834, in Blandford; d. Nov. 10, 1837, æ. 2.
3766. *Mary Ann*, b. Apr. 27, 1839, in Otis; m. Apr., 1858, Henry Vroom of Dixon, Ill., and d. Oct., 1873, æ. 34.
3767. *Charles Harvey*, b. Mch. 19, 1844, in Otis; m. July 4, 1869, Helen Benjamin, b. in Dixon, dau. of James and Caroline (Davis) Benjamin. He is a commercial agent. Child. Henry T.; b. 1871.

## 3311.

HON. SILAS NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1808, and d. of pneumonia, in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 3, 1867, æ. 58. He read law with Hon. Increase Sumner of Great Barrington, removed, in 1834, to Towanda, Penn., and in Dec., 1841, to Dixon, Ill. He was a member of the senate of Illinois, 1846-47.

He m. (1) 1834, NANCY ELIZABETH KEELER, b. Mch. 16, 1816, in Towanda, Penn., dau. of William Keeler. She d. Dec. 25, 1853, æ. 37.

He m. (2) May, 1854, EUNETIA EMILY ABBOT of Columbus, O. She resides, 1876, in Columbus.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3768. *Edward*, b. 1835, in Towanda, Penn.; d. 1844.
3769. *Frances*, b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. Jerome Hollenbeck, and d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 1871.
3770. *Grace*, b. 1848; d. 1848.
3771. *Mary Ann*, b. 1849; d. 1850.

## 3312.

AMANDA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 3, 1778, and d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867, æ. 89.

She m. 1803, CHARLES MERRELL, b. 1769, s. of Elihu Merrell of New Hartford, Conn. He was a shoemaker. He resided subsequent to his marriage in Salisbury, Conn., until abt. 1823, when he removed to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. Aug. 12, 1850, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SALISBURY.

3772. *Maria*, b. ; d. in Canaan, Conn., æ. 19.  
 3773. *Hiram*, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. unm., in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 5, 1858, æ. 50.  
 3774. *Harriet*, b. May 3, 1809; m. Feb. 22, 1835, John Burget, a leather dealer, and resided, 1877, in Great Barrington, Mass.  
 3775. *Truman*, b. Oct. 15, 1816; m. Sept., 1837, Lucy Moreau, and d. in Lee, Mass., Aug. 13, 1846, æ. 29.  
 3776. *William*, b. ; d. in Salisbury, Conn., æ. 4.  
 3777. *William*, b. ; d. in Salisbury, Conn., æ. 9.

## 3313.

ELI NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., abt. 1779, and d. in Sharon, Conn., March 12, 1847, æ. 68.

He m. SARAH ANN FREEMAN, prob. dau. of Stephen Freeman. She d. Jan. 5, 1844, æ. 62.

## CHILDREN.

3778. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1800; m. Samuel S. Bates, s. of Benjamin Bates, being his second wife, and d. without issue in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1872, æ. 72. He was a furnace-man, and d. in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1854, æ. 53.  
 3779. *Roxana*, b. abt. 1802; m. Feb., 1845, William Bissell of Sharon, Conn., s. of John Bissell, being his second wife, and d. in Sharon, Conn., Mch. 17, 1853, æ. 51. He was a farmer. Child. Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1854, æ. 8.  
 3780. *Mary*, b. Mch. 4, 1813; m. Mch. 14, 1849, Homer Hitchcock, being his second wife, and d. without issue, in South Amenia, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1874, æ. 61. He was b. in Sharon, Conn., Apr. 24, 1805, s. of Stephen Hitchcock, was a farmer in South Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and there d. Mch. 7, 1875, æ. 69.  
 3781. *Eliza*, b. abt. 1815; d. in Sharon, Conn., Apr. 16, 1838.  
 3782. *Almira*, b. June 16, 1818; d. unm., in South Amenia, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1861, æ. 43.

## 3314.

MATTHEW NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 19, 1782, and d. in Ill., March, 1866, æ. 83. He removed, abt. 1803, to Vt., and in 1841, to Ill. He was by trade a tanner and currier.

He m. (1) CINDERELLA DE CAMP.

He m. (2) abt. 1814, ESTHER SMEDLEY, b. 1792. She d. abt. 1856.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3783. *Edward T.*, b. ; was, in 1856, a leather-dealer, of the firm of Moses Hunt & Co., 55 Ferry street, N. Y., and at last account was a resident of Saratoga, N. Y.  
 3784. *Cinderella*, b.  
 3785. *Albert*, b.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3786. *Albert Henry*, b. 1815; res. 1876, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
3787. *Ransom Smedley*, b. ; d. in Milwaukee, Wis.
3788. *Joshua Kilbourn*, b. ; d. in Vt.
3789. *Matthew Douglass*, b. 1821; res. 1876, in Robinson, Brown Co., Kan.
3790. *Calvin Frost*, b. 1823; d. in Ill.
3791. *Morris De Camp*, b. 1826; res. 1876, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
3792. *Mary Rebecca*, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. John Kilbourn Jones, a farmer, 1876, in Logan, Edgar Co., Ill.
3793. *Sarah Esther*, b. 1832; m. 1872, — Adams, b. in Ind., 1822. He was a miner in California, whence he removed to Oregon, and thence to Delta, Walla Walla Co., Washington Ter., where he is, 1876, a farmer. No children.
3794. *Joshua Kilbourn*, b. 1834; res. 1876, in Oregon City, Oregon.

## 3316.

WEALTHY NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1794, and resides, 1876, in Canaan, Conn.

She m. Feb. 20, 1822, SIMEON HIGLEY, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1786, s. of Simeon and Margaret (Phelps) Higley of Simsbury, and Canaan, Conn. Mrs. Margaret Higley d. in Canaan, March 11, 1850, æ. 102. He was a farmer, and d. in Canaan, Dec. 1, 1871, æ. 85.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CANAAN.

- 3794a. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 14, 1823; m. May 22, 1848, Dr. Charles Benjamin Maltbie, and resides, 1877, in Falls Village (Canaan), Conn.
- 3794b. *Mary*, b. July 20, 1826; m. May 18, 1847, Chester Holcomb, and resides, 1876, in Canaan, Conn.

## 3321.

FANNY NOBLE, dau. of Bartholomew, was b. Sept. 10 or 12, 1780, and d. Oct. 24, 1831, æ. 51.

She m. Aug. 25, 1803, GROVE PEASE of Westfield, Mass., b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1780, s. of Warham and Jerusha (Kent) Pease. He d. Jan. 13, 1820, æ. 39.

## CHILDREN.

3795. *Maria*, b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. Mch. 12, 1804, æ. 1 mo.
3796. *Maria*, b. May 15, 1805.
3797. *Orson*, b. Mch. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1812, æ. 5.
3798. *Nancy*, b. July 12, 1810; m. Ephraim Cray of Suffield, Conn., and d. Sept., 1850, æ. 40.
3799. *Lawton*, b. July 29, 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1818, æ. 5.
3800. *Jane*, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1820, æ. 1.

## 3325.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Bartholomew, was b. prob. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1797, and there d. March 21, 1862, æ. 64. He was a carpenter, and resided on Franklin St., in that town.

He m. Dec. 1 or 5, 1822, BATHSHEBA KNOWLES, b. Oct. 16, 1795, dau. of Richard Knowles of Haddam, Conn. She d. in Westfield, Aug. 15, 1859, æ. 63.

## CHILDREN.

3801. *William Harrison*, b. Jan. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1826, æ. 2.  
 3802. *Jane*, b. May 8, 1825; m. Apr. 19 or 21, 1844, Henry F. Bush, s. of Chester Bush. He is a carpenter and joiner. Children. 1. Agnes Eudora, b. Sept., 1846; 2. Frances Almira, b. Aug., 1848; 3. Emma Josephine, b. Aug., 1850.  
 3803. *Laura Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 1, 1826; d. unm., in Westfield, Sept. 11, 1873, æ. 47.  
 3804. *Charlotte*, b. June 1, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1828, æ. 4 mos.  
 3805. *William Harrison*, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Martha Elizabeth Eggleston, prob. dau. of Judson Eggleston. He was a whip-maker, and d. in Westfield, Nov. 30, 1872, æ. 41. Child. Isidore, b. July, 1851.  
 3806. *Frances Charlotte*, b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. Nov. 5 or 6, 1850, Otis Richards Reed, a mason, of Chicopee, Mass., b. in Barnet, Vt., abt. 1829, s. of Amaziah and Elizabeth Reed.  
 3807. *Lucia Smith*, b. Jan. 12, 1835.  
 3808. *Emerson Davis*, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Lucy Allen, b. abt. 1840, dau. of Henry Allen. He resides, 1876, in Westfield.

## 3326.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Calvin, was b. in Salisbury, Conn., July 4, 1793, and d. in Washington, Mass., Dec. 12, 1874, æ. 81, having been choked while eating. He was a blacksmith. The order of his children's births is not known.

He m. MARIA GRAVES. She d. in Washington, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

3809. *William*, b. Dec. 23, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Martha Taylor, b. Dec. 22, 1832, dau. of Joel and Mary (Francisco) Taylor. He is, 1876, a farmer in Washington, Mass. Children. 1. Julia Adeline, b. Dec. 23, 1859, in Washington; 2. James William, b. Sept. 23, 1863, in Washington; 3. Frank Edwin, b. Aug. 23, 1865, in Washington; 4. Henry Willis, b. Feb. 3, 1868, in Becket, Mass.; 5. Martha Loran, b. Apr. 14, 1870, in Middlefield, Mass.; 6. Mary Elsie, b. Feb. 26, 1872, in Middlefield; 7. Emma Ella, b. Jan. 30, 1875, in Washington.  
 3810. *Jeremiah*, b. in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Maria Mattoon, b. in Washington, Mass., abt. 1832. He is, 1876, a farmer in Washington, Mass.

3811. *Eli*, b. ; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1868, Emma A. Edmondorph of Lenox, Mass., b. abt. 1847, dau. of Jerome B. and Mary P. Edmondorph. He is, 1876, a farmer in Dalton, Mass.
3812. *Henry*, b. ; d. unm., in Alexandria, Va., while serving, as is supposed, in the Civil war, Dec. 3, 1862.
3813. *Calvin*, b. ; d. unm., in Alexandria, Va., while serving, as is supposed, in the Civil war, Dec. 8, 1862.
3814. *Edwin*, b. ; m. Jenny Renton. He is, 1876, a machinist, in Collinsville, Conn.
3815. *Lorania*, b. ; m. Edwin Richard Davenport. He is, 1876, a baker in Florence, Mass. Children. 1. Allen; 2. Eugene.
3816. *Harriet*, b. abt. 1834; d. unm., in Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1854, æ. 20.
3817. *Lucy [Ann]*, b. abt. 1835; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1852, Lewis S. Clemens, b. in Goshen, Conn., abt. 1829, s. of Charles and Mabel Clemens; (2) Sept. 27, 1855, Emory Brownson, b. abt. 1833 in Cornwall, Conn. He is a farmer, 1876, in Dalton, Mass.
3818. *Charles*, b. Apr. 2, 1839, in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Harriet Lombard Taylor, b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 16, 1840, dau. of Joel and Mary (Francisco) Taylor. No children. He is a farmer, and has resided in Cornwall, Conn., six years; in Winsted, Conn., ten years; in Washington, Mass., six years; and in Middlefield, Mass., his home, 1876, sixteen years.

**3328.**

ERASTUS NOBLE, s. of Calvin, is said to have d. in Hartford, Conn. He was by trade a blacksmith, and resided in South Canaan, Conn., Glastonbury, Conn., Jersey City, N. J., North Canaan, Conn., and Hartford, Conn.

He m. (1) LUCY BRIGGS.

He m. (2) FRANCES ———.

## CHILDREN.

3819. *Jane E.*, b. abt. 1830, in Canaan; m. July 12, 1848, Israel Crocker of Canaan, b. abt. 1823, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a railway engineer, and at last account resided in Rock Island, Ill.
3820. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1832, in Canaan; m. Chauncey Guelow.
3821. *Charles*, b. ; drowned in North Adams, Mass.

**3329.**

JULIA NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Gideon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Mch. 14, 1788, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1857, æ. 69.

She m. Jan. 30, 1809, JOHN MATHER, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 19, 1780, s. of Dr. Charles and Rhoda (Mosely) Mather of East Windsor, and Hartford, Conn. Early in life he was a merchant, but was subsequently engaged in glass-blowing, the manufac

ture of powder and cotton cloth, and in farming, in Manchester, Conn. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858, æ. 78.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN MANCHESTER.

3822. *Julia Ann*, b. Apr. 2, 1810; m. July 27, 1837, Thomas Cutler Allis, a lumber dealer in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877, æ. 67.
3823. *Roselle*, b. July 26, 1811; m. Oct. 6, 1831, James Hyde, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., May 6, 1865, æ. 53. He was b. in Groton, Conn., Jan. 1, 1809, and is, 1876, a merchant in Auburn, N. Y.
3824. *Harriet Noble*, b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. May 15, 1838, Horace Gilbert Van Anden, a merchant in Auburn, N. Y., and there d. May 14, 1875, æ. 62.
3825. *Eleonora*, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. June 26, 1839, Hugh Emmett Morrow. He graduated at the University of Georgia, and is, 1876, a teacher and editor in Mosely Hall, Florida.
3826. *John Cotton*, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1846, Elizabeth Cheney Hubbard; (2) June 29, 1848, Mrs. Emeline Catharine Cotton. He was, from 1833-36, a member of Yale College, and, in 1876, resided in Guyton, Ga., and was a grocer in Savannah, Ga.
3827. *Jane Lucy*, b. May 22, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1843, Cyrus King Wentworth, a merchant of Macon, Ga., and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849, æ. 30.

#### 3330.

HARRIET NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Gideon, was b. Jan. 10, 1791, and d. without issue in South Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 1, 1811, æ. 20.

She m. WADSWORTH HOLLISTER, s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Hollister. He was a farmer in South Glastonbury, Conn. [After the death of his first wife he m. Rucy Pulsifer. Children. 1. Henry; 2. Joseph; 3. Jared; 4. Maria; 5. Martha; 6. Lyman.] He d. Sept. 9, 1824.

CHILDREN,—none.

#### 3333.

ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Gideon, was b. in Middletown, Conn., Mch. 1, 1799, and resides, 1878, in Rockville, Conn.

She m. Jan. 1, 1817, Hon. GEORGE KELLOGG, b. in Vernon, Conn., Mch. 3, 1793, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Olmsted) Kellogg. From 1821, until his death, he was largely interested in the manufacture of woolen goods in Rockville, in the town of Vernon, Conn. In 1857 and 1865, he represented Vernon in the legislature, and in 1866, was a member of the State senate. From 1827, until his death, he was a deacon successively in the Cong. church in Vernon, and in the First and Second Cong. churches in Rockville. He d. in Rockville, Aug. 8, 1870, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

3828. *Ebenezer Noble*, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Aug. 17, 1843, Lydia Billings, and is, 1878, a wholesale wool-dealer in Hartford, Conn.
3829. *Eliza*, b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. Apr. 15, 1837, æ. 15.
3830. *Harriet*, b. May 2, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1846, George Maxwell. They reside, 1878, in Rockville, Conn., where he is a woolen manufacturer.
3831. *George*, b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Colton, and is, 1878, an insurance agent in Hartford, Conn.
3832. *Edward*, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 22, 1859, Emily Kingsbury, and is, 1878, treasurer of the Condiment Food Co., in Philadelphia, Penn.

## 3334.

EMELINE NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Gideon, was b. Jan. 7, 1802, and resides, 1878, in South Glastonbury, Conn.

She m. Aug. 31, 1818, CHESTER HOLLISTER, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1794, s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Hollister. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in South Glastonbury, on the farm previously owned by his father and grandfather.

## CHILDREN.

3833. *Augusta Wells*, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Rev. Henry Dutton Noble of Brookfield, Conn. He was b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1818, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Dutton) Noble. He grad. at Trinity Col., 1841, was an Episcopal clergyman, and d. in Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1868, æ. 50. She resides, 1876, in Auburn, N. Y.
3834. *Alfred Wright*, b. June 18, 1822; m. Jan. 11, 1848, Julia Esther Newton. He was a book-keeper, and d. in South Glastonbury, June 24, 1863, æ. 41.
3835. *Frances Noble*, b. July 17, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Charles Strickland Wetherby, and d. in South Glastonbury, May 18, 1852, æ. 29. He is, 1878, a dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn.
3836. *Wadsworth*, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. May 26, 1852, Caroline Van Vetchen, and is, 1876, a merchant in Auburn, N. Y.
3837. *Henrietta Lucy*, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1864, John Young Selover, a merchant miller of Auburn, N. Y., and d. Sept. 20, 1869, æ. 26.

## 3335.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Mch. 11, 1789, and there d.

He m. (1) ROXCY WOODWARD, dau. of Amos Woodward.

He m. (2) SALLY THOMAS, who d. Mch. 22, 1827.

He m. (3) Jan. 20, 1828, SOPHIA JOHNSON.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3838. *Clark*, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Mch. 26, 1837, Mary Maria Holt. He is, 1876, a farmer in Willington. Child. Herbert, b. Mch. 31, 1850.
3839. *Mary Ann*, b. Apr. 22, 1814.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3840. *Harriet*, b. Apr. 24, 1817; d. Dec. 25, 1817, æ. 8 mos.
3841. *Cornelia*, b. Oct. 24, 1818.
3842. *Electa*, b. Aug. 9, 1820.
3843. *Lorenzo*, b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. Dec. 21, 1824, æ. 2.
3844. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1827, æ. 2.
3845. *Sally Maria*, b. July 25, 1826; d. Mch. 27, 1827, æ. 8 mos.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3846. *Julia*, b. Apr. 15, 1828; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Eleazer C. Pinney, and settled in Willington, Conn.
3847. *Christiana*, b. Jan. 9, 1830.
3848. *James Randolph*, b. Mch. 29, 1831.
3849. *Angenette*, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
3850. *Charles*, b. Mch. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1848, æ. 14.
3851. *Mary Maria*, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
3852. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 13, 1837.
3853. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 25, 1838.
3854. *Ellen*, b. Aug. 16, 1840.
3855. *Ralph*, b. Jan. 2, 1842.
3856. *Emeline*, b. Nov. 5, 1844.

## 3337.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., July 11, 1793, removed to North Mansfield, Conn., and d.

He m. (1) Nov. 28, 1822, DORCAS VINTON, b. Feb. 11, [May 13?] 1802, dau. of Seth Vinton of Willington. She d. Feb. 5, 1837, æ. 34.

He m. (2) July 13, 1837, SAREPTA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mch. 16, 1807, dau. of Jehiel Chamberlain of Mansfield.

## CHILDREN.

3857. *Catharine*, b. Feb. 16, 1826.
3858. *Henry H.*, b. June 12, 1828.
3859. *Porter*, b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Feb., 1854, Elizabeth D. Cummings, who d. Mch. 31, 1854, æ. 18.
3860. *Ira*, b. Oct. 8, 1832.
3861. *Lydia Ann*, b. Feb. 8, 1835.

## 3338.

RALPH NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1796, and d. in West Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 12,



1872, æ. 76. He was a farmer, and in Nov., 1816, removed to West Colesville.

He m. Oct. 27, 1816, HARRIET WHITTEMORE, b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 20, 1796, dau. of Daniel and Bridget (Fenton) Whittemore. She d. in West Colesville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1876, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN.

3862. *Rufus Fenton*, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. (1) E. Story; (2) H. A. Felton.

3863. *Daniel Webber*, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Adeline Story.

3864. *Roderick James*, b. Apr. 19, 1824; m. Harriet L. Davis.

3865. *Ralph Ahimaz*, b. Apr. 12, 1826; m. Harriet L. Tarbox.

3866. *Charles Elbon*, b. June 11, 1833; m. Susan C. Miller.

3867. *Albert Orson*, b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Caroline J. Voinchet.

## 3339.

SOPHRONIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., July 10, 1801.

She m. May 4, 1830, RODERICK FENTON of Willington, who d. Sept., 1851.

## CHILDREN.

3868. *Sophronia Ann*, b. Dec. 17, 1831.

3869. *Ira*, b. July 22, 1833.

3870. *Francis Herbert*, b. Mch. 15, 1839.

3871. *Osborn*, b.

## 3340.

RODERICK CADWELL NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1804, and removed to Stafford, Conn.

He m. Jan. 20, 1828, HOPEE CARPENTER.

## CHILDREN.

3872. *Eliza*, b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. Dec., 1853, Alpheus Stanton, and removed to South Wilbraham, Mass.

3873. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Apr., 1852, John Royce, and settled in Willington.

3874. *Harriet M.*, b. May 19, 1836.

3875. *Minor*, b. June 4, 1839.

3876. *Alonzo*, b. Dec. 19, 1840.

3877. *Mark*, } b. Nov. 1, 1843.

3878. *Martha*, } b. Nov. 1, 1843.

3879. *Frances E.*, b. July 22, 1845.

3880. *Mariman M.*, b. Mch. 4, 1850.

## 3341.

CHRISTIAN NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Willington, Conn., Apr. 26, 1808, and d. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 13, 1876, æ. 68.

She m. Apr. 5, 1827, ISAAC FARWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1805, s. of Thomas Farwell of Mansfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

3881. *Lucretia C.*, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1851, æ. 2.  
 3882. *Eliza J.*, b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. Apr. 29, 1850, æ. 19.  
 3883. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 30, 1832.  
 3884. *Asa*, b. Oct. 7, 1836.  
 3885. *Harriet M.*, b. June 13, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1855, æ. 15.  
 3886. *Mary Catharine*, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1846, æ. 11 mos.  
 3887. *Norman B.*, } b. Apr. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1850, æ. 3.  
 3888. *Pamela B.*, } b. Apr. 28, 1847.

## 3362.

FIDELIA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1800, and d. in Northfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1863, æ. 62.

She m. May 5, 1824, ASA COMINS, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1794, s. of James and Anna (Rider) Comins. After marriage, he resided in Leverett, Mass., until 1837, when he removed to Cabot, Vt., and thence, in March, 1848, to Northfield, Mass., where he bought and carried on what is known as the "James grist-mill." He d. in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 7, 1870, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

3889. *James Matthew*, b. Mch. 7, 1825, in Leverett; m. (1) May 29, 1849, Charlotte Mitchell; (2) Mch. 7, 1869, Maria Elizabeth Cadwell. After a resolute and successful struggle against adverse circumstances, he commenced the study of medicine, with Dr. Daniel Collins of Danville, Vt., and continued the same with Dr. Daniel D. Fisk of Greenfield, Mass. In 1851, he graduated at the Eclectic Medical College, in Philadelphia, Penn. After a successful practice in Terre Haute, Ind., and Palmer, Mass., he was, in 1868, appointed professor of obstetrics and diseases of women and children, in the Eclectic Medical College of the city of New York. He has also acquired an extensive reputation, for the cure of cancers, without the knife, or pain. He resides, 1876, at 345 Lexington Avenue, New York city.
3890. *Harriet Noble*, b. Apr. 1, 1830, in Leverett; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Hollis D. Simonds, a farmer, who d. in Gill, Mass., Dec. 14, 1871. She resides, 1878, in Gill.
3891. *Electa Ann*, b. Nov. 14, 1836, in Cabot; m. Mch. 18, 1862, Joseph Marshall Brown, a wholesale dry goods dealer, in Boston, Mass. She graduated, in 1869, at the Eclectic Medical College, New York, and is, 1876, a practitioner of medicine, residing at 360 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass.

## 3363.

DR. GIDEON CADWELL NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Norfolk, Conn., June 6, 1803. He studied medicine with Dr. Josiah Long of Leverett, Mass., and Dr. Timothy Jones Gridley of Amherst, Mass., and attended lectures at the Berkshire Medical College, in



*A. M. Comins M.D.*



Pittsfield, Mass., where he received, in 1829, the degree of M. D. He removed, in 1830, to Yarmouth, Mass.; in 1831, to Chester, Warren Co., N. Y.; in 1832, to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; in 1842, to Fitchburg, Mass.; in 1844, to Harvard, Mass.; in 1868, to Hudson, Mass.; and in 1871, to Waltham, Mass., where he continues to reside, 1876. For about twelve years, he practised medicine, and kept an apothecary's shop, but not being able to bear the confinement incident to these occupations, abandoned the same, and since 1844, has devoted himself principally to agriculture. He was representative to the legislature from Harvard, 1850-52.

He m. July 21, 1831, NANCY PERKINS, b. in Jeffrey, N. H., Oct. 26, 1807. dau. of Robinson and Peggy (Shepardson) Perkins. She d. in Waltham, Oct. 19, 1875, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN.

3892. *Isabella Gray*, b. Nov. 1, 1834, in Fitzwilliam; and there d. Sept. 16, 1836, æ. 1.

• 3893. *John Perkins*, b. July 27, 1837, in Fitzwilliam; m. June 12, 1864, Eleanor Nancy Foster, b. in Harvard, Jan. 28, 1837, dau. of Abraham and Fanny Dignity (Dwinells) Foster. He is, 1876, a merchant and optician, in Waltham. No children.

3894. *George Henry*, b. Jan. 24, 1841, in Fitzwilliam; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Mary Abby Rice, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1846, dau. of Benjamin P. and Hannab Selmand (Moulton) Rice. He is a machinist, and resides, 1876, in Providence, R. I. Child. Edith Moulton, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

3895. *Emma Cleone*, b. Mch. 2, 1843, in Fitchburg; d. in Harvard, May 15, 1863, æ. 20.

3896. *Charles Francis*, b. Oct. 19, 1850, in Harvard; and there d. July 18, 1851, æ. 8 mos.

## 3366.

RODERICK NOBLE, s. of Matthew, was b. in Shutesbury, Mass., May 14, 1816. He is by trade a wood-turner, and has resided in Shutesbury, Hadley, and Leverett, Mass. He resides, 1876, in North Leverett, Mass.

He m. (1) Feb. 2, 1837, MARY HAWLEY, b. in Amherst, Mass., Apr. 8, 1816, dau. of Calvin and Lucy (Stowell) Hawley. She d. in Leverett, Feb. 2, 1839, æ. 22.

He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1839, HARRIET BEALS, b. in Leverett, Aug. 6, 1820, dau. of Uriah and Ruth (Poole) Beals. She d. in Leverett, July 27, 1853, æ. 32.

He m. (3) June 27, 1854, MARY JANE GRAVES, b. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 19, 1835, dau. of Newell and Parthenia (Woodward) Graves.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN SHUTESBURY.

3897. *Leander James*, b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Phebe A. Brown.  
 3897a. *John Atwell*, b. June 24, 1844; m. May 27, 1868, Eunice Greene, b. in Hadley, Mass., dau. of Dorus and Nancy (Kentfield) Greene. No children. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Hadley, Mass.  
 3898. *Mary Rosette*, b. Mch. 4, 1847; m. Jesse Hawkes. He is, 1876, an express agent on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., and resides in Wrightstown, Wis.

## 3367.

ALMON NOBLE, s. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mch. 12, 1803, and resides, 1877, in Scantic parish. East Windsor, Conn. He is a farmer.

He m. (1) Mch. 1, 1847, MARY ANN BARTLETT, b. in East Windsor, Nov. 8, 1806, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Pinney) Bartlett. She d. in East Windsor, Sept. 17, 1848, æ. 41.

He m. (2) Mch. 1, 1849, EUNICE KING BARTLETT, b. in East Windsor, Apr. 4, 1812, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Pinney) Bartlett.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN EAST WINDSOR.

3899. *Frederick Almon*, b. June 1, 1832; resides, unm., 1877, in Martha's Vineyard, where he is a farmer and hotel keeper.  
 3900. *Horatio*, b. Aug. 13, 1834; resides, unm., 1877, in Scranton, Penn. He has been a book publisher and book agent.  
 3901. *Samuel Bartlett*, b. July 16, 1836; d. unm. in East Windsor, Aug. 23, 1853, æ. 17.  
 3902. *Lydia Pinney*, b. Mch. 30, 1838; m. Levi G. Hayden.  
 3903. *Hezekiah Bissell*, b. June 25, 1840; m. (1) M. A. Moore; (2) E. Stoughton.  
 3904. *John Bartlett*, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Catharine D. Sadd.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN EAST WINDSOR.

3905. *Henry Bartlett*, b. Apr. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1850, æ. 5 mos.

## 3368.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mch. 13, 1806, and there d. Feb. 24, 1875, æ. 68.

She m. June 4, 1861, EDWARD DEXTER, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 18, 1807, s. of David and Mary (Pitkin) Dexter of Windsor, Conn., and Amherst, Mass. [He m. (1) Dec. 5, 1833, Mary Ann Parsons, b. Oct. 23, 1812, of Ludlow, Mass.] He was a farmer, and shoemaker in Broad Brook (East Windsor), Conn., and there d. Nov. 23, 1872, æ. 65.

CHILDREN,—none.

**3369.**

ELIZABETH BARTLETT NOBLE, dau. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1809, and there d. Sept. 24, 1842, æ. 31.

She m. Sept. 30, 1830, SAMUEL WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mch. 5, 1810, s. of Samuel and Lydia (Pinney) Bartlett. He m. (2) Sept. 14, 1843, Octavia Charlotte Tarbox; (3) May 16, 1857, Harriet Morton. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Scantic parish, East Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN EAST WINDSOR.

3906. *Samuel Irving*, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Dec. 12, 1856, Caroline Phelps Colton, and is, 1877, a farmer in Scantic parish, East Windsor, Conn.

3907. *Elizabeth Marilla*, b. May 15, 1836; unm., 1877.

**3370.**

RUTH BISSELL NOBLE, dau. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 26, 1812, and there d. Sept. 14, 1870, æ. 57.

She m. Sept. 4, 1833, CHARLES BARTLETT, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Apr. 1, 1808, s. of Jonathan and Margaret (Harper) Bartlett. He resides, 1877, in East Windsor, Conn., and has been a merchant and farmer.

## CHILDREN.

3908. *Charles Noble*, b. Apr. 19, 1834, in East Windsor; m. Mch. 15, 1858, Amelia Elizabeth Fisk. He is, 1877, a farmer in Salina City, Kan.

3909. *George Milner*, b. Oct. 21, 1836, in East Windsor; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Leonora Sloan. He is, 1877, a farmer in East Windsor, Conn.

3910. *Margaret Harper*, b. Feb. 21, 1839, in McEwensville, Penn.; m. May 7, 1836, Lucius Harvey Crane, and d. in Rockville, Conn., Oct. 4, 1869, æ. 30. He is, 1877, a flour and grain dealer, in Rockville.

3911. *John Noble*, b. Jan. 31, 1841, in East Windsor; m. Mch. 24, 1870, Harriet Watson. He is, 1877, a farmer in East Windsor.

3912. *Arthur*, b. Nov. 15, 1843, in East Windsor; and there d. May 4, 1844, æ. 5 mos.

3913. *James Harper*, b. Aug. 25, 1846, in East Windsor; and there d. Sept. 26, 1846, æ. 1 mo.

3914. *Jonathan*, b. July 1, 1849, in East Windsor; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Mary Smith. He is, 1877, a farmer in East Windsor.

**3371.**

HEZEKIAH NOBLE, s. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., May 4, 1815, and d. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., Penn., Jan. 12, 1866, æ. 50. In 1837, he removed to McEwensville, Northumberland

Co., Penn., thence to Watsonstown, Penn., and in 1839 to Muncy, Lycoming Co., Penn. He was a lumber dealer.

He m. Apr. 25, 1829, JANE McLEAN BROWN, dau. of James and Catharine (McLean) Brown of Muncy, Penn.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN MUNCY.

3915. *Olura Matilda*, b. Mch. 9, 1840; m. Feb. 28, 1860, Samuel Kennedy Campbell, b. in Baltimore, Md., 1836, s. of Archibald and Juliet Ann (Brown) Campbell. He is, 1876, a dealer in mirrors and chromos in Richmond, Va. Child. Hezekiah Noble, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Baltimore, Md.
3916. *Ernest Rudolph*, b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Mary Hepburn Hayes, b. in Lewisburg, Penn., dau. of Dr. William and Sarah (Hepburn) Hayes. He is, 1876, a lumber dealer and merchant in Muncy, Penn. Child. Maud, b. Dec. 27, 1869.
- 3916a. *Mary Brown*, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. in Muncy, Penn., Jan. or Feb. 20, 1864, æ. 20.
3917. *Adelaide*, b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Henry Vluck Peterman, s. of Franklin and Catharine (Coder) Peterman. He resides, 1876, in Muncy, Penn., and is a lumber dealer and merchant, in company with his brother-in-law, Ernest R. Noble.
3918. *Ella Catharine*, b. Dec. 8, 1847; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Myron Joshua Ferris, b. in Elmira, N. Y., s. of Myron H. and Henrietta Augusta (Langstaff) Ferris. He is, 1876, a lumber dealer in Elmira, N. Y. No children.
3919. *James Clement*, b. Aug. 24, 1849; graduated at Albany law school, and was admitted to the bar. He is, 1876, a wholesale and retail grocer in Keesville, Allegany Co., N. Y., and unmarried.
3920. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Dr. George Wood, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Beeber) Wood. He resides, 1876, in Muncy, Penn. Child. Georgianna, b. Sept. 2, 1875, in Muncy.
3921. *Emma Leilia*, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. June 7, —, William Edwin Mohr, s. of Nathan and Sarah (Repass) Mohr. He resides, 1876, in Muncy, and is a clerk in the Lycoming Mutual Insurance company.

#### 3372.

JOHN BISSELL NOBLE, s. of Horatio, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 30, 1819, and d. in La Porte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1863, æ. 44. He was a farmer in Muncy, Penn., and La Porte, Ind.

He m. Oct. 22, 1844, SUSAN FREDERICK BOAL, dau. of James Boal of Muncy, Penn. She resides, 1877, in Rolling Prairie Station, La Porte Co., Ind.

#### CHILDREN.

3922. *Emily*, b. Aug. 5, 1846.
3923. *John Allen*, b. Feb. 8, 1848.
3924. *William Marr*, b. Apr. 10, 1851.
3925. *Houston*, b. Feb. 17, 1853.



## 3378.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of Eager Noble, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1781, and d. abt. 1842, æ. abt. 61.

She m. Feb. 7, 1805, WILLIAM CARTER, per. s. of William and Molly (Sacket) Carter. He was a farmer, and removed to Turin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3926. *Charlotte*, b.

3927. *William*, b.

3928. *Eliza*, b.

3929. *Hiram*, b.

; res., 1878, in Greig, N. Y.

3929a. *George*, b.

; res., 1878, in Greig, N. Y.

## 3379.

CYNTHIA NOBLE, dau. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1783, and d. in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 5, 1843, æ. 59.

She m. Oct. 23, 1800, ELEAZER CURTIS WILCOX, b. in Farmington, Conn., May 20, 1780, s. of Curtis and Jemima (Munson) Wilcox. He was a farmer in Granville, Mass., until about 1819, when he removed to Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. of dropsy, Jan. 31, 1827, æ. 46. Of the children of this family, all, with their partners, are or have been members of the Methodist Episcopal church, except the first wife of Noble Wilcox, who was a Baptist. Of the seventy-four grandchildren of this family, forty-four were living in Nov., 1876. During the Civil war, three of them died in the service of their country.

## CHILDREN.

3930. *Noble*, b. Apr. 8, 1803, in Granville; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1829, Mrs. Olive Markham, *née* Clark; (2) Feb. 1, 1852, Lois Shattuck; is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Stittville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

3931. *Curtis*, b. June 27, 1805, in Granville; m. Apr. 1, 1827, Laura Shattuck. He was a farmer, and d. of consumption, in Marcy, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1856, æ. 51.

3932. *Eleazar Emery*, b. Dec. 8, 1807, in Granville; m. 1838, Julia Clark. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Deansville, Dane Co., Wis.

3933. *George*, b. Mch. 13, 1810, in Granville; m. July 24, 1836, Sarab Spencer. He is six feet in height, owns a farm of six hundred acres, and has been the father of seven sons and four daughters. He resides, 1876, in Miller's Station, Crawford Co., Penn.

3934. *Julius*, b. Apr. 26, 1812, in Granville; m. Mch. 1, 1837, Naomi Carrier. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Glenwood, Schuyler Co., Mo.

3935. *Clarissa*, b. June 29, 1814, in Granville; m. June, 1835, Man sel Gold. He is a farmer. She d. in Mich., July 16, 1837, æ. 23.

3936. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 2, 1817, in Granville; m. June, 1843, Mansel Gold. She d. of apoplexy, in York, Dane Co., Wis., Jan. 20, 1876, æ. 58. Like Dorcas of old, she seemed ever to forget herself, in her concern for the welfare of others.
3937. *Munson*, b. Feb. 3, 1820, in Floyd, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Wealthy A. Stone. He was a farmer, and d. of heart disease, in York, Wis., Oct. 17, 1873, æ. 53.
3938. *Jemima*, b. May 1, 1822, in Floyd; m. 1842, William Pentecost, resided, 1876, in Forest Grove, Oregon, and d. of heart disease, in Walla Walla, Washington Territory, Nov. 10, 1876, æ. 54.
3939. *Huldah*, b. Apr. 30, 1826, in Floyd; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Willard F. Marvin. He is a carpenter and farmer, and resides, 1876, in Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minn.

## 3380.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1785, and there d. Mch. 29, 1865, æ. 79.

She m. Feb. 9, 1804, JOSHUA LOOMIS, b. May 4, 1779, s. of Joshua and Achsa (Isham) Loomis. He was a farmer in Westfield, and there d. Feb. 20, 1861, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN.

3940. *Sally*, b. Dec. 18, 1805; d. in Turin, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848, æ. 42.
3941. *Mary*, b. June 14, 1808 or 1809; m. Aug. 25, 1834, Elijah Porter, and d. in Westfield, Dec. 29, 1851. He is, 1876, a printer in Lake City, Minn.
3942. *Joshua Eager*, b. July 14, 1811; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Tryphena Sackett. He is a whip manufacturer, and resides, 1876, in Westfield.
3943. *Henry King*, b. Mch. 2, 1814; m. Oct. 14, 1838, Hannah Grant. He is, 1876, a grocer in Westfield.
3944. *Dayton*, b. July 4, 1817; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1853, Mrs. Sarah Ann Gibbons; (2) Feb. 3, 1864, Melissa Noble, b. Sept. 23, 1822, dau. of Reuben Noble. He is, 1876, a farmer in Westfield.
3945. *Reuben*, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1847 or 1848, Jane Morgan. He is, 1876, a whip manufacturer and tobacco dealer in Westfield.
3946. *Lydia*, b. July 16, 1822; m. Oct. 24, 1842 or 1843, Merwin Loomis. He is, 1876, a grocer in Westfield.
- 3946a. *Avery Dayton*, b. Apr. 24, 1824 or 1825; m. Jan. 17, 1860, Susan Palmer.
3947. *Esther Ann*, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1846, Henry Copley, and d. in Westfield, Feb. 20, 1858, æ. 30.

## 3381.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 22, 1787, and there d. May 11, 1871, æ. 83.

She m. Mch. 18, 1809, CHARLES LOOMIS, b. July 23, 1781 or

1782, s. of Joshua and Achsa (Isham) Loomis of Westfield. He was a farmer, and resided during most of his life in Westfield, but removed to West Granville, Mass., where he d. Aug. 8, 1852.

## CHILDREN.

3948. *Leicester*, b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Maria Gillett. He is, 1876, a farmer and whip-lash manufacturer.  
 3949. *Fanny*, b. May 10 or 20, 1810; m. July 4 or 14, 1828, Titus Pomeroy. He is, 1876, a carpenter and joiner in Westfield.  
 3950. *Happilona*, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. May 24, 1813, æ. 4 mos.  
 3951. *Happilona*, b. June 1, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1842 or 1843, Lyman Kilbourn. He is, 1876, a whip-lash manufacturer in Westfield.  
 3952. *Cynthia*, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1839, Milo Mills Dayton. He is, 1876, a mechanic in Blandford, Mass.  
 3953. *Achsa*, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Feb., 1842, Luman Spelman. He is, 1876, a whip-lash manufacturer in Westfield.

## 3382.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Jan. 19, 1791, and there d. June 28, 1875, æ. 84. He was a farmer in the West parish of that town, living on a part of his father's homestead.

He m. (1) Jan. 30, 1817, JULIA SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mch. 11, 1792, dau. of William and Olive (Dean) Sacket. She d. of lung fever, Apr. 9, 1852, æ. 60.

He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1853, LAURA SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mass., June 30, 1817, dau. of Moses and Tryphena (Hiscock) Sacket.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

3954. *Julia*, b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. in Westfield, Mch. 2, 1818, æ. 3 mos.  
 3955. *Edmund*, b. June 20, 1819; d. in Westfield, Dec. 20, 1836, æ. 17.  
 3956. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. in Westfield, Nov. 30, 1829, æ. 2.  
 3957. *William*, b. May 20, 1829; d. in Westfield, July 10, 1833, æ. 4.  
 3958. *Eager*, b. Mch. 14, 1831; a farmer, d. unm., in Westfield, Sept. 18, 1862, æ. 31.  
 3959. *James*, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Andelusia Loomis.  
 3960. *Silas*, b. Mch. 30, 1836; d. in Westfield, July 21, 1839, æ. 3.

## 3384.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 8, 1801.

She m. Jan. 7, 1824, LUCAS COWLES, s. of Gamaliel and Naomi (Barnes) Cowles. He d. in Westfield, Aug. 7, 1849, æ. 49. He was a master-builder.

## CHILDREN

3961. *Apollos*, b. May 26, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1852, Caroline A. Pinckham; (2) Henrietta Granger, and d. in Westfield, Aug. 25, 1873, æ. 48. He was a carpenter.

3962. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 23, 1827; m. May 1, 1850, Ansel Gridley, a mason of Oxford, Sumner Co., Kansas.
3963. *Whitfield*, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Abigail Mallory, and is, 1876, a cigar-maker in Westfield, Mass.
3964. *Wesley*, b. Mch. 10, 1831; m. Mch. 12, 1856, Emera Mallory, and is, 1876, a whip-maker in Westfield, Mass.
3965. *Wilbur Fisk*, b. Feb., 1835; m. Oct., 1853, Sarah Pitcher, and is, 1876, a mechanic in Marysville, O.
3966. *Lucy Maria*, b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. Justin Granger, who is, 1876, a cigar manufacturer in Westfield.
3967. *Henry Addison*, b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Justina Walton, and is, 1876, a whip-maker in Westfield.

## 3385.

GEORGE NOBLE, s. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 1, 1803, and there d. Sept. 9, 1865, æ. 62. He was a farmer in Sacket's district, Westfield.

He m. Nov. 12, 1828, HANNAH SACKET, b. May 4, 1805, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bancroft) Sacket. She resides, 1877, in Westfield.

## CHILDREN.

3968. *George Eager*, b. Apr. 9, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1854, Frances Maria Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1831, dau. of Hezekiah Taylor. He d. Apr. 19, 1867, æ. 37. She resides, 1877, in Westfield. Children. 1. Daughter, b. Apr. 24, 1856; 2. Warren E., b. Oct. 1, 1861, d. Apr. 21, 1864, æ. 2 yrs.; 3. Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1866. In the Civil war, he entered the service as private for nine months, in Co. C, 46 Mass. Reg., Sept. 25, 1862.
3969. *Seth Grant*, b. Apr. or Nov. 8, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1861, Louisa Egington, b. in Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1838. He is, 1875, a farmer in Westfield.
3970. *Juliette*, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. May 9, 1854, Caleb Dewey, a blacksmith, b. July 26, 1826. She d. Nov. 18, 1870, æ. 36. Child. Charles, b. Mch. 17, 1856.
3971. *Elbert Osborn*, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Mary H. Perkins, b. in Southwick, Mass. He graduated, in 1862, at Union College. In the Civil war, he entered the service of his country, Sept. 25, 1862, in Co. C, 46 Mass. Reg., for nine months. He is now, 1876, principal of a flourishing school in Montezuma, Ind.
3972. *Scott Orange*, b. Jan. 2, 1839; m. Rhoda Jones, and is, 1876, a farmer at the West.
3973. *Adelaide Maria*, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. July 27, 1842, æ. 18 mos.
- 3973a. *Addison*, b. May 17, 1843. In the Civil war, he entered the service, Oct. 8, 1861, as a private in Co. F, 27th Mass. Reg., for three years, but having been wounded in the face, at the battle of Newbern, N. C., was discharged for disability, Nov. 10, 1862. He is, 1876, a carpenter in Westfield.
3974. *Merriam Elizabeth*, b. July 23, 1848; is, 1876, a teacher in Westfield.
3975. *Franklin John*, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 24, 1862, æ. 11.

## 3101.

DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Meh. 1, 1796, and there d. Dec. 29, 1835, æ. 39.

He m. Apr., 1828, OLIVE HARVEY, dau. of Peter and Sally (Perkins) Harvey. She m. (2) ——— Snow of Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 3975a. *Harriet*, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Sept., 1830, æ. 1.  
 3975b. *Lafayette Matthew*, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1862, Ellen S. Jones, b. in Westfield, abt. 1842, dau. of Justin Jones. He was killed in Westfield, Oct. 19, 1867, æ. 36.  
 3975c. *James Madison*, b. Meh. 8, 1834; is a farmer, and resides, 1877, unm., in Westfield.

## 3102.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Westfield, Mass., March 31, 1805, and resides, 1877, on the homestead of his father. He is a farmer.

He m. May 12, 1828, EUNICE SACKET, b. in Westfield, July 1, 1810, dau. of John and Rachel (Morse) Sacket.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3975d. *Margaret Ann*, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Apr. 25, 1849, Lucius W. Gorham, b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1825, s. of Charles and Orpha (Bosworth) Gorham, a whip-maker. He was killed on the railroad at Port Jervis, N. Y., May 16, 1858, æ. 33. Child. Ella Lucy, b. Jan. 14, 1852, m. Oct. 3, 1871, Herbert C. Cooley of Hartford, Conn.  
 3975e. *Lucy*, b. July 27, 1831; d. May 5, 1834, æ. 2.  
 3975f. *Ephraim Scott*, b. Aug. 23, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Elsie J. Root, and resides, 1875, in Westfield.  
 3975g. *Elin Dwight*, b. June 3, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Sarah Catharine Bailey, dau. of Nathan Morgan and Sarah (Ensign) Bailey. He resides, 1877, in Westfield.

## 3104.

SETH NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1809. He was for many years a powder manufacturer in Westfield, Mass., and has since been, for a time, a carpenter. He removed, June 8, 1859, to St. Joseph, Mo., where he, 1877, resides.

He m. March 15, 1836, ELIZA WHEELER, b. in Westfield, April 3, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bush) Wheeler. She d. in Westfield, Aug. 24, 1851, æ. 39.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 3975h. *Adelbert Seth*, b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Martha H. Hussey, b. in New Bedford, Mass., abt. 1842, dau. of William Hussey. He was a printer, and d. in South Adams, Mass., Feb. 11, 1869, æ.

32. Child. Frederic Upton, b. Jan. 12, 1862, in Springfield, Mass., and d. in Agawam, Mass., Dec. 21 or 25, 1864, æ. 2.
- 3975*i*. *Elizabeth Julia*, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Apr. 23, 1863, Mortimer Lyman Curtis, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843, s. of Henry Hoyt and Eugenia (Sberman) Curtis. They reside, 1877, in Cheshire, Mass., where he is a farmer. Children. 1. Seth Willard, b. Dec. 17, 1864, in Cheshire; 2. Henry Mortimer, b. May 25, 1868, in South Adams, Mass., d. in Cheshire, May 23, 1869; 3. Mortimer L., b. Mch. 5, 1876, in Cheshire.

## 3121.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. April 1, 1803, and d. in Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1871, æ. 67.

She m. March 31, 1824, ELY MCINTIRE, b. in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 29, 1798, s. of John and Diana (Robinson) McIntire. He is a United States' armorer, and has long resided in Springfield, Mass., his present home, Nov., 1876.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SPRINGFIELD.

3976. *Jane Eliza Robinson*, b. Apr. 2, 1827; m. Apr. 9, 1845, Legrange Nelson Crocker, a furniture-dealer, then resident of Springfield, Mass., but now, 1876, of Bridgeport, Conn. She d. in Springfield, Apr. 20, 1846, æ. 19.
3977. *James Ely*, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1858, Marietta Brown Gardiner; (2) Oct. 5, 1871, Elizabeth Lucia Morris. He prepared for college at Wesleyan academy, in Wilbraham, Mass., graduated at Wesleyan University, 1853, attended Harvard College law school, and studied law with Hon. Henry Morris of Springfield, 1852-55. He was, in 1855, admitted to the bar in Springfield, and has since, up to the present date, Nov., 1876, been in practice in that city.

## 3122.

CAROLINE NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. July 5, 1806, and d. in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1840, æ. 33.

She m. Sept. 11, 1827, EDMUND HALLADAY, b. in Suffield, Conn., March 7, 1799, s. of Moses and Mary (Tobin) Halladay. He was a farmer in Suffield, Conn., and d. Dec. 3, 1852, æ. 53. [He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1840, Clarissa Kendall. Children. 1. Caroline E., b. June 16, 1843, who d. March 31, 1863, æ. 19; 2. Clara K., b. Aug. 10, 1847, in Suffield, m. Sept. 4, 1873, Dr. J. K. Mason of Suffield; 3. Edmund, b. May 8, 1852, unm., 1875, a farmer in Suffield, Conn.]

## CHILDREN BORN IN SUFFIELD.

3978. *Horace*, b. Mch. 6, 1829, in Suffield; m. May 10, 1854, Charlotte Kent, and is, 1878, a farmer in Suffield, Conn.
3979. *Calein*, b. June 4, 1832, in Suffield; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Isabella Kincaid, and is, 1878, a merchant in Lima, O.

3980. *Albert*, b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Suffield; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Anna Baldwin Kendall, and is, 1878, a farmer in Suffield, Conn.
3981. *George K.*, b. Dec. 17, 1837; unm., is, 1878, a ticket-agent of Penn. Central R. R., in Xenia, O.

## 3123.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. Oct. 8, 1808, and d. in St. Joseph, Mo., May, 1852, æ. 43. He removed, in 1832, to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and a short time prior to his death, to St. Joseph, Mo. He was a farmer and merchant.

He m. Sept. 29, 1831, HARRIET AMANDA PECKHAM, b. in Verona, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1812, dau. of Robert and Susan (Lawton) Peckham. She resides, 1877, in Rome, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

3982. *Robert Peckham*, b. June 18, 1832, in Rome, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1861, Celia Ann Ford, dau. of John Archibald Ford. She resides, 1877, in Rome, N. Y. He was a forwarding commission merchant, of the firm of Van Buren & Noble, Buffalo, N. Y., and d. in Utica, N. Y., June 30, 1872, æ. 40. Children. 1. Kitty Ford; 2. Harry Daw; 3. Archibald Ford; 4. Marietta Brayton, b. 1872, d. in Rome, Oct. 16, 1876, æ. 4.
3983. *Mary Amanda*, b. Nov. or Dec. 14, 1833, in Verona; m. Mch. 18, 1857, Henry Lyndon Adams, b. in Verona, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1830, s. of Horace and Mary (Lyndon) Adams. He has resided since 1835, in Rome, N. Y., where he is now, 1877, a farmer. Children born in Rome. 1. Harriet Alice, b. May 1, 1859; 2. Minnie Lyndon, b. June 12, 1861, d. Nov. 20, 1861, æ. 5 mos.; 3. Horace Wyley, b. Nov. 18, 1862; 4. George Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1864; 5. Lester Noble, b. Sept. 11, 1866, d. Jan. 24, 1873, æ. 6.
- 3983a. *George Henry*, b. Mch. 8, 1836, in Verona; d. June 23, 1837, æ. 17 mos.
3984. *George Hiram*, b. Jan. 18, 1838, in Verona; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Henrietta Louise Keyes, b. in Tariffville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1844, dau. of Thomas and Laura Ann (Barrett) Keyes. He removed, in 1867, to Hartford, Conn., and has been most of the time a life insurance agent, though at present, 1877, in the mercantile agency of R. G. Dun & Co. Child. Robert Peckham, b. July 23, 1875, in Hartford, and there d. Aug. 19, 1875, æ. 27 days.
3985. *Susan Lucretia*, b. Sept. 10, 1839, in Verona; m. July 18, 1866, John Brainerd McHarg, b. in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1823, s. of James and Lucy (Brainerd) McHarg. He is, 1877, a manufacturer of guns, fishing-tackle, and sporting goods, in Rome, N. Y. Children born in Rome. 1. Alice Lawton, b. May 27, 1867; 2. Cora Bushnell, b. Mch. 19, 1869; 3. John Brainerd, b. July 11, 1873.
3986. *Horace Adams*, b. Oct. 18, 1841, in Verona; m. Mch. 19, 1867, Frances Adelaide Wilcox, b. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1847, dau. of Joseph Franklin and Fanny Jane (Fuller) Wilcox. In the Civil

war, he enlisted, Aug. 26, 1862, in Co. C, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, and was mustered out of the service about June 25, 1865. He removed, Apr. 14, 1867, to Buffalo, N. Y. He is, 1877, in the coal and transportation business, owning and operating coal-mines in Reynoldsville, Penn., the name of his firm being "Frank Williams." Children. 1. Alma Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Rome, N. Y.; 2. Joseph Wilcox, b. July 29, 1870, in Buffalo; 3. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1874, in Buffalo.

### 3424.

THEODORE NOBLE, s. of John, was b. July 8, 1811. He removed, in 1835, to Rome, N. Y., and now, 1877, resides in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was formerly a tailor, but is now a farmer.

He m. (1) Oct., 1834, ANN FIELD, b. June 15, 1815, dau. of Elijah and Cynthia (Terry) Field of Longmeadow, Mass.

He m. (2) ——— FIELD.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN ROME.

3987. *James H.*, b. Apr. 28, 1836.

3988. *Mary Isabella*, b. July 8, 1841.

### 3425.

EDWARD NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Westfield, May 10, 1814. He has resided in Verona, N. Y., for twenty years; in Vienna, N. Y., for one year; in Westmoreland, N. Y., for one year, and in Rome, N. Y., for eighteen years. He is, 1877, a farmer in Rome (Stanwix P. O.), Oneida Co., N. Y.

He m. Nov. 1, 1837, MARIA LILLYBRIDGE LITTLE, b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 28, 1820, dau. of Clark and Jerusha (Allen) Little. She d. Sept. 15, 1866, æ. 46.

#### CHILDREN.

3989. *Lodieska Ann*, b. May 2, 1839, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1865, Antle Niles, s. of John and Experience (Sloan) Niles. He is, 1877, a farmer in Rome, N. Y. She d. without issue, Feb. 10, 1867, æ. 27. He m. (2) 1867, Lucinda Maria Lanfear.

3990. *Amanda Halstead*, b. Oct. 18, 1841, in Vienna, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Thomas George Wetherill, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1838, s. of Thomas and Mary (Bailey) Wetherill. He is a farmer in Whitestown, N. Y. Children. 1. Carrie Isabell, b. Nov. 28, 1861, in Rome, N. Y.; 2. Mary Elnetta, b. Mch. 15, 1863, in Whites-town; 3. George Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1865, in Whitestown.

3991. *Caroline Holiday*, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in Verona; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Peter Orenduff. He was a farmer in Herkimer, N. Y., and d. Mch. 4, 1875.



3992. *Hurree H.*, b. Aug. 14, 1847, in Verona, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1876, Edna L. Wood. He resides, 1877, in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and is station agent for the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R.
3993. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 30, 1850, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Mch. 15, 1877, Electa Maria Sutliff, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., 1845, dau. of Edward and Mary Electa (Parkhurst) Sutliff. He is, 1877, a farmer, in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.
3994. *Edward John*, b. Oct. 22, 1855, in Verona, N. Y.
3995. *Hattie Maria*, b. June 15, 1857, in Verona, N. Y.

## 3126.

HIRAM NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 10, 1817, and d. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1863, æ. 45. He was a mason, and resided in Springfield, Mass., East Hartford, and Hartford, Conn. In the Civil war, he was a corporal in the 21st Conn. Reg. He died of a fever contracted at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. His remains were brought to Hartford, and interred in Spring Grove cemetery.

He m. Jan. 8, 1840, LUCINDA MARIA HOUSE, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., April 7, 1815, dau. of Luther and Laura (Talcott) House. She resides, 1877, in Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

3996. *Caroline Albinia*, b. July 26, 1842, in Hartford; resides, unm., 1878, in Hartford.
- 3996a. *Harriet Ann*, b. May 29, 1844, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1865, Heman Augustus Tyler, b. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1842, s. of John Bissell and Minerva (Mallory) Tyler of New Haven, Conn. In the Civil war, he served three years as a private in the 1st Regiment Conn. Heavy Artillery. He resides, 1876, in East Hartford, Conn., and is general agent of the Etna Life Insurance company, and colonel of the 1st regiment of State militia. Children. 1. Harlette Maria, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1865; 2. Henriette Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1865, in New Haven, Conn.; 3. Minerva Evelyn, b. Aug. 19, 1872, in East Hartford, Conn.; 4. Alice Emily, b. June 10, 1874, in East Hartford, Conn.; 5. Heman Augustus, b. Aug. 13, 1877.
3997. *Frances Ella*, b. May 10, 1846, in Chicopee, Mass.
3998. *James Ely*, b. Aug. 15, 1849, in Chicopee, Mass.; d. in Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1851, æ. 21 mos.
3999. *Lucinda Maria*, b. Nov. 25, 1851, in East Hartford, Conn.
4000. *Mary Abbie*, b. June 27, 1853, in East Hartford; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1871, Edwin Butler Harris, a druggist in Hartford, b. in Columbia, Conn., Aug. 20, 1850; (2) Feb. 15, 1877, Joseph Beedon Clapp, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1851, s. of William Fitch Hall and Betsey Ann (Beedon) Clapp. He is, 1878, a tinsmith in Hart

ford. Child by first husband. Wilfred Raymond, b. July 13, 1873, in Hartford.

4031. *Wilfred Hiram*, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in East Hartford, Conn.; resides, unm., 1878, in Hartford.

4001a. *Clara Delia*, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. same day.

### 3427.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1805. He was a farmer in Westfield, and d. Nov. 26, 1858, æ. 53.

He m. Nov. 25, 1833, LOIS HARRISON, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1810, dau. of Reuben and Nancy (Baldwin) Harrison. She resides, 1877, in Westfield.

CHILDREN,—none.

### 3428.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1807, and there d. Mch. 25, 1877, æ. 69. He was a farmer and whip manufacturer, and resided about one quarter of a mile east of Westfield green, on the south side of the road to Springfield. In 1851, he was a representative in the State legislature.

He m. Dec. 11, 1838, JANE FARMER, b. in Westfield, Oct. 15, 1815, dau. of Hezekiah and Sally Elizabeth (Clark) Farmer.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4002. *Ellen*, b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. Dec. 9, 1863, George Fowler, b. in Westbrook, Me., Oct. 31, 1840, s. of Daniel and Marinda (Jones) Fowler. He is, 1877, a paper manufacturer in Springfield, Mass. She d. in Westfield, Oct. 11, 1865, æ. 23. Child. George Noble, b. Oct. 11, 1865, in Westfield, and there d. Aug. 28, 1866, æ. 10 mos.

4003. *Frances*, b. July 14, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Franklin Erastus Foote, b. in Chester, Mass., Mch. 4, 1825, s. of Asa and Betsey Eliza (Rice) Foote. He resides, 1877, in Westfield. Child. Anna Bell, b. Apr. 8, 1873, in Westfield.

4004. *Charles*, b. Apr. 26, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Nellie Eliza Kellogg, b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1853, dau. of Langdon Crosby and Eliza Ann (Clark) Kellogg. She d. in Westfield, July 22, 1876, æ. 22. No children.

4005. *James*, b. Aug. 27, 1851.

4006. *Anna Belle*, b. June 23, 1853.

4007. *Frank Marcellus*, b. Nov. 1, 1855.

### 3430.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 8, 1812, and there resides, 1877.

She m. May 3, 1832, IRA YEAMANS, b. in Westfield, May 7,





Truly Yours  
R. Noble

1809, s. of Ira and Sophronia (Root) Yeamans. He was a whole-sale miller, and d. in New York city, Aug. 19, 1870, æ. 61.

## CHILDREN.

4008. *James*, b. July 31, 1833; was killed Nov. 20, 1840, æ. 7, while on his way to school, by the sliding of a bank of earth upon him.
4009. *Charles Noble*, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. Helen Josephine Avery. He resides, 1877, in Westfield, and is president of the New Haven & Northampton R. R. Co.
4010. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. July 1, 1869, Dr. Frank W. Mullen of Westfield, who d. in Westfield, Aug. 4, 1873. She resides, 1877, with her mother in Westfield.

## 3431.

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Sept. 6, 1815, and d. in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1841, æ. 25.

She m. abt. Feb., 1839 (pub. Dec. 22, 1838), GAY MOSELY, b. in Westfield, s. of Jeremiah and Nancy (Weller) Mosely. He was a farmer, and d. in Westfield, Feb. 17, 1850, æ. 37.

## CHILDREN,—none.

## 3432.

WELLS NOBLE, s. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1818, and there d. July 2, 1875, æ. 57. He was a farmer, and resided on his father's homestead, in Westfield. His sons reside, 1877, on the farm of their father and grandfather.

He m. June 17, 1846, MARY DEWEY, b. in Westfield, May 26, 1819, dau. of Charles and Electa (Sacket) Dewey of Westfield.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4011. *Wells*, b. June 24, 1851; is, 1877, a farmer in Westfield.
4012. *Reuben*, b. May 5, 1859; is, 1877, a farmer in Westfield.

## 3433.

HON. REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Charles, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1820. He has always resided in Westfield, except during the years 1846-47, which he spent in Dayton, O. His business is the manufacture of whips, and with the exception of three years, he has been treasurer of the American Whip Co., since its organization in 1855. He was postmaster of Westfield, 1858-1861, State senator, 1872, and member of the Mass. House of Representatives, 1874-76. In 1868, he was the Democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor of the commonwealth, and in 1870, Democratic candidate for Congress, Henry L. Dawes of Pittsfield, being the opposing and successful candidate.

He m. March 28, 1854, ELIZA CAROLINE FOOTE, b. in Chester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1833, dau. of Asa and Betsey (Rice) Foote. [Asa Foote, s. of Wm. Foote, was b. in Chester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1786, and d. May 16, 1845].

CHILDREN,—NONE.

### 3435.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Henry, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 19, 1809, and there d. Dec. 22, 1875, æ. 66. He was a wheelwright.

He m. Oct. 12, 1829, EMILY ANN GAINES, b. in Tolland, Conn., Oct. 5, 1810, dau. of William and Sally (Eaton) Gaines. He was divorced from her.

He m. (2) Mch. 23, 1857, MRS. ELIZABETH HERRICK HANCHETT, b. in Md., dau. of ——— Preston. She m. (1) ——— Hanchett.

CHILDREN.

- 4013. *Sarah Jane*, b. Apr. 6 or 16, 1831, in Tolland, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1848, David Page Jackman, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Page) Jackman. He is, 1877, a locomotive engineer. Children. 1. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1850, d. July 1, 1852, æ. 22 mos.; 2. David Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1852, d. Oct. 7, 1852, æ. 7 weeks; 3. Eugene Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1854, m. Apr. 19, 1877, Anna B. Plumb. He is, 1877, a machinist.
- 4014. *Nancy Fowler*, b. Apr. 9, 1832, in Tolland; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1850, Dwight Allen. He was a printer, and d. in Westfield, Mass.; (2) July, 1857, Luther D. Eaton. She d. in Andover, Conn., Oct. 27, 1868, æ. 34. Child by first marriage. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1851, in Westfield, d. Oct., 1852.
- 4015. *William Henry*, b. Apr. 15, 1834, in Westfield; d. Oct., 1836, æ. 2.
- 4016. *Oscar Delano*, b. July 25, 1836, in Westfield; d. in Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1860, æ. 24. He was a carpenter.
- 4017. *Delphia Imogene*, b. Jan. 30, 1839 or 1840, in Westfield; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Lucius Dwight Post, s. of Erastus Dwight and Abbie (Strong) Post. He is, 1877, a merchant in Andover, Conn.

### 3436.

LEONARD NOBLE, s. of Henry, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1813, and removed thence, in Oct., 1830, to Tolland, Conn.; in Aug., 1832, to Rockville (Vernon), Conn.; in Oct., 1835, to Collinsville, Conn.; in Oct., 1836, to Pinckney, Mich.; in Sept., 1873, to Talcottville (Vernon), Conn.; and in Sept., 1875, to South Windham, Conn. He has been a blacksmith, manufacturer of wagons and farming implements, and dealer in hardware, but is now, 1877, railroad station and express agent.

He m. (1) Nov. 26, 1835, ANNA WRIGHT LOOMIS, b. in Coventry, Conn., Dec. 11, 1814, dau. of Samuel and Irene (Tracy) Loomis. She d. in Talcottville, Conn., Feb. 8, 1875, æ. 60.

He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1876, Mrs. CALISTA PRIOR, b. in Coventry, Conn., Apr. 10, 1817, dau. of Samuel and Irene (Tracy) Loomis. She m. (1) Dec. 3, 1834, Prosper Prior, a farmer, who d. in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN PINCKNEY.

- 4018. *Frances Irene*, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Samuel Grimes.
- 4019. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Apr. 20, 1863, Edgar Josiah Noble, s. of Ensign and Amanda (Duncan) Noble. He served in the Civil war, and is now, 1877, a farmer in Marion (Howell P. O.), Mich. No children.
- 4020. *Henry Leonard*, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. (1) E. Buflington; (2) F. E. Dimock.
- 4021. *Mary Catharine*, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Charles D. Morse.
- 4022. *Fidelia Annette*, b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. Van Rensselaer W. Davis.
- 4023. *Samuel Tracy*, b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Anna E. Fisher.
- 4024. *Rosa Ellen*, b. Aug. 30, 1852; d. in Pinckney, Mich., June 7, 1872, æ. 19.
- 4025. *Chelsea Adelbert*, b. July 4, 1854; m. Adeline T. Lasbury.

3437.

NATHAN NOBLE, s. of Henry, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1815. He is a whip-maker, and resides, 1877, in Westfield. He was, from Apr. 12, 1838, to Oct. 28, 1841, captain of a company of artillery in Westfield, chartered in 1788, and disbanded in 1843.

He m. (1) Nov. 16, 1837, ROXANA SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1819, dau. of John and Rachel (Morse) Sacket. She d. in Westfield, of consumption, May 11, 1842, æ. 23.

He m. (2) May 18, 1843, ANN SACKET, b. in Westfield, June 28, 1812, dau. of John and Rachel (Morse) Sacket. She d. in Westfield, Feb. 12, 1853, æ. 40.

He m. (3) Apr. 6, 1854, BETSEY HOWE ALLEN, b. in Barnard, Vt., July 20, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Nye) Noble.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 4026. *Leonard Elbert*, b. June 2, 1844, in Westfield; m. May 29, 1866, Julia Fosdick Taft, b. in Montague, Mass., Nov. 7, 1846, dau. of George Washington and Candace (Pierce) Taft. Children born in Westfield. 1. Fred Nathan, b. Jan. 17, 1869, d. in Westfield, July 25, 1869, æ. 6 mos.; 2. William Henry, b. May 13, 1870; 3. Nettie Julia, b. Oct. 6, 1871. He is a tinsmith, and resides, 1877, in Westfield. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Sept. 25, 1862, as a private in Co. C, 46th Mass. Reg., and served eleven months.

4027. *Antoinette Roxana*, b. Aug. 29, 1846, in Westfield; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Willis Henry Richardson, b. in Livermore, Me., abt. 1843, s. of Willis and Jenette (Beals) Richardson. He is a whip manufacturer, and resides in Westfield. No children.

## 3458.

SYLVESTER DRAKE NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1794. He learned the wheelwright's trade of Samuel Burrell, in Hoosick, in 1815, left that place, and has since resided in Otisco, N. Y.; Salina, N. Y.; Hastings, N. Y.; Syracuse, N. Y.; and in 1835, removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1876.

He m. (1) Sept. 19, 1816, PAMELA ANN WOOD, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1796, dau. of James and Asenath (Benedict) Wood of Onondaga, N. Y. She d. in Hastings, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1828, æ. 31.

He m. (2) May 26, 1833, MRS. EUROPIA ANN GOODRICH, b. May 28, 1804, dau. of William and Mary (Reynolds) Taylor of Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 23, 1847, æ. 43. [She m. (1) June, 1825, Calvin Goodrich, b. in Pompey, N. Y., 1803, and d. in Watervale, N. Y., 1831.]

He m. (3) Aug. 7, 1849, MRS. MARTHA WHITMORE, b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803, dau. of Moses and Martha (Hopkins) Merrill of Boston, Mass., and Bloomington, N. Y. [She m. (1) Mch. 5, 1826, Oliver Wells Whitmore, b. Jan. 8, 1802, s. of Oliver and Sarah (Kilbourn) Whitmore. He d. in Toledo, O., Jan. 22, 1847, æ. 44.]

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4028. *Alonzo Miletus*, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Elizabeth Stone.  
 4029. *Sophronia Maria*, b. Sept. 19, 1820; m. Roswell Waterman.  
 4030. *Paulina*, b. Sept. 27, 1823, in Salina, N. Y.; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834, æ. 18.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4031. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. John T. Swatbel.  
 4032. *Pamela Ann*, b. July 13, 1838, in Ann Arbor; resides, unm., 1876, in Ann Arbor.  
 4033. *Adelia Harriet*, b. Dec. 8, 1840, in Ann Arbor; d. Feb. 9, 1841, æ. 2 mos.  
 4034. *Leroy Charles*, b. July 24, 1842, in Ann Arbor; resides, 1876, unm., in Houston, Texas, and is master mechanic of the Houston & Texas Central R. R.  
 4035. *Adelia Catharine*, b. Apr. 13, 1844; m. Noah W. Cheever.



## 3459.

Dr. ALONZO ENSIGN NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1796, and d. of a cancer, in Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 28, 1870, æ. 74. He studied medicine with Jehiel Stearns of Pompey Hill, N. Y., and at the Berkshire Medical College, in Pittsfield, Mass.; commenced practice, Jan., 1826, in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., and removed thence, in 1837, to Port Huron, Mich.

He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1820, AUGUSTA BROWN, b. Oct. 13, 1802, dau. of Jacob Brown of Adams, Mass., from whom, about 1836, he was divorced.

He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1840, MARIA FISH, b. Dec. 14, 1812, dau. of Allen and Clarissa Fish, of Port Huron, Mich. She d. of congestive fever, Sept. 9, 1858, æ. 45.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4036. *Linnæus Sylvester*, b. Mch. 11, 1821; m. Mary Fowler.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4037. *Henry*, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Mch. 23, 1843, æ. 6 mos.  
 4038. *Harlow H.*, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. July 30, 1844, æ. 7 mos.  
 4039. *Julia Ann*, b. May 31, 1845; d. Mch. 1, 1846, æ. 9 mos.  
 4040. *Helen Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1849, æ. 1.  
 4041. *Charlotte*, b. May 12, 1849; d. July 26, 1849, æ. 2 mos.  
 4042. *Francis*, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. May 21, 1852, æ. 1.  
 4043. *Ada Estelle*, b. Aug. 23, 1853; resides, 1877, unm., in Port Huron.

## 3460.

Rev. SAMUEL BURRELL NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., July 22, 1798, and d. of consumption in Ortonville, Mich., Apr. 13, 1874, æ. 75. He was a preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist church, having left the Methodist Episcopal church, because of its supposed pro-slavery tendencies. He resided for a time in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he was one of the editors of the *Michigan Farmer*, but in Nov., 1856, removed to Port Huron, Mich., and thence, in 1858, to Pontiac, Mich., and there continued to reside until his death.

He m. Aug. 21, 1821, EMILY BELDING, b. Jan. 5, 1802, dau. of Ebenezer Belding, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1769, who d. in Otisco, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1821, æ. 52, and Azubah Root, b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 3, 1780, who d. in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1846, æ. 66. She d. June 21, 1871, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN.

4044. *Adelia Adeline*, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Julius Dean, b. Dec. 25, 1803, s. of Israel Dean of South Canaan, Conn., and d.

- Dec. 12, 1842, æ. 20. Child. Emily, b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1842. Mr. Dean has married again, and at last account resided in Pontiac, Mich.
4045. *Harriet Ursula*, b. Apr. 13, 1826; d. unm., of consumption, in Ann Arbor, Mich. 18, 1856, æ. 29.
4046. *Samuel Belding*, b. Sept. 21, 1838; a seedsman, d. unm., Jan. 20, 1872, æ. 33.

**3162.**

LINNEUS PATCHIN NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1802, and d. in Fayetteville (Manlius), Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1873, æ. 70.

From 1829, until his death, with the exception of a few years, Fayetteville was the place of his residence. He was an efficient Sabbath-school superintendent; and a deacon of the Baptist church, both in Fayetteville, and in the Pearl street Baptist church, Albany, N. Y. In early life, he espoused the anti-slavery cause, and was identified with Gerrit Smith, James G. Birney, Beriah Green, and all those earnest workers for the abolition of slavery. He was one of the founders, and the first publisher, of the *National Era*, an anti-slavery journal printed in Washington, D. C. He was also an active supporter of the temperance cause. "He was a man of commanding presence, large brain, considerable intellectual culture, a good speaker, and an honest man. He might have filled high political stations, but his radical views kept him in the minority. His generous spirit could not be fettered by sectarian narrowness, or the blind bigotry of a corrupt public sentiment. He cared not for office—he wanted honesty and honor in the conduct of public affairs."

He m. Feb. 4, 1828, *HARRIET EDWARDS*, b. Apr. 14, 1802, dau. of Samuel Edwards, b. Apr. 7, 1774, who d. in Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847, æ. 73, and Sarah Robinson, b. Aug. 23, 1775. Mrs. H. E. Noble d. in Fayetteville, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1874, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

4047. *Maria Sarah*, b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. (1) H. Lord; (2) C. Richmond.
4048. *Charles Linnæus*, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. (1) E. J. Goodrich; (2) E. C. Hall.

**3163.**

DANIEL KIBBEE NOBLE, s. of Sylvester, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1795, and d. Sept. 18, 1864, æ. 69. He was a wagon-maker, and resided in Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich.

He m. (1) Feb. 20, 1820, *POLLY TEETRICK*, b. in Freice, York

Co., Penn., Apr. 29, 1796, who d. in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1827, æ. 30.

He m. (2) Mrs. SUSAN A. STONE, dau. of ——— Brown.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4049. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 6, 1827; adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Minerva A. Frost of Rochester, N. Y., and there resides, unm., 1876.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4050. *Lyman*, } b.  
4051. *Julia*, } b.

**3466.**

HORACE LEVINS NOBLE, s. of Sylvester, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1802, and d. in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839, æ. 36. He was by trade a wagon-maker.

He m. Sept. 10, 1829, AMANDA ELIZA HASKINS, b. June 26, 1808, dau. of Heman and Nancy Haskins of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. After Mr. Noble's death, she m. May 21, 1843, Joseph Cole, a farmer in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1798, s. of Benjamin and Martha Cole, being his second wife.

## CHILDREN.

4052. *Fanny Minerva*, b. July 6, 1830, in Hannibal, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1853, John Wilder, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 22, 1822. He was a farmer, s. of Clark Wetherby and Peedee Wilder, and settled in Martin, Mich.  
4053. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 7, 1832, in Hannibal; m. July 3, 1851, Orlando B. Wilcox, a farmer, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1831, s. of Romulus Wilcox, and removed to Sextonville, Wis. Children.  
1. Horace Noble, b. July 13, 1852; 2. Ida Amanda, b. Apr. 19, 1855.  
4054. *Julia Lena*, b. Feb. 4, 1835, in Hannibal; resided, 1856, in Sandy Creek.  
4055. *Sylvester Herman*, b. Aug. 26, 1837, in Dansville, N. Y.; a tinman, removed to Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

**3467.**

JULIA ELMA NOBLE, dau. of Sylvester, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1805, and d. in Parma, N. Y., July 14, 1855, æ. 49.

She m. Apr. 29, 1829, LYMAN NORTON, b. Oct. 6, 1802, s. of Ezra and Sarah Norton of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

4056. *Minerva Electa*, b. Dec. 11, 1830, in Mendon, N. Y.  
4057. *Ezra Lyman*, b. June 4, 1833, in Mendon, N. Y.  
4058. *Ansel Frost*, b. Oct. 21, 1835, in Rochester, N. Y.

4059. *Henry Allen*, b. June 2, 1840, in Dansville, N. Y.; and there d. May 18, 1842, æ. 1.  
 4060. *Sylvester Bouton*, b. June 13, 1844, in Dansville, N. Y.  
 4061. *Surah Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 23, 1847, in Dansville, N. Y.

**3468.**

SYLVESTER BROOKER NOBLE, s. of Sylvester, was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., May 3, 1810, and removed to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He m. Mch. 21, 1837, HELEN ELIZA GODDARD, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., June 1, 1820, dau. of Samuel Goddard.

## CHILDREN.

4062. *Henry Kibbe*, b. June 27, 1845, in Elbridge, N. Y.  
 4063. *Julia Kate*, b. June 29, 1847, in Rochester, N. Y.

**3491.**

CLARA NOBLE, dau. of Russell, d. March 12, 1845.

She m. March 10, 1826, DAVID MARKHAM.

[He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1845, Ann Birch, by whom he has had ten children, of whom three have, 1876, deceased.] He resides, 1876, in Jackson, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- |                           |    |   |
|---------------------------|----|---|
| 4064. <i>Luther</i> ,     | b. | ; d. Sept. 6, 1850.   |
| 4065. <i>William D.</i> , | b. | ; a blacksmith, res., 1876, in Jackson.                         |
| 4066. <i>Marcus</i> ,     | b. | ; a blacksmith, res., 1876, in Jackson.                         |
| 4067. <i>Levant</i> ,     | b. | ; res., 1876, in Cal.   |
| 4068. <i>Francis</i> ,    | b. | ; a farmer, res., 1876, in Leslie, Mich.                        |
| 4069. <i>Norman</i> ,     | b. | ; a farmer, res., 1876, in South Bend, Ind.                     |
| 4070. <i>Milo</i> ,       | b. | ; a farmer, res., 1876, in Jackson.                             |
| 4071. <i>Ransom</i> ,     | b. | ; a hardware merchant in Hanover, Mich.                         |
| 4072. <i>Adaline</i> ,    | b. | ; m. Mark Webster, a farmer, who res., 1876, in Walkerton, Ind. |

**3524.**

SALOME NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. Jan. 25, 1786, and d. Apr. 9, 1825, æ. 39.

She m. Dec. 1, 1803, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GAGE, b. in Danby, Vt., Aug. 15, 1780, s. of Walter Gage. He settled in Ferrisburgh, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

4073. *Deidamia L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Feb. 26, 1844, Orange Britell of Weybridge, Vt.  
 4074. *Chrislor J.*, b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. May 6, 1810, æ. 2.  
 4075. *Harriet N.*, b. Mch. 30, 1809; m. Feb. 2, 1847, Allen Breed, Jr., of Crown Point, N. Y.  
 4076. *Julia Ann Noble*, b. Dec. 15, 1810; m. Sept. 14, 1839, Isaac I. Fonda of Vergennes, Vt.

4077. *Horace Loomis*, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. Oct. 13, 1839, Mary Holcomb of Pantou, Vt., and d. July 25, 1851, æ. 38.  
 4078. *Horatio Gates*, b. July 18, 1815; d. July 1, 1842, æ. 26.  
 4079. *James Holcomb*, b. June 30, 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1844, æ. 27.  
 4080. *Whitney Cicero*, b. Mch. 24, 1819; m. July 4, 1849, Livonia N. Livingston of Stockholm, N. Y.  
 4081. *Amos B.*, b. Apr. 4, 1821; m. Apr. 27, 1842, Susan Fonda of Cohoes, N. Y.

## 3525.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Solomon, was b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1788, and d. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., June 17, 1849, æ. 60. He resided, subsequent to his marriage, until about 1827, in Burlington, Vt. Thence he removed to Cornwall, C. W., and after a year's residence, to Westville, N. Y., where he remained eight years; thence to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he remained eight years; and thence to Ellisburgh, N. Y., about four years previous to his death. He was a farmer. All of his children were born in Burlington, Vt., except Myra, who was born in Cornwall, C. W., and Clarissa, who was born in Westville, N. Y.

He m. Mch. 10, 1811, CLARISSA HIGBEE, b. Dec. 13, 1789, dau. of Elnathan and Abigail (Chapman) Higbee. [Elnathan Higbee was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., March 6, 1754, and d. in Shelburne, Vt., æ. 86. He m. Abigail Chapman, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 7, 1760, who d. in Shelburne, Vt., æ. 93.] She d. Jan. 10, 1874, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

4082. *Fidelia*, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. (1) Sept. —, 1830, David White, by occupation a bloomer; (2) Feb. 3, 1840, Moses Sutherland, s. of Jermain Sutherland. She resides, 1875, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children by first marriage. 1. Henry White, m. Flora Ann Hollister; 2. Eliza White, m. Philo Bellinger. Children by second marriage. 3. Edwin Sutherland; 4. Amy Sutherland; 5. Charles Sutherland; 6. William Sutherland; 7. Lorin Sutherland.  
 4083. *Laura*, b. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Feb. 26, 1848, Alexander William Duran, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., s. of William Alexander Duran. He has been the captain of a lake steamer, and resided, 1857, in Ellisburgh. Child. Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1854.  
 4084. *Elnathan Higbee*, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Evalina Berry.  
 4085. *Orange Gage*, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Emily Drew. She resides, 1857, in Oswego, N. Y. He was a ship-carpenter, and d. without issue, in Oswego, June 27, 1852, æ. 34.  
 4086. *Henry Fayette*, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 12, 1820, æ. 10 mos.  
 4087. *Henry Fayette*, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Feb. 6, 1852, Charlotte Ellis, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1821, dau. of Robert

- Ellis. He was a farmer, and settled in Ellisburgh, N. Y. Child. Orange Ellis, b. July 29, 1853, in Ellisburgh.
4088. *Francis Marion*, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Sophronia Hazeltine, b. in Chaumont, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1831. He was a farmer, and settled in Ellisburgh, N. Y. Child. Florence Estelle, b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Ellisburgh.
4089. *Wm. Montgomery Gage*, b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Jane Elizabeth Lahines, b. in Adams, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1852. He resides, 1875, in Millburgh, Mich.
4090. *Myra*, b. July 11, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Henry Colvin, s. of Titus Colvin. He resided, 1857, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., and was captain of a lake steamer. His wife resides, 1875, in New Haven, N. Y. Children. 1. Frederick Alberto; 2. Fidelia.
4091. *Clarissa*, b. Apr. 11, 1831; m. Feb. 2, 1853, Gustavus Johnson, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1833, s. of Thomas Johnson. In 1857, he "followed the lakes," and resided in Ellisburgh. Children. 1. William Noble, b. Sept. 18, 1855; 2. Julia, b. Sept. 10, 1857.

**3527.**

MIRA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., Sept. 12, 1798, and resides, 1876, in Rockford, Ill.

She m. Jan. 3, 1819, IRA WATSON BAKER, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 30, 1792, s. of Dr. Elisha and Mary (Isham) Baker. He resided, after marriage, in Ferrisburgh, Vt., until 1832, when he removed to Vergennes, Vt.; in 1836, to Centreville, O.; and in 1838, to Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he d. Jan. 10, 1871, æ. 78. He was by trade a tanner and currier, yet during most of his life worked upon a farm.

## CHILDREN.

4092. *Charles Goodrich*, b. Oct. 13, 1820, in Burlington, Vt.; m. June, 1847, Mary Ann Whitwood, and is, 1876, a farmer in Rockford, Ill.
4093. *Henry Noble*, b. Oct. 13, 1825, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Mary Ann Hall, and is, 1876, a broker in Rockford, Ill.
4094. *Edicard Howard*, b. Apr. 5, 1828, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; m. Apr. 27, 1852, Lucy Frances Marsh. He fitted for college at the preparatory department of Knox College, in Galesburgh, Ill., was for a time a member of Illinois College, read law with Jason Marsh of Rockford, Ill., and is, 1876, a lawyer in Rockford.
4095. *William Bisby*, b. Mch. 9, 1834, in Vergennes, Vt.; m. June 16, 1861, Clara Rudd, and is, 1876, a house-painter, in New London, Wis.

**3529.**

SUSAN NOBLE, dau. of Obadiah, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., June 25, 1788.

She m. Sept. 16, 1806, NATHANIEL BURNAM, b. Mch. 19, 1779, s.

of Nathaniel Burnam of Greenfield, N. H. He resided, 1856, in Watertown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WATERTOWN.

4096. *Della S.*, b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Wesley Sage, and d. in Watertown, N. Y., May 10, 1855, æ. 47.  
 4097. *Nathaniel Noble*, b. July 29, 1809; m. June 9, 1836, Mary F. Leonard, and settled in Watertown, N. Y.  
 4098. *Caroline M.*, b. Aug. 14, 1811; m. Jan. 19, 1852, William A. Levis, and removed to Carthage, N. Y.  
 4099. *Ursula A.*, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. June 23, 1845, Charles Cobb, and removed to Washington, D. C.  
 4100. *Lorin A.*, b. July 11, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Mary A. Farrar, and removed to Chicago, Ill.  
 4101. *Louisa E.*, b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. in Maumee City, O., Dec. 18, 1839, æ. 22.  
 4102. *Caleb*, b. Sept. 3, 1819; removed to Oswego, N. Y.  
 4103. *Mehitable*, b. May 9, 1822; m. Mch. 9, 1843, Henry M. Ball, and removed to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 \*4104. *Orlin*, b. June 17, 1825; d. on the Pacific ocean, on his passage to California, May 11, 1852, æ. 26.  
 4105. *Austin G.*, b. Sept. 11, 1828; removed to Chicago, Ill.

## 3530.

ELECTA NOBLE, dau. of Obadiah, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1792, and d. in Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1821, æ. 28.

She m. Sept., 1812, STEPHEN BURNAM, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Mch. 21, 1788, s. of Nathaniel Burnam. He resided, 1856, in Rutland, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RUTLAND.

4106. *Mary*, b. June 6, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1836, Franklin Weaver of Watertown, N. Y.  
 4107. *Julia*, b. Mch. 26, 1816; m. Sept. 18, 1844, Jeremiah Weaver of Watertown, N. Y.  
 4108. *Stephen G.*, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Ann Lyon, and settled in Watertown, N. Y.

## . 3531.

CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of Clark, was b. in Litchfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1793, and d. Apr. 21, 1846, æ. 53.

She m. Sept. 14, 1814, HENRY RISING, b. in Granville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1792, s. of Abner Rising. He resided in Litchfield, N. Y., Winfield, N. Y., and Thurston, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

4109. *James*, b. Dec. 4, 1815, in Litchfield, N. Y.; and there d. Dec. 6, 1815, æ. 2 days.

4110. *Celestia Maria*, b. Nov. 30, 1816, in Litchfield; m. Jan. 24, 1834, Edwin Merchant, and resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4111. *Noble Henry*, b. May 20, 1818, in Litchfield; m. Feb. 22, 1843, Mary E. Smith, and resided, 1854, in Thurston (Risingville P. O.), N. Y.
4112. *Emma*, b. May 22, 1819, in Litchfield; m. Oct. 10, 1838, William S. Beers, and resided, 1854, in Schuyler, N. Y.
4113. *Justus*, b. May 25, 1820, in Litchfield; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Sophia Willard, and resided, 1854, in Cameron, N. Y.
4114. *William Linus*, b. May 24, 1821, in Litchfield; m. Feb. 6, 1845, Sarah Ann Adams, and resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4115. *Clark Abner*, b. July 5, 1822; m. June 28, 1848, Polly Ann Thompson, and resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4116. *Clarissa Savilla*, b. Jan. 6, 1824, in Winfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1846, William McDonald, and resided, 1854, in Addison, N. Y.
4117. *Mary Roxana*, b. Feb. 7, 1825, in Winfield; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Orville Sharp, who d. Aug. 25, 1844. She resided, 1854, in Painted Post, N. Y.
4118. *Chauncey*, b. Oct. 25, 1826, in Winfield; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Hannah Stevens, and resided, 1854, in Campbell, N. Y.
4119. *Washington*, b. Aug. 15, 1828, in Winfield; resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4120. *Desire Evelyn*, b. Feb. 16, 1830, in Winfield; m. May 10, 1848, Ira Stowell, and resided, 1854, in Jasper, N. Y.
4121. *Charles Manford*, b. Feb. 16, 1831, in Winfield; resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4122. *Edwin Milton*, b. Aug. 11, 1832, in Winfield; resided, 1854, in Thurston, N. Y.
4123. *Bruce*, b. Oct. 25, 1833, in Winfield; d. Dec. 28, 1834, æ. 1.

## 3532.

SILAS NOBLE, s. of Clark, was b. in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1794, and d. in Dix, N. Y., July 31, 1856, æ. 61. He resided in Winfield, N. Y., until 1829, and then removed first to Dix, N. Y., and subsequently to Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He was by trade a tanner, currier, and shoemaker.

He m. May 7, 1815, ALMIRA CATLIN, b. in Goshen, Conn., Dec. 19, 1796, dau. of Roger Catlin. She d. in Dix, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

4124. *Harriet Newell*, b. July 14, 1816, in Winfield; m. Amasa Carpenter.
4125. *Mary Ann*, b. June 22, 1818, in Winfield; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Daniel White Dodge, b. in Dryden, Tompkins, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1818, s. of Ira and Sally (White) Dodge. She d. in Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., Mch. 10, 1846, æ. 27. [He m. (2) May 23, 1847, Harriet Sophy Smith, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1824, and d.



Mch. 25, 1870, æ. 45; (3) July 30, 1870, Lydia Syppy, b. Sept. 29, 1824.] He is, 1876, a farmer and millwright in Ithaca, Richland Co., Wis. Child. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in Chemung, Ill., and d. in Dix, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846, æ. 6 mos.

4126. *Almira Eggleston*, b. Apr. 10, 1820, in Winfield; m. Stephen Thayer.  
 4127. *Silas Catlin*, b. Mch. 1, 1822, in Winfield; a bookkeeper, d. unm., in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1857, æ. 35.  
 4128. *Marcia*, b. Mch. 5, 1824, in Winfield; m. (1) A. Cuffman; (2) C. Benjamin.  
 4129. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 22, 1825, in Winfield; m. Sept. 30, 1844, Peter Robinson, s. of Edmund and Cynthia (Genung) Robinson, and d. in Dix, Sept. 21, 1849, æ. 23. [He m. (2) Betsey Owen.] Children. 1. Aurelia; 2. Albert.  
 4130. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 21, 1829, in Dix, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1862, John Cornell, s. of Peter and Abigail (Harrison) Cornell. He is, 1876, a farmer in Moreland, N. Y. No children.  
 4131. *Miranda*, b. Oct. 27, 1835, in Dix; m. June 23, 1860, George W. Robinson, b. Apr. 13, 1822, s. of Isaac and Polly (Sturdevant) Robinson, and d. in Dix, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1865, æ. 29. [He m. (2) Mch. 25, 1866, Mary Piper.] No children. He resides, 1876, in Moreland, N. Y.

### 3534.

CHAUNCEY HILL NOBLE, s. of Clark, was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1802, and d. in Dix, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1871, æ. 69. He was a farmer and shoemaker in Dix, N. Y., his P. O. address being Havana, N. Y.

He m. (1) May 7, 1835, Mrs. NANCY CARPENTER, b. in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 14, 1812, dau. of Philo and Eunice Baldwin. She d. in Dix, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1842, æ. 30.

He m. (2) Mch. 22, 1843, Mrs. MARIA JOHNSON, b. in Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y., dau. of ——— Newhall. She d. in Dix, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1854. She had previously married William Johnson.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4132. *Adaline Celestia*, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. John D. Wisner.  
 4133. *Clark Philo*, b. July 20, 1837; d. in Dix, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1838, æ. 1.  
 4134. *Clark Amos*, b. July 21, 1839; m. Linn Richards.

### 3535.

WILLIAM LINUS NOBLE, s. of Clark, was b. in Litchfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1806. Subsequent to his marriage, until 1843, he resided in Havana, N. Y., when he removed to Mich., and, in 1854, was a resident of Hillsdale, in that State. He was a tanner and currier.

He m. Jan. 2, 1834, HANNAH HITCHCOCK, b. in Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1814, dau. of Joseph Hitchcock.

## CHILDREN.

4135. *Alvira*, b. May 27, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Reuben Hartshorn Sholes, s. of James Dudley Sholes of Waterloo, N. Y. He settled in Hillsdale, Mich.  
 4136. *Annette*, b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1837, æ. 1 mo.  
 4137. *Lavina*, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1841, æ. 15 mos.  
 4138. *Stephen Linus*, b. May 2, 1841.  
 4139. *Clark Gilbert*, b. June 24, 1843; d. July 9, 1846, æ. 3.  
 4140. *Francis Byron*, b. Dec. 20, 1845; d. July 9, 1848, æ. 2.  
 4141. *William Rolin*, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Fayette, Hillsdale Co., Mich.  
 4142. *Mary Delphine*, b. Aug. 8, 1851.

## 3536.

EMMA NOBLE, dau. of Clark, d. Apr., 1840.

She m. ZIBA CORBIT, s. of Peter Corbit. He removed first to Herkimer Co., N. Y., next to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and subsequently to Palmyra, Mich., and d. abt. 1856.

## CHILDREN.

4143. *Clarissa M.*, b. ; m. W. T. Chapin, who resides, 1877, in Osco, Hillsdale Co., Mich.  
 4144. *Clark E. W.*, b. ; m. (1) ————; (2) ————, and d.  
 4145. *Celestia M.*, b. ; m. Rollin Robinson, who resides, 1877, in Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich.  
 4146. *Emory Peter*, b. ; m. (1) Mary Ann Corning; (2) Maria Valentine. He d.  
 4147. *Maria E.*, b. ; m. July, 1839, Elisha C. Hubbard, and d. abt. 1841. He resides, 1877, in White's Corners, Erie Co., N. Y.  
 4148. *Mary E.*, b. Sept. 17, 1821, in Villanova, N. Y.; m. W. G. Powers, and d. Mch. 28, 1853, æ. 21. He resides, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.  
 4149. *Anthony Lee Wayne*, b. ; m. ————, and d. in Saginaw, Mich.  
 4150. *William McKenley*, b. ; m. Susan Spalding. They reside, 1877, in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.  
 4151. *Martha*, b. ; m. (1) E. J. Bingham of Monroe, Mich.; (2) ———— Reed. They are said, 1877, to have removed to South America.

## 3537.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Clark, was b. in Winfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1808.

She m. May 17, 1831, ALBERT JOHNSON HARRISON, b. May 18,

1810, s. of Luther Harrison of Cornwall, Conn. For two years subsequent to his marriage, he resided in Catlin, N. Y., whence in Mch., 1834, he removed to Michigan, and now, 1876, together with his wife, resides in Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

4152. *Ellen*, b. ; d. Nov. 1, 1833.  
 4153. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. Jan. 11, 1834.  
 4154. *Luther Clark*, b. Nov. 29, 1836.  
 4155. *Mary Catherine*, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1838, æ. 8 mos.  
 4156. *Andrew Jackson*, b. Dec. 3, 1840.  
 4157. *Charles Alford*, b. May 12, 1842.

## 3538.

CHARLES EGGLESTON ENO NOBLE, s. of Clark, was b. in Tioga Point (now Athens), Penn., Apr. 27, 1812, and d. in Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 16, 1868, æ. 55. At the age of seventeen years, he removed to Havana, N. Y., and for seventeen years engaged in freighting on the canal. In 1845, he settled in Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1846, in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., and was there a farmer, until 1865, when he removed to Leavenworth, Kan., and there resided until his death.

He m. Dec. 31, 1838, CYNTHIA GREEN MILLS, b. in Havana, N. Y., June 15, 1822, dau. of Thomas Murphy and Elizabeth (Bennett) Mills. She now, 1876, resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

4158. *Burr*, b. Sept. 15, 1839, in Havana; m. Helen L. Updike.  
 4159. *Jay*, b. June 16, 1844, in Havana; is now, 1876, a mechanical engineer in St. Louis, Mo.  
 4160. *Penn*, b. July 29, 1857, in Dix; and there d. Aug. 26, 1859, æ. 2.  
 4161. *Maud*, b. Mch. 21, 1861, in Dix; and there d. Aug. 11, 1862, æ. 16 mos.

## 3541.

PAUL NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1803. He removed, in 1826, to Talbot Settlement, C. W., a tract of some twenty townships, settled by one Thomas Talbot, and there taught school in Southold, Malahide, London, and again in Malahide. In 1835, he bought land in Malahide, and was a wagon-maker and blacksmith, and carried on a grist and saw-mill. In 1848, he removed to West Williams, C. W.; and in Sept., 1864, to Greenwood (Fremont Centre P. O.), Oceana Co., Mich., where he is now, 1877, a farmer.

He m. Apr. 26, 1842, MARY MARGARET STEVENS, b. in Schenec-

tady, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1813, dau. of Alexander and Maria Ann (Clement) Stevens. She d. in Williams, C. W., Apr. 23, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

4162. *William Stevens*, b. Mch. 7, 1843, in Malahide, C. W.; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Mary Elma Carter, b. in Sparta, Canada West, Oct. 23, 1850, dau. of Henry and Eleanor (Smatus) Carter. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Greenwood, Mich. Children born in Greenwood. 1. Artemas Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1868; 2. William Paul, b. Aug. 31, 1870; 3. Margaret Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1872; 4. Ernest Enos, b. Nov. 3, 1874; 5. Flora Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
4163. *Nelson Clement*, b. Sept. 2, 1844, in Malahide; m. July 22, 1869, Jane Ann Shaw, b. in Persa, C. W., Feb. 25, 1845, dau. of Henry Bull and Zerhucy (Hatherley) Shaw. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Greenwood (Fremont Centre P. O.), Mich. Children born in Greenwood. 1. Ebert Paul, b. Aug. 17, 1870; 2. Henry Clement, b. Feb. 12, 1874.
4164. *Artemas*, b. Apr. 7, 1848, in Malahide; m. July 4, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Wolford, dau. of Levi and Maria (Edson) Wolford, is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Greenwood (Fremont Centre P. O.), Mich.
4165. *Mary Jane*, b. June 19, 1850, in Williams, C. W.; m. June 19, 1875, Randolph Ayres, b. in Lapeer, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844, s. of Daniel and Polly (Parker) Ayres. He is, 1877, a farmer in Greenwood, Mich. Child born in Greenwood. Minnie Maria, b. May 4, 1876.
4166. *Maria Ann*, b. May 25, 1852, in Williams; m. Aug. 6, 1870, Rodolphus Bell, b. in Virgil, N. Y., June 15, 1848, s. of Aaron Harvey and Betsey (Ayres) Bell. He is, 1877, a farmer in Greenwood, Mich. Children born in Greenwood. 1. Mary Catharine, b. Jan. 27, 1874; 2. Ida May, b. May 23, 1876.
4167. *Anson Paul*, b. June 21, 1854, in Williams; unm., is, 1877, a farmer in Greenwood, Mich.

## 3542.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Peter, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1807, and now, 1877, resides in Harbor Creek, Penn.

She m. (1) Nov. 30, 1833, SALMON JONES ALLEN, b. in Homer, N. Y., 1803, s. of Timothy and ——— (Jones) Allen. He was a miller and sawyer in Hinsdale, N. Y., and d. without issue, in Franklinville, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1834.

She m. (2) Sept. 7, 1836, her cousin, HENRY WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 11, 1796, s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Noble) Wadsworth. He d. in Harbor Creek, Penn., Apr. 15, 1843, æ. 47.

She m. (3) Sept. 25, 1859, LUMAN CLARK, b. in Southampton, Mass., July 22, 1794, s. of Supply Clark. He was a cooper, and d. in North East, Penn., May 26, 1862, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN HARBOR CREEK.

4169. *William Allen*, b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Lydia Anderson, was a blacksmith and gunsmith in Hudson, Summit Co., O., and d. Oct. 15, 1859, æ. 22.
4170. *James Willard*, b. Aug. 1, 1838; was a carpenter in Hudson, Summit Co., O. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug. [12?], 1861, for three years, in Co. A, 41st Reg. Ohio Vols., and d. in the hospital in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1862, five days after his honorable discharge, æ. 24.
4171. *Horace Noble*, b. June 29, 1840; m. Apr. 15, 1873, Sarah Nancy Slade. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug. [20?], 1864, for the coast service. He was assigned to the U. S. ship R. R. Cuyler, and was discharged July 1, 1865, at the close of the war. He is a wagon-maker, and resides, 1875, in Harbor Creek, Penn.
4172. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1844, æ. 6 mos.

## 3543.

WILLIAM SWEETLAND NOBLE, s. of Peter, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., July 14, 1814, and d. in Norwalk, O., Sept. 15, 1840, æ. 26. He was taken, abt. 1827, to Franklinville, N. Y., and thence, in March, 1836, removed to Huron Co., O. He was a blacksmith.

He m. Feb. 9, 1834, SARAH FEAR BALL, b. in Mendon, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1816, dau. of Edward and Lydia (Foote) Ball. [She m. (2) June 10, 1841, Erastus Barnes, b. perhaps in Bergen, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1818, s. of Hiram and Lucy Amy (Randall) Barnes. He was a farmer, and was killed in Oak Grove, Seward Co., Nebraska, Dec. 26, 1875.] She resides, 1877, with her son, Paul William, in Atkinson, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

4173. *Paul William*, b. Jan. 12, 1836, in Cadiz, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1855, Julia Amelia Grover, b. in Green Creek, Sandusky Co., O., Sept. 10, 1837, dau. of John and Almira (Baker) Grover. She d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 17, 1863, æ. 27; (2) Sept. 4, 1864, Susanah Rittenhouse, b. in Washington, Fayette Co., O., Jan. 29, 1846, dau. of David Franklin and Mary Ann (Merchant) Rittenhouse. He is, 1877, a locomotive engineer on the Atlantic & Pacific railroad, and resides, 1877, in Atchison, Kan. Children. 1. William Sweetland, b. Sept. 1, 1857, d. in Macon City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1859, æ. 2; 2. Sarah Almira, b. Dec. 17, 1859, in Macon City; 3. Oliver Dell, b. Jan. 25, 1872, in Atchison, Kan.; 4. Edna Centennial, b. July 4, 1876.
4174. *Edward Peter*, b. Jan. 30, 1839, in Sandusky, O.; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Sally Stevens, b. in Charlestown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1846, dau. of Martin and Sarah (McCormick) Stevens. [She m. (2) July 27, 1870, George Bell Balch, b. in Farmington, Ill., Mch. 15, 1832, s. of Theron and Alpha (Boyd) Balch. He is, 1877, a farmer in Chanute,

Neosho Co., Kan.] Child. Sarah Emma, b. Feb. 25, 1868, in Humboldt, Kan. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Dec. 3, 1861, in Co. M, 3d Wis. Cav., and was mustered out of the service, Mch. 10, 1865. He was a farmer in Humboldt, Neosho Co., Kan., and there d. Apr. 22, 1868, æ. 29.

### 3544.

HULDAH JANE NOBLE, dau. of Peter, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1817.

She m. Jan. 14, 1834, NATHAN SHERMAN NILES. He was a blacksmith in New Albion (Little Valley P. O.), Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He d. in the service during the Civil war.

#### CHILDREN.

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 4175. <i>Esther Maria,</i>          | b. abt. 1835.   |
| 4176. <i>Chauncey,</i>              | b. abt. 1838.   |
| 4177. <i>Charles Peter,</i>         | b. abt. 1842; d. in the service during the Civil war. |
| 4178. <i>Margette,</i>              | b. abt. 1843; m. Adolphus Gowan, and d.               |
| 4179. <i>Stephen Morgan,</i>        | b. abt. 1846; m. Lucinda Thayer.                      |
| 4180. <i>Mortimer Alburtis,</i>     | b. abt. 1848.   |
| 4181. <i>John Franklin Gaylord,</i> | b.  |
| 4182. <i>Clarissa Eliza,</i>        | b.  |

### 3555.

ALBERT NOBLE, s. of Oliver, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1805, and is said to have died in his seat at Lansing, Mich., while a member of the House of Representatives. He resided in Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich.

He m. HARRIET A. WADSWORTH.

#### CHILDREN.

- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 4183. <i>Albert,</i>         | b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept., 1831, æ. 3 weeks. |
| 4184. <i>Harriet Amanda,</i> | b. Aug. 2, 1834.                             |
| 4185. <i>Rufus,</i>          | b. May 24, 1837.                             |
| 4186. <i>Mary,</i>           | b. Feb. 15, 1839.                            |
| 4187. <i>Abby Spencer,</i>   | b. Nov. 18, 1841.                            |
| 4188. <i>Lucy,</i>           | b. Oct. 6, 1843.                             |
| 4189. <i>Betsy Jane,</i>     | b. Apr. 1, 1847.                             |
| 4190. <i>Martha Elmira,</i>  | b. June 6, 1849.                             |
| 4191. <i>Maria,</i>          | b. Aug. 4, 1851.                             |

### 3556.

HARRIET ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Oliver, was b. in Sheffield, Mass.

She m. (1) HENRY TINNEY of Pittsford, N. Y.

She m. (2) ——— KNIGHT of Rochester, N. Y.

She m. (3) ——— ———.

## CHILDREN.

4192. *Elizabeth*, b. ; d.  
 4193. *Martha*, b. ; m. Marvin Carney of Dexter, Mich.  
 4194. *Harriet*, b.  
 4195. *Frances*, b.  
 4196. *Amelia*, b.  
 4197. *Henry*, b. 1840.

**3557.**

ELISHA HOSMER NOBLE, s. of Oliver, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., and removed to Josco, Livingston Co., Mich.

He m. ALICE RAY, dau. of Isaac and Sally Ray of Gates, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

4198. *Ann*, b. ; d. in Gates, N. Y., æ. 27.  
 4199. *Oliver Ray*, b. Dec. 25, 1832.  
 4200. *Alice*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 15  
 4201. *Helen*, b.  
 4202. *William Henry*, b.  
 4203. *Frances*, b.  
 4204. *Harriet*, b.

**3559.**

RUTH MARY NOBLE, dau. of Oliver, was b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1814.

She m. Apr. 14, 1836, ALMON D. GRIES, b. in Hague, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1809, s. of Ira Grigs. He has lived, since his marriage, in Lapeer, Hadley, and Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., in the last of which places he resided in 1853.

## CHILDREN.

4205. *Oliver Noble*, b. Dec. 17, 1837, in Lapeer.  
 4206. *Esther Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Hadley.  
 4207. *Frank Edwin*, b. Oct. 11, 1843, in Hadley.  
 4208. *Edward Burney*, b. Oct. 10, 1847, in Hadley.  
 4209. *Elisha Hosmer*, b. Oct. 3, 1849, in Metamora.

**3562.**

JOHN CALVIN NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. prob. in Sheffield, Mass., and removed in 1819 to Cicero, N. Y., and thence to Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. of cholera abt. 1832. He was a school teacher and political writer.

He m. Oct. 5, 1814, SALLY PARK of Great Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

4210. *William Henry*, b.  
 4211. *Martha Charlotte*, b. ; m. Thomas H. Goodwin of Albany, N. Y.

4212. *John S.*, b.  
 4213. *Charles E.*, b.  
 4214. *Sarah J.*, b.  
 4215. *Emeline E.*, b.

**3564.**

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, was b. prob. in Sheffield, Mass., May 22, 1794, and removed to North West, Williams Co., O., where he d. Aug. 13, 1850, æ. 56.

He m. (1) SALLY TRIPP.

He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1829, IRENE SEDGWICK; b. Nov. 5, 1803.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4216. *Charles Henry*, b. ; d. young.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4217. *Charles Adams*, b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Betsey Jane Johnson, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830, and settled in North West, O. Children. 1. *Aphelia Jane*, b. Nov. 19, 1851; 2. *Henry Cutler*, b. June 5, 1853.  
 4218. *George*, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. July 15, 1835, æ. 1.  
 4219. *Eliza Jane*, b. Mch. 12, 1837.  
 4220. *Norman Henry*, b. Sept. 12, 1840.

**3565.**

ABBY SOPHIA NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel, was b. prob. in Sheffield, Mass.

She m. ASHUR SMITH, a carpenter, who d. prob. in Cicero, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 4220a. *Lucy Anna*, b.  
 4221. *Albert Mortimer*, b. ; removed to Rochester, N. Y.  
 4222. *Mary*, b.  
 4223. *Osmer*, b.  
 4224. *Theron*, b.

**3566.**

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Nathaniel, removed, abt. 1815, to Cicero, N. Y., and thence to Syracuse, N. Y., where he resided in 1854.

He m. IRENE TRIPP.

## CHILDREN.

4225. *Nathaniel Oliver*, b.  
 4226. *John Calvin*, b.  
 4227. *Hiram*, b.  
 4228. *James*, b.  
 4229. *Mary*, b.  
 4230. *Helen*, b.  
 4231. *Emily*, b.  
 4232. *Emeline*, b.



**3567.**

PAMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Nathaniel.

She m. HIRAM SLOSSON of Ind.

## CHILDREN.

4233. *Milton*, b.  
 4234. *Leonard*, b.  
 4235. *Homer*, b.  
 4236. *Pamelia*, b.  
 4237. *Helen*, b.

**3591.**

THERON AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Lawrence, was b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., July 26, 1805, and d. in Akron, O., Sept. 20, 1877, æ. 72. He resided for a time in Pittsford, N. Y., whence, in 1831, he removed to Massillon, O.; in 1832, to Middlebury, Summit Co., O.; in 1849, to Pittsburg, Penn.; and in 1853, to Akron, Summit Co., O. He was, while in Pittsburg, of the firm of "Wilmarth & Noble," proprietors of the City flouring mills, corner of Adams and Liberty streets, the largest of the kind in the western country. He was, for eight years, librarian of the city library of Akron.

He m. Nov. 1, 1826, LYDIA DOW ACER, b. in Seneca, N. Y., June 27, 1808, dau. of John and Hannah (Whipple) Acer of Pittsford, N. Y. She resides, 1877, in Akron.

## CHILDREN.

4238. *Henry Augustus*, b. May 16, 1829; m. Mary F. Cumming.  
 4239. *John Lawrence*, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Harriet Storer, b. in Portland, Me., Dec., 1831, and resides, 1877, in Akron.  
 4240. *Lucy Sawyer*, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1837, æ. 10 mos.  
 4241. *Lucy Sawyer*, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Mch. 6, 1844, æ. 16 mos.  
 4242. *Theron Augustus*, b. July 15, 1846; d. May 6, 1855, æ. 8.  
 4243. *William Anson Acer*, b. Dec. 1, 1851, in Pittsburg; a machinist, resides unm., 1876, in Akron, O.

**3592.**

ORSON JAY NOBLE, s. of Lawrence, was b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., May 2, 1807, and resided, 1852, in Sharpsburg, Alleghany Co., Penn., and in 1876, in Davenport, Iowa. He is a miller.

He m. Oct. 27, 1828, ANGELINE COY, b. May 6, 1812.

## CHILDREN.

4244. *William Ray*, b. Dec. 11, 1829; resided, 1876, in St. Paul, Minn.  
 4245. *George Orson*, b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1835, æ. 3.  
 4246. *Orson Jay*, b. Sept. 17, 1833.  
 4247. *Catharine Amelia*, b. May 13, 1835; d. July 28, 1836, æ. 1.  
 4248. *Catharine Augusta*, b. Apr. 11, 1840.  
 4249. *Julia Amelia*, b. Oct. 31, 1842.

**3593.**

THEODORE NOBLE, s. of Lawrence, was b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., July 26, 1810. He resided, 1852, in Pittsburg, Penn., being employed in his brother's mill, and regarded as one of the best millers in that region. He resides, 1876, in Wellsville, O.

He m. Dec. 20, 1831, SUSAN CURTIS of Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Mch. 23, 1811, dau. of Blake Curtis.

## CHILDREN.

- 4250. *Charles Curtis*, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1835, æ. 2.
- 4251. *Lucy Emily*, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1835, æ. 6 mos.
- 4252. *Charles Curtis*, b. Jan. 27, 1836.
- 4253. *Theodore Delos*, b. Apr. 13, 1838; d. Jan. 25, 1842, æ. 3.
- 4254. *Edward Augustus*, b. Mch. 26, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1842, æ. 2.
- 4255. *Edward Augustus*, b. Oct. 19, 1842.
- 4256. *Theodore Delos*, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. July 23, 1849, æ. 4.
- 4257. *Lester Brace*, b. July 9, 1847.
- 4258. *Emily Elvira*, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. June 30, 1851, æ. 7 mos.

**3598.**

GEORGE DAVID NOBLE, s. of Paul Hubbard, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1813. He is, 1876, a farmer in Sheffield, residing on the homestead where his father and grandfather lived before him.

He m. Jan. 31, 1838, HENRIETTA McINTIRE, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1814, dau. of Benjamin and Abida (McIntire) McIntire.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

- 4259. *Frank*, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Sept. 7, 1862, Augusta Fisk, b. in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1845, dau. of Eli and Hannah (Goodwill) Fisk. He is a railroad engineer. He resided in Darien, N. Y., about 4 years, but returned to Sheffield. Children born in Sheffield. 1. Estelle, b. June 27, 1863; 2. Eloise, b. July 19, 1865.
- 4260. *John*, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Laura Buckman, b. in Green River, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1844, dau. of Seneca and Cornelia (Crossman) Buckman of Darien, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. in Akron, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1864, æ. 24. No children. At last account, his widow resided in Darien.
- 4261. *Mary Ann*, b. June 16, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1868, Daniel Wright Manvel, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1839, s. of Daniel and Emeline (Wright) Manvel. He is a miller, and resides in Cornwall Bridge, Conn. Children. 1. Noble Wright, b. in Sheffield, Nov. 26, 1869; 2. Mary Bell, b. in Cornwall Bridge, May 27, 1871, and there d. Mch. 30, 1872; 3. Mattie Wilcox, b. Oct. 16, 1873, in Cornwall Bridge.

## 3599.

NANCY JANE NOBLE, dau. of Paul Hubbard, was b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1816, and now, 1876, resides in Holyoke, Mass., with her son Amos.

She m. May 20, 1834, CHARLES HENRY ANDREWS, b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1812, s. of Amos and Mary (Myers) Andrews. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner. In the spring of 1837, he removed from Sheffield, Mass., to Collinsville, Conn., but returned to Sheffield in the fall of 1838, and there d. March 23, 1846, æ. 33.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHEFFIELD.

4262. *Sidney*, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1866, Hila Maria Breeze, (2) Nov. 20, 1873, Sarah Lucretia Washburn, and resides, 1877, in Brookline, Mass. Children by second marriage. 1. Agnes, b. Sept. 7, 1875; 2. Elinor, b. Feb. 19, 1877. He was, 1856-58, a member of Michigan University; 1858-61, assistant editor of the *Daily Courier*, at Alton, Ill.; 1861-70, correspondent, by mail and telegraph, at Washington, D. C., for the *Boston Advertiser* and *Chicago Tribune*, and also a writer for a large number of other newspapers. In 1871, he removed to Boston, Mass., and was, for six months, assistant editor of *Every Saturday*; from Jan., 1872, to July, 1874, was private secretary of Gov. William B. Washburn, and acting Governor, Thomas Talbot; and in July, 1874, was appointed for three years, secretary of the Board of State charities. In 1866, he published "The South since the War." During the latter part of his life in Washington, he wrote monthly articles for the *Old and New*, and has also been a contributor to the *Athletic*. As secretary of the Board of State charities, he has made three annual reports of about one hundred pages each.
4263. *Amos*, b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Collinsville, Conn.; m. Mch. 14, 1866, Mary Anna Collins. He was a teacher from Apr., 1865, to July, 1869, the latter part of the time having been principal of the grammar school at Holyoke, Mass. Since the spring of 1870, he has been assessor and collector of taxes in Holyoke.
4264. *Noble*, b. Mch. 8, 1840; d. in Sheffield, Jan. 21, 1841.
4265. *Jane*, b. Mch. 8, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1871, George Ferry Cady, a farmer of Falls Village (Canaan), Conn., who d. in Falls Village, Oct., 1874; (2) July 22, 1875, Frederick Samuel Hayes of North Cambridge, Mass., a clerk, 1877, in the office of the United States District court, Boston, Mass.

## 3600.

REV. JONATHAN HARRIS NOBLE, D.D., s. of Hon. Obadiah, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 8, 1804. He pursued his preparatory studies at the academy in Castleton, Vt., Henry Howe, preceptor. In 1826, he graduated at Williams College, and in 1829, at Prince-

ton Theological Seminary. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York, and from 1829 to 1832, was pastor of the Presb. church in Carbondale, Penn. On the 4th Wednesday of Oct., 1833, he was installed over the Presb. church in North Granville, N. Y., and was dismissed Feb. 22, 1837; was installed, Sept., 1837, over the Presb. church in Schaghticoke, N. Y., and was dismissed from that charge, Feb. 16, 1869, after a ministry of thirty-two years. He was, 1869-71, stated supply of the Third Presb. church in Troy, N. Y.; from May, 1871-1877, stated supply of the Presb. church in Johnsonville, N. Y.; and now, Jan., 1878, resides in Troy, N. Y. In 1866, he received the degree of D.D. from Williams College.

He m. (1) Oct. 28, 1830, OCTAVIA PORTER, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 23, 1804, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Amanda (Barker) Porter, a niece of Prof. Ebenezer Porter, D.D. of Andover Theological Seminary, and Thomas Porter, one of the judges of the Supreme court of Vermont. She d. in Schaghticoke, Oct. 17, 1865, æ. 61.

He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1866, CAROLINE MARIA CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Manlius, N. Y., March 29, 1824, dau. of Pierce and Phebe (Pitts) Chamberlain.

#### CHILDREN,—NONE.

### 3602.

JAMES ROGERS NOBLE, s. of Hon. Obadiah, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 4, 1811, and there d. Feb. 27, 1871, æ. 59. He was a farmer.

He m. June 22, 1837, CYNTHIA M. HALL, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1816, dau. of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Mason) Hall. She resides, 1877, in Tinmouth.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN TINMOUTH.

4266. *Frances Hall*, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Mch. 2, 1864, John T. Ballard, s. of Jeffrey and Clarissa A. (Thompson) Ballard. He is, 1877, a farmer in Tinmouth. Children born in Tinmouth. 1. John Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1865; 2. Alfred Noble, b. Nov. 18, 1866; 3. Henry Herbert, b. May 1, 1870.

4267. *Charles Mason*, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Mary F. Edgerton, dau. of Philip and Mary A. (Munson) Edgerton. In the Civil war, he enlisted, July 28, 1862, in Co. C, 10th Vt. Reg., and was mustered out of the service June 22, 1865. He is, 1877, in the milk business, in Everett, Mass. Children. 1. Charles Brainard, b. June 30, 1869, in Tinmouth; 2. Frances Munson, b. July 15, 1871, in Tinmouth; 3. James Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1876, in Everett, Mass.

4268. *George Augustus*, b. May 15, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Charlotte Amanda Norton, dau. of Tilly B. and Lorain (Cruttenden) Norton. He is, 1877, a farmer in Bedford, Mass. Children. 1. Grace Cynthia, b. Aug. 8, 1870, in Poultney, Vt.; 2. Maud Lorain, b. Dec. 22, 1872, in Bedford.
4269. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1867, æ. 21.
4270. *Cornelia Brainard*, b. Sept. 26, 1848.
4271. *Child*, b. June 25 or 26, 1851; d.
- 4271a. *Child*, b. Feb. 7, 1853; d.
4272. *James Edward*, b. June 26, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1863, æ. 5.

## 3601.

JAY WEST NOBLE, s. of Hon. Obadiah Noble, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816, and there resides, 1876.

He m. Oct. 6, 1842, RUTH CLARK, b. in Tinmouth, Feb. 11, 1820, dau. of Dr. Theophilus Clark, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 26, 1780, who d. in Tinmouth, Oct. 31, 1877, æ. 97, and Lydia Bingham, b. in Lisbon, Conn., 1781.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TINMOUTH.

4273. *John Jay*, b. Oct. 18, 1843; d. Meh. 27, 1847, æ. 3.
4274. *Catharine*, b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Edward Lewis Cobb, b. in Tinmouth, May 24, 1848, s. of Lewis and Hannah (Brown) Cobb. He is, 1876, a merchant in Wallingford, Vt. Child. Winnie, b. Aug. 2, 1869, in Tinmouth.
4275. *Ruth Clark*, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Linus Edmunds Valentine, b. in Tinmouth, Oct. 16, 1843, s. of Edmund and Flora (Spafford) Valentine. He is, 1876, a farmer in Tinmouth. Child. Mabel, b. Aug. 1, 1870, in Tinmouth.
4276. *Florence Lydia*, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Harris Otis, b. in Danby, Vt., Nov. 26, 1850, s. of William and Jane (Moultrop) Otis. He is, 1876, a farmer in Danby, Vt. Child. Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1875, in Danby.
4277. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

## 3645.

EDWARD NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1798, and d. 1874. From 1828 to 1831, he was a justice of the peace in Columbia, Hamilton Co., O.; and from 1835 to 1838, a justice of the peace in Warren Co., O. He was for a time a farmer, but, in 1851, engaged in mercantile pursuits in Lebanon, Warren Co., O.

He m. (1) Dec., 1821, SARAH ROSS, dau. of Thomas Ross of Carthage, O. She d. abt. 1825.

He m. (2) June 4, 1826, Mrs. CHARLANA MILLS, dau. of Jared Turrill of New Milford, Conn.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4278. *Caroline*, b. Mch. 22, 1827; m. Sept. 27, 1848, William C. Lewis, a merchant of Lebanon, O., and d. Dec. 27, 1850, æ. 23.  
 4279. *Hannah T.*, b. July 29, 1829; m. Feb. 3, 1853, Meritt Sweeney, a miller and merchant in Lebanon, O.  
 4280. *Julia*, b. Mch. 9, 1832.  
 4281. *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. in Lebanon, O., Jan. 25, 1857, æ. 19.

## 3617.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Horace, was b. Mch. 5, 1803.

She m. Oct. 31, 1822, THOMAS JAY McCORKLE, b. Feb. 5, 1797, in Iredell Co., N. C., s. of James and Elizabeth (Hall) McCorkle. For the first twelve years after marriage, he resided in Ohio, and then removed to Indiana, and, in 1858, resided in Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.

## CHILDREN.

4282. *Horace Noble*, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1823, æ. 13 days.  
 4283. *Edward Hall*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1833, æ. 7.  
 4284. *Child*, b. July 27, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1827, æ. 11 days.  
 4285. *Sarah Jane*, b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Elias Gerhart, a merchant in Thorntown, Ind.  
 4286. *Elizabeth Fowler*, b. July 2, 1831.  
 4287. *James Hall*, b. Oct. 16, 1834; a farmer in Thorntown, 1858.  
 4288. *Quincy Beecher*, b. Nov. 13, 1838; a mason in Thorntown, 1858.

## 3653.

AMELIA JANE NOBLE, dau. of Horace, was b. June 3, 1818.

She m. June 24, 1844, AZEL STORRS LYMAN, b. in [Potsdam, N. Y.?] Jan. 23, 1815, s. of Azel and Roxana (Fisk) Lyman. He graduated, 1842, at Illinois College, and resides, 1875, at 212 Second Avenue, New York city.

## CHILDREN.

4289. *William Thornton*, b. June 5, 1845; m. 1869, Josephine Fogg.  
 4290. *Edward Matthias*, b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. 1868, Anna Brinckerhoff.  
 4291. *Mary Kate*, b. Jan. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1851, æ. 20 mos.  
 4292. *Louise Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. 1875, Eugene Odell.  
 4293. *Julia Adelaide*, b. Feb. 5, 1854.  
 4294. *Anna Gertrude*, b. May 28, 1856.  
 4295. *Ella Josephine*, b. July 30, 1858.  
 4296. *Harriet Emma*, b. May 6, 1861.

## 3685.

SARAH ANN DEMING, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Egremont, Mass., Sept. 22, 1808, and resides, 1876, in Anamosa, Iowa.

She m. May 20, 1827, DAVID GRAVES, who d. May, 1829.

## CHILDREN.

4297. *Theodore C.*, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

4298. *Emma*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Myron Wade Grey. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Anamosa, Iowa.

## 3686.

JOSEPH BATES NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Egremont, Mass., Jan. 14, 1810. From 1827 to 1834, he was employed in the flouring mills of A. H. Fairchild of Bloomfield, N. Y., and Messrs. James and William Wadsworth of Geneseo, N. Y. Having embraced the Mormon doctrines, in 1834, he started with an exploring party for western Missouri, in search of lands to colonize, and during the summer, travelled, mostly on foot, a distance of 2,800 miles. In Oct., 1834, he removed to Willoughby, O., and for one year was employed in a flouring mill. He was ordained, in 1835, an elder in the Mormon church; in 1839, as a councillor to Bishop Elias Smith; in 1843, as a bishop in charge of the Fifth ward in Nauvoo, Ill.; in 1846, as a bishop in charge of one division in Council Bluffs, Iowa; and subsequently for three or four years, acted as a bishop in Salt Lake City. In 1838, he removed to Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo.; in 1839, to Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa; in 1841, to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1846, to Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was with the pioneers, and had charge of a company across the desert into Utah, which was then Mexican soil, arriving at Salt Lake City, Utah Ter., in Sept., 1847. About 1862, he removed to Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah Ter., where he still, 1877, resides. About forty years of his life have been spent as a Mormon missionary. He is a man of great energy and commanding influence. Few of the descendants of Thomas Noble have manifested greater interest than he, in the publication of the genealogy and history of the family, and but one other person has subscribed so liberally for the work.

He m. (1) Sept. 11, 1834, MARY ADELINE BEMAN, b. in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810, dau. of Alvah Beman, b. May 22, 1775, and Sally Burts, b. Jan. 17, 1775. She d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 14, 1851, æ. 41.

He m. (2) Jan. 18, 1857, LORETTA SYLVIA MEACHAM, b. in Mercer Co., Penn., Jan. 4, 1838, [dau. of Joseph Meacham, b. in Thornton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1806, m. Feb. 10, 1828, Hannah Tyler, b. in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1808, who d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1846. He is, 1876, a farmer and elder in the Mormon church, and resides in Weber Valley, Morgan Co., Utah Ter.]

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4299. *Meriam*, b. Nov. 8, 1835, in Willoughby, O.; and there d. Nov. 22, 1835, æ. 14 days.  
 4300. *Joseph Heber*, b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Kirtland, O.; and d. in Nauvoo, Ill., Mch. 27, 1844.  
 4301. *Nephi*, b. Aug. 20, 1838, in Huntsville, Mo.; and there d. Aug. 31, 1838.  
 4302. *Louisa*, b. Sept. 9, 1839, in Montrose, Iowa; and there d. Sept. 10, 1839.  
 4303. *Edvard Alvah*, b. Feb. 2, 1841, in Montrose, Iowa; m. Ann J. Peal.  
 4304. *Mary Adelia*, b. Apr. 19, 1843, in Nauvoo, Ill.; and there d. Apr. 19, 1843.  
 4305. *Hiram Brigham*, b. May 6, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; and d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1846, æ. 2.  
 4306. *Eliza Theodora*, b. Aug. 12, 1847, on the desert west of the Missouri River; m. Edgar Dalrymple.  
 4307. *Benjamin*, b. July 31, 1849, in Salt Lake City; m. Rachel Lee.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4308. *Susan Filate*, b. Dec. 21, 1857, in Salt Lake City; m. June 20, 1875, Edward Charles Kent, s. of Sidney Benajah Kent, b. in Randolph, Portage Co., O., Aug. 21, 1828, who m. May 24, 1848, Mary Matilda Dailey, b. in Henrietta, Iowa. E. C. Kent is, 1877, a farmer in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah Ter.  
 4309. *Elonora Meacham*, b. Sept. 24, 1859, in Salt Lake City; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Lewis McKeachie Grant, b. in Elderslie, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1839, s. of William and Lindsay (McDonald) McKeachie, and adopted son of Jedediah Morgan Grant. He is a farmer.  
 4310. *Bates Meacham*, b. Sept. 20, 1862, in Bountiful, Utah.  
 4311. *Mary Meacham*, b. Nov. 10, 1864, in Bountiful.  
 4312. *Erastus Meacham*, b. Mch. 28, 1867, in Bountiful.  
 4313. *Artemisia*, b. Oct. 3, 1869, in Bountiful.  
 4314. *Frank Meacham*, b. Aug. 26, 1871, in Bountiful.  
 4315. *Loretta Silva Meacham*, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Bountiful.

## 3687.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Egremont, Mass., July 22, 1813, and d. in Danville, East Shipton, C. W., abt. 1873.

She m. Sept. 13, 1835, ALBERT WILCOX, b. Dec. 26, 1808.

## CHILDREN.

4316. *Elvira*, b. Nov. 5, 1835.  
 4317. *Charles*, b. Aug. 10, 1838.  
 4318. *Emily*, b. July 30, 1840.  
 4319. *Melissa*, b. June 18, 1842; m. ——— Blake of Covington, N. Y.  
 4320. *Alonzo*, b. Sept., 1844.  
 4321. *Bates*, b. Apr. 6, 1848.  
 4322. *Susanna*, b. Apr. 17, 1851.



**3688.**

RHODA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1816.

She m. April 23, 1835, LEVI VAN RENSSELAER MCWETHY, b. in Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 17, 1812, s. of Levi and Lorinda (Church) McWethy. He resided, 1813-61, in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., and removed, 1861, to Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he now, 1877, resides. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PAVILION.

4323. *Warren Titus*, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Lovina Lord. He resides, 1877, in Pavilion.  
 4324. *Joseph Bates*, b. Nov. 5, 1837; d. unm., in Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 15, 1862, æ. 25.  
 4325. *Myron Van Rensselaer*, b. Sept. 2, 1839; m. Mch. 31, 1868, Delight Murray. He resides, 1877, in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.  
 4326. *Ellen Amelia*, b. May 6, 1841; m. Mch. 18, 1868, Henry Taylor. He resides, 1877, in Covington, N. Y.  
 4327. *John Ezekiel*, b. Mch. 4, 1843; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Harriet Tillotson. He resides, 1877, in Pavilion, N. Y.  
 4328. *Albert Manley*, b. Apr. 30, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Leet. He resides, 1877, in Perry, N. Y.  
 4329. *George Wellington*, b. May 6, 1851; unm., resides, 1877, in Covington, N. Y. He is a farmer.

**3689.**

ELENORA PERSELIA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., May 4, 1818, and d. in Chelsea, Mich., May 5, 1856, æ. 38.

She m. July 4, 1835, FREEMAN SACKET, b. July 4, 1813, s. of John Sacket. He is a carpenter and joiner, and removed to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

4330. *Elmira*, b. Feb. 26, 1836.  
 4331. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 25, 1837; resides, 1877, in Dexter, Mich.  
 4332. *Charles*, b. Nov. 16, 1839.  
 4333. *George Washington*, b. Apr. 4, 1841; resides, 1877, in Dexter, Mich.  
 4334. *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 16, 1846.  
 4335. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Aug. 10, 1848.  
 4336. *Harvey Noble*, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

**3690.**

LEONORA CORDELIA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., May 4, 1818.

She m. (1) Aug. 20, 1837, ZENAS COBB, b. in Covington, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1819, s. of Joseph and Charlotte (Phelps) Cobb. He was

a farmer in Stockton, N. Y., and Kalamazoo, Mich., where he d. Aug. 26, 1850, æ. 32.

She m. (2) Aug. 20, 1857, EZRA WHITE, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., March 8, 1800, s. of Ezra and Lydia (Evans) White. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in McKean, Erie Co., Penn.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4337. *Almira Pylina*, b. Apr. 8, 1838, in Covington, N. Y.; m. Israel Taber, from whom she has been divorced. She resides, 1877, in Millerstown, Butler Co., Penn.
4338. *Joseph Nelson*, b. Nov. 10, 1840, in Stockton, N. Y.; d. in McKean, Penn., Sept. 8, 1860, æ. 19.
4339. *Fanny Lorain*, b. Mch. 26, 1844, in Stockton; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Milton Emeric Lloyd. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Fairview, Penn.
4340. *Zenas Noel*, b. June 23, 1846, in Stockton; is a farmer, and resides, 1877, with his mother.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN MCKEAN.

4341. *Frank De Forest*, b. June 3, 1858.
4342. *Maud Marion*, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
4343. *Jessie Mildred*, b. Apr. 29, 1865.

### 3691.

MARY SOPHIA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1820.

She m. Jan. 1, 1837, WILLIAM ROSWELL DODGE, b. in Newport, N. Y., May 25, 1813, s. of Lyman and Betsey (Birden) Dodge. He has resided successively in Perry, N. Y.; Warsaw, N. Y.; Perry, N. Y.; Warsaw, N. Y.; and Saranac, Mich. To the latter place he removed, in 1857, and there has continued to reside up to the present time, 1877. He is a mason.

#### CHILDREN.

4344. *Elizabeth Theodocia*, b. July 17, 1838, in Perry, N. Y.; d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1847, æ. 8.
4345. *William Harvey*, b. July 24, 1840, in Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Jane Campbell. He is a mason, and resides, 1877, in Saranac, Mich.
4346. *Helen Marr*, b. Feb. 24, 1843, in Warsaw; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Marcellus Bowen Mosher. He is a mason, and resides, 1877, in Saranac, Mich.
4347. *Martha Minerva*, b. July 17, 1845, in Warsaw; m. Apr. 9, 1862, Arthur H. Barber, and d. in Saranac, Mich., Mch. 15, 1863, æ. 17. He is a teamster, and resides, 1877, in Saranac, Mich.
4348. *Augustus Noble*, b. Mch. 28, 1848, in Warsaw; and there d. Jan. 18, 1849, æ. 21 mos.

4349. *Welcome Noble*, b. Feb. 20, 1850, in Warsaw; and there d. Sept. 29, 1851, æ. 19 mos.  
 4350. *Mary Camilla*, b. Mch. 20, 1853, in Warsaw; and there d. Nov. 18, 1859, æ. 6.  
 4351. *Lillie Bell*, b. Nov. 20, 1855, in Warsaw; m. July 28, 1872, Estus Liford Mosher. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Saranac, Mich.

**3692.**

REBECCA MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1820, and d. Feb. 24, 1874, æ. 54.

She m. March 15, 1840, BARZILL BARNARD, b. April 21, 1816. He resided in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., whence he removed to Warsaw, N. Y., and d. abt. 1874.

## CHILDREN.

4352. *Frances*, b. Jan. 24, 1841.  
 4353. *Willard*, b. Dec. 16, 1843.  
 4354. *Theodocia*, b. June 1, 1846.  
 4355. *Olive*, b. June 27, 1849.

**3693.**

JOHN EZEKIEL NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1823. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Randalia, Fayette Co., Iowa.

He m. SARAH RAINER.

## CHILDREN.

4356. *Rhoda Maria*, b. May 18, 1844.  
 4357. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 12, 1845.  
 4358. *Mahill Theodocia*, b. Mch. 12, 1848.  
 4359. *Harriet Amelia*, b. Mch. 19, 1850.

**3694.**

HARVEY SYLVESTER NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1825 or 1826, and d. in Fayette, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1857 or 1858, æ. 32 or 33. He was a farmer.

He m. Sept. 12, 1845, LYDIA MATILDA WARREN, b. Aug. 14, 1824 or 1825, dau. of Richard and Betsey Warren. She d. in Fayette, Iowa, July 7, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

4360. *Helen Mary*, b. Feb. 15 or 16, 1847, in Perry, N. Y.; and there d. Oct. 3 or 5, 1848, æ. 21 mos.  
 4361. *Harriet Josephine*, b. Mch. 14, 1849, or Aug. 15, 1850, in Perry; m. Dec. 16, 1866, Ransom Lee. He is, 1877, a railway engineer.  
 4362. *Camellia Adelle*, b. May 16, 1855, in Fayette; m. May 1, 1876, Henry Hollenbeck. He is, 1877, a farmer.  
 4363. *Adelaide M.*, b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. in Fayette, Sept. 14, 1879, æ. 2.

## 3695.

ROBERT DELANO NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Penfield, N. Y. Aug. 6, 1828. He removed, in 1855, from Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., to Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa, where he still, 1877, resides. He was formerly a cabinet-maker, but is now a carpenter and farmer.

He m. Mch. 24, 1852, LAURA BRIGGS, b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1830, dau. of Elisha and Beulah (Tompson) Briggs.

## CHILDREN.

4364. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 27, 1852, in Perry, N. Y.; d. in Fayette, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1855, æ. 2.

4365. *Laura Alice*, b. Oct. 3, 1854, in Perry.

4366. *Charles Robert*, b. May 5, 1857, in Fayette; is, 1877, a farmer.

4367. *Henry Eugene*, b. Apr. 6, 1861, in Fayette.

## 3696.

SUSAN NOBLE, adopted dau. of Ezekiel, was b. in Sheldon, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 25, 1832. About 1836, she went to reside with her brother, Joseph B. Noble, and remained with him until her marriage.

She m. (1) Nov. 15, 1848, JEDEDIAH MORGAN GRANT, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1816. He was a major-general of the Nauvoo legion; for several years speaker of the House of Representatives in the legislative assembly of Utah Ter.; first mayor of Salt Lake City, 1851-56; and at the time of his death, connected with the presidency of the church, as second councillor of Brigham Young. He d. Dec. 1, 1856, æ. 40.

She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1858, GEORGE DAVIS GRANT, brother of her former husband. He was a farmer, and held a military position as colonel in the Mormon legion. He d. in Bountiful, Utah Ter., Sept. 20, 1876.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN SALT LAKE CITY.

4368. *Joseph Hiram*, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Eliza Eveleth Eldredge. He is, 1876, a merchant and banker in Salt Lake City.

4369. *Susan Vilate*, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1871, William Stewart Muir. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1876, in Bountiful.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4370. *Franklin Davis*, b. Sept. 18, 1859, in Salt Lake City.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 3704.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of James, was b. June 21, 1823. He is a farmer, and removed, 1868, to Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri.

He m. Sept. 5, 1855, DELIA MASON, dau. of Christopher Mason, b. in North Adams, Mass., 1797, who d. 1854, and Leah Barber, b. in Pownal, Vt., 1798, who d. Apr., 1874. [They were married, 1818.]

## CHILDREN.

4371. *James Henry*, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

4372. *Delia Ellen*, b. Apr. 4, 1858.

4373. *Albert Mason*, b. Dec. 3, 1865.

## 3705.

JOHN ALLEN NOBLE, s. of James, was b. Dec. 11, 1824. He resided in Pownal, Vt., 1847-53; in Florence, a village in Northampton, Mass., 1853-69; and since the latter date, up to the present time, 1876, in Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo. He is by trade a carpenter and joiner, though he now works upon a farm.

He m. Apr. 28, 1847, FANNY W. STALL, b. Aug. 30, 1829, dau. of Isaac Read and Delia (White) Stall.

## CHILDREN.

4374. *James Ormon*, b. June 24, 1848. He has followed the seas for three years, but is now, 1876, a farmer in Oneida, N. Y.

4375. *Andrew Jackson*, b. Aug. 8, 1851. He is an ornamental painter, and resides, 1876, in Florence, Mass.

4376. *Samuel William*, b. Jan. 28, 1854.

4377. *Charles Allen*, b. Apr. 8, 1858.

## 3707.

KATHARINE BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. Feb. 6, 1831.

She m. Sept. 28, 1851, JOHN MILTON BARBER, b. in Pownal, Vt., Apr. 19, 1831, s. of Noel and Olive (Thompson) Barber. He resides, 1876, in Pownal.

## CHILDREN.

4378. *James Milton*, b. Aug. 18, 1852, in Pownal.

4379. *Henry Augustus*, b. July 11, 1854, in Pownal; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Delilah Elizabeth Robinson, and resides, 1876, in Pownal.

4380. *John Noble*, b. Oct. 19, 1860, in Williamstown, Mass.

4381. *Ida Delia*, b. Apr. 9, 1869, in Pownal.

## 3719.

SARAH KINNEY NOBLE, dau. of Erastus, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 28, 1801, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853, æ. 51

She m. Sept. 6, 1824, BENJAMIN SANFORD, s. of George Sanford of Berkley, Mass. He d. Nov. 17, 1855.

## CHILD.

4382. *Erastus Noble*, b. Aug. 6, 1825.

## 3721.

ROBERT NOBLE, s. of Erastus, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 28, 1806. He is a blacksmith, and resides, 1876, about forty rods west of the Mansion house, in Williamstown, Mass.

He m. July 28, 1836, ELIZABETH BROWNELL CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1816, dau. of Emery and Mary (Brownell) Chamberlain.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN.

4383. *Charles Sanford*, b. Apr. 26, 1838; killed by being thrown from a horse, in Williamstown, Apr. 5, 1851, æ. 12.

4384. *Robert Roger*, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. June 17, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale, b. in West Winsted, Conn., Mch. 18, 1848, dau. of John and Malvina (Alvord) Hinsdale. Children. 1. Susan Alvord, b. Apr. 9, 1868, d. Mch. 1, 1869, æ. 10 mos.; 2. Robert Chamberlain, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. July 3, 1873, æ. 9 mos.; 3. John Hinsdale (twin), b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. July 5, 1873, æ. 9 mos. In the Civil war, he enlisted, May, 1861, in 2d Reg. Mass. Vols., and after serving about nine months, was discharged on account of disability. He enlisted, in Apr., 1863, in 49th Reg. of Mass. Vols., served one year as second lieutenant, and was present at the siege and taking of Port Hudson. He resides, 1877, in West Winsted, Conn., being engaged in the real estate and insurance business.

4385. *James*, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Anna Elizabeth Daniel, b. in New York, Mch. 4, 1850, dau. of James and Kate (Drumgold) Daniel. Child. James, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in Stamford, Conn. In the Civil war, he enlisted, June, 1864, in 23d N. Y. Ind. battery, but was afterwards transferred to 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He was present at the taking of Richmond, Va.

4386. *Mary Ellsworth*, b. June 8, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Dr. Charles Dwight Belden, b. in Boonton, Morris Co., N. J., Feb. 16, 1845, s. of Rev. Henry and Caroline (Wilcox) Belden. He resides, 1876, in Parkville, N. Y. Children. 1. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Mch. 4, 1867, in Williamstown, Mass.; 2. Charles Noble, b. Feb. 16, 1869, in Fishkill, N. Y., d. July 8, 1869.

4387. *Sarah Gray*, b. Apr. 8, 1851; d. in Williamstown, Oct. 12, 1851, æ. 6 mos.

## 3722.

ADALINE NOBLE, dau. of Erastus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 28, 1808.

She m. Sept. 14, 1842, EMERSON ORCUTT, b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 14, 1806, s. of Emerson and Mehitable (Vining) Orcutt. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer, and d. in North Abington, Mass., Mch. 30, 1871, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

4388. *Ellen Eugenia*, b. June 6, 1843, in Williamstown, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Galen Porter Cushing, a boot and shoe manufacturer, who resides, 1875, in Abington, Mass.

4389. *Ruth Adelia*, b. Dec. 12, 1844, in Williamstown; m. July 20, 1870, Henry Gloyd, a boot and shoe-stitcher of North Abington, Mass., who d. there Feb. 4, 1871.

## 3723.

MARIETTA NOBLE, dau. of Erastus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 25, 1812, and resides, 1876, in Williamstown.

She m. Sept. 27, 1843, HENRY JASON GRENNELL, b. in Tiverton, R. I., 1818, s. of Isaiah Grennell. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

4390. *Henrietta*, b. June 7, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1864, Truman Eldredge Cole of Brooklyn, N. Y. They now, 1877, reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4391. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. June 4, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Ezra Gilbert Stocking. They now, 1877, reside in Riverton (Barkhamsted), Conn., where he is a teacher.

## 3724.

RUTH ANN NOBLE, dau. of Erastus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1814.

She m. Apr. 12, 1836, SAMUEL GUNN HASKINS, b. in Hancock, Mass., Dec. 16, 1812, s. of Jason and Electa (Gunn) Haskins. He is a farmer, and resided in Shelburne, Mass., 1836-37; in Leyden, Mass., 1837-39; in Williamstown, Mass., 1839-56; in Pownal, Vt., 1856-58; in Williamstown, Mass., 1858-67; and in Pittsfield, Mass., from 1867, to the present time, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

4392. *Charles Alonzo*, b. Apr. 19, 1837, in Leyden, Mass.; is an invalid, and has never been able to perform any manual labor.

4393. *Jason Noble*, b. Nov. 26, 1842, in Williamstown, Mass., and there d. Jan. 22, 1844.

4394. *Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1844, in Williamstown, Mass.; m. Oct 13, 1869, Charles E. Winchell, a merchant and postmaster in Stamford, Vt.
4395. *Jason Noble*, b. May 29, 1848, in Williamstown, Mass., and there d. the same day.
4396. *Electa Ann*, b. Nov. 9, 1853, in Williamstown, Mass.

**3725.**

ELIZABETH JANE NOBLE, dau. of Erastus, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1816.

She m. Apr. 14, 1842, EDWIN ELDRED, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1818, s. of William and Deborah (Fessenden) Eldred. He resides, 1876, in Worcester, Mass., and is a life insurance agent.

## CHILDREN.

4397. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. July 13, 1843, in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Frank G. Morley, principal of high school in Bristol, R. I., and d. in Worcester, Mass., Mch. 18, 1874, æ. 30. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1875.
4398. *Lucius Edwin*, b. Oct. 12, 1845, in Fair Haven, Mass.; is an insurance agent in Worcester, Mass.
4399. *James Noble*, b. July 12, 1848, in Fair Haven, Mass.; and there d. July 13, 1848.
4400. *William*, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in Fair Haven, Mass.; and there d. Jan. 25, 1856.
4401. *Daughter*, b. Sept. 15, 1857, in Fair Haven; d. Sept. 15, 1857.
4402. *William*, b. Oct. 16, 1858, in Fair Haven; d. Apr. 15, 1860.

**3764.**

Col. HENRY THEOPHILUS NOBLE, s. of Henry, was b. in Otis, Mass., May 3, 1829. In 1850, he removed to Dixon, Ill. For two subsequent years he taught school, and then went into active business. He raised a company for the Civil war, in April, 1861, and was captain of the same, in 13th Ill. Reg. of Infantry, in the western army, until after the fall of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. He was then commissioned as captain and assistant quartermaster, and in 1863, was promoted to the office of major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel, and assigned to duty as chief quartermaster of the department of Arkansas, on the staff of Major-Gen. J. J. Reynolds, his head-quarters being Little Rock, Ark. He was "mustered out," Oct. 15, 1866, after about five and one-half years of service. In 1868, he bought an interest in the Grand Detour plow works, established in 1837, at Grand Detour, Ill., built a factory, and removed in 1869, to Dixon. His residence is still, 1876, Dixon, and his business, the manufacture of agricultural implements, the firm being "Cummins, Noble & Dodge."



He m. (1) Feb. 27, 1853, JANE ANN HERRICK, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1834, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Nash) Herrick. She was killed at Dixon, Ill., May 4, 1873, æ. 40, by the falling of an iron bridge, on which she was standing to witness the ceremony of baptism.

He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1875, MARY AUGUSTA HAMPTON, b. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., 1843, dau. of Slater and Minerva (Ellis) Hampton.

CHILDREN,—none.

### 3792.

MARY REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Matthew, was b. in Bridport, Vt., Aug. 7, 1827.

She m. April 24, 1853, JOHN KILBOURN JONES, b. in Brulletts Creek, Edgar Co., Ill., March 20, 1827, s. of Samuel and Phebe (Basford) Jones. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Logan, Edgar Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

4403. *Sarah Laura*, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 4, 1857.

4404. *Stephen Alban*, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

4405. *Florence Millie*, b. June 17, 1867.

### 3820.

FRANCES ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Erastus and Lucy (Briggs) Noble, was b. in [Canaan, Conn.?], abt. 1832, and d. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1865, æ. abt. 33.

She m. Aug. 31, 1851, CHAUNCEY GUELLOW, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1829, s. of Calvin and Candace (Petty) Guellow. He has resided most of his life in Greenfield, Mass., but now, 1875, resides, and keeps a hotel in Guilford, Vt. [After the death of his first wife, he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Burrows, b. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 17, 1832, dau. of Amos Morse and Ann Elizabeth (Hanson) Carleton. She m. (1) Jan. 1, 1852, Amos Austin Burrows of Northfield, Mass., s. of Erastus and Fanny (Hamilton) Burrows. Amos Austin Burrows d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864. They had Amos Carleton, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 27, 1856, and there d. Aug. 13, 1856.]

CHILD BORN IN CANAAN, CONN.

4406. *Child*, b. ; d. æ. 1 day.

### 3862.

RUFUS FENTON NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. Feb. 1, 1819. He resides, 1876, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He m. (1) Sept. 26, 1842, EMELINE STORY, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1824, dau. of Peletiah Story. She d. May 5, 1848, æ. 23.

He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1851, HANNAH ANN FELTON, b. June 5, 1832, dau. of Ezra Felton.

## CHILDREN.

4407. *Charles Ezra*, b. June 4, 1853.

4408. *Willis Albert*, b. June 18, 1856.

4409. *Ralph Alonzo*, b. June 13, 1859.

**3863.**

DANIEL WEBBER NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. in West Colesville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1820. He removed, about 1840, to Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Penn., and in Feb., 1868, to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. He is a carpenter, and works on doors, in the door-factory of his brother Charles Elbon Noble.

He m. Jan. 12, 1845, ADALINE STORY, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1824, dau. of Peletiah Perrit and Betsey Ann (Cleveland) Story.

## CHILD.

4410. *Mary Jane*, b. May 22, 1853, in Lawrenceville, Penn.

**3864.**

RODERICK JAMES NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. in West Colesville, N. Y., April 19, 1824. He was formerly a carpenter, but now, 1876, a farmer in West Colesville, N. Y.

He m. March 3, 1862, HARRIET LOVISA DAVIS, b. in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 5, 1831, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Spicer) Davis.

## CHILD.

4411. *Celia Bell*, b. May 30, 1864, in West Colesville, N. Y.

**3865.**

RALPH AHIMAZ NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1826. He is a farmer, and after his marriage, resided in Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y., until 1870, when he removed to Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he resides, 1876.

He m. Oct. 1, 1847, HARRIET LOUISA TARBOX, b. in Caton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1827, dau. of Salmon and Rebecca (Gregory) Tarbox.

## CHILDREN.

4412. *Harriet Eveline*, b. Mch. 10, 1849; m. Aaron Toby.

4413. *Elbon Salmon*, b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Julia Beckwith.

4414. *Eliza Ann*, b. Mch. 10, 1853; m. Oct., 1872, Sylvester Beckwith of Lawrenceville, Penn.

**3866.**

CHARLES ELBON NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. June 11, 1833. Having resided about eight years in Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Penn., and learned the cabinet-makers' trade, he removed, in 1861, to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he is a partner of the firm of A. G. Crane & Co., manufacturers of doors, sash, and blinds.

He m. Oct. 20, 1863, SUSAN COOLEY MILLER, b. in Millerton, Tioga Co., Penn., July 28, 1840, dau. of James and Rebecca (Kinney) Miller.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ADDISON.

4415. *Burr Breyhaut*, b. Oct. 25, 1865.  
4416. *Grace*, b. Feb. 27, 1876.

**3867.**

ALBERT ORSON NOBLE, s. of Ralph, was b. Feb. 16, 1839. He resided, 1859-66, in Brookville, Penn., and on the 14th September of the latter year, removed to Rogersville, Genesee Co., Mich., where he has resided up to the present time, July, 1876. He is a farmer.

He m. Aug. 9, 1866, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE VOINCHET, b. in Frenchville, Clearfield Co., Penn., Jan. 28, 1844. dau. of John Baptist and Josephine Francis (Schnell) Voinchet.

## CHILDREN,—none.

**3897.**

LEANDER JAMES NOBLE, s. of Roderick, was b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1841. Since his marriage he has resided in Winneconne, Wis., 1861-63; in Menasha, Wis., 1863-66; and in Wrightstown, Brown Co., Wis., 1866-76. For the past fifteen years, he has been an agent of the Menasha wooden-ware company.

He m. Aug. 5, 1861, PHEBE AMELIA BROWN, b. Sept. 27, 1843, dau. of Edwin and Susan Emma (Smith) Brown.

## CHILDREN.

4417. *Ellsworth Atwell*, b. Aug. 3, 1862.  
4418. *Lillian Maud*, b. Apr. 10, 1868.  
4419. *Grace Alida*, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

**3902.**

LYDIA PINNEY NOBLE, dau. of Almon, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., March 30, 1838.

She m. March 6, 1861, LEVI GAYLORD HAYDEN, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 22, 1821, s. of Levi and Wealthy (Haskell) Hayden, being his second wife. [He m. Aug 15, 1849, Mary E. Belden.] He is, 1877, a farmer in Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WINDSOR.

4420. *George Noble*, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. June 14, 1873, æ. 11.  
 4421. *Samuel Strong*, b. Jan. 23, 1865.  
 4422. *Frank Almon*, b. Apr. 26, 1868.  
 4423. *Levi Albert*, b. Sept. 8, 1872.  
 4424. *Robert Haskel*, b. Dec. 13, 1876.

## 3903.

HEZEKIAH BISSELL NOBLE, s. of Almon, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., June 25, 1840. In the Civil war, he served for nine months, as orderly sergeant in Co. A, 22d Conn. Reg. He is, 1877, a farmer in South Windsor, Conn.

He m. (1) Sept. 4, 1862, MARY ANN MOORE, b. in South Windsor, Conn., March 19, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Stoughton) Moore. She d. in South Windsor, Conn., Jan. 7, 1865, æ. 27.

He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1863, ELIZABETH AMELIA STOUGHTON, dau. of Frank and Amelia (Goodman) Stoughton. She d. March 11, 1876.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4425. *Samuel Moore*, b. Aug. 24, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4426. *Frank Stoughton*, b. Sept. 4, 1869.  
 4427. *Robert Almon*, b. Mch. 3, 1872; d. July 10, 1872.  
 4428. *Raymond Goodman*, b. Nov. 30, 1873.  
 4429. *Elizabeth Amelia*, b. Jan. 18, 1876.

## 3904.

JOHN BARTLETT NOBLE, s. of Almon, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 22, 1846, and is, 1877, a farmer in Scantic parish, East Windsor, Conn.

He m. Oct. 4, 1870, CATHARINE DIANTHA SADD, dau. of William, Jr., and Maronet (Allen) Sadd of South Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN,—NONE.

## 3959.

JAMES NOBLE, 2d, s. of James, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 25, 1833. He is, 1876, a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

He m. Oct. 29, 1855, ANDELUCIA LOOMIS, b. in Westfield, Oct. 9, 1831, dau. of Thomas and Julia (Shepard) Loomis.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4430. *Fred Arthur*, b. Aug. 17, 1859.  
 4431. *Gilbert Clifford*, b. Jan. 7, 1864.  
 4432. *Howard Gustave*, b. May 9, 1867.  
 4433. *Julia*, b. Apr. 19, 1872.

## 4018.

FRANCES IRENE NOBLE, dau. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., Aug. 1. 1837.

She m. June 7, 1854, SAMUEL GRIMES, b. in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828, s. of James and Margaret (Whitney) Grimes. He is, 1877, a wagon-maker, in Pinckney, Mich.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PINCKNEY.

4434. *Willis Thompson*, b. July 3, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1875, Emma A. Hodge. He resides, 1877, in Pinckney, and is a farmer.  
 4435. *Charles Leonard*, b. June 4, 1857.  
 4436. *Frank Alonzo*, b. Apr. 30, 1859.

## 4020.

HENRY LEONARD NOBLE, s. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., Apr. 5, 1843. He removed in Apr., 1863, to Rockville, in the town of Vernon, Conn., where he is still, 1877, a salesman in a clothing store.

He m. (1) Jan. 5, 1867, ESTHER BUFFINGTON, b. in Willington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1845, dau. of David and Esther (Eldridge) Buffington. She d. in Vernon, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868, æ. 23.

He m. (2) May 23, 1871, FLORA ELIZA DIMOCK, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 25, 1852, dau. of Edwin Bruce and Eliza Jane (Clark) Dimock.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN VERNON.

- 4436a. *Cora Ellen*, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. in Vernon, Oct. 1, 1868, æ. 19 days.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN VERNON.

4437. *Ella Effie*, b. Feb. 25, 1872.  
 4438. *Edward Payson*, b. Nov. 9, 1874.  
 4439. *Herbert Dimock*, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

## 4021.

MARY CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., Dec. 15, 1844.

She m. June 1, 1864, CHARLES DANA MORSE, b. in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 4, 1835, s. of Dr. Dana and Margaret (Van Winkle) Morse. He is, 1877, a farmer in Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., where he has resided since 1854. No children.

**4022.**

FIDELIA ANNETTE NOBLE, dau. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., Jan. 11, 1847.

She m. May 24, 1865, VAN RENSSELAER WALL DAVIS, b. in Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1834, s. of James D. and Esther (Jones) Davis. He is, 1877, a teacher in Pinckney, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

4440. *Anna Birdie*, b. June 6, 1867, in Genoa, Mich.

4441. *James Ernest*, b. Nov. 24, 1876, in Pinckney; d. July 5, 1877, æ. 7 mos.

**4023.**

SAMUEL TRACY NOBLE, s. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., Dec. 5, 1848. He removed in July, 1865, to Rockville (Vernon), Conn., where he is, 1877, an agent of Adams Express Co.

He m. Dec. 8, 1868, ANNA ELIZABETH FISHER, b. in Carlton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., dau. of George and Mary (Billard) Fisher.

## CHILDREN BORN IN VERNON.

4442. *Willie*, b. July 16, 1869; d. in Vernon, July 30, 1869, æ. 14 days.

4443. *Eva Lillian*, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

4444. *Edith Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

**4025.**

CHELSEA ADELBERT NOBLE, s. of Leonard, was b. in Pinckney, Mich., July 4, 1854. He is, 1877, a dealer in fruits and confectionery, in Broad Brook (East Windsor), Conn.

He m. Sept. 1, 1874, ADELIN TAYLOR LASBURY, b. in Broad Brook, Conn., Sept. 8, 1851, dau. of George and Frances (Silcox) Lasbury. She d. in Broad Brook, May 11, 1877, æ. 25.

## CHILD.

4445. *Grace*, b. May 3, 1877; d. same day.

**4028.**

ALONZO MILETUS NOBLE, s. of Sylvester Drake, was b. in Otisco, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1817. He is, 1876, a livery-stable keeper in Ann Arbor, Mich.

He m. May 26, 1840, ELIZABETH STONE, b. in Paris, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1822, dau. of Cyrus and Martha Fisher (Carson) Stone of York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN.

4446. *Sylvester Cyrus*, b. Mch. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Lois Hinckley, b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1848, dau. of Sherman and Orpha

(Gates) Hineckley. She d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., June 15, 1870, æ. 21. No children. He is now, 1876, a bookkeeper in the office of the Houston and Texas Central railroad in Houston, Texas.

4447. *Isadore Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1866, George Washington Hill, b. in Stoney Creek, Mich., Apr. 21, 1839, s. of Oliver and Polly (Glover) Hill. He resides, 1876, in Ypsilanti, Mich., and is a commercial traveller for Ferry & Co., seedsmen, Detroit, Mich. Children born in Ypsilanti. 1. Jessie, b. Jan. 23, 1868; 2. John, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

4029.

SOPHRONIA MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Sylvester Drake, was b. Sept. 19, 1820.

She m. Feb. 22, 1842, ROSWELL WATERMAN, b. in Richfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1817, s. of David and Zilpha (Truesdell) Waterman. He was a farmer in Pittsfield, Mich., until Sept., 1874, when he removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he resides, 1876.

CHILDREN.

4448. *Franklin Sylvester*, b. Nov. 27, 1842, in Ann Arbor; and there d. Mch. 22, 1843, æ. 3 mos.  
 4449. *Pamela Europia*, b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Ann Arbor; m. Sept. 19, 1867, Gilbert Munson Munroe, a farmer of Ann Arbor.  
 4450. *Noble Roswell*, b. Feb. 27, 1846, in Ann Arbor; m. May 27, 1873, Lucy Ann Rouse. He is, 1876, a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor.  
 4451. *Edgar David*, b. June 27, 1849, in Pittsfield, Mich.; m. June 3, 1874, Mary Agnes Anderson. He is, 1876 a commercial traveller, and resides in Ann Arbor.  
 4452. *Alonso*, b. Mch. 6, 1852, in Pittsfield; there d. of consumption, Jan. 18, 1871, æ. 18.  
 4453. *George Eddy*, b. Feb. 23, 1854, in Pittsfield; unm.; is, 1876, a commercial traveller, and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

4031.

MARY ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Sylvester Drake, was b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 27, 1834, and there d. Feb. 1, 1865, æ. 30.

She m. Dec. 21, 1857, JOHN THEODORE SWATHEL, s. of John Theodore and Harriet Maria (Spellman) Swathel. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Roy, and is, 1876, the owner of a flouring mill in Ann Arbor.

CHILDREN.

4454. *Theodore Henry*, b. Sept. 20, 1859, in Ann Arbor, and there d. Sept. 30, 1860, æ. 1.  
 4455. *Mary Louise*, } b. Feb. 7, 1861, in Ann Arbor, and there d. Oct. 3, 1861, æ. 7 mos.  
 4456. *Harriet Maria*, } b. Feb. 7, 1861, in Ann Arbor.

## 4034.

LEROY CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Sylvester Drake, was b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., July 24, 1842. He resides, 1878, in Houston, Tex., and is master mechanic of the Houston & Texas R. R.

He m. Sept. 12, 1877, MARIA E. CAMPBELL, formerly of Columbus, O.

## 4035.

ADELIA CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Sylvester Drake, was b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., April 13, 1844.

She m. Sept. 2, 1868, HON. NOAH WOOD CHEEVER, b. in Mohawk Village, N. Y., July 22, 1839, s. of William and Emeline (Wood) Cheever. He grad. at the University of Michigan, in 1863, and at the Law department of the same institution, in 1865. He resides, 1876, in Ann Arbor, and is a lawyer and judge of probate, having entered on the duties of the latter office, Jan. 1, 1873, for a term of four years.

## CHILDREN.

4457. *William Sylvester*, b. Aug. 22, 1869, in Ann Arbor.

4458. *Ernest Noah*, b. Sept. 3, 1872, in Ann Arbor; and there d. of typhus fever, Nov. 18, 1875, æ. 3.

## 4036.

LINNÆUS SYLVESTER NOBLE, s. of Dr. Alonzo Ensign, was b. in Port Huron, Mich., Mch. 11, 1821. He is, 1877, a lumber dealer in Port Huron.

He m. May 26, 1844, MARY FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1824, dau. of Roswell and Lucy (Larabee) Fowler.

## CHILDREN.

4459. *Augusta Mary*, b. May 26, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Norman Day Austin, b. in Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1842, s. of ——— and Fanny M. (Nelson) Austin. He is, 1877, a passenger conductor on the Chicago & North Eastern railway, and resides in Port Huron, Mich. Children born in Norvell. 1. Mina Louisa, b. Nov. 28, 1866; 2. Cora Augusta, b. Apr. 17, 1868, d. in Port Huron, Dec. 11, 1872, æ. 4.

4460. *Louisa Maria*, b. Mch. 6 or 7, 1848, in Port Huron; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Edwin S. Petit, b. in Port Huron, Sept., 1846, s. of Simeon and Sophia (Girard) Petit. He is, 1877, a merchant in Port Huron. Children born in Port Huron. 1. Angel Maud, b. July 31, 1872; 2. Darling Millie (twin), b. July 31, 1872; 3. Mary Sophia, b. Aug. 25, 1874; 4. Edwin Noble, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

4461. *Frank Alonzo*, b. Apr. 28, 1864.



**4047.**

MARIA SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Linnæus Patchin, was b. Apr. 7, 1829.

She m. (1) Sept. 11, 1856, HENRY LORD, b. in Coventry, Conn., Feb. 14, 1823, s. of Gardner Lord. He d. Mch. 8, 1858, æ. 35.

She m. (2) Jan. 2, 1862, CHARLES RICHMOND. He is, 1876, a commission merchant in New York city, his P. O. address being 52 Vesey St.

CHILDREN,—NONE.

**4048.**

CHARLES LINNÆUS NOBLE, s. of Linnæus Patchin, was b. in Fayetteville (Manlius), N. Y., Aug. 29, 1831. He is, 1876, a merchant in Fayetteville, N. Y.

He m. (1) July 18, 1854, ELIZABETH JANE GOODRICH, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1831, dau. of Franklin and Jane Goodrich. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1865, æ. 34.

He m. (2) Aug. 13, 1867, ELLEN CAROLINE HALL, b. in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 6, 1839, dau. of Libni and Eliza (Brown) Hall.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4462. *Linnæus Goodrich*, b. Sept. 18, 1855, in New Lisbon, Wis.; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1861, æ. 6.

4463. *Franklin Charles*, b. Apr. 11, 1857, in Auburn, N. Y.

4464. *Minnie Lizzie*, b. June 15, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.; and there d. July 19, 1862, æ. 1 mo.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4465. *Harvey Edwards*, b. Aug. 8, 1868, in Coventry, Conn.

**4084.**

ELNATHAN HIGBEE NOBLE, s. of Henry, was b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 23, 1815. He is, 1875, a farmer in West Constable (Westville P. O.), Franklin Co., N. Y.

He m. Feb. 26, 1840, EVALINA BERRY, b. in Westville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1821, dau. of Philemon and Lucy (Wilson) Berry.

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTVILLE.

4466. *Evalina*, b. Jan. 9, 1841; unm., 1876.

4467. *Henry Elnathan*, b. May 9, 1843; m. June 29, 1875, Effie Winchell, b. Mch. 23, 1857, dau. of George W. and Louisa (Wilcox) Winchell. In the Civil war, he enlisted, Aug. 25, 1864, in Co. L, 10th Reg. of N. Y. Artillery, and was discharged, June 23, 1865. He resides, 1875, in Chicopee, Mass., and is by trade a reed-maker.

4468. *Orange Gage*, b. June 12, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1865, æ. 19.

4469. *Alice*, b. Aug. 22, 1847; unm., 1876.

4470. *Helen*, b. Aug. 26, 1853.

## 4124.

HARRIET NEWELL NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 14, 1816.

She m. Nov. 13, 1836, AMASA CARPENTER, b. in Hector, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1814, s. of Harvey and Effie (Matthews) Carpenter. He is by occupation a carpenter and joiner, and resides in Havana, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

4471. *Rosamond H.*, b. Jan. 6, 1838, in Chemung, N. Y.; and there d. Jan. 19, 1838.  
 4472. *Rosamond H.*, b. Jan. 1, 1840, in Southport, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1873, Oscar J. Merritt, who is now, 1876, a broker in Chicago, Ill.  
 4473. *Almira E.*, b. Dec. 30, 1842, in Southport, N. Y.; m. George A. Binger, 2d, a cartman of Watkins, N. Y.  
 4474. *Mary Ann*, b. May 2, 1845, in Post Creek, N. Y.; d. in Dix, N. Y., March 6, 1861, æ. 15.  
 4475. *Effie Rebecca*, b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1875, Alvin J. Mosher, a bookkeeper of Elmira, N. Y.

## 4126.

ALMIRA EGGLESTON NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. in Winfield, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1820.

She m. Aug. 10, 1841, STEPHEN THAYER, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 23, 1819. He was brought by his parents, when six months of age, to Catlin (now Dix), Chemung Co. (now Schuyler Co.), N. Y., where he resided until Dec., 1863, when he removed to Rockford, Ill. He was a blacksmith, and d. March 28, 1874, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CATLIN.

4476. *Marcus Catlin*, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Cornelia Goodwin, is a music-teacher, and resides, 1876, in Rockford, Ill.  
 4477. *Robert Bruce*, h. Dec. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Caroline Dyson, and is, 1876, a machinist in Rockford, Ill.

## 4128.

MARCIA NOBLE, dau. of Silas, was b. in Winfield, N. Y., March 5, 1824, and d. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1867, æ. 43.

She m. (1) March 29, 1842, ALVINZA CUFFMAN, b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1818, s. of Jonathan and Lucinda (Pixley) Cuffman. About 1847, he went to Dodge Co., Wis. He had previously been a farmer, but while in Wisconsin he drove a bakery wagon and was a horse-doctor. From Wisconsin he went to Toledo, O., and on his way back was reported to have died, but is believed by some of his relatives to be still, 1876, alive.

She m. (2) June 9, 1851 or 1854, CHARLES S[IMEON ?] BENJAMIN, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., s. of Simeon Benjamin. He was a farmer, and d. subsequent to his wife, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4478. *Orrin Catlin*, b. Aug. 25, 1844, in Southport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Irene Lurana Rockwell, and resides, 1877, in Rockwell Mills, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was formerly the owner of a woolen mill, but is now a travelling agent, engaged in the purchasing of wool and the selling of cloth.

## 4132.

ADALINE CELESTIA NOBLE, dau. of Chauncey Hill, was b. in Veteran, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836.

She m. Oct. 10, 1860, JOHN DOWNEY WISNER, b. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1836, s. of William and Jane (Downey) Wisner. He is a farmer. In Dec., 1869, he removed to Weyer's Cave, Va., where he still, 1876, resides.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TORREY, N. Y.

- 4479. *Clark Noble*, b. Sept. 9, 1861.
- 4480. *George McClellan*, b. Dec. 5, 1864.
- 4481. *William*, b. Nov. 11, 1866.
- 4482. *Frank*, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

## 4134.

CLARK AMOS NOBLE, s. of Chauncey Hill, was b. in Dix, N. Y., July 21, 1839. About 1860, he removed to Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., about 1863, to Lansing, Mich., where he remained two years, and subsequently travelled one summer as agent for an insurance company, and one summer as agent for the sale of patent rights. He then removed to Pentwater, Mich., and there resided until the spring of 1875, when he removed to Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., Mich. He is now a bookkeeper.

He m. Mch. 22, 1862, LINN RICHARDS, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., dau. of Geo. W. and Mary B. (Shoutz) Richards.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PENTWATER.

- 4483. *Leo Ray*, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- 4484. *Roy Clark*, b. June 11, 1875.

## 4158.

BURR NOBLE, s. of Charles Eggleston Eno, was b. in Havana, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839. He was educated as a civil engineer, and from May, 1862, to Feb., 1866, was employed as first assistant engineer at the Fall Brook coal mines, in Fall Brook, Penn. He then re-

moved to Leavenworth, Kan., following his profession up to Sept., 1867, when he was appointed chief clerk in the U. S. army clothing and equipage dépôt, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., which position he still, 1876, retains. He resides in Leavenworth, three miles distant from Fort Leavenworth.

He m. Dec. 24, 1862, HELEN LOUISE UPDIKE, b. in Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838, dau. of Ira and Catharine Garrison (Grover) Updike.

## CHILDREN.

4485. *Claud*, b. Mch. 26, 1865, in Fall Brook, Penn.; and d. in Leavenworth, June 22, 1866, æ. 1.  
 4486. *Winn*, b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Leavenworth, Kan.; and there d. July 16, 1867.  
 4487. *Pearl*, b. Aug. 3, 1868, in Leavenworth.  
 4488. *Helen Maud*, b. Aug. 23, 1872.

## 4238.

HENRY AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Theron Augustus, was b. in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 16, 1829. He removed, in 1853, to Akron, O.; in 1856, to Nebraska, opposite the mouth of the Vermillion river in Dacotah; in 1858, to New Philadelphia, O.; in 1864, to Akron, O.; and in 1869, to Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, where he still, 1877, resides. While in New Philadelphia, he was a miller, in Akron, a merchant and woolen manufacturer, and since his removal to Monroe, Iowa, for a time a farmer and live-stock feeder, but since, a merchant.

He m. Mch. 3, 1857, MARY FRANCES CUMMINS, b. in Brookfield, Stark Co., O., Sept. 24, 1836, dau. of Charles Baird and Amanda (Henry) Cummins.

## CHILDREN.

4489. *John*, b. Oct. 9, 1858, in Sioux City, Iowa.  
 4490. *Jessie*, b. Nov. 24, 1861, in New Philadelphia, O.  
 4491. *Theron Augustus*, b. Jan. 7, 1864, in New Philadelphia.  
 4492. *Bessie*, b. July 7, 1865, in Akron; and there d. Aug. 13, 1866, æ. 1.  
 4493. *Charles Henry*, b. May 20, 1867, in Akron, O.  
 4494. *Josephine*, b. June 29, 1873, in Monroe, Iowa.

## 4303.

EDWARD ALVAH NOBLE, s. of Joseph Bates, was b. in Montrose, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1841. He has resided, since abt. 1866, in Kanab, Kane Co., Utah Ter. He is a stock-grower, and has been, 1877, for ten years, an elder in the Mormon church.

He m. Jan. 31, 1870, ANN JANE PEAL, b. in St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Benjamin Peal, b. Jan. 3, 1825, in Houghton Towers, Lancashire, Eng., who m. June 15, 1844, Nancy Turnbull, b. July 5, 1822, in Stockport, Cheshire Co., Eng.

## CHILDREN.

4495. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Bountiful, Utah.  
 4496. *Nancy*, b. Sept. 19, 1872, in Kanab.  
 4497. *Artemisia*, b. June 17, 1874, in Kanab; d. in Bountiful, Utah.

## 4306.

ELIZA THEODOCIA NOBLE, dau. of Joseph Bates, was b. on the desert, five hundred miles west of the Missouri river, Aug. 12, 1847.

She m. Nov. 10, 1866, EDGAR DALRYMPLE, b. in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., May 25, 1837, son of Luther and Sally (Hammond) Dalrymple. He resides, 1876, in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah Ter., and is a farmer and elder in the Mormon church.

## CHILDREN.

4498. *Mary Eliza*, b. July 4, 1871, in Bountiful; and there d. Aug. 11, 1872, æ. 13 mos.  
 4499. *Joseph Edgar*, b. Jan. 12, 1873, in Bountiful.  
 4500. *Erastus Snow*, b. May 31, 1876, in Bountiful; and there d. Nov. 28, 1876.

## 4307.

BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Joseph Bates, was b. in Salt Lake City, Utah Ter., July 31, 1849. He is a carpenter and joiner, and resides, 1876, in Bountiful, Utah.

He m. May 6, 1872, RACHEL LEE, b. in Grantsville, Utah Ter., Dec. 25, 1853, dau. of Andrew Lee, b. in London, Eng., Sept. 14, 1817, who died in Salt Lake City, March 11, 1863, and Charlotte Dinwoodie, b. in Warrenton, Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 25, 1822, who d. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 4, 1867. [They were married Nov. 26, 1849.]

## CHILDREN.

4501. *Mary Adeline*, b. Feb. 15, 1873, in Bountiful.  
 4502. *Charlotte Leonora*, b. Mch. 18, 1875, in Bountiful; and there d. Nov. 1, 1875.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF MARK NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 6.

MARK NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., abt. 1670. and there d. Apr. 16, 1741, æ. abt. 71. He was a farmer, and was chosen, 1718, "surveyor for town, county and countrey roads," in 1720, constable, and in Dec., 1722, in connection with Capt. Ashley, Joseph Dewey, and Israel Dewey, was "chosen to dignifie the seats in the meeting house, which dignification the townsmen confirmed by a voat." He was chosen tithingman, Mch. 8, 1725. On the 8th of April, 1741, only nine days previous to his death, he executed a will or deed, giving his property to his sons, John and Noah Noble. To this instrument he added his mark, in a tremulous hand, being evidently too feeble to sign his name, as he had done to a deed in 1732. This deed or will, which was in existence in 1852, seems never to have been recorded or proved, and is not now to be found.

He m. 1698, MARY or MERCY MARSHALL, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Newberry) Marshall of Northampton, Mass. Her birth is not to be found on the Northampton record. The marriage record gives her the name of Mary, while her father, in his will, calls her Mercy. On the 23d Dec., 1703, she entered into a state of fellowship with the Westfield church. She d. May 12, 1733.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 4503. *Noah*, b. Mch. 5, 1699; d. Oct. 7, 1703, æ. 4.
- 4504. *Mary*, b. Dec. 20, 1701; m. John Barber.
- 4505. *Abigail*, b. July 7, 1704; m. Jonathan Miller.
- 4506. *John*, b. Dec. 21, 1706; m. (1) L. Bush; (2) E. Remington.
- 4507. *Miriam*, b. Jan. 4, 1710; m. Ebenezer Bush.
- 4508. *Noah*, b. May 23, 1713; m. Sarah Barber.

---

## THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 4504.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1701. She joined Westfield church, June 29, 1735.

She m. prob. in 1735, JOHN BARBER of Springfield, Mass., to

whom she was published, Sept. 20, 1735. He is said to have resided in that part of Springfield which is now, 1876, Agawam.

## CHILDREN.

4509. *Silence*, b. Mch. 7, 1738; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1763, Thomas Barker.  
 4510. *Abner*, b. Dec. 4, 1739; prob. m. (1) Aug. 11, 1763, Martha Cooley;  
 (2) Jan., 1766, Sarah Allen.

## 4505.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 7, 1704.

She m. Jan. 9, 1729, JONATHAN MILLER of West Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1698, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Keep) Miller. Jonathan Miller d. Nov. 10, 1756, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN.

4511. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 3, 1729; m. June 16, 1747, Titus Sykes of Suffield, Conn.  
 4512. *Jacob*, b. Aug. 18, 1731; m. Sarah Rockwell, and d. in West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1756, æ. 25.  
 4513. *Israel*, b. ; d. at Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1756.  
 4514. *Daniel*, b. ; d. Sept. 19, 1736.  
 4515. *Abigail*, b. ; m. Jacob Flower of Feeding Hills (West Springfield).  
 4516. *Heber*, b. Aug. 26, 1739; m. Sarah Alden. He was a physician in Westmoreland, N. H., and there died.  
 4517. *Asa*, b. abt. 1741; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1765, Tabitha Severance of West Springfield, Mass., who d. Sept., 1775, æ. 35; (2) Eunice Savery of West Springfield, Mass.; (3) Asenath Luddington of West Springfield, Mass., who d. Nov. 6, 1845, æ. 80. He d. in West Springfield, Sept. 14, 1824, æ. 83.  
 4518. *Jonathan*, b. Mch. 31, 1745; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Mary Bolton of Chester, Mass., and removed to the "Genesee country."  
 4519. *Ashbel*, b.

## 4506.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1706, and d. in Southwick, Mass., Mch. 3, 1776, æ. 74. He was one of the first settlers, in that part of Westfield, which, in 1770, became Southwick, Mass., removing thither about 1734. He there resided in the village of Longyard, on the same place where his great-grandson, John Leroy Noble, now, 1877, lives. He joined Westfield church, April 11, 1736, but having become a Separate, was cut off, Sept. 5, 1750. He subsequently preached to the Separate society in Westfield. After their meeting-house was taken down, abt. 1775, and their meetings discontinued, he joined

the Baptist church in Suffield, Conn. In his will, dated March 20, 1771, he named his wife, Elizabeth; sons, Josiah, Eli, John, Amos, and Timothy; and daughters, Elizabeth Loomis and Eunice.

He m. (1) July 10, 1735, *LYDIA BUSH*, b. March 5, 1711, dau. of Ebenezer Bush of Westfield. She united with Westfield church, April 11, 1736.

He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1746, *ELIZABETH REMMINGTON*, b. in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1718, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dudley) Remmington. She m. (2) Capt. Jonathan Remmington of Suffield, to whom she was published, Feb. 6, 1778, and d. Aug. 2, 1791, æ. 73.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4520. *Amos*, b. Dec. 8, 1735; d. Mch. 20, 1753.  
 4521. *Josiah*, b. Nov. 19, 1737; m. Olive Hill.  
 4522. *Eli*, b. Oct. 16, 1739; m. (1) R. Campbell; (2) E. Follett.  
 4523. *John*, b. May 24, 1743; m. (1) T. Curtis; (2) L. Pratt.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4524. *Elizabeth*, bapt. July 10, 1748; d. in infancy, being accidentally scalded.  
 4525. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 23, 1750; m. Enos Loomis.  
 4526. *Eunice*, b. abt. 1752; m. Thomas Campbell.  
 4527. *Amos*, b. Apr. 1756; m. May 10, 1780, Abigail Hanchett, b. May 10, 1757, dau. of Ezra Hanchett. He had brown hair and hazel eyes, and was of medium height. He was a farmer, in Southwick, and there d. Dec. 5, 1834, æ. 78. She d. in Southwick, Aug. 12, 1836, æ. 69. No children.  
 4528. *Timothy*, b. Apr. 8, 1758; m. Sally Taylor.

#### 4507.

*MIRIAM NOBLE*, dau. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1710, and there d. Dec. 14, 1753, æ. 43. She joined Westfield church, March 19, 1727, but having become a Separate, was cut off, Sept. 5, 1750.

She m. June 23, 1735, *EBENEZER BUSH*, b. in Westfield, June 2, 1713, s. of Ebenezer Bush. He joined Westfield church, March 19, 1727, but was cut off as a Separate, Sept. 5, 1750.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4529. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 18, 1737.  
 4530. *Ruth*, b. Mch. 14, 1741.  
 4531. *Mary*, b. Aug. 2, 1743.  
 4532. *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 24, 1745.  
 4533. *Stephen*, b. Aug. 12, 1748.



## 4508.

NOAH NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 23, 1713, and there d. abt. 1781, æ. abt. 68. He joined Westfield church, 1741, but having become a Separate, was cut off, Jan. 3, 1750. He resided on the same place where his grandson, Elisha Noble, afterwards lived. He was a farmer.

He m. Jan. 17, 1737, SARAH BARBER of Springfield, Mass. She was prob. b. Dec. 4, 1715, dau. of John and Sarah (Smith) Barber. She d. of pleurisy, July 6, 1797, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

- 4534. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 19, 1737; m. Joel Bartlett.
- 4535. *Gad*, b. Aug. 25, 1739; m. Catharine Noble.
- 4536. *Mark*, b. Nov. 9, 1741; m. Ann Drake.
- 4537. *Zenas*, b. Nov. 30, 1743; m. (1) H. Jones; (2) M. Granger.
- 4538. *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. Ephraim Munson.
- 4539. *Joel*, b. Feb. 29, 1748; d. æ. 15 or 16.
- 4540. *Sarah*, b. June 30, 1750; m. Amasa Strong.
- 4541. *Phineas*, b. ; m. Tamar Miller.

## FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 4521.

JOSIAH NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 19, 1737, and d. of a cancer, in Pownal, Vt., May 28, 1818, æ. 80. In company with his brother Eli, he removed, as early as Nov., 1766, to Pownal. He is said to have served in the French and Indian war, and also in the American revolution. He was a farmer. His farm is now, 1858, occupied by Anderson Barber.

He m. Oct. 29, 1765, OLIVE HILL, who d. of apoplexy, Dec. 4, 1816, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN BORN IN POWNAL.

- 4542. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 2, 1766; m. Isaiah Wallace.
- 4543. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 26, 1768; m. Levi Leach.
- 4544. *Miriam*, b. Nov. 18, 1769; m. Charles Kettel.
- 4545. *Olive*, b. Jan. 7, 1771; m. Benjamin Pitcher, and d. without issue, in Pownal, Mch., 1835, æ. 64.
- 4546. *Esther*, b. Mch. 8, 1772; m. Joseph Gardner, and removed to New Lisbon, N. Y. Children. 1. Rufus; 2. Betsey; 3. Tryphena.
- 4547. *Mercy*, b. Nov. 8, 1773; d. Mch. 6, 1776, æ. 2.
- 4548. *Anna*, b. Jan. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1781, æ. 6.
- 4549. *Mercy*, b. June 9, 1776; m. Benjamin Follet, s. of the second wife of her uncle Eli Noble, and removed to Enosburgh, Vt., and thence to Ohio, where she d. near Cleveland, abt. 1833, æ. abt. 57.

4550. *Josiah*, b. Feb. 8, 1778; m. Elizabeth Niles.  
 4551. *Tryphena*, b. May 22, 1781; m. Ralph Russell, and had one child, who d. before being named. She d. in Pownal, Sept. 14, 1852, æ. 71.  
 4552. *Ozem*, b. Nov. 14, 1779; d. æ. 16.

## 4522.

Capt. ELI NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 16, 1739, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Dec., 1827, æ. 88. His gravestone, among other inaccuracies, states that he d. Feb. 13, 1826, æ. 60. He was a soldier in the last French and Indian war, and was among those surrendered at Fort William Henry. While others were being massacred, he was seized and led away by two Indians, who held him fast by the wrists. As he walked on without making any opposition, he was soon left to the care of one Indian. Watching his opportunity, as they were about to pass a log, Noble permitted the Indian to go before him, and then wrenching his arm from his grasp, fled in the opposite direction. Being a man of uncommon agility, he was able to make good his escape, and in due time reached his home in safety. He was, 1758, a soldier under Capt. Selah Barnard.

He removed, as early as 1766, to Pownal, Vt., of which town he was a selectman, in 1777. He is said to have held a commission at the battle of Bennington, though not to have been in the engagement. He was appointed a justice of the peace, Oct. 20, 1778, an office which he retained, for eighteen years. Whether the above was his first appointment, has not been ascertained. He was representative, in 1778. His will, made Nov. 28, 1825, was proved Apr. 2, 1828. His wife, Elizabeth, was his executrix. His eyes were blue, and he was about five feet and ten inches in height. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) Feb. 27, 1760, RUTH CAMPBELL, dau. of Robert and Mary Campbell of Southwick. She d. Dec. 24, 1783, æ. 42.

He m. (2) abt. 1787, Mrs. ELIZABETH FOLLET. She was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 12, 1743, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Dewey) Dewey of Westfield, Mass., and Amenia, N. Y. [She m. (1) Mch. 8, 1764, Eliphalet Follet, who was killed at the battle and massacre of Wyoming, Penn., July 3, 1778. By him she had at least five children, viz.: Benjamin; Martin D., b. July 11, 1761; Eliphalet; Charles, b. July, 1766; and James.] She probably joined the Bapt. church in Pownal, Vt., June 1, 1794. She d. in Cambridge, Vt., abt. 1832, æ. abt. 89.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4553. *Margaret*, b. abt. July, 1760; m. (1) Joshua Carpenter; (2) D. Eldred.  
 4554. *Abner*, b. Dec. 25, 1761; m. (1) E. Boltwood; (2) M. Downs.  
 4555. *Lydia*, b. ; m. Nathan Eldredge.  
 4556. *Asahel*, b. ; m. (1) P. Wallace; (2) H. Adams.  
 4557. *Polly*, b. ; m. John Blanchard, resided in Clarendon, Vt., and had certainly one dau., Sally.  
 4558. *Eli*, b. ; m. Eunice Wilcox.  
 4559. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1774; m. Asahel Green, who d. Aug., 1834. She resided in Swanton, Vt., and "though she had no children of her own, brought up many children, and was a friend to the fatherless and needy." She d. Apr. 12, 1851, æ. 77.  
 4560. *Huldah*, b. ; m. William Johnson.  
 4561. *Susan*, b. ; m. Charles Bennett.  
 4562. *Eunice*, b. ; m. Joel White.  
 4563. *Ashbel*, b. ; m. Polly Scott.  
 4564. *John*, b. May 5, 1781; m. Sally Stanton.  
 4565. *Robert*, b. July 8, 1783; m. (1) S. Phelps; (2) E. Scofield.

## 4523.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., May 24, 1743, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Feb., 1828, æ. 84. After Apr. 14, 1767, he removed to Pownal. He is said to have served in the French war. In the Revolutionary war, he was chosen, July 26, 1775, second lieutenant of Co. I, of the original regiment of "Green Mountain boys," of which Seth Warner was at first lieutenant-colonel, and soon after colonel. He was chosen, Nov. 7, 1785, a selectman in Pownal. His farm is owned and occupied, 1877, by Abraham Morgan.

He m. (1) THANKFUL CURTIS, dau. of James Curtis.

He m. (2) abt. 1807, Mrs. LOIS ELWELL, dau. of Silas Pratt. She d. in Pownal, Mch., 1849, æ. abt. 80.

CHILDREN.—NONE.

## 4525.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 23, 1750, and d. in Granville, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1821, æ. 70.

She m. Oct. 20, 1768, ENOS LOOMIS, b. Dec. 2, 1741, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) Loomis. He removed from Southwick to Westfield, Mass., and thence abt. 1800, to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 2, 1817, æ. 76. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

4566. *Eunice*, b. Sept. 20, 1769; m. Jan., 1789, Heman Rising. He removed to Warren, Vt., where she d. Jan. 30, 1837, æ. 67.

4567. *Afa*, b. May, 1772; m. Jan. 14, 1793, Alexander Rising of Southwick, and d. Feb. 10, 1809, æ. 36.
4568. *Aaron*, b. Oct. 27, 1776; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Abigail Hayward, resided in North Granville, N. Y., and d. Aug. 11, 1852, æ. 75.
4569. *Warham*, b. 1778; m. Hannah Simonds, resided in Pompeii, Gratiot Co., Mich., and d. May 11, 1861, æ. abt. 83.
4570. *Enos*, b. 1780; m. Abigail Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. He removed, about 1838, to Coldwater, Mich., and d. abt. 1859, æ. abt. 79.
4571. *Moses*, b. 1774; m. Abigail Stebbins of Cummington, Mass., and d. while on a visit in Canada.
4572. *Charlotte*, b. 1782; m. Isaac Doty, resided in White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., and d. 1847, æ. abt. 65.
4573. *Amos*, b. 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1790.
4574. *Noble*, } b. July 16, 1790; d. Apr. 1, 1791.
4575. *Clinton*, } b. July 16, 1790; d. Feb. 16, 1802.

## 4526.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., abt. 1752, and there d. Jan. 2, 1789, æ. 37.

She m. prob. 1771, Capt. THOMAS CAMPBELL, to whom she was pub., Nov. 6, 1771. He was b. Dec. 25, 1747, s. of Robert and Mary Campbell of Southwick. He m. (2) KEZIA OWEN, and d. in Southwick, Mch. 15, 1833, æ. 85. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4576. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 20, 1772; m. 1802, David Fowler, and d. in Southwick, Mch. 20, 1845, æ. 72. He was a farmer and cattle-dealer.
4577. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 29, 1774; m. Jan., 1798, Walter Fowler, and d. in Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871, æ. 96.
4578. *Thomas*, b. Oct. 18, 1776; m. Oct., 1805, Mrs. Dolly Wait, *née* Gates, and d. in Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1844, æ. 68. He was a farmer.
4579. *Noble*, b. Mch. 27 or 29, 1779; m. Apr. 9, 1809, Lucy Miller, and d. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 26, 1853, æ. 73. He was a farmer.
4580. *Horace*, b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. abt. Nov. 25, 1807, Lucretia Weller, and d. in Southwick.
4581. *Justin*, b. Sept. 7, 1783; m. Apr., 1813, Almira Utley. He was a merchant in Southwick, and d. July 19, 1828, æ. 44.
4582. *Asa*, b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. Sally Strickland. He was a copyist in Utica, N. Y., where he d. June, 1838, æ. 52.
4583. *Child*, b. Dec. 29, 1787; d. the same day.
4584. *Eunice*, b. May, 1789; d. June 9, 1789.

## 4528.

TIMOTHY NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 8, 1758, and there d. of apoplexy, Mch. 3, 1827, æ. 68. He served out two drafts in the American revolution. At the evacuation

of Ticonderoga, having more baggage than he could carry, he foolishly threw away his rations, and was in consequence obliged to fast for three days. He was chosen the first deacon of the Baptist church in Southwick, constituted in 1806, and retained the office until his death.

He had brown hair and hazel eyes, was of medium height, thin in flesh, and mild in disposition. Between him and his brother Amos, there existed a wonderful attachment, not unlike that of Damon and Pythias, in ancient story. From their father they inherited a farm of four hundred acres, on condition of paying some debts and small legacies. This they never divided, but held all things in common, and were seldom seen apart. While working in the field, if anything called one of the brothers to the house, the other was sure to accompany him. How much happier would this world be, if children of the same father always manifested a similar affection for each other !

He m. May 29, 1783, SALLY TAYLOR, b. July 11, 1764, dau. of Phinehas and Mercy (Wells) Taylor of Southwick. She d. Aug 22, 1842, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

- 4585. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 6, 1783; m. Elijah Spear.
- 4586. *Ruth*, b. May 11, 1786; m. Jonathan Hays.
- 4587. *Eunice*, b. Nov. 1, 1789; d. June 13, 1790, æ. 7 mos.
- 4588. *Horace*, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. Dolly Smith.
- 4589. *Sally*, b. July 29, 1794; m. Ganadiah Fowler.
- 4590. *John*, b. Oct. 27, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1803, æ. 1.
- 4591. *John*, b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. (1) M. Avery; (2) E. S. Bailey.

## 4534.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1737, and d. in Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1809, æ. 71.

She m. JOEL BARTLETT of Westhampton, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1736, who d. Sept. 15, 1808, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTHAMPTON.

- 4592. *Joel*, b. Sept. 2, 1766.
- 4593. *Noah*, b. Nov. 28, 1768; m. Katharine Witherell of Chesterfield, Mass., b. May 8, 1772.
- 4594. *Abigail*, bapt. Sept. 13, 1771; m. Mch. 7, 1810, Alexander Rising of Southwick, Mass.
- 4595. *Esther*, bapt. Dec. 12, 1773; m. [Thomas?] Thorp of Southampton, Mass.
- 4596. *Rhoda*, bapt. Aug. 11, 1776; m. Mch. 20, 1799, her cousin, Amasa Strong, Jr., of Westhampton, and d. Jan., or June 28, 1818, æ. 41.

## 4535.

GAD NOBLE, s. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1739, and there d. Mch. 9, 1823, æ. 83. He was among the drafted men who, in the American Revolution, went Sept., 1776, to New York, for two months. He resided about one mile east of Westfield centre, on the road toward Springfield, was a farmer, and also kept a tavern.

He m. Mch. 8, 1764, CATHARINE NOBLE, b. May 1, 1744, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Fowler) Noble of Westfield. She d. Jan. 23, 1810, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 4597. <i>Lucy</i> ,      | b. Apr. 29, 1766; m. Enoch Bush.                 |
| 4598. <i>Catharine</i> , | b. June 2, 1769; m. (1) R. Sacket; (2) A. Bush.  |
| 4599. <i>Gad</i> ,       | b. June 20, 1771; m. Lavinia Granger.            |
| 4600. <i>Enoch</i> ,     | b. Mch. 5, 1773; m. Caroline M. Smith.           |
| 4601. <i>Naomi</i> ,     | b. July 31, 1775; d. Apr. 30, 1777, æ. 1.        |
| 4602. <i>Elijah</i> ,    | b. Mch. 9, 1778; m. Sally Noble.                 |
| 4603. <i>Elisha</i> ,    | b. Sept. 15, 1780; d. Sept. 17, 1780, æ. 2 days. |
| 4604. <i>Elisha</i> ,    | b. Mch. 8, 1782; m. Anna Lewis.                  |
| 4605. <i>Naomi</i> ,     | b. Aug. 31, 1784; m. Chester King.               |

## 4536.

MARK NOBLE, s. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1741, and d. in Granville, N. Y., Oct., 1822, æ. 80. He was a blacksmith, and removed, abt. 1767, from Westfield to Granville, Mass., and after a residence of about ten years, returned to Westfield, whence he removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. Under Capt. James Noble, he enlisted in Col. Easton's regiment, marched to Canada May 10, 1775, and continued in the service, until Dec. 3, 1775.

He m. ANN DRAKE, who d. May, 1824, æ. 78.

## CHILDREN.

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 4606. <i>Joch</i> ,           | b. Feb. 26, 1766; m. Naomi Loomis.                                      |
| 4607. <i>Mercy</i> ,          | b. Sept. 6, 1767; resided in Westfield, and d. unm., Oct., 1860, æ. 93. |
| 4608. <i>Child</i> ,          | b. ; d. young.  |
| 4609. <i>Benjamin Drake</i> , | b. abt. 1770; m. Mary Phelps.   |
| 4610. <i>Elijah</i> ,         | b. Oct. 14, 1772; m. (1) M. Drake; (2) E. Hulett.                       |
| 4611. <i>Anne</i> ,           | b. ; m. ——— Conklin, and removed to the West.                           |
| 4612. <i>Noah</i> ,           | b. ; m. Elizabeth Ward.   |
| 4613. <i>Lyman</i> ,          | b. Mch. 17, 1779; m. Mary Drake.  |
| 4614. <i>Sally</i> ,          | b. July 10, 1780; m. Elijah Noble.                                      |
| 4615. <i>Josiah</i> ,         | b. 1782; d. June 29, 1782, æ. 2 mos.                                    |

4616. *Mark*, b. May 14, 1783; m. Susannah Bush.  
 4617. *David*, b. ; drowned in Tionesta, Venango  
 Co., Penn., abt. 1851.

**1537.**

ZENAS NOBLE, s. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1743, and d. in Washington, Mass., Mch. 31, 1813, æ. 69. He was a blacksmith, and as early as 1769, removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and thence, as early as 1771, to Washington, Mass. In the latter town, he for many years kept a public house. He was, in 1788, a delegate from Washington to the Massachusetts Constitutional convention. Administration on his estate was granted to his son William, Apr. 6, 1813, and the estate was appraised at \$3,241.08.

He m. (1) Apr. 22, 1769, HANNAH JONES, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1747, dau. of Hezekiah and Ann (Dibble) Jones. She d. Jan., 1791, æ. 43.

He m. (2) Nov., 1791, Mrs. MARGARET GRANGER, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1746, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Miller) Noble. She removed to and d. in Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 25, 1838, æ. 91.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4618. *Saul*, b. Dec. 30, 1769; m. Margaret Lee.  
 4619. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 23, 1772, in Washington; m. Benajah Millard, and d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 1810. Children. 1. Clarissa; 2. Lura; 3. Zenas.  
 4620. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 11, 1774; m. Anson Chamberlain.  
 4621. *Olive*, b. Feb. 3, 1776; m. Eli Chamberlain.  
 4622. *William*, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Mary Smith.  
 4623. *Charles*, b. Mch. 13, 1780; m. Susannah Lull.  
 4624. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 12, 1782; m. Nov., 1806, Obadiah Sprague of Washington, Mass., and removed to Mich.  
 4625. *Mary*, b. June 24, 1784; m. Sept., 1804, Enos Blossom, removed to the "Genesee country," and d. 1805.  
 4626. *Abner*, b. July 18, 1786; d. Sept. 7, 1786.  
 4627. *Harvey*, b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. July 24, 1789, æ. 1.  
 4628. *Clarissa*, b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. Sept. 2, 1791, æ. 2.  
 4629. *James*,? b. ; d. æ. 6 mos.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4630. *Harvey*, b. July 4, 1792; m. Sarah Brooker.

**1538.**

JERUSHA NOBLE, dau. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1745, and d. in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 26, 1825, æ. 80.

She m. EPHRAIM MUNSON, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., to whom she

was published Aug. 3, 1766. He removed, abt. 1786, to Williamstown, Mass., and thence in Dec., 1790, to Bristol, Vt. He d. at the house of his dau. Samantha, in New Haven, Vt., Aug., 1809.

## CHILDREN.

4631. *Noble*, b. Dec. 20, 1770; m. Dec. 24, 1798, Betsey Forman. He was a nailor, lumberman, and farmer, and d. in Bristol, Vt., Nov. 27, 1851, æ. 80.
4632. *Ephraim*, b. 1772; m. 1796, Betsey Spencer. He was a blacksmith and merchant, and d. in New Haven, Vt., Sept., 1822.
4633. *Hiram*, b. ; m. ——— Pease, removed, abt. 1802, to Ohio, and thence to Shelby, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., where he followed boating, and d. abt. 1853.
4634. *Olive*, b. ; m. abt. 1787, Elijah Thomas, and d. in Bristol, Vt., 1831. He was a farmer.
4635. *Jerusha*, b. ; m. abt. 1798, Asa Freeman, resided in Madrid, N. Y., and d. in 1838. He was a shoemaker.
4636. *Sally*, b. ; m. abt. 1800, Cornelius Hodges, removed to Ashtabula Co., O., and d. in 1835. He was a farmer.
4637. *Samantha*, b. ; m. 1804, Alpheus Jewett, and d. in New Haven, Vt., July, 1809. He was a blacksmith.

## 45 10.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 30, 1750, and d. in Westhampton, Mass., June 9, 1823, æ. 72.

She m. Nov. 16, 1774, AMASA STRONG, b. July, 1749, s. of Bela and Eunice (Alvord) Strong. He resided in Westhampton, Mass., and d. May 25, 1825, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

4638. *Lois*, b. Sept. 22, 1775; m. May 6, 1824, Elias Parsons of Chesterfield, Mass., and d. Mch. 22, 1842, æ. 66.
4639. *Amasa*, b. June 12, 1777; m. (1) Mch. 2 or 20, 1779, Rhoda Bartlett; (2) May 11, 1819, Nancy Lyman. In 1837, he removed from Westhampton, Mass., to Huntsburg, O., where he d. Mch. 23, 1849, æ. 71.
4640. *Asahel*, b. Oct. 15, 1779; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Baker of Hawley, Mass., and d. in Huntsburg, O., Oct. 5, 1855, æ. 75.
4641. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 5, 1781; m. June 9, 1809, Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and d. July 25, 1827, æ. 45.
4642. *Noble*, b. Dec. 15, 1783; m. Nov. 12, 1807, Mary Easton, and d. in Huntsburg, O., May 29, 1857, æ. 73.
4643. *Sarah*, b. July 14, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1815, æ. 28.
4644. *Harvey*, b. July 28, 1789; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1813, Lydia Burroughs; (2) Mrs. Ruhamah Tucker; (3) Mrs. Nancy Easton. He removed to Huntsburg, O., and there resided, in 1871.
4645. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 26, 1792 or 1795; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Peabody Bartlett of Plainfield, Mass.



**1511.**

PHINEAS NOBLE, s. of Noah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., removed to Williamstown, Mass., as early as 1777, and thence to the state of New York.

He m., according to a nephew, TAMAR MILLER. The town records of Westfield, Mass., however, show that Phineas Noble of Williamstown, Mass., and Anna Comstock (per. b. Jan. 2, 1759, dau. of Ichabod and Margaret Comstock), were pub. Aug. 21, 1777.

CHILDREN BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN.

4646. *Anna*, b. Aug. 25, 1781.

4647. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 26, 1783.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

**1512.**

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 2, 1766, and d. prior to Apr. 28, 1804.

She m. ISAIAH WALLACE.

CHILDREN.

4648. *Noble*, b. : removed to New Lisbon, N. Y.

4649. *Salmon*, b.

4650. *Anson*, b.

4651. *Roxa*, b.

4652. *Clarissa*, b. : m. Lemuel Pratt.

**1513.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 26, 1768.

She m. LEVI LEACH of Somers, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4653. *Noble*, b.

4654. *Luman*, b.

4655. *Elihu*, b.

4656. *Harvey*, b.

4657. *Tryphena*, b.

**1514.**

MIRIAM NOBLE, dau. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 18, 1769.

She m. CHARLES KETTEL, who removed to St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4658. *Harvey*, b.

4659. *Ira*, b.

4660. *Alvah*, b.  
 4661. *Charles*, b.  
 4662. *Noble*, b.  
 4663. *Eliza*, b.

#### 1550.

JOSIAH NOBLE, s. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 8, 1778, and there d. of small-pox, Oct. 18, 1848, æ. 70. He resided on his father's homestead.

He m. ELIZABETH NILES, b. in R. I., March 18, 1777, dau. of Spencer Niles. She d. in Pownal, March 31, 1852, æ. 75. By her will, dated April, 1849, she left all her property to her son Spencer Niles, whom she at the same time constituted her executor.

#### CHILDREN.

4664. *Amos*, b. June 29, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1802, æ. 1.  
 4665. *Ensign*, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. (1) A. Duncan; (2) ———.  
 4666. *Amy*, b. May 18, 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1834, æ. 29.  
 4667. *Ozem Hill*, b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Ophelia Birdsey.  
 4668. *Spencer Niles*, b. Mch. 12, 1809; m. July 14, 1836, Susan Crandall, b. in Berlin, N. Y., June 2, 1811, dau. of Noyes P. Crandall. He removed, Apr. 1, 1854, from Pownal to Bennington, Vt., and thence in Nov., 1854, to Westmoreland (P. O. Lowell), Oneida Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Olive Aulitta, b. June 17, 1837; 2. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1839; 3. Elbinia Sophronia Lucena, b. Apr. 21, 1845; 4. George Washington, b. Dec. 14, 1847; 5. Julia Kezia Emeline, b. Apr. 12, 1851.  
 4669. *Amos*, b. Nov., 4, 1811; m. (1) R. Whittle; (2) E. Austin.  
 4670. *Norman*, b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Lydia Hurlburt, dau. of Simeon Hurlburt, and removed to Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Simeon Hurlburt, d. ———; 2. Sarah Abigail; 3. Cordelia Ann; 4. Sophronia; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Philomelia; 7. Elijah Ward.  
 4671. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1819, æ. 2.  
 4672. *Josiah H.*, b. May 26, 1818; d. Mch. 20, 1835, æ. 16.  
 4673. *Elihu*, b. Mch. 28, 1820; d. Mch. 10, 1835, æ. 14.

#### 1553.

MARGARET NOBLE, dau. of Eli, was b. in Westfield, Mass., abt. July, 1760, and resided in Bennington, Vt.

She m. (1) JOSHUA CARPENTER, b. Aug., 1758, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Carpenter. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 19, 1794, æ. 36, and administration on his estate was granted, July 14, 1795, to Eli Noble, and Margaret Carpenter, his widow.

She m. (2) DANIEL ELDRED, who prob. d. May 20, 1820, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4674. *Maribee*, b. abt. 1780; m. (1) Austin Dimick, (2) James Billings, and d. in West Allegany, N. Y., Dec., 1854.
4675. *Eli*, b. abt. 1782; m. (1) Lovina Cushman; (2) Julia Crary, and d. in Eagleville, O., Jan. 2, 1838, in 56th year.
4676. *Reynolds*, b. Dec. 27, 1784; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1814, Mary Niles; (2) Dec. 16, 1823, Hannah Niles. He was a farmer, and d. in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 21, 1862, æ. 77.
4677. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1785; m. Munfred Eldred, and d. Sept. 21, 1819, in 34th year.
4678. *Mary*, b. Dec. 12, 1787; m. Clark McGowan, and d. in Pownal, Jan. 30, 1822, æ. 34.
4679. *Margaret*, b. 1790; m. John Niles, Sen., and d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., æ. abt. 36.

## 1554.

ABNER NOBLE, s. of Eli, was b. prob. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 25, 1761, and d. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1829, æ. 67. He was a farmer, and, until his removal to Bennington, resided in Pownal, Vt., on the east side of the main road from Pownal Centre to Bennington, about one mile north of the church. The house is still standing, 1877, and owned by Mrs. Sylvanus Towslee. During the American revolution, he was several times called into the service of his country. He was about five feet and ten inches in height, and had light blue eyes and light brown hair.

Having unwisely become security for a friend by the name of Choate, who afterwards failed, he was obliged to give up all his real estate in Pownal, and remove, in 1823, to the farm of his wife in Bennington. A violent death, however, awaited him, the particulars of which are given in a Bennington newspaper of December, 1829:

"Melancholy accident. On the 25th ult., Mr. Abner Noble of this town, aged sixty-eight years, was found dead in the highway. The particulars of the accident which deprived him of life, and the condition in which he was found upon the highway, are these. He was driving an ox team attached to a wagon loaded with wood, which he probably proposed drawing to this village for market. His team was found quietly standing in the road, and he lying upon his face between the wheels, the after wheel passing upon his shoulder, which, as the ground was a little descending, confined him as he lay, and, as no assistance was near, probably smothered him. Mr. Noble was an honest man, and one of the most industrious, throughout his whole course of life.

"The bereaved widow, about 11 years since, lost her first husband, under a providence as sudden and unexpected. Her first husband was precipitated from the *same wagon*, on the night remembered and designated as the 'dark night of 1818,' down the bold bank of the Safford mill-pond,

in this town, into its waters, and drowned. Surely the lesson to her is singularly striking, 'in the midst of life, we are in death.'"

He m. (1) Jan. 1, 1795, ESTHER BOLTWOOD, b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 14, 1762, dau. of William and Mary (Sheldon) Boltwood. She d. in Pownal, Jan. 1, 1820, æ. 58. The inscription on her gravestone in the cemetery at Pownal Centre is as follows: "In memory of | Esther Noble, wife | of Abner Noble | who died, Jan. 1, 1820 | in the 57 year | of her age.

Completely shone through every scene of life,  
A tender parent, and a virtuous wife,  
Though her loved form lies mouldering in the tomb,  
In happier climes her kindred virtues bloom."

He m. (2) May 5, 1820, Mrs. MELETIAH DOWNS, b. Oct. 24, 1772, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Safford) Scott. She m. (1) Jesse Downs, b. in Bennington, 1771. [He was a farmer, and d. in Bennington, Nov. 26, 1818.]

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN POWNAL.

4680. *William Boltwood*, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 18, 1795, æ. 8 days.  
4681. *Clarissa*, b. June 12, 1796; d. unm., in Pownal, Oct. 15, 1815, æ. 19. Her gravestone at Pownal Centre, bears the following inscription: "In memory of | Miss Clarissa, daughter | of Mr. Abner and Mrs. | Esther Noble, who, | died October 15th A. D. | 1815 aged 19 years, 4 | months and 3 days.  
Clarissa, the young, the gentle and the gay,  
When called by Jesus, could no longer stay;  
Heaven lent her to us, but for nineteen years,  
Then called her home and left her friends in tears."  
4682. *William Boltwood*, b. Jan. 18, 1798; m. Candace Downs.  
4683. *Eli*, b. Jan. 8, 1800; was never married. His brother Wm. B. writes, "He left my house in Barry, N. Y., in July, 1827, stopped with Ensign Noble, and when he left, said, if he did not find work, he should go on to Buffalo, and thence to the Wellington canal in Canada. He was never more heard from, and is supposed to have been murdered, or to have died suddenly."  
4684. *Abner Sheldon*, b. Feb. 22, 1805; was a farmer, in Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. unm., Oct. 18, 1831, æ. 26.

#### 1555.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Eli.

She m. NATHAN ELDREDGE of Williamstown, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

4685. *Ruth*, b. ; m. Aaron Deming, and removed to Potsdam, N. Y.  
4686. *Polly*, b. ; m. James Corbin, and resides, 1877, in Williamstown.

4687. *Susanna*, b. ; m. Dec. 31, 1807, Charles Niles of Arlington, Vt., resided in White Creek, N. Y., and d. abt. 1875.  
 4688. *Reuben*, b. ; m. Samantha Tyler, was a farmer in Williamstown, and there died.

## 4556.

ASAHEL NOBLE, s. of Eli, removed to Shoreham, Vt. He d. while in the U. S. service, during the war of 1812, in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., June, 1813.

He m. (1) Nov. 10, 1785, PHEBE WALLACE, dau. of Nathaniel Wallace of Pownal, Vt. She d. in Shoreham, Vt.

He m. (2) HANNAH ADAMS.

## CHILDREN.

4689. *Beza Wallace*, b. Mch. 24, 1786; went to sea, in 1812, and was never heard from.  
 4690. *Ruth*, b. Sept. 30, 1787; m. (1) Stephen Cooper, who d. in Geneseo, N. Y.; (2) Lemuel Cook.  
 4691. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. 1791.  
 4692. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 7, 1791; m. 1809, and d. in Peru, O., Nov. 16, 1851, æ. 60.  
 4693. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 29, 1792; m. July 5, 1812, Gardner P. Bennett, s. of Dea. Benjamin Bennett of Pownal, and resided, 1859, in Peru, O.  
 4694. *Delilah*, b. Aug. 2, 1794; m. Oct. 1812, Nathan Pratt of Cambridge, N. Y., and d. Mch., 1854. He d. Feb., 1852.  
 4695. *Orange*, b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. Lovisa Rowley, resided in Wysoc, Bradford Co., Penn., and d. 1848. He had among others a dau., Jane E., who m. ——— Snover, and resided, 1865, in Lock Haven, Penn.  
 4696. *Ashbel*, b. June 13, 1798, drowned, 1808.  
 4697. *Rachel*, b. Mch. 24, 1800; m. 1818, Dewey Duncan, and d. Sept. 24, 1854, æ. 54. He resided in Lockport, N. Y., and d. Sept. 7, 1855.  
 4698. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. Cornelius Plowman, and removed to Bradford Co., Penn.

## 4558.

ELI NOBLE, s. of Eli, resided in Franklin, Vt., and d. Aug. 24, 1807.

He m. EUNICE WILCOX.

## CHILDREN.

4699. *Sally*, b. ; m. Alson Judd of Franklin, Vt.  
 4700. *Watson*, b. ; m. Laura Barber of Swanton, Vt. He resided in 1859, in Berkshire (P. O., Enosburgh Falls), Vt.  
 4701. *Eli*, b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. May 27, 1826, Elizabeth Notemyre. He was a farmer, and resided in North Troy, Vt. Children. 1.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Mch. 3, 1827, m. Reuben Brown of Troy, Vt.;  
2. William, b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. July 6, 1829; 3. Eli W., b. Oct. 9,  
1830, a blacksmith in Berkshire, Vt., m. Oct. 9, 1853, Harriet E.  
Wilder.

**4560.**

HULDAH NOBLE, dau. of Eli, d. in Swanton, Vt.

She m. WILLIAM JOHNSON.

## CHILDREN.

4702. *William*, b. ; m. Almira Hapgood, resided in Fairfield,  
Vt., where he died.  
4703. *Eli*, b.  
4704. *Martin*, b.  
4705. *Eliphalet*, b. ; m. Mrs. Almira Johnson, and removed to  
Fairfield, Vt.  
4706. *Betsey*, b. ; m. William Loudon, and d. in St. Albans,  
Vt.  
4707. *Edson*, b. ; m. ———, and settled in Swanton,  
Vt., having inherited the farm of his aunt, Mrs. Ruth Green.

**4561.**

SUSAN NOBLE, dau. of Eli, d. in Cambridge, Vt.

She m. CHARLES BENNETT of Pownal, Vt., who removed to  
Cambridge, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

4708. *Miles*, b. ; settled in Cambridge, Vt.  
4709. *Otis*, b. ; d.  
4710. *Eli*, b. ; settled in Cambridge, Vt.  
4711. *Charles*, b.  
4712. *Orange*, b.  
4713. *Anson*, b.

**4562.**

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Eli, d. in Swanton, Vt.

She m. JOEL WHITE, who d. in Swanton, Nov., 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- 4713a. *Homer Edyar Noble*, b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Ann Maria Sears, and re-  
moved to Richford, Vt.  
4714. *John*, b. Dec. 1805; m. Hannah Janes, and d. in  
Richford, Vt., Mch., 1852, æ. 46.  
4715. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. Malvina Smith, and re-  
sided, 1860, in Highgate, Vt.  
4716. *Julia*, b. Mch. 30, 1812; m. Hermon Powell of Rich-  
ford, Vt.

**4563.**

ASHBEL NOBLE, s. of Eli, removed, in 1820, from Pownal, Vt.,  
to Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., and there d. Jan., 1827.

He m. Mrs. POLLY SCOTT, b. in Hardwick, Mass., dau. of Maj. Samuel and Beulah (Fay) Billings. She m. (1) Martin Scott, who d. in Charleston, S. C. She d. in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861, in her 89th yr.

## CHILD BORN IN POWNAL.

4717. *William Boltwood*, b. Mch. 1, 1818; m. Ann Jackson.

## 4564.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Eli, was b. in Pownal, Vt., May 5, 1781, and d. in Oakland, Mich., Dec. 29, 1864, æ. 83. In the War of 1812, he was drafted for three years' service. He removed, in March, 1813, from Pownal, Vt., to Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and on the 7th of May, 1830, to Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. He was a farmer.

He m. June 6, 1806, SALLY STANTON, b. in [Exeter?] R. I., Mch. 21, 1788, dau. of John and Mary (Sherman) Stanton. She d. in Farmington, Mich., Feb. 6, 1872, æ. 83.

## CHILDREN.

4718. *Subra*, b. Apr. 27, 1807, in Pownal, Vt.; d. unm. in Spafford, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1832, æ. 24.
4719. *Ruth*, b. June 5, 1809, in Pownal; m. Oct. 16, 1830, David Glaspie, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., s. of Henry Glaspie, and d. in Washington, Mascob Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1841, æ. 32. Children. 1. *Saberak*, b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Feb. 22, 1848, Clinton Sowle, a farmer of Washington, Mich.; 2. *Betsey*, b. Apr. 6, 1832, in Spafford, N. Y., m. Mch. 25, 1855, Lucien Clark of Oxford, Mich. She d. in Metamora, Mich., July 2, 1864, æ. 33; 3. *George*, b. Nov. 17, 1834, m. Almira Miller, and d. in Oxford, Mich., July 19, 1863, æ. 28.
4720. *Mary*, b. Dec. 29, 1811, in Pownal; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Joshua Gladden. He resides, 1877, in Oxford, Mich. Children. 1. *Sarah*; 2. *Chauncey Eli*.
4721. *Ludowick Stinton*, b. Oct. 5, 1813, in Spafford, N. Y.; m. (1) H. H. Whiting; (2) H. Gibson.
4722. *Asahel Green*, b. May 11, 1815, in Spafford; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Susan Lanphear Cole, b. in Foster, R. I., dau. of Eaton and Polly (Lewis) Cole. No children. He is an Eclectic and Botanic physician. He resided in Oxford, Mich., 1841-43; in Addison, Mich., 1843-65; in Waterford, Mich., Mch., 1865-Dec., 1865; in Pontiac, Mich., 1865-70; and since the latter date, up to 1877, in Waterford, Mich., his P. O. address being Drayton Plains, Mich.
4723. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 19, 1817, in Spafford; d. Feb. 5, 1817, æ. 17 days.
4724. *Sarah Ann*, b. June 21, 1818; m. James G. Snyder.
4725. *Clarissa*, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1842, her brother-in-law, David Glaspie of Oxford, Mich.
4726. *Susan*, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Spafford; m. John Glaspie, who d. Jan. 31, 1868. She had one child.

4727. *Margaret*, b. Dec. 5, 1823, in Spafford; and there d. Oct. 10, 1844, æ. 18.  
 4728. *John Andrew*, b. Apr. 16, 1827, in Spafford; m. Sept. 2, 1849, Benlah Gibson, and d. in Farmington, Mich., July 29, 1851, æ. 24.  
 4729. *Chauncey Mahan*, b. Apr. 10, 1829, in Spafford; m. May 28, 1853, Mrs. Bulah Noble, wid. of his brother, John A. He settled as a farmer in Farmington, Mich.  
 4730. *George*, b. Apr. 9, 1831, in Spafford; and there d. Aug. 27, 1831, æ. 4 mos.

**4565.**

ROBERT NOBLE, s. of Eli, was b. in Pownal, Vt., July 8, 1783, and d. in East Franklin, Vt., July 24, 1860, æ. 77. He removed, abt. 1806, from Pownal, Vt., to West Berkshire, Vt., and continued until his death, owner of the farm which, two years previous to his removal, he bought in that town, although, in 1850, he removed to East Franklin, an adjoining town.

He m. (1) Feb. 18, 1808, SARAH PHELPS, b. June 15, 1786, dau. of William and Sarah (Phelps) Phelps of Rupert, Vt. She d. in Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 23, 1844, æ. 58.

He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1848, Mrs. ELIZA SCOFIELD, b. in Hancock, Mass., Jan. 6, 1793, dau. of Capt. Simeon and Esther (Mason) Martin. She m. (1) Oct. 6, 1811, Jesse Scofield, who d. Oct. 23, 1828. She d. in Dunham, C. E., Sept. 24, 1866, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BERKSHIRE.

4731. *Sylvester Campbell*, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. Nancy Chaplin.  
 4732. *Sarah Maria*, b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. Hiram Darling.  
 4733. *Son*, } b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. same day.  
 4733a. *Daughter*, } b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. same day.  
 4734. *Jane*, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Harvey Olmstead.  
 4735. *Ruth L.*, b. Apr. 24, 1816; m. Charles A. Leavens.  
 4736. *Mary Ann Reynolds*, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Nelson Vincent.  
 4737. *Willis*, b. Dec. 28, 1821; killed by the caving of a sand-bank, Nov. 15, 1839, æ. 18.  
 4738. *Julia Ann*, b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1848, Aaron Deming, s. of Aaron and Ruth (Eldred) Deming. He is, 1876, a farmer, in Wichita, Kan. Children. 1. Julia Ann, d. æ. 10; 2. Edgar D., b. abt. 1854, killed by Indians, Mch., 1873, æ. 19; 3. Mary, b. abt. 1856; 4. Robert, b. abt. 1858; 5. Julia, b. abt. 1861.  
 4740. *William Phelps*, b. Apr. 23, 1828; m. Marcia E. Fletcher.

**4585.**

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of Timothy, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 6, 1783, and d. in Seville (Guilford), O., Apr. 5, 1866, æ. 82. She removed, in 1829, from Southwick to Seville.

She m. Feb. 4, 1807, ELIJAH SPEAR, b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec.



16, 1779, s. of Elijah Spear. He d. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct., 1813, æ. 33. In the War of 1812, he enlisted abt. Mch., 1813, in the 25th Regiment. He was a blacksmith.

## CHILDREN.

4741. *Chauncey*, b. Mch. 13, 1808, in Southwick; m. (1) June 3, 1832, Caroline Stewart; (2) July 20, 1843, Mrs. Nancy Marilla Barrett. He is, 1877, a justice of the peace, in Seville, O.
4742. *Betsey*, b. Aug. 6, 1809, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1832, Dr. George Hartshorn. She resides, 1877, in Mason City, Ia.
4743. *Sully*, b. Dec. 15, 1810; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Levi Nye, and d. in Guilford, O., June 16, 1855, æ. 44. He is a farmer.
4744. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 13, 1813, in Southwick; m. Feb. 14, 1839, James Alexander Bell, and d. in Guilford, O., Aug. 21, 1871, æ. 57. He resides, 1877, in Medina, O. He has been for four years a member of the Ohio House of Representatives, and for four years, 1870-74, a member of the Ohio Senate.

## 4586.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Timothy, was b. in Southwick, Mass., May 11, 1786, and d. in Milton, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 27, 1853, æ. 67.

She m. Feb. 16, 1809, JONATHAN HAY, b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 16, 1782, s. of Jonathau and Anna (Noble) Hays. The son dropped the final s in his name. He removed, in the spring of 1815, from Rupert, to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., and in 1828, to Milton, Wayne Co., O., where he d. July 28, 1864, æ. 81. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

4745. *Sarah Ann*, b. May 13, 1810, in Rupert, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1829, John Loomis, a farmer of Milton, Wayne Co., O.; (2) Mch. 29, 1843, Charles Newton, a farmer. They reside, 1877, in Seville, O.
4746. *Eunice Abigail*, b. Apr. 4, 1812, in Rupert; m. Jan. 8, 1837, David Ault, a tailor and farmer. They reside, 1877, in Chatfield, Minn.
4747. *Walter*, b. July 14, 1814, in Rupert; m. June 12, 1857, Martha Jane Pollock, b. May 26, 1823. He was a physician, and d. in Seville, O., Nov. 20, 1873, æ. 59.
4748. *Griswold Noble*, b. Apr. 12, 1817, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1861, Emily J. Hawley. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Madison (Wyoming P. O.), James Co., Iowa.

## 4588.

HORACE NOBLE, s. of Timothy, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 15, 1791, and there d. Apr. 23, 1872, æ. 80. He was a farmer, and resided upon the same place in Southwick, where his grandfather, John Noble, had resided, and where his son, John Leroy Noble, now, 1877, lives.

He m. Feb. 14, 1816, DOLLY SMITH, b. in Hartland, Conn., July 29, 1799, dau. of Russell and Lucy (Gates) Smith. She d. in Southwick, Aug. 21, 1868, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4749. *William Amos*, b. Feb. 25, 1817; m. (1) Eliza A. Cook; (2) Mrs. Julia A. S. Noble.  
 4750. *Adaline Cordelia*, b. May 21, 1819; m. Sidney Birge.  
 4751. *Frederick Lovatus*, } b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Julia A. S. Warner.  
 4752. *Frances Lovisa*, } b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. (1) Judson R. Phelps; (2) Daniel Johnson.  
 4753. *Charles Edwin*, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. (1) Stella V. Hinchman; (2) Sophronia A. Hinchman.  
 4754. *Margaret Maria*, b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. in Southwick, Apr. 30, 1839, æ. 12.  
 4755. *Newton Smith*, b. Mch. 6, 1831; m. Sarah L. Pepper.  
 4756. *John*, b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. in Southwick, Dec. 5, 1832.  
 4757. *Leroy*, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. in Southwick, Sept. 30, 1837, æ. 11 mos.  
 4758. *Helen*, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. in Southwick, Apr. 20, 1839, æ. 6 mos.  
 4759. *John Leroy*, b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Mary E. Wetherby.

## 1589.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Timothy, was b. in Southwick, Mass., July 29, 1794, and there d. May 2, 1837, æ. 42. Her tombstone bears the following epitaph:

"She's left no timid infant train,  
 To mourn without a guide;  
 Three little ones she claims above,  
 That lie here side by side.  
 Sufficient this to say of her,  
 Meekly she lived, in peace she died."

She m. Nov. 12, 1823, Dea. GAMALIEL FOWLER of Suffield, Conn. He was b. in Suffield, Dec. 9, 1796, s. of Bildad and Mercy (Sikes) Fowler. He m. (2) Elizabeth Humiston, dau. of Isaac Humiston of West Springfield, Mass. He resided in Suffield, on South street, about one mile from the centre of the town, and d. July 7, 1865, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN.

4760. *George Newton*, b. Dec. 3, 1824; d. July 30, 1829, æ. 4.  
 4761. *Cornelia Maria*, b. Oct. 7, 1826; d. Mch. 7, 1827, æ. 5 mos.  
 4762. *Gamaliel*, b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1830, æ. 2.

## 1591.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Timothy, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 27, 1803. He removed, in the spring of 1827, to West Suffield, Conn., where he still, 1878, resides. He is a man of native refinement, a very intelligent farmer, and was representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, in 1852.

He m. (1) July 9, 1826, MARY AVERY, b. in Groton, Conn., Mch. 4, 1809, dau. of James and Mercy (Allen) Avery. She d. May 28, 1834, æ. 25.

He m. (2) Mch. 5, 1836, EUNICE STARK BAILEY, b. in Groton, Conn., July 3, 1808, dau. of Nathaniel and Bethana (Stark) Bailey.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WEST SUFFIELD.

4763. *Mary Jennet*, b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. in West Suffield, Sept. 25, 1836, æ. 8.

4764. *Henry Stiles Seymour*, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. Augusta W. Brooks.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WEST SUFFIELD.

4765. *John Wells*, b. May 3, 1839; d. in West Suffield, Sept. 27, 1839, æ. 10.

4766. *Mary*, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. in West Suffield, Sept. 7, 1859, æ. 18.

## 1597.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1766, and d. in Turin, N. Y., June 30, 1834, æ. 68.

She m. Mch. 15, 1787, ENOCH BUSH, b. May 17, 1767, s. of Zechariah and Mary (Falley) Bush. He was a blacksmith, and removed, Mch., 1801, to Turin, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 29, 1819, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

4767. *Roland*, b. May 17, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1791, æ. 4.

4768. *Electa*, b. Feb. 10, 1789; resided for a time in Turin, but d. unm., in Sextonville, Richland Co., Wis., July 16, 1863, æ. 74.

4769. *Roland*, b. Mch. 12, 1793; m. Aug. 6, 1817, Harriet Phelps, and removed to Sextonville, Wis. He was a farmer.

4770. *Maria*, b. June 11, 1797; m. Dec. 20, 1820, Chester Sacket, and resides, 1876, in Turin.

4771. *Marilda*, b. Nov. 6, 1798; m. Oct. 20, 1819, William Hubbard, and resides, 1876, in Richland Centre, Wis.

4772. *Melissa*, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Enoch C. Johnson, removed to Copenhagen, N. Y., and d. ———.

4773. *Frederick Henry*, b. Nov. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 28, 1835, Olive Sacket, and d. Apr. 1, 1861, æ. 58.

4774. *Catharine Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. Nov. 11, 1842, Worthy Carter.

**4598.**

CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 2, 1769, and there d. May 18, 1813, æ. 43.

She m. (1) Jan. 30, 1794, ROYAL SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mass., June 12, 1769, s. of William Sacket. He was a farmer, and d. in Westfield, May 5, 1804, æ. 44.

She m. (2) June 3, 1806, AMOS BUSH, b. in Westfield, s. of Amos Bush. He d. in Westfield, Mch. 10, 1810.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4775. *Edmund*, b. Mch. 28, 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Ann Kentner, resided in Brooklyn, O., and d. abt. 1871, æ. abt. 76.

4776. *Chester*, b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. Dec. 20, 1830, his cousin, Maria Bush, and resided in Turin, N. Y., where he d. June 16, 1848, æ. 51.

4777. *Maria*, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. in Westfield, Nov. 17, 1801, æ. 1.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4778. *Maria*, b. ; d. in Westfield, Nov. 13, 1807, having been accidentally shot.

4779. *Lucy*, b. May 8, 1808; m. Sept. 6, 1827, Rev. James Shepard, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, who d. May 22, 1855, in Charlestown, Mass. She resides, 1876, in Webster, Mass.

4780. *Amos*, b. May 2, 1810; m. ——— Miller, and removed to Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis.

**4599.**

GAD NOBLE, s. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 20, 1771, and d. in Turin, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1839, æ. 67. He removed, abt. 1819, to Turin, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. Feb. 28, 1793, LAVINIA GRANGER, b. Nov. 22, 1771, dau. of Eli and Margaret (Noble) Granger. She d. Oct. 6, 1838, æ. 66.

## CHILDREN.

4781. *Hezekiah*, b. Nov. 1, 1793; m. Apr. 2, 1822, Electa Richmond, b. in Cummington, Mass., July 12, 1799. He removed to Marquette, Marquette Co., Wis. Children. 1. Richmond, b. in Stafford, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1828; 2. John Hezekiah, b. Mch. 15, 1831, in Delay, N. Y.; 3. Galen, b. Apr. 8, 1834, in Stafford, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1839, in Turin, N. Y.; 4. Phebe Maria, b. Apr. 20, 1837, in Stafford, N. Y.; 5. Carlton Vilerette, b. Apr. 24, 1842, in Greig, N. Y.

4782. *Clarissa*, b. July 19, 1795; m. Oct. 11, 1815, Elon Bates, and removed to Belfast, N. Y.

4783. *Eli Granger*, b. Feb. 21, 1798; m. (1) Mch. 2, 1819, Sophia Clark, b. July 12, 1801. She d. from bleeding at the nose, Jan. 6, 1842, æ. 41. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1842, Lucy Root, who d. of consumption, July 30, 1846, æ. 42. He m. (3) Mch. 13 or May 30, 1847, Betsey

- Mallory, b. June 17, 1804, dau. of Daniel S. and Sally Mallory. He was a whip-maker and carpenter. He d. of acute rheumatism, June or July 30, 1851, æ. 53. Children. 1. Lorenzo, b. June 4, 1822, d. Feb. 1, 1826, æ. 3; 2. Maryette, b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. May 8, 1822, æ. 2; 3. Lucy Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1843, m. May 30, 1869, Charles B. Smith of Westfield, a carver, b. abt. 1845, in Salem, N. H.; 4. Maryette, b. Jan. 3, 1845, d. Dec. 8, 1846, æ. 1; 5. Marthaette (twin), b. Jan. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1845; 6. Orange Scott, b. May 11, 1846, d. July 11, 1846, æ. 2 mos.
4784. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 28, 1802, æ. 2 mos.
4785. *Lester*, b. Jan. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1803, æ. 1.
4786. *Lester*, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. unm., Nov., 1836, æ. 32.
4787. *James*, b. Jan. 21, 1806; m. May 1, 1836, Matilda Dings, b. Apr. 19, 1816, dau. of Jacob Dings, and is, 1876, a farmer in Turin, N. Y. Children. 1. Ezra Aymer, b. July 3, 1837; 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 22, 1844; 3. Malvina Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1847.
4788. *Stillman Dewey*, b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1838, Martha Ausman, b. 1818, dau. of John Ausman. She d. Oct. 31, 1846, æ. 28. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1847, Maria Ausman, b. 1827, dau. of John Ausman. He is, 1876, a butcher, in Turin, N. Y. Children. 1. Stillman Munroe, b. Dec. 21, 1842; 2. John Gad, b. Nov. 20, 1844; 3. David Warren, b. Oct. 3, 1846; 4. Eli Dewey, b. Apr. 28, 1850.
4789. *Zenas Washington*, b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Elvira Dean, b. Jan. 18, 1817. He is, 1876, a farmer in Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Lovina L., b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1839, æ. 2; 2. Charles I., b. June 17, 1839; 3. Cornelia J., b. May 1, 1843; 4. James H., b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. Mch. 15, 1846; 5. Myron H., b. May 8, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1850, æ. 2; 6. Marvin M., b. Jan. 26, 1851.

## -1600.

ENOCH NOBLE, s. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 5, 1773, and d. in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 29, 1856, æ. 82. He resided in Bristol, Conn., 1795-1800; Hartland, Conn., 1800-1806; Richmond, Vt., 1806-56. A man of untiring industry, both as a farmer and blacksmith, he brought up his children respectably, impressing upon their minds lessons of industry and economy, which they will never forget. He was generous, hospitable, eminently social in his habits, and of unquestioned integrity. Never tied to party, he invariably voted for the candidate, in his opinion, best fitted for the place, without regard to his political sentiments.

Actuated by a strong love of country, in the War of 1812, he was one of the first volunteers; was in the battle of Plattsburg, and performed service at Sackett's Harbor, for which he received a pension. The story is told of him, that when on the way to Plattsburg, some one asked him, "How long do you intend to stay?"

"Stay," was his answer. "I shall stay as long as a Briton remains to invade our soil."

Following the faith of his parents, at the age of twelve years he united with the Baptist church, but subsequently embraced the doctrine of universal salvation. He retained his mental faculties unimpaired until the close of his long life (*a*).

He m. Nov. 18, 1795, CAROLINE MATILDA SMITH, b. July 17, 1771, dau. of Col. Seth Smith of New Hartford, Conn. She d. Aug. 8, 1849, æ. 78.

#### CHILDREN.

4790. *Amureth Smith*, b. Mch. 3, 1800; m. (1) Ruth Murray; (2) Susan Patrick.

4791. *Warham*, b. Sept. 28, 1802: commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Seth Cole of Richmond, Vt., completed the same in New York city, and there commenced practice, in company with Dr. William C. Hickok, formerly of Burlington, Vt. He d. unm., in New York city, Aug. 3, 1826, æ. 27.

4792. *Amelia*, b. Aug. 3, 1805; m. David A. Murray.

4793. *Alonzo*, b. June 3, 1809; m. Rhoda Murray.

4794. *Caroline Matilda*, b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. George N. Wakefield.

4795. *Maria*, b. Apr. 7, 1817; m. James H. Edwards.

#### 1602.

ELIJAH NOBLE, s. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 9, 1778, and there d. July 27, 1841, æ. 63. He was a farmer.

He m. July 30, 1797, his cousin; SALLY NOBLE; b. July 10, 1780, dau. of Mark and Ann (Drake) Noble of Westfield. She d. Mch. 3, 1833, æ. 52.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4796. *Boardman*, b. Dec. 3 or 9, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1803, æ. 6.

4797. *Hiram*, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. the same day and hour with his brother Boardman, Sept. 6, 1803, æ. 3.

4798. *Kalista*, b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. Aug. 30, 1803, æ. 1.

4799. *Boardman*, b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Elizabeth Colton.

4800. *Kalista*, b. June 8, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1809, æ. 8 mos.

4801. *Hiram*, b. Mch. 23, 1810; m. (1) Emeline Perkins of Southwick, Mass., to whom he was pub. Aug. 2, 1828. She d. Nov., 1842.

(*a*) Shortly after the death of his first-born child in infancy, Enoch Noble adopted as his son, Lemuel Thompson, b. in Bristol, Conn., July 17, 1791, s. of Reuben and Miriam (Carrington) Thompson. He m. Nov. 11, 1833, Eliza Allyn Hall. He resided, 1833-38, in Claremont, N. H.; and from 1838 until his death, in Rochester, N. Y., where he kept, for several years, prior to 1843, the Eagle hotel. He d. Dec. 24, 1861, æ. 70. Child. Caddie, b. in Rochester, N. Y., who m. Oct. 11, 1863, Hon. Charles Loring Whitman of Farmington, Conn.

He m. (2) Mrs. ——— McNaughton. He was a whip-maker, and d. in Westfield, July 21 or 22, 1846, æ. 36. Children. 1. Kalista, b. Aug. 24 or 28, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1842, æ. 13; 2. Cordelia, b. Nov. 12, 1830, resides, 1877, in Westfield; 3. Lucy Ann, b. June 10, 1832, m. Charles Hull, and resides, 1877, in Binghamton, N. Y.; 4. Almena Jay, b. May 15, 1834; 5. Elvira, b. Apr. 7, 1836, resides, 1877, in Binghamton, N. Y.; 6. Hiram, b. Nov. 16, 1837, m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, dau. of William and Caroline Smith, and is, 1877, a farmer in Port Crane, N. Y.; 7. Elijah, b. May 4, 1838, d. Jan. 31, 1839.

4802. *Sally Ann*, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. John Lee.

#### 4601.

ELISHA NOBLE, s. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 8, 1782, and d. in Rockville, Will Co., Ill., July 30, 1846, æ. 64. He was a farmer, and while in Westfield, occupied the homestead of his father.

He m. ANNA LEWIS, b. abt. 1787, dau. of Augustus Lewis of Haddam, Conn. She d. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1831, æ. 45.

#### CHILDREN.

4802a. *Catharine*, b. June 20, 1809; m. (1) Josiah Goddard of Rockville, Ill. [He m. (2) ——— Huyck, and d. Aug. 20, 1858.] Child. Josiah.

4803. *Gad*, b. June 20, 1811, in Russell, Mass.; m. Apr. 4, 1836, Adeline Noble, b. Mch. 14, 1810, dau. of Benjamin Drake and Mary (Phelps) Noble, and removed abt. 1845, to Rockville, Ill. Children all born in West Springfield, Mass., except the youngest, who was b. in Rockville. 1. Charles Tryon, b. Sept. 15, 1837; 2. Mary Ann, b. May 24, 1840, m. Jan. 13, 1858, Jared W. Johnson. Child. Jared Stephen, b. Dec. 27, 1859; 3. Wesley Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1841; 4. Lewis Gad, b. Sept. 4, 1844; 5. George Henry, b. May 7, 1846.

4804. *Augustus*, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Apr. 25, 1839, Waity Ann Lewis, b. in Westfield, June 9, 1819, dau. of James Lewis. He is a whip manufacturer in Westfield. Children. 1. Francis Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1846, d. unm., Feb. 21, 1869, æ. 22; 2. Harriet Ann, b. Apr. 11 or 15, 1849, m. May 3, 1871, Charles F. Kneil of Westfield, b. abt. 1849, s. of John and Frances (Bush) Kneil.

4805. *Elisha*, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. Nov. 23, 1839, Dorcas Ann Brown, and removed to Joliet, Will Co., Ill. No issue.

4806. *Nathan*, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Priscilla Sibley, dau. of Ezekiel Sibley, and removed to West Springfield, Mass.

4807. *Charles*, b. Mch. 1, 1825; m. Oct. 14 or 24, 1849, Mary Jane Tracy, b. Aug. 9, 1833, and removed to Mich. Children. 1. Nathan Ellsworth, b. July 8, 1850, in Rockville, Ill., d. Oct. 2, 1857; 2. Thomas Orrin, b. July 1, 1852, d. Sept. 12, 1857; 3. Clarissa Priscilla, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

**4605.**

NAOMI NOBLE, dau. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1784, and there resided until after the death of her husband, when she removed to Richmond, Vt. She d. in Turin, N. Y., May, 1865, æ. 80.

She m. Jan. 13, 1803, CHESTER KING, b. Mch. 2, 1781, s. of Capt. Silas and Sally (Noble) King of Westfield. He d. Sept. 6, 1824, æ. 43. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

4808. *Henry*, b. June 26, 1803; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Maria Phelps, was a blacksmith in Westfield, where he d. 1860.  
 4809. *Noble*, b. Mch. 8, 1805; m. Jan., 1827, Sophronia Richards, was a farmer, and d. in Turin, N. Y., 1867.  
 4810. *Roland*, b. Apr. 2, 1810; m., 1834, Sophia Goodrich, and d. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1841, æ. 31.  
 4811. *Catharine*, b. June 10, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1833, Addison Fowler, and d. in Turin, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1836, æ. 20.

**4606.**

JOEL NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1766, and d. Apr. 14, 1836, æ. 70. He removed, in 1797, from Westfield, to Granville, N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided in the northwest part of the town, six and a half miles from the centre, on the road from West Granville village to Whitehall, N. Y.

He m. Feb. 7, 1791, NAOMI LOOMIS, b. in Westfield, Dec. 14, 1768, dau. of John and Silence (Hayes) Loomis. She d. in Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1829, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

4812. *Dau.*, b. 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1791, æ. 6 mos.  
 4813. *Olive*, b. Aug. 10, 1792, in Westfield; m. James Holcomb.  
 4814. *Dau.*, b. 1794; d. May 26, 1794, æ. 3 mos.  
 4815. *Son*, b. Apr., 1795; d. May 19, 1795, æ. 3 weeks.  
 4816. *Lucy*, b. May 11, 1796, in Westfield; m. Mch. 10, 1830, Oliver Leech Steere, b. in Gloucester, R. I., Mch. 1, 1808, s. of Caleb Steere, Jr. He was a carpenter and joiner, and settled in Dresden, N. Y. Child. Lucy Ann, b. May 7, 1833.  
 4817. *Charles*, b. Apr. 1, 1798, in Granville; m. Ann Waters.  
 4818. *Roland*, b. Apr. 7, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1809, æ. 9.  
 4819. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 14, 1802, in Granville; m. Sidney Hull.  
 4820. *Calvin*, b. June 30, 1804; d. May 31, 1808, æ. 3.  
 4821. *Alvin*, b. Mch 17, 1806; d. Mch. 28, 1807, æ. 1.  
 4822. *Joel*, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1809, æ. 2.



4823. *Naomi*, b. Feb. 6, 1809, in Granville; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1833, Jonathan Gillette, a farmer of Tinmouth, Vt., b. Dec. 10, 1810, s. of Philemon Gillette; (2) Sept. 30, 1849, Levi Rowley Cadwell, a shoemaker, b. July 27, 1812, s. of Amos Cadwell of Albany, N. Y. He removed to Dresden, N. Y. Children. 1. Fanny Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. Dec. 15, 1850, John Waters Carter, and settled in Dresden; 2. Oscar Fitzerland, b. Oct. 30, 1837.
4824. *Esther*, b. Sept. 22, 1812; m. Aug. 5, 1835, Gardner Brown, a blacksmith in Tinmouth, Vt., b. July 29, 1814, s. of William Brown. Children. 1. Lorana, b. Apr. 11, 1837; 2. Naomi, b. July 31, 1839; 3. Elibn, b. May 10, 1843; 4. Charles, b. May 12, 1847; 5. Esther, b. July 15, 1848.

## 1609.

BENJAMIN DRAKE NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. abt. 1770, and resided in Westfield, where he d. of paralysis, Jan. 19, 1851, æ. 81.

He m. Dec. 30, 1801, MARY PHELPS, b. abt. 1782. She m. (2) Mch. 21, 1852, Samuel Knox of Russell, Mass., b. in Blandford, Mass., s. of Nathan Knox.

## CHILDREN.

4825. *Benjamin Drake*, b. abt. 1804; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Eliza Caswell, b. in Russell, Mass., abt. 1820. He is a farmer, and settled in Russell, Mass.
4826. *Cynthia*, b. 1806; m. 1830, Elisha Shurtleff of Russell.
4827. *Hannah*, b. 1808; m. 1831, Joshua Sibley, and removed to Belchertown, Mass. Children. 1. Loren, b. Jan., 1833, d. Oct., 1833; 2. Lorenzo, b. Nov., 1834; 3. Fidelia, b. Oct., 1836, d. Oct., 1839; 4. Mary, b. Aug., 1839; 5. Wilbur F., b. 1844; 6. Benjamin, b. 1849.
4828. *Adeline*, b. Mch. 14, 1810; m. Apr. 4, 1836, Gad Noble, b. June 20, 1811, s. of Elisha and Anna (Lewis) Noble.
4829. *Hiram Ames*, b. 1813; m. and removed to Ill.
4830. *Henry Epaphras*, b. 1815; unm., prob. killed in Africa, where he was, when last heard from.
4831. *Solomon King*, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. Feb. 12, 1845, Susanna Williamson, b. July 11, 1820, dau. of Robert Williamson of Philadelphia, Penn. He removed to Mantano, Kankakee Co., Ill. Children. Boardman Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1845; 2. Benjamin Jacobs, b. June 24, 1850; 3. Rhoda Adeline, b. Aug. 10, 1853; 4. Oliver Dow, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
4832. *Mercy Ann*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. in West Springfield, Mass., 1838, æ. 13.

## 1610.

ELIJAH NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. Oct. 14, 1772. He resided for many years in Westfield, Mass., but, in 1856, lived in Waterford, Crawford Co., Penn. He was a steelyard manufacturer.

He m. (1) Apr. 7, 1800, MERCY DRAKE, b. 1772, dau. of Moses and Mary (Shepard) Drake. She d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1856, æ. 84.

He m. (2) ELECTA HULETT, dau. of John Hulett.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4833. *Maretta*, b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 5, 1844, Eurota Thorp, b. May 25, 1790, s. of Samuel Thorp. He is a farmer, and settled in Lee, Mass. Children. 1. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1846; 2. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 25, 1849.
4834. *Elijah*, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 21, 1832, Beulah Robbins, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 15, 1807, dau. of Asa and Louisa (Simmons) Robbins. He was a house-painter, and resided from 1837, until his death, in Lapeer, Mich. He died without issue, Apr. 13, 1874, æ. 67.
4835. *Daniel Drake*, b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. Apr. 7, 1831, his cousin, Rosannah Noble, b. Feb. 11, 1812, dau. of Mark and Susannah (Bush) Noble. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Tionesta, Forest Co., Penn. She d. 1858. Children. 1. Susannah, b. Jan. 16, 1832; 2. Loreu, b. July 3, 1834; 3. Mark, b. Aug. 10, 1836; 4. Mary, b. May 22, 1839; 5. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1841; 6. Emeline, b. May 8, 1845; 7. William S., b. May 17, 1848; 8. Christiana, b. Nov. 20, 1853; 9. Louisa, b. July 20, 1856.
4836. *Sally*, b. July 24, 1810; d. æ. abt. 15.
4837. *Loring*, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. — Russell of Springfield, Mass. Children. 1. John; 2. Hiram; and perhaps others.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4838. *Olive*, b. ; m. George Tufts, and has had thirteen children.
4839. *Maria*, b. ; m. Phinehas Elderkin, and d. abt. 1867.

#### 4612.

NOAH NOBLE, s. of Mark, d. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856, æ. 85.

He m. prob. 1799, ELIZABETH WARD of Westfield, Mass., to whom he was pub. Jan. 20, 1799.

#### CHILDREN.

4840. *Eliza*, b. ; m. Peter Waggoner of Westfield.
4841. *Daniel*, b. ; resided, 1853, in Granville, N. Y.

#### 4613.

LYMAN NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 17, 1779, and d. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1850, æ. 70. He removed, in 1818, to Northampton, where he remained about eighteen years; thence to Granville, N. Y., where he remained eight years, and then returned to Northampton. He was a farmer.

He m. Mch. 5, 1801, MARY DRAKE, b. Sept. 27, 1785, dau. of Moses and Mary (Shepard) Drake of Westfield. She d. in Chaska, Minn., Oct. 18, 1857, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

4842. *Julia*, b. May 20, 1801; m. Benjamin Clark.  
 4843. *Mary*, b. Mch. 27, 1803; m. Horace Clark.  
 4844. *Linus*, b. Dec. 19, 1805; m. Elmina Pomeroy.  
 4845. *Cyrus Dwight*, b. May 6, 1806; m. (1) R. Phelps; (2) C. Slack.  
 4846. *Joel*, b. Mch. 30, 1808. m. Almira Woodward.  
 4847. *Henry King*, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. (1) O. Hitchcock; (2) M. Watson.  
 4847a. *Emeline Shepard*, b. Oct. 16, 1821, in Westfield; m. Apr. 10, 1841, Samuel Jones, Jr., of Westfield, and d. without issue in Northampton, Feb. 20, 1842, æ. 20. He m. (2) ——— Rose of Granville, Mass. He was a farmer in Granville, and there d. ———.

## 4616.

MARK NOBLE, s. of Mark, was b. May 14, 1783, removed in Apr., 1814, to Venango Co., Penn., and d. in Tionesta, Venango Co., Penn., Feb. 14, 1852, æ. 68. He was a farmer.

He m. Mch. 5, 1805, SUSANNAH BUSH, b. Feb. 1, 1786, dau. of Joseph Bush. She d. in Tionesta, Oct. 18, 1862, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

4848. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1822, John Range, (2) May 16, 1831, John Sherwood. She removed in 1862, to Wis., and d. Sept. 30, 1836, æ. 30.  
 4849. *Henry*, b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. May 20, 1831, Christiana McArthur, and d. in Wis., Oct. 15, 1856, æ. 48. He was a farmer, and had twelve children.  
 4850. *Lyman*, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. 1811, æ. 1 mo.  
 4851. *Rosannah*, b. Feb. 11, 1812; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Daniel Drake Noble, s. of Elijah and Mercy (Drake) Noble.  
 4852. *Susannah*, b. Aug. 2, 1814; m. June 19, 1828, Henry Cornish, and had twelve children.  
 4853. *Joseph Bush*, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. Catharine Smith, and d. July 22, 1855, æ. 38. He had six children.  
 4854. *Culista*, b. Mch. 5, 1819; m. John Ault, and resides, 1877, in Tylersburgh, Clarion Co., Penn.  
 4855. *Julia Ann*, b. May 4, 1821; m. 1844, George Wood. She d. Mch. 1, 1855, æ. 33. She had ten children.  
 4856. *John*, b. July 31, 1823; m. (1) Esther Haskell; (2) Rachel Johnson. He was a lumberman, and died in Venango Co., Penn., Nov., 1862, æ. 39. He had five children.  
 4857. *Mark*, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Lydia Sellers, and resides, 1877, in Galesburg, Ill.  
 4858. *Rachel*, b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. William M. Cameron, and resides, 1877, in New Castle, Penn.

## 4618.

SAUL NOBLE, s. of Zenas, was b. Dec. 30, 1769, and resided, successively in Paris, Rome, Floyd, Paris, and Floyd, N. Y., where he d. of dropsy, Aug. 31, or Oct. 3, 1847, æ. 77. He was a blacksmith.

He m. 1795, MARGARET LEE, b. Aug. 9 or 12, 1767, dau. of Daniel and Molly (Stevenson) Lee. She d. in Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 28 or 30, 1848, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN BORN IN FLOYD.

4859. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 12, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Abel Moulton, b. Sept. 1, 1792, s. of Stephen Moulton of Floyd. He was a farmer, in Marcy, N. Y. She d. Dec. 12, 1834, æ. 38. Children. 1. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1817, m. Apr. 23, 1847, Thomas Murphey, a farmer of Paris; 2. Rozilla, b. Jan. 3, 1819, d. unm., Aug. 13, 1850, æ. 31; 3. Chester, b. May 1, 1820, m. Sept. 22, 1847, Catharine Rudy, and d. in Wis., Feb. 20, 1855, æ. 34; 4. William, b. Dec. 15, 1822, m. 1846, Harriet ———, and is a farmer in Kansas; 5. James, b. July 5, 1823, m. July 3, 1848, Sophia Coons, settled in Sauquoit, N. Y., and is a peddler; 6. Roxcy, b. Aug. 31, 1825, m. Jan. 28, 1843, Ira D. Chamberlain, a farmer of Marcy; 7. Betsey, b. Mch. 19, 1828, d. Mch. 20, 1839, æ. 11; 8. Mary E., b. Jan. 20, 1830, m. Mch. 4, 1850, Frederick B. Hunt, a farmer of Nunda, N. Y.; 9. Orin P., b. Dec. 19, 1832, m. Mch. 28, 1858, Caroline Phillips, a merchant in Sauquoit, N. Y.; 10. Charlotte, b. Sept. 4, 1833, d. June 11, 1844, æ. 10; 11. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Dec., 1854; Laban Rice, a cooper of Trenton, N. Y., and d. Jan. 28, 1855, æ. 20; 12. Thomas, b. Apr. 30, 1838.
4860. *Amanda*, b. June 4, 1798; m. Jan. 26, 1818, James Barnes, b. in Newington, Conn., May 5, 1796, s. of William and Margery (Bartlett) Barnes. They removed to Rutland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Alpha, b. June 8, 1823, m. Dec. 23, 1847, Sarah L. Bigelow; 2. Calista Amanda, b. Mch. 28, 1826, d. May 3, 1846, æ. 20; 3. Roxcy L., b. Mch. 19, 1829, m. June 16, 1847, Thomas J. Arnold; 4. Delos Noble, b. Jan. 28, 1831, m. Feb. 2, 1859, Caroline Wilson. He grad. in 1853, at the Scientific School of Union College, was, 1860, the engineer of the Parkville & Grand River R. R., and resided in Quindaro, Mo.
4861. *Samantha*, b. Oct. 2 or 22, 1799; m. R. [Charles?] Tibbets, and d. in Lenox, N. Y., June 7, 1837, æ. 38. Children. 1. Julia, m. Daniel Doeg of Rome, N. Y.; 2. Joseph; 3. Robert; 4. Alanson.
4862. *Chester*, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. July 7, 1805, æ. 3.
4863. *Matilda*, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Hamlin Corbin of Paris, and d. Mch. 11, 1860, æ. 56. Children. 1. Electa, d.; 2. John, d.; 3. Polly, d.; 4. Roxcy; 5. Jane; 6. Sophia; 7. Sarah; 8. George W.
4864. *Roxcy*, b. Feb. 11 or 17, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1828, Salmon Lord of Richmond, Penn., and d. Oct. 11 or 15, 1829, æ. 24. Child. Joseph, b. June 11, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830.

4865. *Alanson*, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. May 4, 182[8?], Eliza Hannahs, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1808, dau. of Jonas Hannahs. He was a farmer and removed abt. Sept., 1815, from Floyd, N. Y., to Beloit, Wis., and d. in Turtle, Wis., Dec. 10, 1865, æ. 57. Children. 1. Ann Janette, b. Oct. 4, 1826, d. June 17, 1850, æ. 23; 2. Delos, b. Mch. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1830, æ. 1; 3. Harriet, b. Oct. 21, 1831, d. May 19, 1835, æ. 3; 4. Hiram D., b. July 22, 1833, d. ; 5. Elhanan, b. June 16, 1835, d. May 3, 1839, æ. 3; 6. Emma, b. Nov. 16, 1836; 7. George, b. Oct. 18, 1838; 8. Minerva, b. Sept. 14, 1840, m. L. E. Smith, and resides, 1877, in Cresco, Iowa; 9. Eliza, b. June 19, 1842; 10. Frances D., b. Jan. 25, 1844; 11. Fanny M., b. Aug. 25, 1845.
4866. *Polly*, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. June 13, or July 6, 1814, æ. 5.
4867. *Minerva*, b. July 18, 1811; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1840, Ebenezer Watson of Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y., who d. May, 1848; (2) 1853, Daniel Bliss. She d. of dropsy of the heart, in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 6, 1854, æ. 43.

## 4620.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Zenas, was b. in Washington, Mass., Jan. 11, 1774, and was living in 1857.

She m. Feb. 10, 1796, ANSON CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 5, 1772, s. of Joel Chamberlain. After the birth of his children, A. Chamberlain removed from Washington, Mass., to Madrid, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WASHINGTON.

4868. *Orasmus*, b. Sept. 10, 1796; m. Sept. 18, 1822, Sarah McKnight, and resided, 1857, in Madrid, N. Y.
4869. *Anson*, b. Dec. 12, 1801; m. Feb. 15, 1828, Betsey McKnight, and d. Mch. 21, 1851, æ. 49.
4870. *Ralph*, b. Feb. 24, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1840, Martha McKnight.
4871. *Hosen William*, b. Sept. 20, 1814; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1844, Mary Ann Myres; (2) 1846, Eliza Myres, and resided, 1857, in Delaware, O.

## 4621

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of Zenas, was b. in Washington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1776, and d. in Madrid, N. Y., 1842, æ. 66.

She m. Feb. 25, 1801, ELI CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mch. 25, 1778, s. of Joel Chamberlain. Between 1815 and 1818, he removed from Washington, Mass., to Madrid, N. Y. His children were all born in Washington, except Joel E., who was born in Madrid.

## CHILDREN.

4872. *Phebe*, b. Feb. 24, 1802; m. May 25, 1856, Peter Ormsby, and removed to Louisville, N. Y.
4873. *Charles*, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1831, Louisa Sears; (2) Dec. 8, 1846, Miranda ———; (3) Oct. 23, 1849, Luica M. Small.
4874. *Polly*, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Mch. 17, 1813, æ. 7.

4875. *Sarah*, b. June 4, 1809; m. May 14, 1828, Elijah Sears.  
 4876. *Stillman*, b. June 2, 1810; m. Dec. 23, 1844, Sarah Barber.  
 4877. *Harvey*, } b. 1811.  
 4878. *Minerva*, {  
 4879. *John H.*, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Mary Irish, and removed to Canton, N. Y.  
 4880. *Joel E.*, b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. June 20, 1837.

## 4622.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Zenas, was b. in Washington, Mass., Feb. 2, 1778, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 11, 1869, æ. 91. He resided in Washington, Mass., until 1832, when he removed to Pittsfield.

He m. Sept., 1800, MARY SMITH, b. in Washington, abt. 1779, dau. of William and Polly (Sloane) Smith of Hartford, Conn., and Washington, Mass. She d. in Pittsfield, June 9, 1847, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WASHINGTON.

4882. *Mary*, b. Apr. 1, 1802; m. Jan. 17, 1822, Horace Herrick, b. in Worthington, Mass., May 14, 1796, s. of Isaac Herrick, and settled in Pittsfield. No issue.  
 4883. *William*, b. Sept. 23, 1804; m. (1) D. R. Holcomb; (2) P. Alderman; (3) R. Grant.  
 4884. *John Smith*, b. May 31, 1807; m. Mary Ann Granger.  
 4885. *James*, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. (1) A. S. Martin; (2) E. A. Smith.  
 4886. *Flavius Pease*, b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. Lucy Foot.  
 4887. *Norman*, b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. (1) E. F. Gordon; (2) A. Farnham.  
 4888. *Henry*, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Clarissa Tracy.  
 4889. *Martha*, b. Mch. 4, 1825; d. unm., in Pittsfield, Oct. 12, 1859, æ. 34.

## 4623.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Zenas, was b. in Washington, Mass., Mch. 13, 1780, and d. in Madrid, N. Y., June 13, 1837, æ. 57. He removed, abt. 1819, from Washington, Mass., to Madrid.

He m. June 4, 1808, SUSANNAH LULL, b. in Monson, Mass., Mch. 30, 1785.

## CHILDREN.

4890. *Oramel*, b. Dec. 29, 1808, in Washington; d. Oct. 6, 1833, æ. 24.  
 4891. *Polly*, b. Jan. 24, 1809, in Washington.  
 4892. *Zenas*, b. Feb. 9, 1811, in Washington; d. Dec. 25, 1855, æ. 44.  
 4893. *Charles*, b. May 10, 1817, in Washington; m. Mch. 6, 1843, Arvilla Potter, and d. July 4, 1847, æ. 30. Child. Charlotte, b. Nov. 3, 1845.  
 4894. *Charlotte*, b. May 20, 1820, in Madrid; d. Aug. 26, 1840, æ. 20.  
 4895. *Ansaalem*, b. Aug. 13, 1822, in Madrid; d. Apr., 1842, æ. 19.

**1630.**

HARVEY NOBLE, s. of Zenas, was b. in Washington, Mass., July 4, 1792, and removed to West Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. He was a carpenter.

He m. Feb. 2, 1813, SARAH BROOKER, b. Feb. 2, 1794, dau. of John Brooker of Torrington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

4896. *Henry Granger*, b. June 21, 1815; m. 1840, Mary Ann Hilton, b. in Albany, N. Y. He removed to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. Child. William Adrian, b. July, 1842, d. June, 1844, æ 1.
4897. *James Warren*, b. Apr. 20, 1817.
4898. *Harvey*, b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. 1850, Harriet McQuin, b. in Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1831, and settled in West Gaines. Child. Frank Granger, b. Mch. 22, 1851.
4899. *Emily Clarissa*, b. Nov. 21, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1843, George R. Andrews, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1819, s. of George and Rebecca (Stevens) Andrews, is a carpenter and joiner, and settled in Clarkson, N. Y. Children. 1. Mark Wilber, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. May 20, 1850, æ 1; 2. Dwight Wilson, b. Mch. 18, 1850; 3. George Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
4900. *William Wilson*, b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. 1852, Betsey Smith, and settled in West Gaines.

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

**1665.**

ENSIGN NOBLE, s. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 20, 1802. He resided for a time in Newstead, N. Y., whence he removed to Goodrichville, Genesee Co., Mich.

He m. (1) Jan. 22, 1826, AMANDA DUNCAN, dau. of John Duncan of Pownal, Vt.

He m. (2) ——— ———.

## CHILDREN.

4901. *Eliza*, b. ; m. ———.
4902. *Sarah*, b.
4903. *William*, b. ; m. ———.
4904. *Lucy*, b.
4905. *Edgar Josiah*, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. Apr. 20, 1863, Sarah E. Noble.

**1667.**

OZEM HILL NOBLE, s. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 4, 1806, was employed on the canal, and d. in Illinois, Aug., 1853, æ 46.

He m. Apr. 27, 1833, OPHELIA BIRDSEY, b. Jan. 15, 1811, dau. of Philo and Eunice (Watkins) Birdsey of Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. At last account, she, together with her children, were residing in New Geneva, Whitesides Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN.

4906. *Amy Jane*, b.  
 4907. *Betsy*, b.  
 4908. *Alonzo*, b.  
 4909. *Charles*, b.  
 4910. *Ozem*, b.

## 4669.

AMOS NOBLE, s. of Josiah, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 4, 1811. He resides in Pownal, where he is a farmer. He is deaf and dumb.

He m. (1) RUTH WHITTLE, b. in Pownal, Feb. 1, 1821, dau. of William and Margaret (Miller) Whittle. She d. Feb. 18, 1853, æ. 31.

He m. (2) EMILY AUSTIN of Reedsboro', Vt.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN POWNAL.

4911. *Thomas Ozem*, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Mary Maria Bannister, b. in Pownal, Apr. 5, 1848, dau. of Lyman and Minerva E. Bannister. He now, 1877, resides in Pownal, and is a carpenter. Child born in Pownal. Charles Frederick, b. July 29, 1866.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN POWNAL.

4912. *Ruth*, b. abt. Jan., 1859.

## 4682.

WILLIAM BOLTWOOD NOBLE, s. of Abner, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 18, 1798. He removed, Apr., 1824, to Barry, Orleans Co., N. Y., and resided there until abt. 1839. During the next fifteen years, he lived in the towns of Shelby and Ridgeway, N. Y. In Apr., 1854, he removed to Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich., where he still, Feb., 1878, resides.

He m. Sept. 13, 1820, CANDACE DOWNS, b. Dec. 25, 1801, dau. of Jesse and Meletiah (Scott) Downs of Bennington, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

4913. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. William C. Dunlap.  
 4914. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. David Vanauker.  
 4915. *Clarissa*, b. Mch. 26, 1827; m. Joseph Dunlap.  
 4916. *Daniel Downs*, b. Mch. 25, 1831; m. Mary E. Green.  
 4917. *William Martin*, b. Apr. 30, 1833, in Barry; d. unm., Oct. 22, 1859, æ. 26. He was a farmer.  
 4918. *Abner Sheldon*, b. Aug. 18, 1835; m. Susan A. Hunt.  
 4919. *John Boltwood*, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Sarah Campbell.  
 4920. *Ellen Amelia*, b. July 30, 1846, in Barry; d. July 2, 1848, æ. 1.



## 4717.

WILLIAM BOLTWOOD NOBLE, s. of Ashbel, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Mch. 1, 1818. He has resided from his youth up to the present time, 1875, in Bennington, Vt.

He m. Sept. 11, 1841 or 1842, ANN JACKSON, b. in Shaftesbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1820, dau. of Increase and Sarah (Frost) Jackson.

## CHILD BORN IN BENNINGTON.

4921. *Fanny Maria*, b. July 10, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Nelson Otis Wilcox, b. in Bennington, Aug. 6, 1847, s. of Dr. Silas and Susan (Edson) Wilcox. In the Civil war, he enlisted as drummer in Co. A, 4th Vt. Reg., and served, for four years, until the close of the war. Children born in Bennington. 1. Henry Silas, b. May 16, 1869, d. Jan. 11, 1871 or 1872; 2. Willie Noble, b. Feb. 23, 1871; 3. Hattie Edson, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

## 4721.

LUDOWICK STANTON NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1813. In 1837 he removed to Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1877. He is a farmer.

He m. (1) Aug. 20, 1837, HARRIET H. WHITING, b. 1815. She d. in Oxford, Mich., July, 1841.

He m. (2) 1843, HANNAH GIBSON, b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1821, dau. of Adams and Harriet (Holcomb) Gibson.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4922. *Ruth Eliza*, b. Aug. 23, 1838, m. Alphonzo Thompson. He is, 1877, a market gardener in Oxford, Mich. They have two sons and two daughters.
4923. *John*, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Harriet Burlingame. Previous to the Civil war, he spent several years in the gold regions and on the plains of the West. At the beginning of the war, he enlisted in an Iowa regiment, and served through the war, participating in the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg, besides many others of less note. Since 1867, he has been totally blind from inflammation in his eyes, brought on by his exposures in the army. He is, 1877, a farmer in Iowa. Children. Two sons and one daughter.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4924. *William Henry*, b. May 26, 1846; m. 1864, Nancy Barber. Child. Daughter. He is, 1877, a farmer in Addison, Oakland Co., Mich.
4925. *George G.*, b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. June 20, 1853, æ. 2.
4926. *Jerome G.*, b. July 23, 1853; m. Mary Haynes. He is, 1877, a farmer in Addison, Oakland Co., Mich.
4927. *Laura*, b. June 24, 1857.
4928. *Frank*, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

## 4721.

SARAH ANN NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Spafford, N. Y., June 21, 1818.

She m. July 4, 1840, JAMES GARDNER SNYDER, b. in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1814, s. of Henry and Rachel (Dunlap) Snyder. He was a farmer, and resided, 1841-45, in Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.; and from 1845 until his death, in Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich. He d. Feb. 28, 1865, æ. 50.

## CHILDREN.

4929. *Francis Marion*, b. Mch. 8, 1841, in Spafford, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1864, Elura Amelia Ormsby, and removed to Oakland, Mich. He is a farmer.
4930. *Susan Adelaide*, b. May 3, 1844, in Boylston, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1862, Herrick Bromley. They reside, 1877, in Oakland, Mich. He is a farmer.
4931. *Eugene Noble*, b. Nov. 17, 1845, in Oakland, Mich. In the Civil war, he enlisted, June 20, 1862, in Co. F, 17th Mich. Reg., was taken prisoner, Nov. 3, 1863, and d. of starvation in the prison at Andersonville, Ga., Mch. 24, 1864, æ. 18.
4932. *Cassius Stanton*, b. Dec. 31, 1850, in Oakland; and there d. Feb. 6, 1854, æ. 3.
4933. *Ella Gerakline*, b. June 10, 1853, in Oakland; and there d. June 27, 1853, æ. 2 weeks.
4934. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. May 21, 1855, in Oakland; m. June 25, 1871, Burt Bramley. They reside, 1877, in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich. He is a farmer.
4935. *Ina Rosabelle*, b. Sept. 1, 1859, in Oakland.

## 4731.

SYLVESTER CAMPBELL NOBLE, s. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 13, 1808, and d. in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 19, 1870, æ. 61. He was a farmer in Franklin, Vt., until Jan., 1863, when he removed to St. Albans, Vt., and from that time until his death, was a wholesale flour and grain merchant.

He m. Apr. 15, 1832, NANCY CHAPLIN, b. in Berkshire, Vt., Mch. 9, 1813, dau. of Aaron and Martha (Hale) Chaplin. She resides, 1876, in St. Albans, Vt.

## CHILDREN BORN IN FRANKLIN.

4936. *Orcelia Maria*, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1866, George William Barnes, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1832, s. of Comfort and Allura (Buck) Barnes. He is, 1876, a merchant in St. Albans, Vt. Child born in St. Albans. Allura, b. Aug. 9, 1875.
4937. *Marcia Cordelia*, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. Feb. 21, 1856, George Edmund Foss, b. in Derby, Vt., June 1, 1831, s. of Samuel and Amanda (Bangs) Foss. He is, 1876, a merchant in St. Albans, Vt. Children.

1. Eugene Noble, b. Sept. 21, 1858, in Berkshire, Vt.;  $\pm$  George Edmund, b. July 2, 1863, in Berkshire, Vt.
4938. *Happytonia*, b. Mch. 9, 1837; m. Mch. 13, 1862, Malcolm Loverton Chandler, b. in St. Armand, C. E., Jan. 14, 1837, s. of Harlan and Olive (Hibbard) Chandler. He is a produce dealer. She d. in East Franklin, Vt., Aug. 28, 1863,  $\alpha$ . 26. No children. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1866, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, *nee* Lovegrove.
4939. *Guy Chaplin*, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. Jerusha H. Dewey.
4940. *Nancy Miranda*, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. in Franklin, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845,  $\alpha$ . 17 mos.
4941. *Sylvester Campbell*, b. Feb. 6, 1846; a commission merchant, resides unm., 1877, in St. Albans.
4942. *Willis Robert*, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. in Franklin, Jan. 28, 1856.
4943. *Sarah Eliza*, b. Feb. 7, 1855.
4944. *Charles Phelps*, b. May 6, 1858.

## 1732.

SARAH MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Apr. 23, 1810.

She m. Feb. 11, 1832, HIRAM DARLING, b. in Hancock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1805, s. of Levi and Charlotte (Bowman) Darling. He is, 1875, a farmer in West Berkshire, Vt.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WEST BERKSHIRE.

4945. *Ehud Noble*, b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. July 29, 1873, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Clifford. He was for many years a United States surveyor. During the Civil war, in 1862, he entered Co. K, 8th Reg. Minn. Vols., was subsequently transferred to 18th U. S. Colored Inf., and, in 1866, honorably discharged. Since 1872, he has resided in Washington, D. C., and is now, 1876, engaged in mining and real estate speculations.
4946. *Emily Orlana*, b. Dec. 29, 1834; m. Sept. 25, 1857, Zaccheus Aylmer Phelps. He is, 1875, a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.
4947. *Imri Hiram*, b. Dec. 17, 1836; was a farmer, and d. in Lodi, Wis., Aug. 1, 1855,  $\alpha$ . 18.
4948. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 15, 1839.
4949. *Sarah Maria*, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1869 Samuel Howard. He is, 1875, a farmer in Milton, Vt.
4950. *Levi Rawson*, b. Aug. 31, 1843; in the Civil war, was mustered into the service, Sept. 1, 1862, in 10th Vt. Reg., and d. of typhoid fever, in Brandy Station, Va., Mch. 10, 1864,  $\alpha$ . 18.
4951. *Julia Adelaide*, b. Feb. 18, 1850.
4952. *John Phelps*, b. Feb. 13, 1853; is, 1875, a surveyor, in West Berkshire, Vt.
4953. *Florence Amelia*, b. Mch. 19, 1855.

## 1734.

JANE NOBLE, dau. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 28, 1813.

She m. Jan. 15, 1840, HARVEY OLNSTEAD, b. in St. Armand, C. E., July 20, 1814, s. of Eleazar and Rhoda (Hurlburt) Olmstead. He is, 1875, a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

## CHILDREN BORN IN FRANKLIN.

4954. *Hannibal Hoyt*, b. Apr. 5, 1841; a farmer, resides. unm., 1877, in Franklin.  
 4955. *William Phelps*, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Aug. 21, 1867, Philura Amanda Whitney, and is, 1875, a merchant in St. Albans, Vt.  
 4956. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1852, æ. 4.  
 4957. *Harvey Robert*, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Phebe Adele Pearson. He is, 1877, a farmer in Franklin.  
 4958. *Merritt Bates*, b. May 10, 1857; d. June 20, 1857, æ. 5 weeks.

## 4735.

RUTH L. NOBLE, dau. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Apr. 24, 1816.

She m. May 7, 1840, CHARLES AVANDO LEAVENS, b. in Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 4, 1816, s. of Penuel and Sally (Cross) Leavens. He removed, in 1846, to Waukesha, Wis., and in Apr., 1849, to Neenah, Wis., where he is now, 1877, a merchant.

## CHILDREN.

4959. *Charles Willis*, b. Jan. 27, 1841, in Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Irene Hussey. He was a merchant in Neenah, Wis., and there d. Oct. 29, 1874, æ. 33.  
 4960. *Oranzo Penuel*, b. Mch. 31, 1845, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. in Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 8, 1846, æ. 18 mos.  
 4961. *Julia Pauline*, b. Dec. 27, 1846, in Waukesha, Wis.  
 4962. *Emma Gusta*, b. May 2, 1850, in Neenah; d. Aug., 1850.  
 4963. *Mary Eva*, b. Jan., 1854, in Neenah; d. Apr. 3, 1855.  
 4964. *Mary*, b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Neenah.  
 4965. *Eva Kitty*, b. Sept. 23, 1859, in Neenah.  
 4966. *Charles*, b. Sept. 13, 1860, in Neenah.

## 4736.

MARY ANN REYNOLDS NOBLE, dau. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1819, and d. in St. Armand, C. E., Nov. 14, 1846, æ. 27.

She m. Dec. 23, 1842, NELSON VINCENT, b. Mch. 17, 1819, s. of Leonard and Julia Ann Vincent. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Ann O. Reynolds. He is, 1876, a farmer in St. Armand, C. E.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ST. ARMAND.

4967. *Julia Ann*, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. June 20, 1844, æ. 6 mos.  
 4968. *Noble Nelson*, b. May 7, 1845; m. Nov. 15, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Holden. He is, 1875, a farmer in St. Armand, C. E.

## 1740.

WILLIAM PHELPS NOBLE, s. of Robert, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., Apr. 23, 1828. He is, 1875, a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

He m. Jan. 23, 1850, MARCIA ERMINA FLETCHER, b. in West Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 11, 1828, dau. of Isaac and Dorinda (Day) Fletcher.

## CHILDREN.

4969. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 19, 1852, in West Berkshire; m. Jan. 24, 1871, William Armstrong, b. in St. Armand, C. E., Feb. 8, 18—6, s. of Alexander and Jane (Chaffee) Armstrong. He is, 1875, a farmer in West Berkshire, Vt.

4970. *Willis Robert*, b. Mch. 6, 1858, in West Berkshire.

4971. *Nellie Ermina*, b. Feb. 8, 1862, in East Franklin, Vt.

4972. *Carrie Marcia*, b. Oct. 29, 1866, in West Berkshire.

## 1749.

WILLIAM AMOS NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 25, 1817. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Southwick.

He m. (1) Apr. 12, 1838, ELIZA ANN COOK, b. in Otis, Mass., Jan. 21, 1818, dau. of John Milton and Dorcas (Case) Cook. She d. in Southwick, May 15, 1874, æ. 56.

He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1875, Mrs. JULIA ANN SARAH NOBLE, b. in Suffield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1822, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Phelps) Warner, and widow of his brother, Frederick Lovatus Noble.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4973. *Homer Amos*, b. Apr. 17, 1845; m. Apr. 27, 1864, Mary Anna Temple, b. Jan. 1, 1845, dau. of Rev. John Hermon and Margaret (Adams) Temple. He is a farmer. Children. 1. Margaret Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1865, in Stepney, Conn.; 2. Stella Sarah, b. Mch. 5, 1872, in Southwick.

4974. *George Elisha*, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Elizabeth Maria Webb, b. in Southwick, Apr. 15, 1852, dau. of Albert Franklin and Mary Ann (Terrett) Webb. He is a farmer, and removed, 1876, to Anamosa, Iowa.

4975. *Charles William*, b. Feb. 27, 1857. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, with his father.

## 1750.

ADALINE CORDELIA NOBLE, dau. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., May 21, 1819, and there d. Oct. 3, 1851, æ. 32.

She m. Apr. 4, 1837, SIDNEY BIRGE, b. in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1812, s. of Eli and Charlotte (Barnard) Birge. He is a farmer, and resided in Suffield, Conn., 1812—37; in Feeding Hills (West Springfield), Mass., 1837—40; Southwick, Mass., 1840—53; and Westfield, Mass., 1853 to the present time, 1877. He m. (2)

Oct. 15, 1854, Harriet Elizabeth Loomis, b. Nov. 12, 1827, dau. of Moses and Dency (Smith) Loomis.

## CHILDREN.

4976. *Charlotte*, b. 1838, in Feeding Hills; d. Apr. 4, 1839, æ. 4 mos.  
 4977. *Margaret Maria*, b. Feb. 26, 1840, in Westfield; m. May 23, 1860, Lyman William Phelps of Westfield. He resides, 1877, in Westfield, and is ticket-master of the Northampton & New Haven R. R.  
 4978. *Sidney*, b. 1841, in Southwick; d. July 31, 1842.  
 4979. *Sidney*, b. 1843, in Southwick; d. Aug. 31, 1843.  
 4980. *Frances Lovisa*, b. Nov. 15, 1845, in Southwick; m. Apr. 5, 1870, Asa Gitto Welch Smith. He is a powder manufacturer, and resides, 1877, in Reading, Penn.  
 4981. *Adaline Cordelia*, b. Oct. 3, 1851, in Southwick; unm., 1877.

## 1751.

FREDERICK LOVATUS NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1822, and d. in Tariffville, Conn., while there on business, Nov. 22, 1857, æ. 35. He was a peddler, and resided in Southwick.

He m. Apr. 23, 1851, JULIA ANN SARAH WARNER, b. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1822, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Phelps) Warner. She m. (2) Apr. 24, 1875, her husband's brother, William Amos Noble of Southwick.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4982. *Frederick Lovatus*, b. Mch. 12, 1854; d. in Southwick, June 7, 1859.  
 4983. *Frank Wilbur*, b. May 12, 1856; resides, 1877, with his mother, in Southwick.

## 1752.

FRANCES LOVISA NOBLE, dau. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1822.

She m. (1) Apr. 3, 1845, Dea. JUDSON ROOT PHELPS, b. in Suffield, Conn., July 17, 1818, s. of Israel and Mercy (Stevens) Phelps. He was a farmer, and resided, 1845-55, in Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., and then removed to Southwick, Mass., where he d. Apr. 10, 1861, æ. 42, from the effect of wounds received by the fall of a barn, which he was assisting to take down.

She m. (2) Mch. 28, 1863, DANIEL JOHNSON, b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 10, 1807, s. of Abner and Betsey (Gates) Johnson. He is, 1877, a farmer in Milton, Wayne Co., O., his P. O. address being Amwell, Wayne Co., O.





*Chas. C. Votley*



## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4984. *Sarah Adaline*, b. July 15, 1846, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1864, Lorenzo Augustus Loomis. He is, 1877, a farmer, in Westfield, Medina Co., O.
4985. *Horace John Noble*, b. Apr. 27, 1850, in Castle Creek, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1871, Martha Evelyn Holcomb. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Southwick.
4986. *Lovatus Judson*, b. Apr. 27, 1850, in Castle Creek, N. Y., and there d. Jan. 25, 1855, æ. 4.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4987. *Arthur Liverus*, b. Jan. 10, 1864, in Milton, O.; d. May 27, 1865.

## 1753.

CHARLES EDWIN NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. Dec. 25, 1824. He was a student for five years at the Connecticut Literary Institute, in Suffield, Conn., and from 1847-51, taught schools in Morristown, and Dover, N. J. Having in the spring of the latter year accidentally formed the acquaintance of Zebadiah Beach Bassinger, chief engineer of the Morris & Essex R. R., he was by him induced to join a corps of engineers, who were about to make a survey for extending that road across the state of New Jersey. In the employ of that company he continued until 1857, passing through the various grades from rodman to chief assistant engineer. He was appointed, in 1857, chief engineer, on the Jacksonville & Alton R. R., since called the Jacksonville branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R. Soon after the commencement of the Civil war, work on the above road having been suspended, in 1862, he returned to New Jersey, as superintendent of the Morris & Essex R. R., and completed the extension from Newark to Hoboken, and from Hackettstown the western terminus to Phillipsburg, opposite Easton on the Delaware. In Aug., 1867, he left the last-named railroad and took charge of the Sussex R. R., as chief engineer. While engaged on this road, he made surveys through all the valleys of Sussex and Warren counties, from Belvidere to the New York state line, on the Walkill, although but a small portion of the routes were constructed. In the month of Mch., 1870, through the influence of William E. Dodge, Moses Taylor, and other New York directors of the Sussex R. R., he went to Texas, and during his five years connection, as chief engineer, with the International & Great Northern R. R., constructed between four and five hundred miles of railway. The "panic" closing their work, in 1874, he returned to Morristown, N. J., and

purchased a home in the town where twenty-seven years before he had commenced his work as school-teacher. His timely, generous, and unsolicited subscription to the Noble Genealogy, has greatly encouraged the compiler, in his second endeavor to print this book. He was b. in Southwick, Mass.

He m. (1) June 15, 1854, STELLA VIRGINIA HINCHMAN, b. in New York city, Feb. 29, 1832, dau. of Guy Maxwell and Susan (DeCamp) Hinchman. She d. in Dover, Morris Co., N. J., Mch. 22, 1862, æ. 30.

He m. (2) May 11, 1865, SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA HINCHMAN, b. in Dover, N. J., Jan. 31, 1839, dau. of Guy Maxwell and Susan (DeCamp) Hinchman.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

4988. *Mary Hinchman*, b. June 20, 1855, in Dover, N. J.; d. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1855, æ. 4 mos.

4989. *Susan Hinchman*, b. Nov. 22, 1858, in Jerseyville, Ill.; and there d. Sept. 22, 1859, æ. 4 mos.

4990. *John Hinchman*, b. Feb. 26, 1862, in Dover, N. J.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4991. *Stella Hinchman*, b. Mch. 19, 1866, in Denville, N. J.

4992. *Louisa Hinchman*, b. Dec. 10, 1868, in Denville, N. J.

4993. *Charles Edwin*, b. June 16, 1871, in Dover, N. J.

4994. *Horace*, b. Nov. 21, 1873, in Tyler, Texas; and there d. Dec. 15, 1873, æ. 3 weeks.

4995. *William Shephard*, b. May 14, 1875, in Morristown.

4996. *Guy Hinchman*, b. Oct. 21, 1876, in Morristown.

#### 4755.

NEWTON SMITH NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Mch. 6, 1831. He removed, in April, 1855, from Southwick to Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, where he continues to reside, 1877. He is a railway contractor.

He m. Jan. 25, 1852, SARAH LAURAETTE PEPPER, b. in Southwick, Sept. 9, 1830, dau. of Thomas Hart and Lauraette (Sackett) Pepper.

#### CHILD BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4997. *Son*, b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. in Southwick, Sept. 23, 1854.

#### 4759.

JOHN LEROY NOBLE, s. of Horace, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 4, 1840. He is a farmer, and resides, 1877, in Southwick, on the farm where his great-grandfather, John Noble, resided.

He m. Aug. 8, 1866, MARY ELIZABETH WETHERBY, b. in South-

wick, Apr. 6, 1850, dau. of Horace and Charlotte (Porter) Wetherby.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK.

4998. *Horace Augustine*, b. Mch. 4, 1867.

4999. *John Leroy*, b. Mch. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1872, æ. 4 mos.

5000. *Ira Dolly*, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

## 1764.

HENRY STILES SEYMOUR NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in West Suffield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1832, and there d. Nov. 11, 1877, æ. 45. He served an apprenticeship at whip-making, and for several years worked at that trade. He was from 1859 until his death, a farmer in West Suffield.

He m. Nov. 22, 1859, AUGUSTA WARD BROOKS, b. in East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1834, dau. of Peter and Emily Fay (Woodward) Brooks. She is a graduate of the State normal school at Westfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

5001. *Alice Maude*, b. Feb. 20, 1861, in Westfield.

5002. *Henry Erving*, b. Apr. 3, 1864, in Westfield; and there d. Sept. 30, 1865, æ. 1.

5003. *John Wilbur*, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in West Suffield.

5004. *Harris Wells*, b. Jan. 26, 1870, in West Suffield.

5005. *Bessie Louise*, b. Oct. 1, 1871, in West Suffield.

5006. *Walter Courtney*, b. May 20, 1873, in West Suffield.

## 1790.

Capt. AMURETH SMITH NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Bristol, Conn., Mch. 3, 1800. He resided in Richmond, Vt., until 1837, in Hinesburgh, Vt., 1837-65, in Rutland, Vt., 1865-1869, and in Chester, Vt., from 1869 to the present time, 1876.

He m. (1) Sept. 5, 1826, RUTH MURRAY, b. in Williston, Vt., Jan. 24, 1808, dau. of Calvin and Ruth (Allen) Murray. She d. in Richmond, Vt., Feb. 26, 1827, æ. 19.

He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1829, SUSAN PATRICK, b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Feb. 18, 1808, dau. of Daniel and Susan (McClave) Patrick. She d. in Chester, Vt., Mch. 1, 1875, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5007. *Daniel Patrick*, b. Aug. 12, 1830, in Richmond, Vt.; d. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Aug. 12, 1838, æ. 8.

5008. *Ruth Maria*, b. June 20, 1832, in Richmond, Vt.; m. Apr. 9, 1850, George Clinton Bidwell, b. in Starksboro', Vt., Nov. 17, 1826, s. of Cyrus and Asenath (Peck) Bidwell. He has been a merchant, but is now, 1876, a farmer in Chester, Vt. Children. 1. Carlos

- Noble, b. Oct. 27, 1850, in Hinesburgh, Vt., resides in Springfield, Vt.; 2. Emma Asenath, b. July 13, 1852, in Monkton, Vt., m. Sept. 10, 1874, Amos Leslie Proctor, a farmer in Rockingham, Vt.; 3. Abbie Susan, b. July 23, 1854, in Monkton, Vt.; 4. Herbert Daniel, b. June 29, 1857, in Monkton, Vt.; 5. George Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1865, in Rutland, Vt.; 6. Olive Ruth, b. Apr. 28, 1867, in Rutland, Vt.; 7. Ralsey Carroll, b. June 21, 1871, in Rockingham, Vt.; 8. Hector Eugene, b. Mch. 12, 1874, in Rockingham, Vt.
5009. *Henry Smith*, b. Oct. 8, 1845, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Mch. 14, 1871, Edna Jane Chaffee, b. in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 12, 1846, dau. of John and Rose (Lowell) Chaffee. No children. He pursued his preparatory studies at the Green Mountain Institute, South Woodstock, Vt., under the tuition of William R. Shipman, 1861-1863, under J. J. Lewis, 1864-1865, and graduated with honor at Tufts College, 1869. He studied medicine with Doct. D. W. Hazleton of Cavendish, Vt., and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York city, where he graduated, 1871; was house physician at the City Hospital, Hartford, Conn., for a year, and has since, up to the present time, 1876, practiced his profession in Chester, Vt.

#### 4791.

Dr. WARHAM NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 28, 1802, and d. in New York city, Aug. 3, 1826, æ. 23. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Seth Cole, in Richmond, Vt., completed the same in New York city, and there commenced the practice of his profession in company with Dr. William C. Hickok, formerly of Burlington, Vt. He was never married.

#### 4792.

AMELIA NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 3, 1805, and d. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 23, 1869, æ. 63.

She m. Jan. 20, 1865, DAVID ALLEN MURRAY, b. in Williston, Vt., Mch. 5, 1802, s. of Calvin Murray. He is a farmer in Williston, Vt.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WILLISTON.

5010. *Warham Noble*, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Mrs. Ellen Shattuck, dau. of T. A. Chittenden, son of Gov. Martin Chittenden of Williston, Vt. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he was a merchant in Greensboro', Ga. He was pressed into the Confederate service, and lost all his property. He is now, 1876, town clerk and postmaster of Williston, Vt.
5011. *Lemuel Thompson*, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Apr. 14, 1864, Miranda E. Chase, and is, 1876, a farmer, at Laurel Creek farm, in San Mateo, Cal.
5012. *Calvin Alonzo*, b. Mch. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Orilla McLellan, and is a farmer, at Laurel Creek farm, in San Mateo, Cal.

5013. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. Oct., 1837.  
 5014. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. (1) May 24, 1857, Silas Whitcomb of Richmond, Vt.; (2) George B. Wright, a civil engineer in Minneapolis, Minn.  
 5015. *George Nelson*, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Laura Gunning. He is, 1876, a grocer in San Francisco, Cal.  
 5016. *Rollin David*, b. Dec. 28, 1845; unm., is, 1876, a farmer in Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.  
 5017. *Maria Eliza*, b. Nov. 19, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1867, æ. 19.

## 1793.

ALONZO NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Richmond, Vt., June 3, 1809. He was a merchant, first, in Milton, Vt., and after the autumn of 1836, in Battle Creek, Mich. This place, which is now, 1875, a city of seven thousand inhabitants, was then a settlement containing but two framed houses. The first brick chimney in the place was built by him. He has been mayor of the city, and postmaster of Battle Creek for nine years. He has now, 1876, retired from active business.

He m. Oct. 21, 1833, RHODA MURRAY, b. in Williston, Vt., June 12, 1812, dau. of Calvin and ——— (Allen) Murray of Williston, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

5018. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. July 27, 1834, in Milton; m. June 25, 1857, Abraham Tolles Metcalf, b. Feb. 26, 1831, in Whitestown, N. Y., s. of David and Mabel (Tolles) Metcalf. He was a dentist in Utica, N. Y., in partnership with Henry R. White, M. D., then at Kalamazoo, Mich., next at New Orleans, La., in company with Antonie P. Dostie, who was murdered in the Mechanic Institute in that city, for speaking against secession. Dr. Metcalf himself was arrested for high treason, but, through the aid of influential friends, succeeded in escaping from the state. He now, 1876, resides in Kalamazoo, Mich., and was representative in the Michigan legislature, in 1875 and 1876. Child. Alonzo Noble, b. Apr. 5, 1858, in Kalamazoo, Mich., d. Sept. 21, 1872, æ. 14, in Battle Creek, Mich.  
 5019. *Alonzo Thompson*, b. July 22, 1836, in Williston, Vt.; m. May 24, 1870, Elizabeth Gleason, b. in Webster, Mich., dau. of ——— and Elvira (Houghton) Gleason. He graduated at Cincinnati Commercial College, in 1857, and resides now, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.  
 Children b. in San Francisco. 1. Harry Alonzo, b. Apr. 8, 1871; 2. Nelson Wakefield, b. May 25, 1872; 3. Helen, b. May 16, 1875.  
 5020. *Warham Murray*, b. Sept. 24, 1838, in Milton; m. May 22, 1856, Anna Maria Thurlow, b. in Calais, Me., dau. of Moody E. and Martha C. (Hutchinson) Thurlow. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 5, 1875. Child. Warham Moody, b. Oct. 6, 1870, in Rockland, Me. He grad. at Cincinnati Commercial College, in 1858, and is, 1876, an accountant in Battle Creek, Mich.

5021. *Caroline Mandana*, b. Mch. 24, 1842, in Battle Creek; and there d. Aug. 20, 1844.
5022. *George Henry*, b. May 23, 1847, in Battle Creek; and there d. Dec. 24, 1856, æ. 9.
5023. *Alice Maria*, b. July 1, 1850, in Battle Creek; and there d. Feb. 10, 1851, æ. 7 mos.
5024. *Lilian Louise*, b. Mch. 1, 1853, in Battle Creek; and d. Dec. 22, 1873, æ. 20.

**4794.**

CAROLINE MATILDA NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 1, 1811. .

She m. Dec. 6, 1832, GEORGE NELSON WAKEFIELD, b. in Williston, Vt., Jan. 18, 1806, s. of Simeon and Mary (Brown) Wakefield. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Williston, Vt., until 1857, when he removed to Battle Creek, Mich. In 1872, he was mayor of Battle Creek. He was a real estate dealer and was employed in the settlement of many estates. During the Civil war, he was for three years an army contractor. He d. in Battle Creek, Mch. 12, 1877, æ. 71.

## CHILD.

5025. *Jane Maria*, b. Nov. 6, 1833, in Williston, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1852, Zopha Thiers Slater, M. D., b. in Slaterville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1821, s. of Thomas and Mary (Thiers) Slater. He graduated in 1847, at Laporte Medical College, Laporte, Ind., and in 1849 commenced a successful practice in Battle Creek, Mich., where he d. Jan. 19, 1876, æ. 54.

**4795.**

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. Apr. 7, 1817, in Richmond, Vt., and d. in Winooski Falls (Colchester), Vt., June 1, 1872, æ. 55.

She m. Aug. 25, 1837, JAMES HILLIARD EDWARDS, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Mch., 1812, s. of Jonathan Edwards. He is a skilful machinist, of the firm of Edwards & Stevens, and resides in Winooski Falls (Colchester), Vt. He has been representative from Colchester, in the legislature of Vermont.

## CHILDREN,—NONE.

**4799.**

BOARDMAN NOBLE, s. of Elijah, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1804, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 15, 1864, æ. 59. While a resident of Westfield, he was a whip manufacturer, and for a number of years, selectman. After leaving Westfield, in 1843, he resided for about six months in Centreville, Ind., and in Sept., 1845, removed to Grand Rapids, where he was a merchant

until about 1852, and subsequently, a dealer in lumber, furs, and furs.

He m. Sept. 12, 1827, ELIZABETH COLTON, b. in Westfield, Mass. Dec. 11, 1806, dau. of Zadock and Huldah (Langdon) Colton. She resides, 1877, with her son Albert D., in Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5026. *Warham Boardman*, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. Theresa A. Turner.  
5027. *Albert Dewitt*, b. June 13, 1833; m. Esther E. Pierce.

## 1802.

SALLY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Elijah, was b. in Westfield, Mass. Oct. 25, 1812. She removed, Mch. 2, 1869, to St. Paul, Minn., and thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she now, 1877, resides.

She m. Aug. 11, 1831, JOHN LEE, b. July 12, 1805, s. of Samuel and Rachel (Shepard) Lee. He was a whip maker and farmer. He removed, June, 1853, from Westfield, Mass., to Chaska, Minn., and there d. Sept. 4, 1857, æ. 52.

## CHILDREN.

5028. *Clarissa Ann*, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in West Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Edwin Oakley Newton, and d. Aug. 25, 1858, æ. 26. He is, 1877, a carpenter, in Southwick, Mass.  
5029. *Caroline Matilda*, b. May 23, 1836, in Canton, Conn.; m. May 27, 1853, Linus Alexander Clapp. He is, 1877, a clerk in Grand Rapids.  
5030. *John Linus*, b. Oct. 16, 1838, in Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1861, Emeline Shepard Noble, b. July 13, 1840, dau. of Joel and Almira (Woodward) Noble. He is, 1878, a mason in St. Paul, Minn.

## 1813.

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of Joel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1792, and d. Jan. 13, 1853, æ. 60.

She m. Aug. 2, 1811, JAMES HOLCOMB of Granville, N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner.

## CHILDREN.

5031. *Eliza Ann*, b. ; m. her cousin, Charles Noble.  
5032. *Esther*, b. ; m. Lewis Fowler, and removed to Shelburne, Lee Co., Ill.  
5033. *Henry*, b. ; removed to Shelburne, Lee Co., Ill.  
There were eight other children.

## 1817.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of Joel, was b. in Granville, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1798. He removed to Dresden, N. Y.

He m. Feb. 13, 1820, ANN WATERS, dau. of John H. Waters of Pittsford, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

5034. *Calvin*, b. Dec. 27, 1820; m. Apr. 3, 1850, Ruth Ann Coats, b. Mch. 21, 1831. Children. 1. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1851; 2. Mary Jane, b. July 14, 1853; 3. George Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1855.
5035. *Hiram*, b. Mch. 17, 1822; m. Mch. 19, 1851, Almira C. Peck, dau. of Adoniram Peck of Ferrisburgh, Vt.
5036. *Charles*, b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. 1848, his cousin, Eliza Ann Holcomb, dau. of James and Olive (Noble) Holcomb. He removed to Shelburne, Lee Co., Ill. Children b. in Dresden. 1. Ann Eliza, b. June 14, 1849; 2. Julia Erming, b. Nov. 20, 1850.
5037. *Joel*, b. Jan. 8, 1827.
5038. *William*, b. May 4, 1831.
5039. *John Crouch*, b. Mch. 13, 1835.
5040. *Doctor Wilbur*, b. June 4, 1838.
5041. *Jane Ann*, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

## 1819.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Joel, was b. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1802 [1803].

She m. Sept. 22, 1825, SIDNEY HULL, b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1805, s. of Heman and Elizabeth (Utter) Hull. He is a farmer, and resided, after marriage, in Dresden, N. Y., for eleven years; in Brown, Knox Co., O., for fourteen years; in Henry Co., O., for three years; and since then, up to 1858, in Bristolville, Barry Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN.

5042. *Harriet*, b. July 6, 1827, in Granville, N. Y.; d. in Brown, O., June 15, 1843, æ. 15.
5043. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. May 10, 1829, in Dresden; m. Nov. 22, 1851, Wm. Match, a farmer in Henry Co., O.
5044. *Heman*, b. May 10, 1831; d. Mch., 1831, æ. 3 weeks.
5045. *Horace*, b. Feb. 10, 1832, in Dresden; m. June 19, 1854, Elizabeth Sanders. He was, at last account, a farmer in Barry Co., Mich.
5046. *Horatio*, b. Dec. 1, 1833, in Dresden; m. Apr. 29, 1854, Sarah Lanafrank. He was, at last account, a farmer in Barry Co., Mich.
5047. *Diana*, b. Oct. 1, 1835, in Dresden; m. May 10, 1853, Isaac Powell, a farmer in Barry Co., Mich.
5048. *Melissa*, b. Apr. 10, 1839, in Brown, O.; d. June 10, 1841.
5049. *Sidney Francis*, b. June 14, 1841, in Brown.
5050. *Clementine*, b. Mch. 15, 1843, in Brown; m. Apr. 5, 1856, Carman Tobias, a farmer in Barry Co., Mich.
5051. *Laura*, b. May 2, 1845, in Brown.

## 1842.

JULIA NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1801, and d. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1838, æ. 36.



She m. Nov. 18, 1823, BENJAMIN CLARK, b. in Northampton, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Sybil (Bartlett) Clark. He m. (2) Almira Phelps. He is, 1877, a farmer in Adrian, Mich.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTHAMPTON, MASS.

5052. *Mary*, b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. 1843, William Warner. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1877, in Coventryville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
5053. *Benjamin Sumner*, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. July 5, 1853, Abby Lyman Clapp. He is, 1877, a carpenter in Haydenville (Williamsburg), Mass.
5054. *Julia Ann*, b. Jan. 12, 1828; d. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834, æ. 6.

## 1843.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 27, 1803, and d. in Northampton, Mass.

She m. Aug. 29, 1826, HORACE CLARK, b. in Northampton, Mass., s. of Joel and Achsah (Stearns) Clark. He was for forty years a botanic physician, and d. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NORTHAMPTON.

5055. *Linus Dwight*, b. July 16, 1827; m. Mary Jane King. He is a brass-moulder, and resides, 1877, in Bondville (Palmer), Mass.
5056. *William Austin*, b. May 10, 1831; d. Nov. 16, 1836, æ. 5.
5057. *Allen Stearns*, b. Apr. 13, 1833; d.
5058. *Lyman Noble*, b. May 18, 1835; m. Martha Ann Stearns. He resides, 1877, in Westfield, Mass., and is editor of the *Westfield Times and News-Letter*.
5059. *William Austin*, b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. unm.
5060. *Julia Maria*, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1851, æ. 11.
5061. *Horace Philander*, b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Flora Porter, and is, 1877, clerk in a store in Westfield, Mass.
5062. *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d.
5063. *Susan Augusta*, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. unm., in Northampton, Mch. 11, 1871, æ. 22.

## 1844.

LINUS NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1805. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1877, in Northampton, Mass.

He m. Nov. 4, 1833, ELMINA POMEROY, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1812, dau. of Orange and Huldah (Boyd) Pomeroy.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NORTHAMPTON.

5064. *Linus Pomeroy*, b. Apr. 15, 1838; m. July, 1868, Harriet Louisa Parker, b. in Tuckerton, N. J., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cranmer) Parker. He is, 1877, a tinner in Atlantic City, N. J. Children. 1. Herbert Parker, b. July 24, 1870, in Williamsburg, Mass.; 2. Frank George, b. Sept. 20, 1872, in Northampton, Mass.

5065. *Arthur Boyd*, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Lucy Ann Moore, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852, dau. of Charles and Huldah (Stockwell) Moore. He is, 1877, a farmer in Northampton. Children born in Northampton. 1. William Arthur, b. Feb. 28 1871; 2. Lena Mabel, b. Sept. 10, 1873; 3. Huldah Elmina, b. Dec. 8, 1876.
5066. *Henry King*, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Apr. 8, 1869, Mary Ellen Wilson, b. in Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1848, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Hayden) Wilson. He is a machinist, and resides, 1877, in Springfield, Mass. No children.
5067. *Julia Elmina*, b. Jan. 9, 1848; unm., 1877.

## 4845.

CYRUS DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 6, 1806. He is a carpenter, and resides, 1877, in Northampton, Mass.

He m. (1) Sept. 5, 1828, ROXANA PHELPS, b. in Easthampton, Mass., 1805, dau. of Elijah and Judith (Hall) Phelps. She d. in Northampton, Feb. 10, 1839.

He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1839, CYNTHIA SLACK, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1812, dau. of William and Cynthia (Searle) Slack.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN NORTHAMPTON.

5068. *Martha Melissa*, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. (1) Jan., 1854, Rufus Hosmer, b. in Groton, Vt.; (2) Apr. 2, 1860, Benjamin Franklin Morrison, s. of Benjamin and Martha Morrison, and resides, 1877, in Groton, Vt. She has no children.
5069. *Judith Amanda*, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. May 19, 1857, Emory Munyan, b. Northampton, Mass., Mch. 20, 1836, s. of Orren and Susan (Bardwell) Munyan. He is a machinist, and resides, 1877, in Easthampton. No children.
5070. *Grovner Wright*, b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. in Northampton, Oct. 1, 1839.
5071. *Adaliza Messenger*, b. July 2, 1836; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Charles Levy, b. in London, Eng., Feb. 11, 1830, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Levy. He is a cigar-maker, and resides, 1877, in Northampton. Child. Edwin Dwight, b. Apr. 18, 1872, in South Hadley, Mass.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN NORTHAMPTON.

5072. *Grovner Wright*, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. in Northampton, Nov. 3, 1857, æ. 17.
5073. *Edwin Bannister*, b. June 28, 1844; m. July 14, 1870, Emma Theodora Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1845, dau. of Lewis and Lucy Selina (Thorp) Warner. He is a car-builder, and resides in New Haven, Conn. No children.
5074. *Elen Bray*, b. Aug. 19, 1847; d. in Northampton, Aug. 1, 1849, æ. 23 mos.
5075. *Elen Elizabeth*, b. June 25, 1850, in Northampton; m. June 1, 1876, Dexter Beals, b. in Goshen, Mass., abt. 1850, s. of Dexter and

Julia (Packard) Beals. Child. Mabel Cynthia, b. June 13, 1877. He is a market gardener, and resides, 1877, in Easthampton, Mass.

#### 4846.

JOEL NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 30, 1808, and d. in Chaska, Minn., Nov. 20, 1861, æ. 53. He resided for a time in Dresden, N. Y., whence he removed to Northampton, Mass., thence, in May, 1856, to Minneapolis, Minn., and, in 1857, to Chaska, Minn. He was a farmer.

He m. Nov. 1, 1829, ALMIRA WOODWARD, b. in Hebron, N. Y., July 22, 1810, dau. of Allen and Abigail (Hulett) Woodward. She resides, 1878, in Chaska.

#### CHILDREN.

5076. *Lyman Woodward*, b. Oct. 3, 1831, in Dresden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1868, Sarah A. Ellsworth, b. in Monson, Mass., July 24, 1841, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Olmes) Ellsworth. Children b. in Chaska. 1. Gaylord Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1869, d. in Chaska, Oct. 4, 1876; 2. Emma May, b. July 12, 1872, d. July 18, 1872, æ. 6 days; 3. Henry Hulett, b. Oct. 29, 1874. He is a mason and builder, and resides, 1878, in Chaska.
5077. *Warren*, b. June 13, 1833, in Dresden; d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1836, æ. 3.
5078. *George Tubbs*, b. Nov. 23, 1835, in Dresden; d. in Northampton, Apr. 1, 1837, æ. 1.
5079. *Chester Palmer*, b. June 9, 1838, in Dresden; d. in Northampton, Mch. 19, 1839, æ. 9 mos.
5080. *Emeline Shepard*, b. July 15, 1840, in Northampton; m. Oct. 27, 1861, John Linus Lee, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1838, s. of John and Sally Ann (Noble) Lee. He resides, 1878, in St. Paul, Minn. Child. Linus Lester, b. Sept. 17, 1868, in Chaska.
5081. *Mary Ann Hunt*, b. Mch. 13, 1843, in Northampton; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Elhanan Winchester Pierce, b. in Bakersville, Vt., s. of Ambrose and Almeda (Grey) Pierce. He is, 1878, a farmer in Chanhassen (P. O. Chaska), Minn. They have no children.
5082. *Joel Warren*, b. Aug. 9, 1844, in Northampton; and there d. Apr. 3, 1845, æ. 8 mos.
5083. *Laura Almira*, b. Jan. 12, 1850, in Northampton; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Myron Cole Bailey, b. in Ovid, N. Y., July 24, 1841, s. of Daniel Wilson and Catharine L. (Sackett) Bailey. He was a photographer, and d. in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 29, 1876, æ. 35. Child. Laura Almira, b. Dec. 8, 1876, in St. Paul.

#### 4847.

HENRY KING NOBLE, s. of Lyman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1814. He is a carriage-maker, and resides, 1877, in Northampton, Mass.

He m. (1) Feb. 18, 1840, OLIVIA HITCHCOCK, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815, dau. of Warham Hitchcock. She d. in Northampton, Jan. 10, 1860, æ. 45.

He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1861, MARIA WATSON, b. in Leicester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1820, dau. of Samuel and Sukey (Vickery) Watson.

CHILDREN,—none.

#### 4883.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Washington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1804, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1868, æ. 63. He was a tallow chandler, and resided in Hartford, Conn., and Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. (1) Mch. 24, 1828, DORCAS ROWENA HOLCOMB, b. per. in Middletown, Conn., dau. of James Holcomb. She d. Sept. 29, 1831.

He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1833, PORTIA ALDERMAN, b. in Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Daniel Alderman. She d. Oct. 20, 1833.

He m. (3) Mch. 24, 1834, ROXCY GRANT, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 11, 1807.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5084. *William*, b. Mch. 15, 1829; d. Mch. 1, 1831, æ. 23 mos.

5085. *James Holcomb*, b. July 9, 1830, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Josephine Elizabeth Brown, b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1846, dau. of Richard and Isabella (Lanckton) Brown of Wethersfield, Conn. In the Civil war, he enlisted, 1861, for three years as a private in Co. A, 20th Mass. Reg., but was wounded in McClellan's retreat, or seven-days' fight at Nelson's farm, near Malvin Hill, and discharged from the service, 1863, at Camden St. hospital, Baltimore, Md. He resides, 1875, in East Hartford, Conn., being employed on the farm of his uncle and cousin, James and Charles S. Noble. Children born in Pittsfield, Mass. 1. Richard Holcomb, b. May 12, 1871; 2. Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5086. *Wilbur*, b. Feb. 4, 1835, in Hartford. In the Civil war, he enlisted in 20th Mass. Reg., and d. unm. in the Soldiers' hospital, New York city, of fever contracted in the Virginia swamps, June 27, 1862, æ. 27.

5087. *Wealthy Rowena*, b. July 6, 1840, in Brighton, Mich.; resides, unm., 1875, in Pittsfield, Mass.

#### 4884.

JOHN SMITH NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Washington, Mass., May 31, 1807. He removed thence, abt. 1848, to Pittsfield, Mass., where he still, 1875, resides. He is a candle-maker.

He m. June 3, 1829, MARY ANN GRANGER, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1810, dau. of Eli Granger.

## CHILDREN.

5088. *Margaret Ann*, b. June 19, 1830, in Washington; m. Feb. 26, 1850, Samuel Henry Hancock, b. in Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., s. of Charles and Hannah Preston, being his second wife. Child. Mary Angeline, b. May 26, 1853, in Cheshire, Mass.
5089. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 16, 1832, in Washington; m. Apr. 23, (town rec.) but Apr. 27, (fam. rec.), 1850, Henry Badger Brewster, s. of Dr. John Milton Brewster. He resides, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass. Children born in Pittsfield. 1. Elizabeth Elwood, b. May 9, 1851; 2. Frank Milton, b. June 23, 1853.
5090. *Emily Josephine*, b. June 2, 1837, in Washington; d. unm., in Pittsfield, Mch. 17, 1862, æ. 24.
5091. *Laurind Smith*, b. Jan. 26, 1840, in Washington.
5092. *Elvira A.*, b. Feb. 5, 1842, in Washington; m. Apr. 25, 1873, Joseph J. Pierson, s. of Joseph and Nabby Pierson. He settled in Richmond, Mass., and is by occupation a farmer.
5093. *Arvilla Bartlett*, b. Dec. 18, 1843, in Washington; m. May 16, 1868, Edward D. G. Jones, b. abt. 1824, s. of Eber A. Jones, being his third wife.
5094. *Agnes Hall*, b. Feb. 23, 1847, in Washington.
5095. *John Watson*, b. Oct. 6, 1849, in Pittsfield.
5096. *Frank N.*, b. Sept. 18, (fam. rec.) but Sept. 19, (town rec.) 1851, in Pittsfield; d. May 9, 1853, æ. 19 mos.
5097. *Kate*, b. June 19, (fam. rec.) but June 23, (town rec.) 1854, in Pittsfield.

## 1885.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1809. He removed, abt. 1830, to Hartford, Conn., and from 1831-47, sold ready-made clothing and groceries; from 1847-67, was a commercial agent, and since the latter date, up to the present time, 1875, has been a market-gardener. In 1848, 1850, and 1852, he was a deacon, and in 1849, superintendent of the Sabbath-school in the Fourth Cong. church.

He m. (1) Apr. 2, 1832, ASENATH SMITH MARTIN, b. in Washington, Mass., May 13, 1810, dau. of Clark and Anna (Smith) Martin of Middlefield, Mass. She d. in Hartford, Sept. 29, 1837, æ. 27.

He m. (2) Sept. 4, 1839, ELIZA ANN SMITH, b. in Groton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1817, dau. of Shubael and Sarah (Raymond) Smith.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN HARTFORD.

5098. *James Martin*, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Mary Brewer, b. in Manchester, Conn., Aug. 13, 1840, dau. of Osman and Delin-anna Fontine Millwood Easton Holmes (Spencer) Brewer. He was formerly a merchant's clerk, but is now, 1876, a farmer, in East

Hartford, Conn. Children. 1. William Brewer, b. Feb. 18, 1863, in Hartford; 2. Thomas Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1866, in East Hartford; 3. Charles Spencer, b. Oct. 30, 1873, in East Hartford.

5099. *Asenath Smith*, b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Edwin Luce Humphrey, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., July 30, 1835, s. of Isaac and Mary Lavinia (Luce) Humphrey. He is a lime-burner, and resides, 1876, in Pittsfield. Children. 1. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1859; 2. Ida Norma, b. May 30, 1861; 3. Edwin Yates, b. Dec. 30, 1863; 4. Susan Asenath, b. Feb. 27, 1870; 5. Albert Noble, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN HARTFORD.

5100. *Charles Smith*, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Mary Norton Smith, b. in Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 22, 1845, dau. of Leonard Christopher and Harriet (Tuttle) Smith. He is, 1875, a market-gardener and florist in Hartford. Children. 1. Charles Leonard, b. May 7, 1870, in Ledyard, Conn.; 2. Harriet Eliza, b. Mch. 3, 1872, in Hartford; 3. Edward James, b. July 30, 1875, in Ledyard.
5101. *Edward Raymond*, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. in Hartford, Mch. 2, 1846.
5102. *Harriet Eliza*, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. in Hartford, Feb. 20, 1852.
5103. *Mary Kate*, b. Mch. 24, 1849; d. in Hartford, Feb. 6, 1852.
5104. *Emma Caroline*, b. Mch. 1, 1853.
5105. *Edwin Augustus*, b. Oct. 23, 1855; d. in Hartford, May 29, 1860.

#### 1886.

FLAVIUS PEASE NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Jan. 15, 1813. He is, 1876, a farmer in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. Apr. 13, 1836, Lucy Foot, b. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1814, dau. of James and Roxanna (Dewey) Foot.

#### CHILDREN.

5106. *Mary Emily*, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. abt. 1863, Alden B. Curtis, a farmer of Worthington, Mass., b. abt. 1820, s. of Elijah and Polly B. Curtis.
5107. *Lucy Rowena*, b. July 2, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1842, æ. 2.
5108. *Frances*, b. Mch. 21, 1841, in Washington, Mass.; m. abt. 1866, George Campbell, b. in Scotland, s. of David and Elizabeth Campbell.
5109. *Charles Flavius*, b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Mary Whiting.
5110. *Selden Spencer*, b. Mch. 27, 1845; d. Apr. 24, 1845, æ. 28 days.
5111. *John Wesley*, b. Aug. 7, 1846, in Washington, Mass.; m. May 1, 1872, Mary Adeline Robinson, b. in Washington, abt. 1852, dau. of Ira and Joanna Robinson. He is, 1876, a machinist, and resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Child. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 30, 1874.
5112. *George W.*, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Mch. 21, 1874, Agnes Renfield, b. in Scotland, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Renfield. He is, 1876, a machinist, and res. in Pittsfield.
5113. *Martha Ann*, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. May 1, 1872, Charles W. Kellogg, b. in Pittsfield, s. of Charles J. and Marietta Kellogg. He is, 1876, a manufacturer in Pittsfield.

## 1887.

NORMAN NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Feb. 15, 1816, in Washington, Mass. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. (1) May 3, 1838, ELEANOR FRANCES GORDON, b. in Sterling, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Wait (Field) Gordon. She d. Dec. 12, 1867, æ. 54.

He m. (2) Sept. 4, 1872, ANNA FARNHAM, b. June 19, 1837, dan. of Warner and Isannah Farnham of Cheshire, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

5114. *Samuel Gordon*, b. Sept. 8, 1839, in Preston, Conn.; d. July 14, 1863, æ. 23.

5115. *William*, b. Sept. 10, 1840, in Preston, Conn.; d. July 14, 15, or 16, 1851, æ. 10, having been killed by being thrown from a horse, which he was riding to rake hay.

5116. *Mary Wait*, b. Oct. 14, 1844, in Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1869, William Henry Bush, b. in Agawam, Mass., or Tariffville, Conn., s. of William H. and Jane (Clark) Bush. He is, 1876, a crockery-dealer, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5117. *Maria Georgianna*, b. Aug. 29, 1845, in Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Henry F. Brooks, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Holmes) Brooks. He is, 1876, in the strawboard business, and resides in Lansingburgh, N. Y. Children. 1. Edwin G., b. in Jersey City, N. J.; 2. William N., b. in Lansingburgh.

5118. *Henry*, b. Sept. 25, 1847, in Pittsfield; and there d. July 25, 26, 27, or 28, 1851, æ. 3.

5119. *Ellen*, b. Oct. 14, 1850, in Pittsfield.

5120. *Samuel Gordon*, b. Oct. 27 or 28, 1853, in Pittsfield. In the Civil war he enlisted in the army, and d. in a hospital, at Baton Rouge, La.

## 1888.

HENRY NOBLE, s. of William, was b. in Washington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1822. He is, 1876, a farmer in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. May 6, 1846, CLARISSA TRACY, b. in Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 15, 1819, dau. of Walter and Mercy (King) Tracy.

## CHILDREN.

5121. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 3, 1847, in Pittsfield; m. May 5, 1868, Homer Jay Grant, b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 17, 1837, s. of Henry and Polly Grant. He had previously married, Nov., 1864, Augusta Lanphear. He was a dealer in tinware and house-furnishing goods, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1868, æ. 31. Child. Homer Jay, b. May 7, 1869.

5122. *John Henry*, b. May 13, 1849; m. May 28 or 29, 1873, Theresa Willmina Ayres, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1852, dau. of Perry Day and Marietta (Clark) Ayres. No children.

5123. *Walter Tracy*, b. May 9, 13, or 16, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1873, *Ida May Ayres*, b. in Pittsfield, May 6, 1855, dau. of Perry Day and Marietta (Clark) Ayres. He is, 1875, a machinist in Pittsfield. Child. *Clara Louise*, b. June 26, 1874, in Pittsfield.
5124. *William Smith*, b. Dec. 9, 1853; is, 1875, a farmer.
5125. *Clark Durant*, b. Nov. 15, 1855; works, 1875, in a foundry.
5126. *Frank Wilber*, b. Dec. 11, 1863.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### 4905.

EDGAR JOSIAH NOBLE, s. of Ensign, was b. in Newstead, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1839. He resided in Oceola, Mich., 1858-74; in Pinckney, Mich., 1874-76; in Oceola, Mich., 1876-77; and removed, Apr., 1877, to Marion (P. O. Howell), Mich. In the Civil war, he was enrolled, May 16, 1861, in Co. K, 4th Mich. Infantry, and discharged Dec. 31, 1863. He re-enlisted, Jan. 1, 1864, and was discharged, Aug. 22, 1865, on account of disability from wounds received July 25, 1864. He is a farmer. No children.

He m. Apr. 20, 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH NOBLE, b. in Pinckney, Mich., Aug. 31, 1841, dau. of Leonard and Anna Wright (Loomis) Noble.

### 4913.

MARY ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of William Boltwood, was b. in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 27, 1822.

She m. Apr. 11, 1844, WILLIAM CAMPBELL DUNLAP, b. in Shelby, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1820, s. of William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Dunlap. He is a farmer, and resides, 1875, in Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN OAKFIELD.

5127. *Charles Albert*, b. July 9, 1845; d. July 14, 1848, æ. 3.
5128. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 2, 1848.
5129. *Andrew Augustus*, b. Mch. 19, 1850.
5130. *William Chauncey*, b. Jan. 20, 1852.
5131. *George Albert*, b. June 20, 1854; d. in Oakfield, Sept. 30, 1855, æ. 1.
- 5131a. *Ida Josephine*, b. Jan. 23, 1862.
- 5131b. *Hattie Loraine*, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 5131c. *Minnie*, b. Sep. 1, 1867; d. in Oakfield, Sept. 22, 1867.

### 4914.

LOUISA NOBLE, dau. of William Boltwood, was b. in Barry, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825. She, with her children, removed, in Apr., 1871, to Onondaga, Mich.



She m. Nov. 27, 1854, DAVID VANAUKER, b. in Chili, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1815, s. of John and Anna (Sullivan) Vanauker. He was a farmer, and d. in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1870, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RIDGEWAY.

5132. *Clara*, b. Apr. 4, 1856.  
 5133. *Ira*, b. Aug. 13, 1857.  
 5134. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Mch. 7, 1860, æ. 5 mos.  
 5135. *Florence*, b. Aug. 2, 1860; Jan. 17, 1864, æ. 3.  
 5136. *Manly*, b. Apr. 6, 1862.  
 5137. *Newell David*, b. Apr. 5, 1867.

## 4915.

CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of William Boltwood, was b. in Barry, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1827.

She m. Feb. 6, 1862, JOSEPH DUNLAP, b. in Shelby, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1822, s. of William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Dunlap. He is a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SHELBY.

5138. *George Noble*, b. Dec. 2, 1854.  
 5139. *Mary Candace*, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1863, æ. 6.  
 5140. *William Albert*, b. Mch. 13, 1858.

## 4916.

DANIEL DOWNS NOBLE, s. of William Boltwood, was b. in Barry, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1831. He is, 1878, a farmer in Antwerp, Mich.

He m. 1862, MARY ELIZABETH GREEN.

## CHILD.

5141. *Pearl*, b. July 2, 1868.

## 4918.

ABNER SHELDON NOBLE, s. of William Boltwood, was b. in Barry, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1835. He is, 1878, a farmer in Onondaga, Mich.

He m. 1857, SUSAN AMANDA HUNT.

## CHILDREN.

5142. *William Martin*, b. Jan. 8, 1858.  
 5143. *Mary Ella*, b. Dec. 31, 1861.

## 4919.

JOHN BOLTWOOD NOBLE, s. of William Boltwood, was b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1841, and d. in Onondaga, Mich., Jan. 30, 1875, æ. 33. He was a farmer.

He m. July 4, 1863, SARAH CAMPBELL. She resides, 1878, in Onondaga, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

5143*a.* *Martin Boyer*, b. Apr. 20, 1864.

5143*b.* *John Boltwood*, b. June 4, 1875.

## 1939.

GUY CHAPLIN NOBLE, s. of Sylvester Campbell, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Oct. 9, 1839. He pursued his legal studies at the Law school of Harvard University, received in 1861 the degree of LL.B., and at once established himself in the practice of his profession in St. Albans, Vt., where he still, 1877, continues to reside.

He m. Dec. 2, 1862, JERUSHA HOPKINS DEWEY, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 4, 1844, dau. of Reuben and Caroline (Lovegrove) Dewey.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ST. ALBANS.

5144. *Ardell*, b. Nov. 13, 1864.

5145. *Moreton*, b. Apr. 8, 1866; d. in St. Albans, Mch. 10, 1867, æ. 10 mos.

5146. *Robert*, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

5147. *Guy Campbell*, b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. in St. Albans, Jan. 14, 1875, æ. 1.

## 5026.

WARHAM BOARDMAN NOBLE, s. of Boardman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1828, and d. Oct. 24, 1873, æ. 45. He was a clerk.

He m. THERESA AMELIA TURNER, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1832, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Bullis) Turner. She resides, 1877, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN BORN IN GRAND RAPIDS.

5148. *Frank Lafayette*, b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Aug. 19, 1874, Ellen Elmira Quin, b. in Walker, Mich., dau. of Michael and Bridget (Mulhern) Quin. He resides, 1875, in Grand Rapids, Mich. He has been a conductor on the Michigan Central Railroad, but is, 1877, a dealer in coal and coke. Child. Maud Amelia, b. 1877.

5149. *Julia Alice*, b. Mch. 25, 1852; m. Mch. 20, 1872, James Augustus Hurd, b. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 2, 1849, s. of Atwater and Caroline Jane (Guile) Hurd. Child. Claude Melnot, b. Sept. 18, 1874, in Grand Rapids. He is, 1877, a conductor, on the Michigan Central R. R.

5150. *Lucy Ellen*, b. Feb. 20, 1855; a clerk, 1876, in Grand Rapids post-office.

5151. *Boardman Warham*, b. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Feb. 16, 1861, æ. 3.

5152. *Jay Dewitt*, b. Nov. 16, 1859.

5153. *Adelia Addie*, b. Oct. 25, 1861.

5154. *Lizzie Elvira*, b. Oct. 4, 1863.

**5027.**

ALBERT DEWITT NOBLE, s. of Boardman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1833. He resides, 1877, in Grand Rapids, Mich., and is a dealer in hides, pelts, furs, wool, grain, and produce.

He m. Dec. 17, 1857, ESTHER ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. in Riga, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1836, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Richmond) Pierce.

## CHILDREN BORN IN GRAND RAPIDS.

5155. *Albert Dewitt*, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

5156. *Evelyn May*, b. Dec. 25, 1866.

**5109.**

REV. CHARLES FLAVIUS NOBLE, s. of Flavius Pease, was b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1843. He fitted for college at Pittsfield high school, Sylvester J. Sawyer, principal; graduated at Union College, 1865, and at the Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1869. He was teacher in Mechanicville academy, Mechanicville, N. Y., Sept., 1865–Jan., 1867; tutor, in Union College, Jan., 1867–July, 1868; from May, 1869–May, 1872, was pastor of Leving's Methodist Episcopal church, Troy, N. Y.; from May, 1872–May, 1875, pastor of Vail Avenue M. E. church, Troy, N. Y.; and since the latter date, has been pastor of Ohio Street M. E. church, West Troy, N. Y.

He m. Sept. 24, 1874, MARY WHITING, b. in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1850, dau. of Jonathan and Hester Maria (Gilbert) Whiting. She graduated, 1873, at Elmira Female College, Elmira, N. Y.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH NOBLE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS.

#### 7.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1673. She put herself under the watch of Westfield church, Aug. 19, 1694. As early as October, 1707, she removed to Colchester, Conn., as appears from the following entry in the Westfield church records: "13 (8) 1707 Sister Elizabeth Church, her husband having removed to Colchester, was recommended to that church." She d. in Colchester, Aug. 10, 1751, æ. 78. Her gravestone bears the following inscription: "Here lies Buried the | Body of M<sup>rs</sup> | Elizabeth Lomis, wife | to Deacon Samuel | Lomis Formerly wife | of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Church | who Departed this | life August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1751 | Aged seventy Eight | years six months | and one Day."

She m. (1) Mch. 3, 1692, RICHARD CHURCH, b. abt. 1663, s. of John and Sarah (Beckley) Church of Hartford, Conn. He was by trade a weaver, and removed, abt. 1706, from Westfield, Mass., to Colchester, Conn., where he d. Apr. 1, 1730, in his 67th year. Upon his monument is this inscription: "In memory of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Church, who died Apriel y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1730, in y<sup>e</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

She m. (2) Oct. 25, 1738, Dea. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 12, 1666, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Judd) Loomis of Westfield, Mass. [He m. (1) July 2, 1688, Elizabeth White, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White. She d., according to her gravestone, Feb. 18, 1736, in her 69th year, but Feb. 25, according to the church record.] He resided in Colchester, and d. May 20, 1754, in his 88th year. His remains sleep between those of his two wives, his monument bearing the following inscription: "Here lies Buried the Body | of Samuel Lomis First | Deacon of the first Church | In this Town, who us'd | his office well through A | long course of years | lived an exemplary Life | was esteemed a Good man | And being Satisfied with Life on Earth, full of Hope | and Resignation Departed | this life May 20<sup>th</sup> 1754 in | the 88<sup>th</sup> year of his Age."

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5157. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 5, 1692.  
5158. *John*, b. Jan. 12, 1694; removed to Bolton, Conn.  
5159. *Rachel*, b. Mch. 1, 1695.  
5160. *James*, b. Oct. 26, 1696; m. Dec. 10, 1722, Abigail Standley, and d. in East Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1751, æ. 53.  
5161. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 7, 1698.  
5162. *Jonathan*, b. Dec. 7, 1700; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1728, Ruth Hitchcock; (2) Jan. 2, 1745, Miriam Chapin. He resided in Springfield, Mass., where he was a hatter, and deacon in the First church, and d. Oct. 27, 1761, æ. 60.  
5163. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 28, 1702; prob. m. June 17 or 24, 1744, Phebe Fuller, and resided for a time in Colchester.  
5164. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 26, 1705.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF LUKE NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 8.

Sergt. LUKE NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 15, 1675, and there d. Mch. 21, 1744, æ. 68. He was a farmer in Westfield. He joined the Westfield church, Nov. 24, 1700. His will, the only one executed by either of the six sons of Thomas Noble, will be found below:

“At a Court of Probates, holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire, for the probate of Wills & granting administrations in sd. County, on the Second Tuesday of April, being the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of said month, Anno Dom. 1744 p<sup>r</sup> John Stoddard, Esq., Judge of Court.

“In the name of God, amen, the twenty first Day of April one thousand Seven hundred & forty one, Luke Noble of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman, being Sensible of my own mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, & now at this time being Sick, & in a low Condition, but of perfect Mind & Memory, thanks be given to God Almighty for the Same, I do therefore make & ordain this my last will & Testament, that is to Say, principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in a decent Christian Manner, at the discretion of my Christian Friends, relations & Neighbours, nothing Doubting but at the resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty Power of God, and as Touching such worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I give, demise, & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

“Imprimis, I give & bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved wife, Seven pounds out of my moveable Estate, & the reason why I give her no more by will is, on Consideration of an Agreement we came into Some time past, & she is to have those things she bro’t with her.

“Item, I give to my son Luke, a certain large brass Kettle that was his own Mother’s.

“Item, I give to my son Moses, five pounds out of my movable Estate besides what I have given him before.

“Item, I give to my son Aaron, five shillings besides what I have given him before.

“Item, I give to my son Asa, five pounds out of my movable Estate beside what I have given him before.

“Item, I give to my Daughter Naomi, forty Shillings, besides what I have given her before.

“Item, I give to my Son Samuel, a Bond the Contents thereof is one

hundred pounds well executed under the hand and seal of my son Aaron, & forty shillings out of my movable Estate.

"Item, I give to my Daughter Ruth, Sixty Pounds out of movable estate.

"Item, I give to my son Jacob, a Bond the Contents thereof is one hundred pounds, well executed under the hand & Seal of my Son Aaron, & one half of a Tract of Land, purchased by my Self & Sarah my wife & lyeth in a new Township called Bark Hempstead in Connecticut Government, & if there be any thing left which was not disposed of, then to be divided in proportion.

"I likewise constitute & Appoint my trusty & well beloved Son Aaron, to be my Sole Ex<sup>r</sup> of this my last will & Testament, & I do hereby utterly disallow & revoke & disannul all other every & former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named & bequeathed, ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal this day & year above written. Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Luke Noble as his Last will & Testament in the presence of y<sup>e</sup> witnesses.

his

LUKE *L* NOBLE [*& a seal*].

mark.

"Signed, Sealed & delivered in the presence of

"JOHN GUNN,  
JONATHAN INGERSOLE,  
GEORGE SEXTONE."

"Whereas, I the Subscriber, did on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1741, by my last Will & Testament, constitute & appoint my son Aaron Noble, to be my Executor in s<sup>d</sup> Will, I do hereby upon deliberate & mature Consideration dismiss my Son Aaron Noble afores<sup>d</sup> from that Trust & Duty of an Executor, & in stead thereof, I do by these presents constitute & appoint my son Asa Noble, to be my Executor to s<sup>d</sup> Will & Testament, in his place, & Stand. Witness my hand, this Twenty eighth day of February 1743-44.

his

LUKE [H] NOBLE.

mark

"Signed, sealed in the presence of the Same that are witnesses to s<sup>d</sup> Will & Testament.

"JONATHAN INGERSOLE,  
"GEORGE SEXTONE,  
"JOHN GUNN.

"At a Court of probates holden at Northampton, within & for the County of Hampshire, on the Second Tuesday of April, being the 16<sup>th</sup> day of s<sup>d</sup> month Anno Dom. 1744 p<sup>r</sup> John Stoddard Esq., Judge of Probate, the foregoing Will together with the Addition or Codicil Annexe<sup>d</sup>, having been by Asa Noble the Ex<sup>r</sup> last mentioned presented for probate, & Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Gunn & Jonathan Ingersole, two of the Subscribing Wit-

nesses to s<sup>d</sup> Will & Codicil personally Appearing, made Oath that they saw Luke Noble, the Testator, Sign & Seal, & heard him pronounce & declare the foregoing to be his last will & Testament, & the s<sup>d</sup> Codicil to be a part of his s<sup>d</sup> Will, & that he was of sound mind & Memory, when he did it, & that they together with George Saxtstone Sign'd it as witnesses to the s<sup>d</sup> Will & Codicil, in the s<sup>d</sup> Testator's presence. Wherefore, the foregoing Will together with the Codicil annexed, is ratified, approved, and confirmed, as the Last Will & Testament of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>.

p<sup>r</sup>. JOHN STODDARD.

[Hamps. Prob. Rec. vi: 212-13.]

He m. (1) Feb. 1, 1700, HANNAH STEBBINS, b. Dec. 22, 1680, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Munn) Stebbins. She d. June 26, 1705, æ. 24.

He m. (2) May 5, 1708, RUTH WRIGHT, b. Apr. 26, 1687, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Sheldon) Wright of Northampton, Mass.

He m. (3) MRS. SARAH DEWEY, b. abt. 1682, prob. wid. of Dea. David Dewey of Westfield, who d. Nov. 30, 1712, æ. 37. She d. Aug. 3, 1756, æ. 74.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5165. *Luke*, b. Oct. 23, 1700; m. (1) E. Sacket; (2) H. Welsh.  
5166. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 31, 1703; d. Nov. 1, 1719, æ. 16.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5167. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 6, 1709; d. Aug. 1, 1714, æ. 5.  
5168. *Moses*, b. Apr. 1, 1710; m. Mary Grant.  
5169. *Aaron*, b. Nov. 10, 1711; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1790, æ. 78.  
5170. *Asa*, b. Jan. 16, 1715; m. Bethia Noble.  
5171. *Naomi*, b. Mch. 8, 1717; m. Samuel Fowler.  
5172. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 5, 1722; m. Catharine Fowler.  
5173. *Jacob*, b. Mch. 5, 1725; m. Hannah Sacket.  
5174. *Ruth*, b. Feb., 1726; d. Apr. 6, 1744, æ. 18.  
5175. *Ephraim*, b. June 25, 1729; d. Aug. 12, 1734, æ. 5.

### THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 5165.

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was- b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1700, and d. in Great Barrington, Mass., abt. Mch. 27, 1778, æ. abt. 77. He was by trade a blacksmith, and removed, abt. 1743, from Westfield to Great Barrington, and owned and lived upon the place, in the south part of the village, now, 1875, Edward Mauvel's, until 1759, when he sold it to Nathaniel Lee, and afterwards lived near by, on the opposite side of the street.



The last named place, in 1772, he mortgaged to John Williams, and the mortgage had not been discharged at the time of his death, in 1778. He evidently died poor. The town, about 1778, appointed a committee to inquire into the condition of Luke Noble's property, perhaps because he was a town charge. Administration on his estate was granted Jan. 5, 1779, to William Whiting of Great Barrington. The date of his death is inferred from the following entry on the books of Dr. William Whiting, under date of March 27, 1778: "Town Dr. To Holland shirt to lay out Luke Noble in, 12s." Whiting was a physician, a justice, and at that time a selectman.

He m. (1) Jan. 16, 1724, ELIZABETH SACKET, prob. dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Sacket, and if so, b. in Westfield, Feb. 20, 1702. She was dismissed, Apr. 3, 1743, from the Cong. church in Westfield, to that in Sheffield, Mass., and joined the Cong. church in Great Barrington, Mass., July 8, 1744. She d. Nov. 22, 1755, æ. prob. 53.

He m. (2) HANNAH WELSH of Egremont, Mass., to whom he was published, Nov. 27, 1762. She joined the Cong. church in Great Barrington, Feb. 13, 1763, and d. Sept. 16, 1768.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 5176. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 12, 1724; m. James Root.
- 5177. *Simeon*, b. Mch. 3, 1729; m. Esther ———. Child. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 3, 1771. He resided in Egremont, Mass., in 1762, '71, and '75.
- 5178. *Seth*, b. Oct. 21, 1731; d. Jan. 25, 1738, æ. 6.
- 5179. *Sacket*, b. July 31, 1734; d. Aug. 27, 1735, æ. 1.
- 5180. *Daughter*, b. May 18, 1736; d. May 26, 1736, æ. 8 days.
- 5181. *Son*, b. Feb. 26, 1737; d. Mch. 8, 1737, æ. 10 days.
- 5182. *Submit*, b. Jan. 31, 1738; d. Feb. 15, 1738, æ. 1 mo.
- 5183. *Son*, b. Jan. 25, 1739; d. Jan. 26, 1739, æ. 1 day.
- 5184. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1742; was insane.
- 5185. *Naomi*, b. May 19, 1745; m. Samuel Judd.

## 5168.

MOSES NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1710, and d. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 13, [22?] 1771, æ. 60. He joined Westfield church July 30, 1732. In 1760, he is called "innholder."

He m. Sept. 2, 1731, MARY GRANT of Westfield, Mass. She m. (2) abt. 1772, Hezekiah Jones of Pittsfield, Mass., to whom she was published, Nov. 26, 1772. [This may have been the Hezekiah Jones who was pub. July 13, 1734, to Ann Dibble.] She prob. d. in Pittsfield, Jan., 1784.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5186. *Reuben*, b. June 9, 1732; m. (1) A. Ferguson; (2) ——— Scovett.  
 5187. *Ephraim*, b. Oct. 29, 1734; m. Hannah Rising.  
 5188. *Mary*, b. Jan. 19, 1736; m. Aaron Phelps.  
 5189. *Child*, b. Mch. 31, 1739; d. Mch. 31, 1739.  
 5190. *Kezia*, b. May 23, 1740; m. Silas Fowler.  
 5191. *Tuhan*, b. Mch. 10, 1743; m. (1) E. Loomis; (2) E. Loomis.  
 5192. *Anna*, b. June 13, 1745; m. Jonathan Hays.  
 5193. *Luke*, b. Dec. 14, 1747; d. Jan. 12, 1751.  
 5194. *Jemima*, b. July 12, 1750; m. Tristram Story.  
 5195. *Moses*, bapt. Feb. 8, 1756; m. Lucy Brooker.

## 5169.

AARON NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1711, and there d. unm., of a nervous fever, Feb. 6, 1790, æ. 78. He was by trade a weaver, and when comparatively young became insane in consequence, it is said, of disappointment in an early attachment. A representation having been made, Jan. 27, 1746, to the judge of probate for Hampshire county, by Moses, Asa, and Samuel Noble, that their brother, Aaron Noble of Westfield, was "non compos, lunatick, or distracted," and a wish expressed that he would take care of his person and estate, the judge directed the selectmen of Westfield to inquire into his state. Their report, recorded in Hampshire probate records, vol. vii: p. 25, was as follows:

"Hampshire ss. Westfield, March, 1745-6.

"Whereas the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Stoddard, Esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills &c., hath directed us the subscribers to make Inquiry into the circumstances of Aaron Noble of Westfield, whether he is compos mentis, or not, and make report to him the said Judge, of our Judgment therein and reasons thereof: in consequence whereof we have made Inquiry, and do judge, that he the said Aaron is now non compos mentis, but delirious or distracted, for the reasons following, viz: he often says his Father, and his own mother (whose maiden name was Ruth Wright) is at Northampton, and would go up and see them, and that Moses Noble, Asa and Samuel Noble were not his brothers, Ruth Wright his mother, was not their mother, and he will often strive with his hands, and arms, and in those agonies, says it is to keep Samuel Noble from being him, viz. the said Aaron, and sometimes mentions other persons that are a trying to be him. He was an industrious man till about two or three years ago, and now he has left off his trade of weaving, and almost all sorts of business, and will sit in his chair by the fire, and get up and walk a few steps, and come and sit again, and by appearance seems to be in a muse, and not capable to judge the force of any argument, and often says his mare tells him where he shall go. When he is abroad, he will sometimes walk a few rods, and stand still sometime, and then move again, and when he

passeth by any body in the street, he seldom looks on them, and goeth as tho' he did not see them, and looks in his countenance as tho' his reason and judgment are very much depreciated, and he says that sometime since he was at Moses Noble's house, and Moses and he changed, he was Moses and Moses was him, viz. Aaron, and he was not so well, until they changed back again. He says that Samuel Noble's wife is Samuel, and he is his wife, and that Samuel's wife is a mind to get his grace from him, to give to her children, and much more of the like talk and actions. And as to the management of his estate, is as followeth, viz., he lets much of his land lie without improvement, and if any person asketh him to let them have his land upon hire or to the halves, he saith he is not determined and will let his grass stand, until it is almost ruined. All these things that are written the other side of this paper, and the above written, are the truth of Aaron Noble's circumstances, by our own information of his neighbours.

THOMAS INGERSOLE,	} Selectmen."
ELDAD TAYLOR,	
DAVID MOSELY,	
JOHN SHEPHERD, JR.	

In consequence of the above report, Thomas Ingersoll of Westfield, was by the judge of probate appointed guardian of "Aaron Noble of said Westfield, who is according to law determined to be non compos mentis," and took bond, Apr. 8, 1746, for the performance of said trust.

#### 5170.

Capt. ASA NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 16. 1715, and there d. Mch. 25, 1797, æ. 82. He was a shoemaker by trade, and was chosen selectman in 1748. In 1755, he was in the French and Indian war, a lieutenant in Capt. David Mosely's company; was a lieutenant in Simon Davis' company in an engagement at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755; and in the campaign of 1759, commanded a company from Westfield and vicinity. Rev. John Ballantine of Westfield, makes the following entry in his Diary, under date of May 17, 1759: "Preached all day, in the morning to Capt. Asa Noble's company, which marched in the P. M." He was afterwards an officer in the American revolution.

He m. Nov. 30, 1738, BETHIA NOBLE, b. Apr. 20, 1721, dau. of Matthew and Joanna (Stebbins) Noble. She d. of jaundice, July 2, 1787, æ. 66.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 5196. *Ithamar*, b. Dec. 7, 1739; d. Jan. 14, 1740, æ. 1 mo.
- 5197. *Elenor*, b. Aug. 5, 1741; m. William Jones.
- 5198. *Ruth*, b. May 12, 1744; m. Ezekiel Root.
- 5199. *Bethia*, b. June 5, 1746.
- 5200. *Asa*, b. Oct. 11, 1748; m. Rhoda Fowler.

5201. *Luke*, b. Feb. 7, 1751; m. Silence Strong.  
 5202. *Rhoda*, b. Sept. 3, 1753; m. Josiah Nash.  
 5203. *Ashbel*, b. Oct. 2, 1756. He went out, May, 1777, in the Revolutionary war for eight months' service, and d. of small-pox during the war.  
 5204. *Lucretia*, b. Jan. 29, 1760; m. Daniel Hurlbut.  
 5205. *Ithamar*, b. Feb. 8, 1763; m. Submit Crofoot.  
 5206. *Lovina*, b. Feb. 27, 1765; m. Jonathan Hubby.  
 5207. *Aaron*, b. Feb. 3, 1768; m. abt. 1792, Naomi Fairfield, to whom he was published, Nov. 4, 1793. She was b. Sept. 28, 1771, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Pierce) Fairfield. He resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. July 27, 1844, æ. 76. No children. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 10 or 22, 1857, æ. 85.

## 5171.

NAOMI NOBLE, dau. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 8, 1717, and d. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797, æ. 80.

She m. May 8, 1734, Lieut. SAMUEL FOWLER, b. Jan. 31, 1712, s. of Samuel and Mercy Fowler. He was one of the earliest settlers of Southwick, where he d. Jan. 4, 1771, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN.

5208. *Silas*, b. May 23, 1735; m. (1) abt. 1759, Kezia Noble, b. Mch. 23, 1740, dau. of Moses and Mary (Grant) Noble; (2) abt. 1780, Tryphena Pease, to whom he was pub. Feb. 13, 1780. He d. of a cancer, abt. 1813, æ. abt. 78.  
 5209. *Abner*, b. Nov. 6, 1737; m. Rhoda Dewey, to whom he was pub. Oct. 30, 1774, and d. in Fowler, O., Feb. 18, 1806, æ. 68.  
 5210. *Naomi*, b. Dec. 12, 1739; m. William Campbell, and d. Mch. 29, 1814, æ. 74.  
 5211. *Ruth*, b. Mch. 22, 1742; m. Jared Plumb, to whom she was pub. June 23, 1771.  
 5212. *Mercy*, b. Aug. 20, 1744; m. ——— Beaman, and removed to Blandford, Mass.  
 5213. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 5, 1747; m. (1) E. Dwight; (2) J. Lyman.  
 5214. *Elenor*, b. Sept. 18, 1752; m. Stephen Russell, to whom she was pub. Sept. 10, 1771.  
 5215. *Lucy*, b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. Amos Remington, to whom she was pub. Dec. 12, 1779, and prob. lived and died in Worthington, Mass.  
 5216. *Eunice*, b. ———; m. John Wilcox.  
 5217. *Noble*, b. Jan. 10, 1763; m. July 12, 1791, Polly Doolittle, and d. in Southwick, Dec. 21, 1828, æ. 65.

## 5172.

SAMUEL NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1722, and there d. of pleurisy, Nov. 4, 1773, æ. 51. He was admitted to Westfield church, Nov. 5, 1749, and was chosen selectman, 1760 and 1761.

He m. Nov. 24, 1743, CATHARINE FOWLER, prob. dau. of Jonathan and Catharine (Marshall) Fowler, and b. July 1, 1723. She d. "of old age," Oct. 19, 1806, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5218. *Catharine*, b. May 1, 1744; m. Gad Noble.  
 5219. *Johanna*, b. Nov. 8, 1745; m. Thomas Day.  
 5220. *Silence*, b. July 28, 1747; m. Gideon Shepard.  
 5221. *Lydia*, b. May 11, 1750; d. Apr. 18, 1768, æ. 17.  
 5222. *Zerviah*, b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Richard Nimocks.  
 5223. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 27, 1753; m. Lovisa Kellogg.  
 5224. *Grace*, b. Aug. 9, 1755; m. Bartholomew Noble.  
 5225. *Solomon*, b. Jan. 18, 1758; d. Mch. 16, 1759, æ. 1.  
 5226. *Solomon*, b. May 17, 1760; m. Lydia Sacket.  
 5227. *Jared*, b. Nov. 17, 1762; unm., killed during the American revolution in a battle in Stone Arabia, N. Y., Oct., 1780, æ. 17.  
 5228. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Isaac Ensign.

## 5173.

JACOB NOBLE, s. of Sergt. Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 5, 1725, and there d. Nov. 11, 1796, æ. 71. He was admitted to Westfield church, Oct. 27, 1741. He resided where Oliver Mosely resided, 1852, abt one-third of a mile south of the academy in Westfield.

He m. May 3, 1750, HANNAH SACKET, b. in Westfield, Oct. 10, 1726, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Sacket. She d. Oct. 13, 1799, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5229. *Jacob*, b. Jan. 29, 1751; d. May 8, 1752.  
 5230. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. Samuel Pitts.  
 5231. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 24, 1754; m. Joseph Loomis.  
 5232. *Mercy*,  
 5233. *Thankful*,  
   } b. July 17, 1757; m. (1) W. Everton; (2) E. Griswold.  
   } b. July 17, 1757; m. (1) May, 1778, Noah Ashley; (2)  
   } Judah Barnes of Turin, N. Y. He d. July 11, 1813,  
   } æ. 57. She d. Oct. 3, 1825, æ. 68. No issue.  
 5234. *Jacob*, b. Nov. 28, 1759; m. Eunice Mosely.  
 5235. *Benjamin*, b. May 13, 1762; m. Mary Sikes.  
 5236. *Princes*, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; m. Thomas Root.

## FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 5176.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Luke, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1724, and d. in Great Barrington, Mass. She joined Westfield church Oct. 27, 1741, and Great Barrington church, Feb. 5, 1744.

She m. Mch. 26, 1751, JAMES ROOT, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1721, s. of John and Mary (Leonard) Root. He purchased land and buildings in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1750, and probably removed thither the same year. He united with the Cong. church there, in 1750. For many years he lived at the crossing of the river, at the upper end of the town. He may have subsequently removed to Egremont, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

5237. *Hannah*, bapt. Nov. 3, 1751; d. Nov. 4, 1751, æ. 1 day.  
 5238. *Lydia*, bapt. July 15, 1753; d. Nov. 17, 1753, æ. 4 mos.  
 5239. *Moses*, bapt. Aug. 4, 1754; d. Dec. 12, 1754, æ. 4 mos.  
 5240. *Elizabeth*, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755.  
 5241. *John*, bapt. May 25, 1758; d. June 9, 1758, æ. 15 days.  
 5242. *William*, bapt. Mch. 25, 1759; m. (1) Rhoda Fitch of Great Barrington; (2) Anna Messenger, and resided in Great Barrington, Mass., and in Claverack, N. Y. At the age of sixteen years, he enlisted in the Revolutionary war, and fought in many battles. "At the storming and taking of Stony Point, under Gen. Wayne, being only nineteen years of age, he led a platoon into the fort in the midst of the greatest carnage."

## 5185.

NAOMI NOBLE, dau. of Luke, was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., May 19, 1745, and d. in Scriba, N. Y., July 10, 1841, æ. 96.

She m. 1774, SAMUEL JUDD, to whom she was pub. Apr. 23, 1774. He was b. in New Britain, then a part of Farmington, Conn., Nov., 1742, s. of Uriah and Mercy (Seymour) Judd. He d. in Lenox, Mass., Dec. 2, 1808, æ. 66.

## CHILDREN.

5243. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 19, 1775, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Lydia Sacket, and d. in Lenox, Aug. 13, 1832, æ. 57.  
 5244. *Hannah*, b. May 27, 1777, in Lenox; m. Aug. 12, 1801, Vivus Osborn, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1829, æ. 52.  
 5245. *Naomi*, b. Sept. 13, 1779, in Pittsfield; m. Jan., 1799, Thomas Tracy West, and d. in Mich., Mch., 1842, æ. 62.  
 5246. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 18, 1781, in Pittsfield; m. Aug. 12, 1801, John Peck, and in 1856, resided in Scriba, N. Y.  
 5247. *Sarah*, b. Mch. 29, 1787, in Lenox; m. Jan. 27, 1834, Ansel Kimberley Hubbard, and in 1856, resided in Scriba, N. Y.  
 5248. *Seth*, b. Jan. 15, 1790, in Lenox; m. June, 1810, Wealthy Whiting, and d. in Lenox, Dec. 18, 1812, æ. 22.

## 5186.

REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 9, 1732, and d. in Rupert, Vt., abt. 1812, æ. abt. 80.

He m. (1) July 17, 1755, ANN FERGUSON of Blandford, Mass.  
She d. abt. 1809

He m. (2) Mrs. ——— SCOVETT.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SOUTHWICK, MASS.

5249. *David*, b. Apr. 20, 1756; m. (1) S. Rising; (2) E. Crane.  
5250. *Editha*, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758; m. Nathaniel Munson.  
5252. *Luke*, b. Feb. 24, 1761; m. Mary McLeary.  
5253. *Mary*, b. May 5, 1763; m. Samuel Kent.  
5254. *Cummin*, b. Aug. 15, 1765; m. (1) H. Freeman; (2) S. Dowd.  
5255. *Anna*, b. Sept. 22, 1767; m. Jonathan Hastings.  
5256. *Jemima*, bapt. July 22, 1770; m. Zadoc Day.  
5257. *Reuben*, b. Feb. 1, 1772; m. Mary Hale.  
5258. *Ruth*, b. ; m. Isaac Nelson.

## 5187.

EPHRAIM NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1734, removed to Rupert, Vt., and thence to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., but is supposed to have died in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., abt. 1810, æ. abt. 76.

He m. Nov. 11, 1765, HANNAH RISING, b. Mch. 10, 1736, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Rising.

## CHILDREN.

5259. *Ephraim*, b.  
5260. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 6, 1774, in Rupert; m. Daniel Lyons.  
5261. *Tahan*, b. Apr. 27, 1780, in Rupert.  
5262. *Kezia*, b. Aug. 27, 1783, in Rupert.  
5263. *Sally*, b. ; m. [Minor?] Fuller, and d. in Rupert, Vt.  
5264. *Anna*, b. ; m. William Thorn.

## 5188.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Moses, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1736, and there d. Apr. 28, 1830, æ. 94.

She m. June 22, 1758, AARON PHELPS, b. in Westfield, June 20, 1730, s. of Aaron and Rachel (Bagg) Phelps. He d. Mch. 12, 1789, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5265. *Mary*, b. Mch. 27, 1759; d. Apr. 26, 1759, æ. 1 mo.  
5266. *Aaron*, b. Jan. 17, 1760; d. Jan. 17, 1760.  
5267. *Moses*, b. Dec. 4, 1761; m. Jan. 1, 1788, Margaret Root, and d. Aug. 7, 1827, æ. 65.  
5268. *Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. May 24, 1781, Eager Noble of Westfield, s. of Matthew and Lydia (Eager) Noble, and d. Feb. 5, 1850, æ. 86.  
5269. *Aaron*, b. Oct. 6, 1765; d. June 12, 1776, æ. 10.  
5270. *Isaac*, b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1768.

5271. *David*, b. July 28, 1769; m. Martha Thompson.  
 5272. *Noble*, b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. May 22, 1776, æ. 4.  
 5273. *Roxana*, b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. Dec. 8, 1796, Levi Bishop of Rupert, Vt.  
 5274. *Aaron*, b. Nov. 29, 1777; m. Clarissa Root, and d. Mch. 16, 1830, æ. 52.  
 5275. *Desire*, b. Oct. 29, 1780.

**5190.**

KEZIA NOBLE, dau. of Moses, was b. May 23, 1740, and is said to have d. in Southwick, Mass.

She m. Nov. 8, 1759, her cousin, SILAS FOWLER. He was b. May 23, 1735, s. of Samuel and Naomi (Noble) Fowler. He was a captain of the insurgents in Shays rebellion, was tried, convicted, and sentenced to be executed, but was afterwards pardoned. He m. (2) Feb. 13, 1780, Tryphena Pease, and d. in Remsen, N. Y., of a cancer, abt. 1813, æ. abt. 78.

## CHILDREN.

5276. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Noah Thrall.  
 5277. *Lovina*, b. Oct. 8, 1762; m. June 30, 1785, Abial Pease of Enfield, Conn. A natural mechanic, when a lad, he made a clock with a jack-knife, and subsequently established the clock-making business.  
 5278. *Kezia*, b. ; m. Rufus Harmon, and removed to Westmoreland, N. Y. He was a farmer.  
 5279. *Silas*, b. ; m. Betsey Hough, and removed to Remsen, N. Y. He was a farmer.  
 5280. *Lyman*, b. abt. 1771; d. of small-pox, abt. 1775, æ. abt. 5.  
 5281. *Roxana*, bapt. Apr. 24, 1774; d. young.  
 5282. *Walter*, bapt. Sept. 24, 1775; m. Jan., 1798, Lucy Campbell, removed to Trenton, N. Y., and d. abt. 1841.

**5191.**

Capt. TAHAN NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Mch. 10, 1743, and there d. Mch. 2, 1825, æ. 81. He resided in Rupert, Vt., during the American revolution, and, in 1778, was captain of the 3d Co., 5th Reg. of Vt. troops. At one time he had the command of a small body of men, whose business it was to hold in check the tories of the region, and in the discharge of these duties, he so offended them, that they burnt his mill, and at length alarmed him so much that he returned to Southwick. In Shays rebellion, he was a captain of the insurgents. He was a tailor and farmer, and in Southwick, owned the farm near Timothy Noble's, now, 1876, occupied by Duane A. Rising.

He m. (1) May 25, 1766, ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. July 8, 1745, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morley) Loomis. She d. in Southwick, Nov. 29, 1809, æ. 64.



He m. (2) Mrs. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, dau. of Timothy Morley. She m. (1) Nehemiah Loomis, b. Nov. 8, 1739, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morley) Loomis, and brother of Tehan Noble's first wife. [Nehemiah Loomis d. Oct. 12, 1808, æ. 68.]

CHILDREN,—NONE.

### 5192.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Moses, was b. in Southwick, Mass., June 13, 1745, and d. in Rupert, Vt., July 12, 1797, æ. 52.

She m. Dec. 3, 1767, JONATHAN HAYS, s. of Jonathan and Anna Hays, b. abt. 1744. He purchased a choice farm of one hundred acres in Rupert, Vt., and removed thither June, 1779. He is said to have bought it of a tory who was obliged to leave, and to have given for it only one yoke of oxen. At the time of his death, he owned about one thousand acres of land. He d. Mch. 8, 1791, æ. abt. 45.

CHILDREN.

- 5283. *Joseph Grant*, prob. bapt. Sept. 9, 1770; m. (1) in Granville, N. Y., abt. 1797, Patty Perrin; (2) abt. 1796, Melitta Day, and d. in Rupert, Nov., 1823, æ. 52. He was a farmer.
- 5284. *Anna*, b. 1772; m. abt. 1792, Zadock Norton, resided in Rupert, and d. Mch. 23, 1849, æ. 81. He was a shoemaker.
- 5285. *Noble*, bapt. Sept. 28, 1773, in Southwick; m. Delana Burzee, and d. in Rupert, Mch. 27, 1813, æ. 39. He was a farmer.
- 5286. *Warren*, b. July 10, 1776; m. Lovisa Wright, and d. Dec. 29, 1848, æ. 72. He was a farmer.
- 5287. *Griswold*, b. abt. 1778; m. Catharine Burzee, and d. Apr. 23, 1813, æ. 35. He was a farmer.
- 5288. *Sally*, b. Apr. 10, 1780; m. William Howlet of Rupert, and d. June 25, 1853, æ. 73.
- 5289. *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 16, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Ruth Noble, dau. of Timothy and Sally (Taylor) Noble, and d. in Milton, Wayne Co., O., July 28, 1864, æ. 81.
- 5290. *Polly*, b. July 16, 1785; m. Sept., 1814, John Perry, and prob. settled in Rupert.
- 5291. *Walter*, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1815, Louisa Mal-lery; (2) Feb. 22, 1816, Mrs. Sally Nelson, *née* Libby; (3) Aug. or Sept., 1837, Mrs. Maria Beckwith, and resided near Guilford, Medina Co., O. He was a millwright and farmer, and d. Sept. 27, 1857, æ. 71.
- 5292. *Claudius*, b. Oct., 1788; m. Nov., 1816, Fanny Wallace, and d. Dec. 30, 1849, æ. 61. He was a farmer.

### 5194.

JEMIMA NOBLE, dau. of Moses, was b. in Southwick, Mass., July 12, 1750.

She m. Mch. 14, 1771, TRISTRAM STORY, per. s. of John Story. He removed from Southwick, Mass., to Neversink, N. Y., thence to Wyoming, and thence to Leroy, N. Y. Southwick records show that he lost a child by death, July 21, 1782, and another, Dec., 1778.

## CHILDREN.

5293. *Hannah*, b. ; d. in infancy, or childhood.  
 5294. *Molly*, bapt. June 12, 1774.  
 5295. *John*, bapt. Aug. 20, 1775.  
 5296. *Kezia*, b.  
 5297. *Diadama*, b.  
 5298. *Jemima*, b.  
 5299. *Noble*, b. ; resided in Leroy, N. Y.

## 5195.

MOSES NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Southwick, Mass., bapt. in Westfield, Feb. 8, 1756, and d. in Southwick, Nov. 7, 1792, æ. 36. He removed to Rupert, Vt., but returned to Southwick. In the American revolution, he probably marched under Capt. David Noble, to Cambridge, in 1775, and remained six months in the service.

He m. abt. 1782, LUCY BROOKER, b. 1762, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Hillyer) Brooker of Washington, Mass. [After Mr. Noble's death, she m. Moses Hayes (being his second wife), and had children. 1. Julia, b. Feb., 1797, m. Dr. Hiram Williams, and d. in Avon, Lorain Co., O., Nov., 1836, æ. 39; 2. Lucy, b. Apr. 10, 1800, m. Oct. 30, 1820, Henry Hosmer of Seville, O.] She d. in Washington, Mass., Aug., 1808, æ. 46.

## CHILDREN.

5300. *Child*, b. Oct., 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1780.  
 5301. *Moses*, b. Mch. 22, 1783; m. Ann Hosmer.  
 5302. *Isaac*, b. ; in the War of 1812, was surrendered by Gen. Hull, to the British, at Detroit, and carried to Canada. Returning with impaired health, to Southwick, he d. unm. in 1814.  
 5304. *Horace*, b. Apr. 18, 1790; in the War of 1812, was with his brother surrendered by Gen. Hull. He removed, in 1816, to Ohio, and resided in Sanduskeag, Westfield, and Seville, O. He was by trade a carpenter, and is said to have been "a universal genius." He d. unm. in Bath, O., June, 1828, æ. 38.

## 5197.

ELENOR NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1741, and is said to have d. in Tyringham, Mass.

She m. Sept. 22, 1757, WILLIAM JONES.

## CHILDREN.

5305. *William*, b. : m. Mary Sacket, removed abt. 1796, to Shoreham, Vt., but d. in Bridport, Vt., Aug. 15, 1853.  
 5306. *Silas*, h. : removed to Ohio.  
 5307. *Elenor*, b. : m. Levi Ormsby.  
 5308. *Peletiah*, b. : m. twice, and d. in Schroom, N. Y.

## 5198.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 12, 1744, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mch., 1812, æ. 67.

She m. abt. 1761, Capt. EZEKIEL ROOT of Pittsfield, to whom she was pub. Nov. 15, 1761. He was b. in Westfield, Mch. 5, 1736, s. of John and Anna (Loomis) Root, and d. Oct. 14, 1808, æ. 72. He was an inn-keeper. Smith, in his "History of Pittsfield," Vol. I, p. 190, says:

"The case of Ezekiel Root is a singular one. He was a very pronounced tory in his conversation, and even went so far as to name his children for the British commanders, but all his recorded *acts* are on the whig side, as in signing petitions, serving on the Committee of Safety, and in volunteering for Bennington and other fields. He was often elected to important town offices, and once at least by the extreme radicals, to represent them in the county congress. Though sometimes disciplined for a too loud expression of toryism—to the offence of sensitively patriotic ears—it seems to have been regarded by the community as the eccentricity of a worthy man, which would never stand seriously in the way of duty. He never lost the good will of the people, who were never famed for charity toward political opponents."

## CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSFIELD.

5309. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 30, 1763; d. June 14, 1763, æ. 4 mos.  
 5310. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 14, 1764; m. Absalom Backus, and d. in Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 5311. *Ezekiel*, b. Sept. 30, 1766; left home abt. 1798, and was lost at sea.  
 5312. *Anna*, b. May 21, 1769; m. 1787, William Weller of Pittsfield, and d. Nov. 18, 1831, æ. 62.  
 5313. *Sarah*, b. June 14, 1771; m. May 8, 1791, James Danielson Colt of Pittsfield, who d. Dec. 1, 1856, æ. 88. She d. in Pittsfield, Apr. 8, 1865, æ. 93. "She was a lady of clear intellect, pleasing manners, and many Christian virtues."  
 5314. *William*, b. Nov. 22, 1773; d. unm. in Pittsfield, Dec. 20, 1839, æ. 66.  
 5315. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 25, 1775; d. Aug. 28, 1776, æ. 10 mos.  
 5316. *John Burgoyne*, b. Feb. 5, 1778; m. Mch., 1800, Martha Graves Partridge, and d. in Pittsfield, Mch. 13, 1840, æ. 62. He was a representative in Mass. legislature, 1812-13, and a general of the State militia. He was a merchant.

5317. *Rhoda*, b. July 9, 1780; m. Sept., 1812, Capt. John Dickinson, being his second wife, and d. in Pittsfield, Mch. 20, 1847, æ. 66. He was a builder.
5318. *George Bridges Rodney*, b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. Sept. 27, 1808, Honor Robbins, and d. in St. Charles, Mo., 1828.
5319. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Anna Butler, and d. in Pittsfield, June 1, 1840, æ. 55. He was a farmer.

**5200.**

ASA NOBLE, s. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1748, and there d. Mch. 27, 1823, æ. 74. He joined Westfield church, July 24, 1774. He was, during the American Revolution, drafted Jan. 14, 1778, for a guard at Springfield. He was then a corporal.

He m. Nov. 12, 1772, RHODA FOWLER, b. Apr. 10, 1752, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Wells) Fowler. She joined Westfield church, July 24, 1774. She d. Jan., 1832, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5320. *Royal*, b. May 20, 1774; m. Rebecca Allen.
5321. *Heman*, b. Sept. 25, 1775; m. (1) N. Sacket; (2) S. Sacket.
5322. *Ashbel*, b. Sept. 13, 1777; d. Nov. 20, 1777, æ. 1 mo.
5323. *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 6, 1780; d. of dropsy, Feb. 2, 1797, æ. 17.
5324. *Walter*, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. unm., at sea, æ. abt. 27.
5325. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 13, 1785; m. Asabel Bush.
5326. *James*, b. abt. 1789; d. Jan. 6, 1801, æ. 12.
5327. *Polly*, b. abt. Apr., 1793; m. Edmund Hubbell.

**5201.**

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1751, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1780, æ. 29. He was by trade a blacksmith. His estate was appraised, May 22, 1781, at £234 19s. 3d.

He m. abt. 1774, SILENCE STRONG, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1750, dau. of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. She m. (2) prob. 1789, Septimius Bingham of Lisbon, Conn., to whom she was pub. Mch. 21, 1789, and d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 15, 1838, æ. 87. He was a shoemaker in Pittsfield, and there d. Apr. 22, 1829, æ. 68. [Children. 1. Betsey, b. Dec. 7, 1789, in Pittsfield, d. Mch. 18, 1795, æ. 5; 2. Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. Mch. 19, 1795; 3. Lemuel, b. June 24, 1795, studied theology for a time, but afterward became a printer in Charlotte, N. C.; 4. Sophia, b. Aug., 1809, d. June 26, 1816.]

## CHILDREN.

5328. *Charlothea*, b. abt. 1775; d. of croup, Sept., 1779, æ. 4.
5329. *Luke*, b. Apr. 7, 1777; m. Joanna Nash.
5330. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 20, 1779; m. Dennis Catlin.

## 5202.

RHODA NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1753, and d. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 6, 1835, æ. 81.

She m. Dec. 15, 1773, JOSIAH NASH, b. Jan. 1, 1748, s. of Jonathan and Anna Maria (Spoor) Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. He removed abt. 1787, to Poultney, Vt.; abt. 1789, to New Haven, Vt., and after Mch., 1799, to Burrville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. June 3, 1807, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

5331. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 22, 1774, in Great Barrington; m. Nov. 12, 1794, Samuel Meigs, and d. in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835, æ. 61.
5332. *Mary*, b. Sept. 19, 1776, in Great Barrington; m. Oct. 12, 1800, John Dailey of Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 9, 1836, æ. 59.
5333. *Henry Singer*, b. Sept. 18, 1778, in Great Barrington; m. Nov. 9, 1802, Clarissa Burr.
5334. *Joanna*, b. July 17, 1780, in Great Barrington; m. Dec. 9, 1802, Luke Noble, b. Apr. 7, 1777, s. of Luke and Joanna (Nash) Noble, and d. in Great Barrington, Sept. 25, 1852, æ. 72.
5335. *Rhoda*, b. July 28, 1783, in Great Barrington; m. 1813, Thompson Preston.
5336. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 7, 1786, in Great Barrington; m. Titus B. Willard, and d. in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1808, æ. 22.
5337. *Alice*, b. May 20, 1788, in Poultney; m. Dec. 4, 1808, William Smith of Watertown, N. Y., and d. Mch. 29, 1822, æ. 33.
5338. *Josiah*, b. Aug. 20, 1790, in New Haven; m. Feb. 11, 1821, Mary Martin, and removed to Carlisle, Sullivan Co., Ind.
5339. *Anna Maria*, b. June 1, 1794, in New Haven; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Philo S. Johnson, and removed to Watertown, N. Y.
5340. *Laura*, b. Mch. 30, 1799, in New Haven; m. Aug. 5, 1819, Thomas Baker of Watertown, N. Y.

## 5204.

LUCRETIA NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1760, and d. in Burlington, Vt., July 11, 1826, æ. 66.

She m. Sept. 20, 1778, Capt. DANIEL HURLBUT, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1758. After marriage, he resided abt. three years in Pittsfield, Mass., and abt. eight years in Arlington, Vt. In Nov., 1789, he removed to Burlington, Vt., and thence after a residence of abt. eighteen years, to Williston, Vt., where he d. Jan. 1, 1847, æ. 88.

## CHILDREN.

5341. *Clarissa*, b. Jan. 7, 1780, in Pittsfield; m. Oct. 21, 1805, Jesse Hollister, and d. in Burlington, Jan., 1839, æ. 59.
5342. *Rachel*, b. Jan. 17, 1782, in Arlington; m. July 13, 1837, Nicholas Yuindon, and removed to Ferrisburgh, Vt.

5343. *Betsey*, b. Jan. 26, 1784, in Arlington; m. Mch. 13, 1806, Nathan Leavenworth, and removed to Hinesburgh, Vt.  
 5344. *Daniel*, b. June 28, 1786, in Arlington; d. in Burlington, Feb. 17, 1819, æ. 32.  
 5345. *Christian*, b. Nov. 20, 1788, in Arlington; m. Mch. 28, 1813, Joshua Haynes, and d. in Essex, Vt., Dec., 1837, æ. 49.  
 5346. *Harry*, b. July 14, 1791, in Burlington; m., and d. in Burlington, Sept. 21, 1836, æ. 35.  
 5347. *Heman*, b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. ———, and removed to Essex or Westford, Vt.  
 5348. *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 19, 1799, in Burlington; m. Nov. 24, 1822, Jonathan Hart, and d. in Burlington, Aug. 22, 1834, æ. 35.

## 5205.

ITHAMAR NOBLE, s. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1763, and there d. June, 1802, æ. 39. He was a blacksmith, resided Jan. 24, 1790, in Pittsfield, and removed thence to Benson, Vt. He d. at the house of his brother, Asa Noble, in Westfield, while there on business.

He m. SUBMIT CROFOOT, prob. dau. of Stephen Crofoot. She d. May, 1800.

## CHILDREN.

5349. *Bethia*, b. Aug. 15, 1785; m. James Noble, b. Jan. 24, 1784, s. of James and Elizabeth (Stevens) Noble, and resided in Benson.  
 5350. *Darius*, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. (1) A. Meacham; (2) E. Porter.  
 5351. *Jerusha*, b. ; d. young.  
 5352. *Sally*, b. ; d. young.  
 5353. *Daniel*, b. abt. 1800; was adopted by Amos King of Benson, Vt., and named Daniel King. He d. abt. 1804, æ. abt. 4.

## 5206.

LOVINA NOBLE, dau. of Capt. Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1765, and d. in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 26, 1830, æ. 65.

She m. JONATHAN HUBBY of Pittsfield, Mass., b. in Horse Neck, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1762, s. of Jonathan Hubby. He removed abt. 1800, to Edmeston, N. Y., and d. Feb. 13, 1834, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

5354. *Thomas*, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. in Canada, Apr. 14, 1814, æ. 29.  
 5355. *Royal*, b. Aug. 8, 1787; m. Elizabeth Gaslay, and resided, 1856, in South Edmeston, N. Y.  
 5356. *Rodney*, b. Aug. 8, 1787; m. Laura Barnes, and resided, 1856, in Columbus, N. Y.  
 5357. *David*, b. Feb. 25, 1790; m. Phebe Mallet, and removed to the vicinity of Cleveland, O.

## 5213.

HON. SAMUEL FOWLER. s. of Samuel and Catharine (Noble) Fowler, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 5, 1747, and d. in Westfield, Nov. 26, 1823, æ. 76. He graduated at Yale College, in 1768, and commenced the practice of law in Westfield, just before the Revolutionary war, which shut up the courts, and drove him to other pursuits. He held at different times, most of the prominent political offices in the gift of the town of Westfield as well as of the counties of Hampshire and Hampden. He was representative to the General Court; senator, 1789, 1790-94, 1798-1803; councillor, 1797, 1806-7, and 1810-11; and in 1820, a member of the convention to revise the State constitution. He was one of the most influential members of the Democratic party in town, county, and state. He is remembered as a tall, spare man, of a benign face, with a most gentlemanly address. He was a large proprietor in the purchase of the Connecticut Western Reserve in Ohio.

He m. (1) May 16, 1771, ELIZABETH DWIGHT, b. Jan. 4, 1749, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Scott) Dwight of Springfield, Mass. She d. Dec. 18, 1784, æ. 35.

He m. (2) Dec. 11, 1786, JEMIMA LYMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1761, dau. of William and Jemima (Sheldon) Lyman. She d. Feb. 28, 1826, æ. 63.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5358. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 1, 1772; m. Jan. 10, 1792, Hon. Joseph Lyman of Northampton, judge of probate, and high sheriff of Hampshire county. She d. July 16, 1808, æ. 36.
5359. *Frances*, b. Apr. 6, 1774; d. Dec. 21, 1794, æ. 20, on the eve of marriage to Dr. Pomeroy of Albany, N. Y.
- 5359a. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 29, 1777; was for a time a member of the class of 1796, at Yale College, and d. in Pittsburg, Penn., Mch. 18, 1803, æ. 27.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5360. *James*, b. Jan. 4, 1789; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1820, Lucy L. Douglas; (2) Oct. 6, 1841, Charlotte Whitney. He graduated at Yale College, 1807, read law in 1807, with Hon. Jonathan Leavitt of Greenfield, Mass., in 1808, with John Ingersoll of Westfield, and the same year joined the Litchfield law school. In the autumn of 1809, he entered the office of Hon. Eli P. Ashmun of Northampton, Mass. Still later, he spent a short time in the office of Elijah Bates of Westfield, and in the fall of 1810, was admitted at Northampton, to the Hampshire county bar. He practised his profession but little, preferring the pursuits of agriculture. He was three times a representative to the General Court; senator, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1828,

1829, and 1840; and twice a member of the executive council, viz., in 1825-26 and 1826-27. Originally a member of the Democratic party, he subsequently became a Republican. Modest and unassuming, but of great worth, and incorruptible integrity, he was highly respected wherever he was known. At the Bi-centennial celebration of Westfield, though then an octogenarian, he presided with great dignity. He d. in Westfield, Oct. 18, 1873, æ. 84, the last survivor of a class, which at its graduation, sixty-six years before, numbered sixty-three young men.

5361. *Francis*, b. June 20, 1791; d. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1798, æ. 7.  
 5362. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Feb. 17, 1820, æ. 25.  
 5363. *Frances*, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1824, Hon. Henry Williams Dwight, b. Feb. 26, 1788. He was a lawyer in Stockbridge, Mass.; M. C., 1821-31; and d. Feb. 21, 1845, æ. 56.  
 5364. *Mitty Lyman*, b. July 11, 1799; d. in Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1815, æ. 15.  
 5365. *Catharine*, b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1803, æ. 19 mos.  
 5366. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. May 31, 1804, æ. 8 mos.

### 5219.

JOHANNA NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1745.

She m. THOMAS DAY, to whom she was pub. Sept. 12, 1767. He was b. Oct. 27, 1745, s. of Luke and Jerusha (Skinner) Day of West Springfield, Mass.

### CHILDREN.

- 5366a. *Johanna*, b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. Oct. 15, 1788, David Ely.  
 5366b. *Sophia*, b. Feb., 1771; m. Dec. 17, 1788, Israel Williston.  
 5366c. *Thomas*, b. Oct. 22, 1772; m. 1799, Sila Mann, resided in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and there d. Mch. 16, 1851, æ. 80.  
 5366d. *Electa*, b. Nov. 13, 1774; d. Dec. 9, 1780, æ. 6.  
 5366e. *Jerusha*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Feb., 1796, Solomon Ely, and d. Feb. 19, 1797, æ. 20.  
 5366f. *Roxana*, b. Aug. 17, 1780; m. Mch. 1, 1799, Solomon Ely.  
 5366g. *Noble*, b. June 7, 1782; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Polly Dewey, and d. Dec. 13, 1841, æ. 59.

### 5220.

SILENCE NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1747, and there d. Feb. 20, 1831, æ. 83.

She m. Nov. 13, 1766, GIDEON SHEPARD, b. in Westfield, Jan. 6, 1747, s. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Noble) Shepard. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Westfield, and d. of consumption, Dec. 28, 1790, æ. 43.

### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- 5366h. *Silence*, b. June 2, 1767; m. July, 1805, Moses Phelps of Westfield, and d. Mch. 1, 1827, æ. 59.



- 5366*i*. *Gideon*, b. May 15, 1769; m. Oct. 28, 1791, Eunice Lampson, and d. in Turin, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1852, æ. 81.  
 5367. *Child*, b. Mch. 27, 1771; d. Mch. 29, 1771, æ. 2 days.  
 5368. *Winthrop*, b. June 20, 1772; m. Aug. 16, 1793, Achsah Loomis, and removed to Turin, N. Y.  
 5369. *Peletiah*, b. Dec. 15, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1777, æ. 2.  
 5370. *Eli*, b. Apr. 7, 1777; d. Aug. 31, 1777, æ. 4 mos.  
 5371. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 26, 1779; m. Jan. 23, 1799, Nehemiah Carter of Westfield.  
 5372. *Roxena*, b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Horace H. Lomb, and d. Dec. 30, 1839, æ. 58.

## 5222.

ZERVIAH NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1751, and is supposed to have d. in Peoria, Ill., abt. 1836, æ. abt. 85.

She m. Dec. 15, 1772, RICHARD NIMOCKS, who d. in Westfield, Aug. 23, 1803.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5373. *Funny*, b. Mch. 13, 1773; m. Manardus Sacket.  
 5374. *Noble*, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Mch. 22, 1797, Clarissa Weller.  
 5375. *Electa*, b. Apr. 4, 1778; m. James Provine.  
 5376. *Roland*, b. May 18, 1780; m. Zerviah Moore.  
 5377. *Zerviah*, b. Sept. 11, 1782; m. John Cooley.  
 5378. *Nancy*, b. Sept. 10, 1784; m. Elijah Kendall.  
 5379. *Jared*, b. Oct. 4, 1786.  
 5380. *Oliver*, b. Aug. 11, 1788; m. ———, settled in Canada, and d. ———.  
 5381. *Walter*, b. June 15, 1792; removed to Carthage, N. Y., and was married four times.  
 5382. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 15, 1795; m. ———, a Methodist clergyman of Chambersburg, Penn.

## 5223.

SAMUEL NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1753, and there d. June 18, 1819, æ. 65. He resided on his father's homestead in Westfield, near the "County bridge," about one mile west of "Morley's bridge." During the American revolution, he served in 1776, for five months, under Capt. Gray. In 1876, the farm which he owned was occupied by Peter Prouf.

He m. LOVISA KELLOGG, b. Aug. 22, 1753, dau. of Capt. John and Anne (Terry) Kellogg. She d. Dec. 10 or 20, 1832, æ. 79.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5383. *Laurana*, b. Feb. 19, 1774; m. Stillman Dewey.  
 5384. *Sabina*, b. Nov. 13, 1775; d. unm. in Middlebury, Vt., June 3, 1848, æ. 72.  
 5385. *Sophia*, b. Oct. 13, 1777, m. Aaron King.

5386. *Lovisa*, b. Sept. 20, 1779; m. Norman Pettibone, Jr., b. 1774, a farmer of New Hartford, Conn., and d. Apr. 9, 1798, æ. 18. Norman Pettibone m. (2) Pamela Whittimore, and d. 1814. Child. Noble, b. 1797, who d. at the South, in the spring of 1819.
5387. *Jared*, b. May 9 or 11, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1785, æ. 4.
5388. *Nancy*, b. Apr. 9, 1783; m. Erastus Brewer.
5389. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 21, 1785; m. (1) M. Smith; (2) F. Norton.
5390. *Jared*, b. Dec. 29, 1786; m. Sally Nichols.
5391. *Augustus*, b. Apr. 25, 1789; m. Helen Fralick.
5392. *Sirguy Carlton*, b. Apr. 5, 1791; m. Lois Phelps.
5393. *Edmund*, b. May 5 or 6, 1793; m. Ann Chapin.
5394. *Charlotte*, b. Apr. 10, 1795; m. Martin Tinker, Jr.
5395. *George Washington*, b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Loomis.

## 5226.

SOLOMON NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1760, and there d. May 11, 1786, æ. 25.

He m. Mch. 16, 1785, LYDIA SACKET, dau. of William Sacket of Westfield. She m. (2) July 12, 1797, Amos Bush, b. Apr. 4, 1754, who d. Mch. 10, 1810, æ. 56. She d. Aug. 23, 1838, æ. 74.

## CHILD BORN IN CHESTER.

5396. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Daniel Mosely.

## 5228.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1768, and there d. Oct. 15, 1851, æ. 83.

She m. Jan. 17, 1791, ISAAC ENSIGN, b. Aug., 1756, who d. in Westfield, Aug. 24, 1843, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5397. *Noble*, b. Mch. 16, 1792; m. Esther Westley. He was a blacksmith, and d. in Amherst, Mass.
5398. *Sally*, b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 4, 1802.
5399. *Lucia*, b. Nov. 26, 1795; m. Theodore Shepard.
5400. *Horace*, b. Sept. 28, 1797; m. Sept. 28, 1825, Mary Bronson, and d. while on his way from Nauvoo, Ill., to Salt Lake City, Sept. 28, 1846, æ. 49.
5401. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 19, 1799; m. Apr., 1828, Ambrose Moses, and removed to San Francisco, Cal.
5402. *Lucretia*, b. Oct. 18, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1802, æ. 10 mos.
5403. *Elijah*, b. Dec. 6, 1802; m. (1) 1828, Clarissa Harrison; (2) July 25, 1838, Fidelia Hagwin.
5404. *Samuel*, b. May 24, 1805; m. Nov., 1832, Mary Gordon, and removed to Salt Lake City.
5405. *Lucretia*, b. June 2, 1807; m. Feb. 13, 1833, David Johnson, and removed to Ohio.
5406. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. July 3, 1845, Nathan M. Bailey.

## 5230.

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1752, and d. in Pompey, N. Y., abt. 1832, æ. 80. She removed to Hinsdale, Mass., Mch., 1798, and thence to Pompey, N. Y.

She m. July 26, 1769, SAMUEL PITTS. He d. Feb., 1833.

## CHILDREN.

- 5407. *Samuel*, b. 1770; m. Thankful Gates, and d. in Camillus, N. Y., abt. 1820, æ. abt. 50.
- 5408. *Silence*, b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Jan. 30, 1796, Brigham Day of West Springfield, Mass.
- 5409. *Noble*, b. 1774; m. ——— Holbrook, and d. Feb. 6, 1848, æ. 74.
- 5410. *Luke*, b. Nov. 21, 1776; m. Sally Wright, and removed to Nunda, N. Y.
- 5411. *Hannah*, b. 1778; m. Harrison Church, and settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 5412. *Cynthia*, b. abt. 1780.
- 5413. *Charles*, b. Mch. 17, 1784; m. R. Rich.
- 5414. *Henry*, b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. June 12, 1807, Beulah Bills, and removed to Hinsdale, Mass.
- 5415. *John*, b. Apr. 3, 1788; m. ——— Wright, and d. in Ind., Sept. 5, 1851, æ. 63.
- 5416. *Cynthia*, b. 1790; m. 1810, Daniel Ware.
- 5417. *Quartus*, b. 1792; d. in Pompey, N. Y., abt. 1809, æ. abt. 17.
- 5418. *Thankful*, b. abt. 1794; m. ——— Butler, and removed to Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y.

## 5231.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1754, and d. May 5, 1843, æ. 88.

She m. Jan. 27, 1790, JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Jan. 31, 1747, s. of James and Eunice (Stricklen) Loomis, being his second wife. He removed from Westfield, first to Lanesboro', Mass., and afterward to Charlotte, Vt. [He m. (1) Dec. 9, 1779, Sabrina Dorwin, who d. Oct. 7, 1787.] He d. in Charlotte, Vt., Oct., 1831, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

- 5419. *Jacob*, b. Oct. 8, 1790, in Lanesboro'; m. Sept. 6, 1822, Deborah Worcester. He graduated at Middlebury Col., in 1817, and at Andover Theo. Sem., in 1820. He was ord. Jan. 3, 1822, over the Cong. church in Hardwick, Vt.; was acting pastor of the church in Plainfield, N. H., 1830-32; of the church in Greensboro', Vt., 1832-34; and of the church in Hardwick, Vt., 1835-36. He was afterwards a farmer in Craftsbury, Vt., where he d. Dec. 5, 1864, æ. 74.

5420. *Jesse*, b. Jan. 18, 1792; m. ———, and d. 1866, in Spencerville, Canada.

5421. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 21, 1793; m. Cemantha Reed, and was drowned in Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1818, æ. 24.

### 5232.

MERCY NOBLE, dau. of Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 17, 1757, and d. in Camden, N. Y., abt. 1851, æ. abt. 94.

She m. (1) 1775, WILLIAM EVERTON, to whom she was published Oct. 8, 1775. He was b. abt. 1755, and d. of consumption, in Westfield, May 23, 1787, æ. 32.

She m. (2) ELIJAH GRISWOLD. He removed to Camden, N. Y., and died.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5422. *William*, b. Feb. 7, 1776; m. Eunice Loomis, and settled in the West parish of Westfield.

5423. *Daughter*, b. ———; d. young.

5424. *Walter*, b. Mch. 30, 1780; removed perhaps to Benson, Vt.

5425. *James*, b. abt. 1782; m. ———, and removed to Londonderry, N. H.

5426. *Mercy*, b. abt. 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1787, æ. 3.

5427. *Charles*, b. abt. 1786; m. Dolly Williams, and settled in Westfield, Mass.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5428. *Elijah*, b. ———; grad. 1820, at Union Col., removed to Quincy, Ill.; and was there superintendent of the Quincy institute.

5429. *Lyman*, b. ———; is supposed to have settled in Camden.

### 5234.

Col. JACOB NOBLE, s. of Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1759, and there d. Aug. 2, 1828, æ. 68. He served during the American revolution, for six months, under Capt. Gray, and was in the battle at Stone Arabia. Having taken part with the insurgents in Shays rebellion, he took the oath of allegiance, Mch. 26, 1787.

He m. Nov. 29, 1792, EUNICE MOSELY, b. in Westfield, Oct. 18, 1771, dau. of Azariah and Miriam (Parsons) Mosely. She retained her faculties to a wonderful degree until her death, which occurred June 13, 1856, æ. 84.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5430. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Joseph Avery.

5431. *Jacob Mosely*, b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. Eliza Alderman.

5432. *Roland*, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. unm., in Westfield, Oct. 25, 1849, æ. 50. He was a farmer.

5433. *Albena*, b. Dec. 5, 1801; m. Dennis Hedges.  
 5434. *Fidelia*, b. Jan. 8, 1807; m. (1) F. Taylor; (2) F. Fowler.

**5235.**

BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1762, and there d. Jan. 28, 1837, æ. 74.

He m. MARY SIKES, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1770, dau. of Samuel Sikes. She d. in Westfield, June 25, 1857, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5435. *Mary*, b. May 29, 1797; m. Mch. 22, 1829, John McCartin, and d. in Westfield, Feb. 1, 1832, æ. 34.  
 5436. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. in Westfield, Nov. 8, 1806, æ. 5.  
 5437. *Francis*, b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. unm. in Westfield, June 1, 1832, æ. 27.  
 5438. *Walter*, b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. Eliza Moore, b. Dec. 22, —, who d. in Holyoke, Mass. He is a dyer, and resides, 1876, in Westfield. Children. 1. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1831; 2. Davis, b. May 25, 1839; 3. Alexander L., b. 1842, m. Oct. 19, 1861, Adelia N. Utrick, and d. in Westfield, Jan. 10, 1876.

**5236.**

PRINCES NOBLE, dau. of Jacob, was bapt. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1767.

She m. Feb. 10, 1791, THOMAS ROOT, b. in Westfield, Sept. 25, 1764, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Collins) Root. He removed to New Durham, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 5439. <i>Roland</i> , b.   | ; d. unm.                              |
| 5440. <i>Clarissa</i> , b. | ; m. Aaron Phelps, and removed to Ill. |
| 5441. <i>Riley</i> , b.    | ; m. ——— Butler.                       |
| 5442. <i>Reuben</i> , b.   | ; m. ——— ———.                          |
| 5443. <i>Royal</i> , b.    | ; m. ——— ———.                          |

**FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.****5249.**

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 20, 1756, and d. in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1822, æ. 66. He removed from Southwick to Rupert, Vt., after the death of his first wife, returned again to Southwick, but removed thence a second time, to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

He m. (1) abt. 1778, SARAH RISING, to whom he was pub. Oct. 12, 1778. She was b. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1754, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Rising. She d. in Rupert, Dec. 24, 1795, æ. 41.

He m. (2) EUNICE CRANE of Rupert. She d. in Lewiston, N. Y., 1849.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5445. *Theodocia*, b. 1779; m. Erastus Wilson.  
 5446. *David*, b. 1781, in Southwick; d. in Rupert, Vt., 1787,  
 æ. 6.  
 5447. *Sally*, b. May 18, 1783, in Suffield, Conn.; d. unm., Dec. 12,  
 1803, æ. 20.  
 5448. *Obed*, b. 1787; m. Sally Allen.  
 5449. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. Oliver Rising.  
 5450. *David*, b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. Sophia Palmer.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5451. *Maria*, b. June 3, 1799; m. 1819, John Muzzy.  
 5452. *Lovisa*, b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. (1) J. Lindley; (2) R. Morris.

## 5250.

EDITHA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., bapt. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1758, and d. in Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1830, æ. 71.

She m. abt. 1777, NATHANIEL MUNSON, to whom she was pub. Dec. 13, 1777. He was b. abt. 1754, s. of Nathaniel Munson, who d. July 22, 1807, æ. 77, and Sally Turner, who d. 1808. He d. in Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN.

5453. *Nathaniel*, b. ; m. Dorcas Rogers, and is supposed to have settled in Hebron, N. Y.  
 5454. *Asenath*, b. Aug. 3, 1782; m. Oct. 22, 1801, Samuel Livingston.  
 5455. *Joel*, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Feb. 29, 1807, Cynthia Eggleston, and d. May 5, 1839, æ. 51.  
 5456. *Dorcas*, b. Nov. 19, 1797; m. June 12, 1822, Abraham Barber, and removed to Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y..  
 5457. *Ann*, b. May 28, 1803; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Solomon Hadsall, and settled in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 5458. *Sally*(?), b. ; m. — Robinson, and d. abt. Nov. 4, 1814.

## 5252.

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 24, 1761, and d. prob. in Rupert, Vt., Aug. 9, 1848, æ. 87. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was placed on the pension roll, Apr. 22, 1833.

He m. 1782, MARY McCLEARY, b. Nov. 24, 1744, dau. of Daniel McCleary. She was brought up in Methuen, Mass. She d. Nov. 9, 1827, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

5459. *Mary*, b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. unm. in Rupert, Feb. 8, 1848, æ. 64.  
 5460. *Patty*, b. Dec. 26, 1784; m. David Colton.  
 5461. *Luke*, b. Jan. 31, 1786; m. Martha Sargent.  
 5462. *Jane*, b. May 24, 1788; m. Sterling Sherman.

## 5253.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., May 5, 1763, and d. in Salem, Meigs Co., O., Oct., 1847, æ. 84.

She m. abt. 1782, SAMUEL KENT of Southwick, Mass., or Suffield, Conn. In 1817, with his wife and all his children, except Bathsheba, Anna, and Amasa, he removed to Salem, N. Y. He d. Apr., 1836.

## CHILDREN.

5463. *Bathsheba*, b. Oct. 18, 1783; m. abt. 1806, Abel Caldwell, and resided for some years in Rupert, Vt., but removed to Conn., and d. abt. 1848, æ. abt. 65.  
 5464. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 23, 1784; m. abt. 1814, Mary Stebbins of Dorset, Vt.  
 5465. *Mary*, b. Oct. 8, 1786; d. in Rupert, Vt., 1813, æ. 27.  
 5466. *Anna*, b. Aug. 5, 1788; m. ——— Barber of Greenwich, and removed to the west.  
 5467. *Amasa*, b. Dec. 2, 1790; m. 1814, Nancy Bushee of Rupert, Vt., and d. in Dubuque, Iowa, abt. 1840, æ. abt. 50.  
 5468. *Elisha*, b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. abt. 1828, ——— ———, and d. in Salem, O., Jan., 1833.  
 5469. *Philinda*, b. Oct. 8, 1796; m. ——— ———.  
 5470. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. of cholera, in Gallia Co., O., Aug., 1850, æ. 49.  
 5471. *Lucina*, b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. in Wilkesville, Vinton Co., O., June, 1845.

## 5254.

CUMMIN NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 15, 1765, and d. in Antwerp, N. Y., probably from the effects of injuries received by falling from a load of wood, abt. 1837, æ. abt. 72.

He m. (1) HANNAH FREEMAN.

He m. (2) Mrs. SALLY DOWD, dau. of Israel Hay of Rupert, Vt.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5472. *William*, b.  
 5473. *Moses*, b.  
 5474. *Reuben*, b. ; drowned in Batten Kill river in New York.  
 5475. *Henry*, b.  
 5476. *Hannah*, b.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5477. *Lewis*, b.  
 5478. *John*, b.  
 5479. *Ann*, b. ; m. Isaac Sprague of Antwerp, N. Y.

## 5255.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 22, 1767, and d. Sept., 1851, æ. 84.

She m. JONATHAN HASTINGS, b. Jan. 17, 1765, s. of Joseph Hastings.

## CHILDREN.

5480. *Joseph*, b. 1792; m. 1811, Submit Sheldon, and rem. to West Rupert, Vt.  
 5481. *Sarah*, b. 1794; m. 1817, Benjamin Harmon, and rem. to Wisconsin.  
 5482. *Theodocia*, b. 1796; m. 1817, Zopher Nelson, and settled near Green Bay, Wis.  
 5483. *Jonathan*, b. 1799; m. Elizabeth McKelleps of Salem, N. Y.  
 5484. *Heman*, b. 1801; d. in Rupert, Vt., 1803.  
 5485. *Heman*, b. 1804; m. 1830, Permelia Wright, and d. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.  
 5486. *Livy V.*, b. 1808; m. 1838, Mary Taylor, and rem. to Rupert, Vt.

## 5256.

JEMIMA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., bapt. July 22, 1770, in Westfield, Mass., and d. in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843, æ. abt. 72.

She m. Dec. 2, 1794, ZADOC DAY, b. in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 25, 1771, s. of Nathan Day. He is supposed to have resided in Granville, N. Y., Augusta, C. W., and Oswegatchie, N. Y. He d. in the last-named place, Apr. 10, 1836, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

5487. *Nathan*, b. Oct. 8, 1795, in Granville, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1817, Lucinda Cook; (2) Jan. 4, 1842, Diana Eastnan, and settled in Oswegatchie, N. Y. He became blind in 1848.  
 5488. *Zadoc*, b. Dec. 16, 1796, in Granville; m. Dec. 23, 1827, his cousin, Diana Noble, and d. in Mich. abt. 1850, æ. abt. 54.  
 5489. *Polly*, b. Sept. 4, 1802, in Augusta, C. W.; m. May 22, 1824, Daniel Pierce, and d. Feb., 1842, æ. 39.  
 5490. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 18, 1804, in Augusta, C. W.; was drowned July, 1849, æ. 45.  
 5491. *Samuel*, b. June 1, 1806, in Oswegatchie; m. (1) 1828, Sally McAllister; (2) Nov., 1830, Persis Simmons, and removed to Vienna, London District, C. W.

## 5257.

REUBEN NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 1, 1772. He removed in 1808, to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He m. May 1, 1796, MARY HALE, b. Jan. 15, 1772, dau. of James Hale of Poultney, Vt. She d. Mch. 18, 1842, æ. 70.



## CHILDREN.

5492. *Nancy*, b. Apr. 11, 1800; m. John Merithew.  
 5493. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 4, 1802; m. Joshua Heath.  
 5493a. *Diana*, b. Dec. 16, 1803; m. Dec. 23, 1827, her cousin, Zadoe Day. She d. June 23, 1830, æ. 26. Child. Betsey Pamela, b. Oct. 4, 1828.  
 5494. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. 1832, Jennet Ford, and removed to Rutland, N. Y. Child. Celesta Ann, b. July 23, 1835, in Gouverneur, N. Y.  
 5495. *Henry J.*, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. 1834, Ann Hastings of Rupert, Vt., and settled in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children. 1. Albert H., b. Jan. 28, 1838, d. July 29, 1840, æ. 2; 2. William Henry, b. June 18, 1841; 3. Eugena Emmet, b. Sept. 4, 1843; 4. Lucelia Emmogene, b. July 26, 1849.

## 5288.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, d. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 1845.

She m. abt. 1792, ISAAC NELSON. He resided in Rupert and Sandgate, Vt., and Gouverneur, N. Y., and d. in the latter place, in 1847.

## CHILDREN.

5496. *Isaac*, b. 1794, in Rupert, Vt.; m. 1824, Phila Brown, and settled in Gouverneur, N. Y.  
 5497. *Margaret*, b. 1796, in Rupert; m. 1831, Jesse Russell, and d. in Gouverneur, 1845, æ. 49.  
 5498. *Hannah*, b. 1798, in Rupert.  
 5499. *Van Rensselaer*, b. 1800, in Rupert; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., 1842, æ. 42.  
 5500. *Reuben*, b. 1802, in Rupert; m. Hannah Gillet, and removed to Oswego Co., N. Y.  
 5501. *Ruth*, b. 1804, in Rupert; m. 1834, Gideon Cook, and removed to Centreville, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
 5502. *Luther*, b. 1814, in Sandgate, Vt.; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., 1838, æ. 24.  
 5503. *Mary*, b. 1817, in Sandgate; m. 1838, Alexander Fred-  
 ingburgh, and d. in Centreville, N. Y.

## 5301.

MOSES NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Mch. 22, 1783, and d. of consumption, in Seville (Guilford), Medina Co., O., Feb. 24, 1831, æ. 47. He was "a tall, dark man, with a high forehead, and full black eyes," and was by trade a cooper. He removed, in 1817, from Southwick to Westfield, Medina Co., O., and in 1828, to Seville, O.

He m. Jan. 25, 1811, ANN HOSMER, to whom he was pub. Nov. 18, 1810. She was b. June 21, 1785, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Barker) Hosmer of Hartford, Conn. She "was a small, fair woman, with gray eyes and dark hair, of more than ordinary

ability, of quick, lively temperament, always cheerful in the midst of trouble, a great reader, and fond of intelligent company." She d. in Guilford. Dec. 29, 1850, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

5504. *David*, b. Jan. 9, 1813, in Southwick; an ornamental painter, d. unm., in Noble Ranch, Shasta Co., Cal., Feb. 17, 1873, æ. 60.
5505. *Mary*, b. Dec. 7, 1815, in Southwick; there d. prob. in 1816.
5506. *Henry Hosmer*, b. Feb. 10, 1817, in Southwick; m. 1841, Eliza Ross. He was a carpenter, and d. of a fever in Spring Prairie, Wis., Oct. 7, 1843, æ. 26. No issue. His widow has married again.
5507. *Maria Josephine*, b. July 2, 1820, in Westfield, O.; m. Aug., 1860, Guy Stanhope, b. in New York city, 1820, s. of March J. and Corinna (May) Stanhope. He was a portrait painter, and d. in New York city, Oct. 29, 1860. She resides, 1877, in Seville, O., and is a teacher of drawing and painting. She was at one time widely known as a newspaper correspondent. No children.
5508. *Mark*, b. Mch. 1, 1822, in Westfield, O.; there d. prob. in 1822.
5509. *Lydia Anna*, b. May 29, 1824, in Westfield, O.; m. July 2, 1845, Nichol Wyckoff Ellis, b. July 2, 1845, s. of Moses Ellis. She was beautiful and accomplished, possessed a gentle and amiable disposition, and was universally beloved. She d. without issue, in Seville, O., Jan. 18, 1849, æ. 24. Mr. Ellis resided, 1856, in Clayton City, Ia. He m. (2) Sarah Smith.

## 5320.

ROYAL NOBLE, s. of Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1774, and d. in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 29, 1841, æ. 67. He removed first to Hinsdale, Mass., and thence, in 1804, to Manlius, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He m. Nov. 25, 1795, REBECCA ALLEN, b. Nov. 22, 1779, dau. of Justus Allen of Suffield, Conn. She d. in Manlius, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1864, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

5510. *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 22, 1796, in Westfield; m. Reuben Franklin, and removed to Green Spring, O. She d. July 8, 1838, æ. 42. Children. 1. Rebecca; 2. Catherine; 3. Jerome; and five others, whose names are unknown.
5511. *Asenath*, b. Nov. 16, 1798; m. David Wilcox.
- 5511a. *Maria*, b. Apr. 8, 1800; m. David Hoag.
- 5511b. *Edmund*, b. Aug. 24, 1802, in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Catherine Foot. He d. in Kirkville (Manlius), Mch. 12, 1875, æ. 72. She d. Dec., 1861. No children.
5512. *Elisha Curtis*, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. Magdalen Poole.

## 5321.

HEMAN NOBLE, s. of Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1775, and there d. Oct. 29, 1832, æ. 57.

He m. (1) NANCY SACKET, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1775, dau. of Abner and Rhoda Sacket. She d. Mch. 7, 1796, æ. 20.

He m. (2) Aug. 10, 1797, SALLY SACKET, dau. of Asher Sacket. She d. May 15, 1826, æ. 57.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5513. *George*, b. Mch. 2, 1792; m. Hannah Larrabee.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5514. *Eliza*, b. abt. 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1826, æ. 23.

5515. *James*, b. ; m. Henrietta Dewey.

5516. *Henry*, b. ; m. ———, and removed to Mich.

5517. *Mary Ann*, b. ; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Jehiel Shepard. Children. 1. Romaine; 2. Mary Arvilla; 3. Leroy Winslow.

5518. *Nancy*, b. abt. 1807; d. unm., in Westfield, July 27 or 28, 1856, æ. 49.

5519. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. James Sanford Moore, b. Aug. 3, 1806, s. of Jabez Moore. Children. 1. James Augustus, b. Jan. 20, 1840; 2. Eugene Dwight, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Feb. 12, 1845, æ. 6 mos.; 3. Ella Frances (adopted) b. Dec. 12, 1845.

5520. *Francis*, b. ; removed to Cleveland, O.

## 5325.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Asa, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1785, and there resided in 1852.

She m. Mch. 13, 1814, ASAHEL BUSH, b. in Westfield, May 26, 1788, s. of Aaron Bush. He d. June 16, 1839, æ. 50.

## CHILDREN.

5521. *Luke*, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Laura Alderman.

5522. *Mary*, b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. May, 1842, Hon. Thomas Kneil of Westfield. He has been State senator, and is now, 1877 postmaster of Westfield.

5523. *Amelia*, b. June 21, 1818, m. Mch. 2, 1851, Abraham Crary of Westfield.

5524. *Seth*, b. May 4, 1820; m. Jan., 1847, Lucy Ann Kellogg.

5525. *Asahel*, b. June 16, 1824; removed to Oregon.

5526. *Edmund*, b. Apr. 4, 1829.

## 5327.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of Asa, was b. in Westfield, abt. Apr., 1793, and removed to Ballston, N. Y.

She m. Sept. 6, 1812, EDMUND HUBBELL.

## CHILDREN.

5527. *James*, b. ; d. young.  
 5528. *Charles*, b. ; m. Mary Mosher.  
 5529. *Mary Jane*, b.  
 5530. *Electa Ann*, b.  
 5531. *Isaac*, b. ; m. ——— Chapman.  
 5532. *Sarah*, b.  
 5533. *James*, b. ; resides, 1876, in Ballston Springs.  
 5534. *Minerva*, b.

## 5329.

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Luke, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1777, and there d. Nov. 10 or 11, 1852, æ. 75. He was a jeweler.

He m. Dec. 9, 1802, his cousin, JOANNA NASH, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., July 17, 1780, dau. of Josiah and Rhoda (Noble) Nash. She d. in Great Barrington, while there on a visit, Sept. 25, 1852, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSFIELD.

5535. *Herman Strong*, b. Jan. 9, 1804; unm., was by trade a printer, and in 1833, established a paper in Manchester (now Yazoo City), Miss., but finding the location unhealthy, sold out and removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he published the *Watertown Register* until June, 1843. He then went back to Miss., but returned, in 1847, to Watertown, and established the *Journal*, which he published until 1850. He then went to California, but d. on his return of yellow fever, in Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 13, 1853, æ. 49. He was an honest, high-minded man, and most appreciated by those who knew him best. As a printer, he stood foremost in the craft. As a friend, he was steadfast and warm-hearted.
5536. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. Ann McConnell.
5537. *Sophia Root*, b. Aug. 31, 1809; d. in Pittsfield, June 26, 1816, æ. 6.

## 5330.

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Luke, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1779, and d. in Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1871, æ. 92.

She m. prob. in 1798, pub. July, 1798, DENNIS CATLIN, s. of Dr. Abel and Dolly (Seymour) Catlin, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Mch. 15, 1777. He studied medicine for a time with his father, but afterwards was a shoemaker, and removed, in 1813, to Clinton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 15, 1841, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

5538. *Harriet*, b. in Pittsfield; d. unm., in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1873.
5539. *Luke Noble*, b. ; m. (1) Phila Amelia Edwards; (2) Cornelia Brown. He was a shoemaker, and d. May 10, 1861.
5540. *Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 15, 1807, in Pittsfield; m. Matthew Patterson Bell, who resides, 1877, in Norwalk, Conn.

5541. *Dennis*, b. Sept. 25, 1800, m. Diantha Daniels. He was a shoemaker, and d. May 16, 1868, æ. 58.
5542. *Betsy*, b. ; d. unm., in Clinton. May 17, 1835.
5543. *Emily*, b. ; in Clinton, N. Y.; m., Feb. 22, 1849, John Augustus Startevant, a carpenter, in Pittsfield, Mass.
5544. *Andrew Jackson*, b. July 2, 1820; m. Sarah Morse, and is a shoemaker in Clinton, N. Y.
5545. *Byron Seymour*, b. Mch. 12, 1822; m., May 30, 1861, Emerette Augusta Glentz, and is, 1877, a harness-maker in Pittsfield, Mass.
5546. *Charlotte*, b. ; m. Jan., 1845, Josiah B. Brown, a stage driver and stage owner in Clinton, N. Y. She d. in Oneida, N. Y.
5547. *Herman Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1847, æ. 20.

## 5350.

DARIUS NOBLE, s. of Ithamar, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1789, and d. in Freedom, Portage Co., O., June 4, 1870, æ. 80. He was taken, in infancy or childhood, to Benson, Vt., where he resided until October, 1834, when he removed to Windham, O., and thence, in 1835, to Freedom, O. He was a farmer. From an obituary notice, which appeared in the *Portage County Democrat*, we extract the following:

"Mr. Noble was a kind and indulgent parent, an affectionate and beloved husband, and a true Christian. He was greatly respected by all his friends and acquaintances, and was one of nature's true and genuine men, in whose footsteps any age and country might be proud to walk. He was amiable in his disposition, kind in his temperament, and obliging in his deportment to all who came within the circle of his daily intercourse."

He m. (1) Dec. 29, 1814, ANNA MEACHAM, b. in Benson, Vt., Apr. 6, 1794, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Sherwood) Meacham. [Joseph Meacham, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 7, 1767, is supposed to have been murdered at the South, many years prior to 1828. He m. Dec. 22, 1791, Catherine Sherwood, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 16, 1769, who d. in Benson, Vt., Sept. 7, 1828, æ. 59.] She d. Aug. 7, 1837, æ. 44.

He m. (2) Oct. 11, 1838, Mrs. ELECTA PORTER, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 19, 1788, dau. of ——— Skiff. She m. (1) Dr. David Porter of Worthington, Mass.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN BENSON.

5548. *Philo Root*, b. Apr. 6, 1816; m. Mary Earle.
5549. *Stephen Ithamar*, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. (1) M. M. Harrison; (2) E. E. Porter.

5550. *William Sherwood*, b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Clarissa E. Wadsworth.  
 5551. *Roland Darius*, b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Ellen H. Bingham.  
 5552. *Royal Joseph*, b. May 15, 1824; m. Susan M. DeLong.  
 5553. *Jason Crofoot*, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Julia S. Searl.  
 5554. *Henry James*, b. Apr. 21, 1828; m. Cordelia A. Smith.  
 5555. *Sarah Ann*, b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. in Freedom, O., Jan. 10, 1836.  
 5556. *Volney Meacham*, b. May 20, 1837; m. Sarah E. Hitchcock.

## 5383.

LAURANA NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1774, and d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 27, 1854, æ. 80.

She m. May 26, 1793, STILLMAN DEWEY, b. July 1, 1773, s. of Enoch and Martha (Foote) Dewey. He was a farmer, and d. in Middlebury, Vt., June 21, 1841, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN.

5557. *Enoch*, b. Sept. 23, 1793, in Westfield; m. Dec. 17, 1820, Sally Cushman, and settled in Middlebury.  
 5558. *Pamelia*, b. Mch. 15, 1795, in Middlebury; m. Dec. 1, 1815, Jonas Matthews, and removed to Berlin, Huron Co., O.  
 5559. *Lovisa*, b. May 21, 1796; m. Jan., 1824, Daniel Morton, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.  
 5560. *William*, b. Apr. 30, 1798; m. Apr. 6, 1820, Harriet S. Wadsworth, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.  
 5561. *Noble*, b. May 15, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1802, æ. 2.  
 5562. *Jacob*, b. Nov. 30, 1802; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1832, Welthine Caroline Smith; (2) June 21, 1838, Mahala Cass Messer. He settled in Middlebury.  
 5563. *Stillman*, b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. Nov. 22, 1831, Caroline Matthews, and settled in East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis.  
 5564. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. Mch., 1837, Schuyler Mills, and removed to New Haven, Vt.  
 5565. *Martha*, b. June 30, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1837, Daniel Bennett, and settled in Middlebury.

## 5385.

SOPHIA NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1777, and d. Mch. 22, 1844, æ. 66.

She m. Nov. 1, 1810, AARON KING, s. of Silas King. He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

5566. *Reuben*, b. June 6, 1812; unm., went abt. 1848, to Mexico.  
 5567. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 22, 1813; d. æ. 2.  
 5568. *Sarah*, b. July 5, 1815; m. 1834, Homer Austin of Suffield, Conn.  
 5569. *Samuel Noble*, b. Mch. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 20, 183-, æ. 15.

## 5359

NANCY NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mas., Apr. 9, 1783, and, in 1851, resided in Chicopee, Mass.

She m. Dec. 13, 1806, ERASTUS BREWER, a farmer of Springfield, Mass. He d. Dec. 11, 1839.

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 5570. Eunice A.,       | b. Nov. 13, 1807; unm., in 1851.  |
| 5571. Nancy Morse,     | b. Sept. 9, 1809; unm., in 1851.  |
| 5572. Joshua,          | b. June 12, 1810; m. (1) Oct., 1840, Harriet Paine,<br>(2) Dec., 1852, Emmeline Mills, and removed to Collinsville, Conn. |
| 5573. Harvey,          | b. Aug. 10, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1839, Julia White,<br>and removed to Boston, Mass.   |
| 5574. Edwin,           | b. 1813; m. Mch. 26, 1837, Abigail E.<br>Smith, and removed to Springfield.   |
| 5575. Samuel N.,       | b. June 1, 1815; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Mariette Allen,<br>and settled in Westfield.  |
| 5576. Helen Lovisa,    | b. Jan. 4, 1818, m. Oct. 26, 1846, William Brack<br>ett, and removed to New York city.                                    |
| 5577. Solomon,         | b. May 24, 1820, d. Mch. 10, 1821, æ 9 mos.   |
| 5578. Martha Smith,    | b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. May 23, 1842, Edwin Brown,<br>and removed to Orient, Long Island.                                   |
| 5579. Charlotte Noble, | b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. unm., Sept. 29, 1849, æ 25  |
| 5580. Eliza Adeline,   | b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Feb., 1850, Henry Hack.  |
| 5581. Solomon Emerson, | b. Mch. 4, 1830; resided, 1852, in Chicopee, Mass.  |

## 5349.

SAMUEL NOBLE, s. of Samnel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1785, and d. in West Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1847, *æ.* 62. He removed to Middlebury, Vt., about 1818, and thence, in Mch., 1822, to West Springfield, Mass. From 1834-37, he was a selectman, and from 1835-37, a representative in the legislature of Massachusetts. He was a farmer and blacksmith.

He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1808, MARY SMITH, who d. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1821, æ. 38.

He m. (2) Feb. 5, 1822, Mrs. FANNY NORTON, b. in Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1797, dau. of Charles and Mary (Sears) Hubbard. She m. (1) June 1, 1816, Horace Norton of Agawam, Mass., who d. May 1, 1820, æ. 25.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WEST SPRINGFIELD.

5582. *Mary Smith*, b. May 25, 1823; m. May 22, 1844, John Barker Cooper, b. Oct. 14, 1819, s. of John and Catherine (Barker) Cooper. He is, 1876, a farmer in Agawam, Mass. Children. 1. Martha Noble, b. Apr. 6, 1845, m. Seth Noble Bennett, a farmer; 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1849, m. Andrew Jesse Todd, a farmer.

5583. *Martha Ann*, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. in West Springfield, July 24 or 25, 1844, æ. 18.
5584. *Frances Ellen*, b. May 23, 1828; m. May 23, 1848, Samuel Tryon, b. in Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1823, s. of Charles and Abigail (Brown) Tryon. He is a dealer in cigars. Children b. in Westfield. 1. Frances Emma, b. Apr. 1, 1849, m. July 2, 1873, Richard Fox; 2. Samuel Eben, b. Nov. 22, 1851, and d. Nov. 20, 1873; 3. Louis Noble, b. Aug. 10, 1857; 4. Charles Lincoln, b. Nov. 27, 1860; 5. Joseph William, b. Apr. 18, 1863.
5585. *Julia Haskell*, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Robert Emmet Cooper, s. of ——— and Mary Cooper. He is, 1876, a plumber in Springfield, Mass. Children. 1. Robert Heury, b. Sept. 23, 1855; 2. George Fernando, b. Aug. 6, 1857.
5586. *Semiramis Josephine*, b. Apr. 30, 1839; m. June 5, 1860, William Harrison Foote, b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 15, 1833, s. of Harrison and Lucy (Wilcox) Foote. He is, 1876, in the clothing business in Westfield, Mass. No children.

## 5390.

JARED NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 23 or 29, 1786, and d. Dec. 1, 1859, æ. 72. From Westfield, he removed first to Lowville, N. Y., and thence to Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

He m. Aug. 26, 1809, SALLY NICHOLS, b. Dec. 3, 1786 or 1787, dau. of Asaph Nichols of Suffield, Conn. She d. in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1866.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5587. *Franklin*, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Maria L. Scott.
5588. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 8, 1814; d. Apr. 13, 1819, æ. 5.

## 5391.

AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1789, and removed to Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O. He was an engineer.

He m. Nov., 1814, HELEN FRALICK of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Aug. 16, 1794.

## CHILDREN.

5589. *Hiram*, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Ursula Ann Loomis, b. Oct. 2, 1822, dau. of Elizur and Abana (Holcomb) Loomis, of Windsor, O. Children. 1. Ann Jennet, b. July 9, 1846; 2. Almedia, b. Dec. 30, 1849; 3. Helen Ursula, b. Jan. 14, 1852; 4. Evelyn Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1854.
5590. *Helen Louisa*, b. Nov. 19, 1817.
5591. *George Washington*, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Caroline Amelia Perkins, dau. of Ambrose Perkins of Middlefield, O. Children. 1. Emily Louisa, b. Nov. 4, 1848; 2. Franklin Augustus, b. May 20, 1850.



5592. *Jane Ann*, b. July 11, 1825; m. Apr. 29, 1852, Sereno Gillett Loomis, b. Apr. 24, 1821, s. of Elizur and Abana (Holcomb) Loomis. He resides in Windsor, O. Children. 1. Ella Jane, b. May 9, 1853, m. Apr. 7, 1874, Alba J. Case; 2. Edwin Sereno, b. Apr. 6, 1855; 3. Alice Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1858; 4. Alison Noble, b. Feb. 16, 1860; 5. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
5593. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 19, 1832.
5594. *Franklin*, b. July 12, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Harriet Carpenter of Windsor, O.

## 5392.

SIRGUY CARLTON NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1791, and d. in Jackson, Mich., abt. 1864, æ. abt. 73. He was a machinist. He resided for a time in Springfield, Mass., but in 1843 removed to Ann Arbor, Mich.

He m. LOIS PHELPS, dau. of Oliver Phelps of Westfield. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec., 1854, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

5595. *Charles Phelps*, b. Oct. 28, 1815, in Springfield; m. Oct. 13, 1835, Philura Jane Pease, b. in Enfield, Conn., May 21, 1816, dau. of Gaius and Philura (Ames) Pease. He was a locomotive engineer, and engineer in the fire department in Chicago, Ill., where he died from injuries received from a horse, Aug. 23, 1866, æ. 50. Mrs. C. P. Noble resides, 1878, in Thompsonville (Enfield), Conn. Children. 1. Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 7, 1836, in Springfield; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1865, Edward Whittier, b. in Andover, Mass., 1821, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Whittier. He was a printer in Rockville (Vernon), Conn. He d. Jan. 19, 1866; (2) July 29, 1869, Benjamin Bennett, b. in Foster, R. I., Nov. 13, 1820, s. of Arnold and Betsey Bennett. He was an agent for a paper mill, and d. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 14, 1875. She has had no children. She resides, 1878, in Thompsonville, Conn. 2. Henry, b. July 2, 1838, in Springfield, was killed by stepping through the cars in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1853, æ. 14; 3. John G. P., b. Mch. 19, 1842, in Hartford, Conn., served in the Civil war, and was killed in Murfreesborough, Tenn., June 6, 1863, æ. 21; 4. Frank, b. Apr. 27, 1844, in Springfield, d. Sept. 20, 1845, æ. 1; 5. Frank C. P., b. May 2, 1847, m. Aug. 18, 1872, Joanna M. English, b. in New York city, Jan. 14, 1854. [Children born in Chicago. 1. Child, b. July 6, 1873, d. the same day; 2. Lilley Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1874; 3. Walter Henry, b. May 17, 1876.] He resides, 1878, in Chicago, and is a brakeman and switchman on the railroad.
5596. *Mary Smith*, b. ; m. 1840, William Porter Addison. She d. Oct., 1844. He removed to New Haven, Conn. Children. 1. William Porter, b. Sept., 1841, d.; 2. Mary Ann, b. Dec., 1843, d.; 3. Mary Ann, b.
5597. *Samuel Wesley*, b. Apr. 16, 1819, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Almenia Maria Badger, b. in Coventry, Conn., Dec. 21, 1819,

dau. of Enoch and Betsey (Nash) Badger, and resided in Springfield, Mass., New Haven, and Birmingham, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. He was a forger of gun locks. He d. in New York city, abt. 1863. [His wife having obtained a divorce from him, Oct. 1859, m. (2) Nov. 17, 1859, Charles Wright, b. in Keene, N. H., June 2, 1825, s. of Caleb and Betsey (Hueland) Wright, and resides, 1877, in Keene, N. H. He is a farmer.] Children. 1. Wilber Wesley, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Springfield, Mass. He served in the Civil war, for three years, in Co. F, 10th Reg. Mass. Vols., and afterward enlisted, for one year, in Mass. Heavy Artillery. At last account he resided, unm., in New Haven, Conn., and was a gunsmith; 2. Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1841, in Springfield; m. Jan. 26, 1864, Daniel Bingham, b. in Chaplin, Conn., Aug. 30, 1836, s. of William and Clarissa (Sessions) Bingham. He is, 1877, a farmer in Chaplin. [Children born in Chaplin. 1. Charles Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1865, d. Mch. 14, 1875, æ. 10; 2. Jennie Maria, b. June 18, 1866, d. Oct. 27, 1870, æ. 4; 3. Willie Everett, b. Nov. 30, 1867; 4. Clinton Wilber, b. Aug. 30, 1869; 5. Berton Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1871; 6. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1875.] 3. Kate Badger, b. Aug. 21, 1842, in Springfield, m. Jan. 2, 1862, Preston B. Sibley, b. in Eastford, Conn., June 25, 1840, s. of Samuel and Rhoda (Preston) Sibley. He is, 1877, a carpenter and joiner in Eastford. [Children born in Eastford. 1. Lewis Preston, b. July 25, 1869; 2. Fred Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1873; 3. Mary Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1875.] 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1844, in New Haven, Conn., and there d. Mch. 12, 1848, æ. 3; 5. Jane Josephine, b. Mch. 13, 1847, in Birmingham, Conn., m. Apr. 2, 1867, Alfred Chase, b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 15, 1840, son of Stephen and Louisa (Dickinson) Chase. He resides, 1877, in Nashua, N. H., and is a market-gardener. [Children born in Nashua. 1. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1867; 2. Maria Almena, b. Sept. 29, 1873.] 6. Lewis Cass, b. Oct. 21, 1848, in Springfield, Mass., a machinist, resides, 1877, in Westfield, Mass.

- |                           |    |             |
|---------------------------|----|-------------|
| 5598. <i>Carlton</i> ,    | b. | ; d. æ. 2.  |
| 5599. <i>Jane Maria</i> , | b. | ; d. young. |
| 5600. <i>Carlton</i> ,    | b. | ; d. young. |

### 5393.

EDMUND NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 5 or 6, 1793, and there d. Oct. 28, 1848, æ. 55. He was a farmer.

He m. Apr. 16, 1821, ANN CHAPIN, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1794, dau. of George Chapin. She d. Apr. 4, 1851, æ. 57.

#### CHILDREN.

5601. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Mary J. Moore, and removed to Southwick, Mass. Children. 1. Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Sept. 5, 1870, æ. 22; 2. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1851; 3. Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1855, d. Dec. 6, 1856.

5602. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 13, 1825; m. (1) May 16, 1844, Lowell K. Smith; (2) Apr. 21, 1850, Wilson Dreppard. Child. Belle, b. Oct 13, 1855.
5603. *Julia Ann*, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Apr. 21, 1850, Joseph D. Bartlett. Child. Alice, b. Feb. 11, 1851.
5604. *Wells*, b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. May 20, 1852, Cordelia L. Cowles, b. abt. 1829, dau. of Orrin and Lucretia Cowles. He resided in Westfield, and there d. Jan. 24, 1872, æ. 42. Children. 1. Viola Cordelia, b. July 19, 1853; 2. Ellen L., b. Feb. 20, 1855.
5605. *James Chapin*, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Apr. 6, 1856, Mary J. Foster, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Foster of Schenectady, N. Y. He removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., but d. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1874, æ. 42. Child. Mary Gazelle, b. July 3, 1857, d. Oct. 22, 1857.
5606. *Terry S.*, b. May 27, 1834; m. Sept. 19, 1865, Mrs. Harriet E. Wilson, b. in West Boylston, Mass., abt. 1838, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca Wheeler. He is, 1875, a whip-maker in Westfield.
5607. *Martha Wolcott*, b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Walter Brass, b. abt. 1827, s. of Jared and Lydia Brass of Westfield. Children. 1. Franklin Walter, b. Feb. 10, 1854; 2. Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1857.
5608. *Helen*, b. June 13, 1841.

**5394.**

CHARLOTTE NOBLE, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1795. From her in the first effort to trace the genealogy of the Noble family, we received more assistance than from any other person in Westfield. She still, 1876, resides in Westfield, being the sole survivor of a family of thirteen children.

She m. Jan. 2, 1850, Dea. MARTIN TINKER, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 1, 1778, s. of Martin and Mary Tinker. He was a deacon in the Baptist church, in Westfield, and d. Jan. 3, 1854. æ. 75

CHILDREN,—none.

**5395.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON NOBLE, s. of Samuel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1798, and there d. Nov. 9, 1871, æ. 73. He was a farmer, and resided one mile west of Morley's bridge, in Westfield, on his father's homestead, near the County bridge.

He m. Dec. 2, 1824, MAHALA LOOMIS, b. Aug. 13, 1799, dau. of Justus and Tryphena (Elmer Loomis, of Westfield.

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5609. *George Washington*, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. July 1, 1847, Elvira S. Welles, dau. of Isaac Welles of Woodbury, Vt. He d. Aug. 25, 1850. Children. 1. Elwyn Nelson, b. Feb. 9, 1848; 2. George Eugene, b. June 7, 1849.

5610. *Amelia Maria*, b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Arlington E. Upson, b. abt. 1827, s. of Samuel and Sophia Upson of Westfield.
5611. *Samuel Henry*, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Aug. 19, 1852, Elizabeth Susan Middleton. He removed to Vernon Springs, Howard Co., Iowa. Children. 1. Irena Lizzie, b. Nov. 6, 1855, d. Feb. 14, 1856; 2. Arthur Henry, b. Mch. 10, 1857; 3. George W.; 4. Edward T.
5612. *John Wesley*, b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. ———. He d. in Westfield, Jan. 30, 1867, æ. 33.
5613. *Thomas Kellogg*, b. July 18, 1835; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Ellen C. Osborne, b. in Westfield, abt. 1841, dau. of Riley D. and Eliza Osborne. He d. in Westfield, July 25, 1865, æ. 30.
5614. *Joseph Gilbert*, b. Nov. 28, 1837. He is, 1878, a merchant in Westfield, and was elected, 1877, a representative to the Mass. legislature.
5615. *Josephine Charlotte*, b. Feb. 22, 1840.
5616. *Julia Augusta*, b. June 2, 1842.

## 5396.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Solomon, was b. in Chester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1785, and d. in Onondaga, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1855, æ. 69.

She m. Sept. 9, 1804, Hon. DANIEL MOSELY, b. Feb. 25, 1786, s. of Pliny and Abigail (Chapin) Mosely. He graduated at Williams College, 1806, read law with Joshua Forman of Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., commenced practice, 1810, in Onondaga, N. Y. He was a member of the State legislature, clerk of Onondaga county, and for many years a judge of the seventh circuit, performing his duties with the utmost fidelity. He d. in Onondaga, Oct. 3, 1851, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

5617. *Talcott*, b. July 7, 1805, in Westfield; d. in Onondaga, July 4, 1810, æ. 4.
5618. *Jane*, b. June 22, 1807, in Westfield; there d. Jan. 29, 1808, æ. 7 mos.
5619. *Daniel Talcott*, b. Nov. 9, 1810, in Onondaga; m. Oct. 11, 1836, Maria L. Gibbs, and resides, 1877, in Skeneateles, N. Y. He is a lawyer.
5620. *James Sackett*, b. Feb. 9, 1812, in Onondaga; m. June 3 or 4, 1852, Ellen Worthington, and resides, 1877, in Humbolt Bay, Cal. He is a merchant.
5621. *Jane Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1813, in Onondaga; m. Apr. 24, 1832, Charles J. Judd, and d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1852, æ. 39.
5622. *William Tudor*, b. Aug. 28, 1815, in Onondaga; m. June 30, 1852, Angeline L. Head, and d. in Onondaga, Feb. 11, 1876, æ. 60. He was a grocer.

5623. *Charles Whiting*, b. Mch. 17, 1817, in Onondaga; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Jane Curtiss, and d. in Onondaga, Jan. 19, 1877, æ. 59. He was a farmer.
5624. *Lucy Annette*, b. Aug. 27, 1818, in Onondaga; m. (1) May, 1837, Joshua R. Sabine; (2) 1844, Joseph C. Spencer, a merchant, and d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847, æ. 29.
5625. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 27, 1824, in Onondaga; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1846, James Turner, a druggist in Vernon, N. Y.; (2) Jan., 1848, Eugene Forman. He is, 1877, a lawyer, in Syracuse, N. Y.

**5430.**

CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of Col. Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1793, and there d. Nov. 13, 1865, æ. 71.

She m. May 27, 1819, JOSEPH SHELDON AVERY, b. Dec. 1, 1793, s. of Jonathan and Mary Avery of Hartford, Conn. He was a blacksmith in Westfield, and there d. Apr. 23, 1851, æ. 57.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5626. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 29, 1820; m. May 25, 1841, Elisha Talmadge, a shoe-dealer. She resides, 1878, in Westfield.
5627. *John*, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1844, Rebecca Hancock; (2) Sept., 1857, Mary Day Bush, and is, 1878, a brick-manufacturer in Westfield.
5628. *Eunice Ann*, b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1843, Stephen Munson. They reside, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.
5629. *Louisa*, b. May 28, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1851, Samuel Farmer of Marysville, Cal.; (2) Volney Stowe, a farmer, of Granville, Mass., where both reside, 1878.

**5431.**

JACOB MOSELY NOBLE, s. of Col. Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797, and there resides, 1878, about one-fourth of a mile south of the green. He is a blacksmith.

He m. Oct. 28, 1824, ELIZA ALDERMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1800, dau. of Epaphras and Chloe (Hayes) Alderman of Granby, Conn.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5630. *Jacob Augustus*, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Minerva G. Clark.
5631. *Joseph Sheldon*, b. June 5, 1829; m. Lucy W. Kent.
5632. *Caroline Eliza*, b. July 27, 1834; m. Oliver Ellsworth.

**5433.**

ALVENA NOBLE, dau. of Col. Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1801, and there d. Apr. 22, 1876, æ. 74.

She m. May 13, 1824, DENNIS HEDGES, b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 17, 1799, s. of Abraham and Thankful (Barnes) Hedges. He d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1876, æ. 76. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5633. *Frances*, b. Feb. 19, 1825; m. Jan. 3, 1849, Leonard Atwater of Westfield, a manufacturer of whips and cigars. They reside, 1878, in Westfield.
5634. *Margaret*, b. June 22, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Asa Bennet Clark, a druggist of Independence, Iowa, where they both reside, 1878.
5635. *Cornelius*, b. Oct. 28, 1831; pursued his preparatory studies at Westfield academy, graduated at Yale College, 1853, m. July 7, 1856, Edna L. Smith. He resides, 1878, in Helena, Montana Ter., and is commissioner of public instruction for the Territory, and judge of probate for the counties of Lewis and Clarke.
5636. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1839, æ. 3.

## 5434.

FIDELIA NOBLE, dau. of Col. Jacob, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1807, and there resides, 1878.

She m. (1) Oct. 16, 1834, FRANCIS TAYLOR, b. in Westfield, Oct. 5, 1796, s. of Samuel and Tirzah (Holcomb) Taylor. He was a farmer in Westfield, and d. Aug. 28, 1839, æ. 42.

She m. (2) June 23, 1843, FREDERICK FOWLER, b. in Westfield, Apr. 2, 1797, s. of Frederick and Miriam (Mosely) Fowler. He is, 1878, a farmer in Westfield.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5637. *Samuel Francis*, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Aug. 9, 1866, Pamela Lovisa Sacket, was a farmer in Westfield, and there d. Dec. 10, 1877, æ. 40.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5638. *James Frederick*, b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Mch. 16, 1876, Celia Miranda Sacket, and is, 1878, a farmer in Westfield.

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 5445.

THEODOSIA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Salem, N. Y., 1779.

She m. 1800, ERASTUS WILSON, of Rupert, Vt., and Hebron, N. Y. He d. ———.

## CHILDREN BORN IN RUPERT.

5639. *Joel F.*, b. 1801; m. Electa Monson, and removed to Hartford, Wis.
5640. *Jerome B.*, b. 1803; m. Ann Eliza Powers, and settled in Hebron, N. Y.
5641. *Calvin S.*, b. 1806; m. 1827, Delia Barber, and removed to Horicon, Wis.
5642. *Caroline*, b. 1809; m. Asahel Sheldon, and settled in Rupert, Vt.



*Cornelius Hedges*





## 5448.

OBED NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Westfield, 1787, and d. of cholera, in Rubicon, Wis., Sept. 11 or 20, 1854, æ. abt. 67. He was a carpenter, and resided, for six years after his marriage, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; for twenty-five years in Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., and subsequently in Vermillion, Erie Co., O., and in Rubicon, Wis.

He m. Dec. 29, 1810, SALLY ALLEN, b. in Vt., Sept. 15, 1794, dau. of Levi Allen. She d. of consumption, in Vermillion, O., Oct. 8 or 18, 1843, æ. 49.

## CHILDREN.

5643. *Nancy*, b. Oct. 24, 1811; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Patrick Sweeney, b. in the County of Mayde, Ireland, Meh. 17, 1803, s. of John and Nancy Sweeney. He is a farmer, and since his marriage has resided for five years in Porter, N. Y.; for seven years on the Grand River, about twenty miles from Danville, Canada, whence he removed to Vermillion, O. Children. 1. Nancy, b. Oct. 18, 1832, in Porter, d. Nov. 17, 1844, æ. 12; 2. John, b. Nov. 17, 1833, in Porter; 3. Michael Obed, b. May 10, 1835, in Porter; 4. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1836, d. May 12, 1837, æ. 5 mos.; 5. Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1838, d. Jan. 3, 1842, æ. 3; 6. Sally, b. Apr. 22, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1840, æ. 6 days; 7. Patrick, b. Sept. 22, 1841; 8. Sarah Abigail, b. June 26, 1844, in Vermillion; 9. Mary Matilda, b. Mch. 23, 1847, in Vermillion; 10. James Enos, b. Dec. 17, 1850, in Vermillion; 11. Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1852, in Vermillion.
5644. *Enos*, b. Sept. 12, 1814; a farmer, settled in Horicon, Wis.
5645. *David*, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1848, Mary Ann Knapp, dau. of Benjamin F. and Sarah Knapp. A carpenter, he removed to Sparta, Kent Co., Mich. Children. 1. Frances Arabella, b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Sept. 12, 1851; 2. Sarah Euphemia, b. Oct. 6, 1854, 3. Edward David, b. June 12, 1857.
5646. *Laura*, b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. Aaron Carr, a farmer in Rubicon, Wis.
5647. *Theodocia*, b. Sept. 28, 1820.
5648. *Vashti*, b. May 9, 1823.
5649. *Levi*, b. July 22, 1825; m. Julia Ann Thompson of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. A farmer, he removed to Harmony, Springville P. O., Bad Axe Co., Wis. Children. 1. Emily Malvina, b. Jan. 2, 1852, in Rubicon, Wis.; 2. Sally Delilah, b. Jan. 29, 1854, in Rubicon; 3. Charles Wilson, b. Jan. 4, 1856, in Harmony, Wis.
5650. *Obed*, b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Porter; m. Aug. 15, 1847, Susan M. Harris, b. in Berlin, Erie Co., O., Aug. 22, 1828, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Call) Harris. A farmer and blacksmith, he has resided in Brownhelm, Erie Co., O., Rubicon, Wis., Hartford, Wis., and in 1858, was living in Liberty, Minerva P. O., Iowa. Children. 1. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Brownhelm, Wis.; 2. Harriet Theodocia, b. Dec. 26, 1849, in Brownhelm; 3. Edwina Alad, b. Mch. 22, 1852, in Rubicon, Wis.; 4. Florence Isabell, b.

- Apr. 15, 1854, in Hartford, Wis.; 5. Eola Adelaide, b. Feb. 1, 1857, in Liberty; 6. Delia, b. Sept. 15, 1859.
5651. *Pamelia*, b. July 22, 1830; d. Oct., 1833, æ. 3.
- 5651a. *Matilda*, b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Warren R. Smith, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., 1828, s. of Horace and Nancy (Ferguson) Smith. He is a cooper, and removed to Cascade, Sheboygan Co., Wis.
5652. *Erastus Wilson*, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Jan., 1858, Mary Ann Denison, dau. of Stephen Denison. A carpenter, he removed to Sparta, Mich. Child. Charles Edwin, b. June 4, 1859.
5653. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1837.

## 5449.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 26, 1791, and d. in Huntington, Lorain Co., O., May 7, 1852, æ. 61.

She m. Jan. 22, 1807, her cousin, OLIVER RISING, b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 10, 1781, s. of Benjamin and Molly (Barker) Rising. He removed, after 1815, from Southwick, Mass., to Huntington, O.

## CHILDREN.

5654. *Clarissa A.*, b. Nov. 18, 1809, in Southwick; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Moses H. Smith of Huntington, O.
5655. *Mary C.*, b. Feb. 18, 1812, in Southwick; m. Apr. 7, 1835, David Noble of Huntington, O.
5656. *Ruby C.*, b. June 2, 1815, in Southwick; m. Mch. 22, 1835, Russell O. Parker of Southwick.
5657. *Oliver B.*, b. Jan. 7, 1819, in Huntington, O.; m. Apr. 5, 1845, Sally French.
5658. *Lydia D.*, b. July 13, 1821, in Huntington; m. Aug. 12, 1844, Daniel Lawrence of Olmsted, O.
5659. *Loring W.*, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Aug. 15, 1850, Betsey J. French, and settled in Huntington, O.
5660. *Laura B.*, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. in Huntington, O., May 25, 1829, æ. 15 mos.
5661. *Laura A.*, b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. Mch. 11, 1833, æ. 2.
5662. *Francis Marion*, b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1843, æ. 10.
5663. *Frances Mary Ann*, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. July 2, 1849, Elias Curtis of Huntington.

## 5450.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 4, 1794, and d. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1868, æ. 75. He was a farmer.

He m. SOPHIA PALMER, b. Oct. 3, 1788. She d. in Southwick, Mass., June 7, 1873, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

5664. *Charity*, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Apr. 29, 1844, Thomas Meadon, b. Nov. 2, 1822, s. of John Meadon. He settled in Westfield,

- Mass. Children. 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1845, d. Nov. 5, 1846, æ. 10 mos.; 2. Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1850, 3. William Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1853.
5665. *Diantha*, b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. May 2, 1851, John Harding Meadon, b. Oct. 16, 1817, s. of Johu Meadon. A cigar maker, he settled in Suffield, Conn.
5666. *Anson*, b. Apr. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1822, æ. 2.
5667. *Wilson*, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. May 8, 1848, Emily Bruce, b. in Calais, Vt., Feb. 9, 1825, dau. of John and Tabitha Bruce. She d. in Springfield, June 25, 1862, æ. 37. He was employed, 1852, in the U. S. Armory, in Springfield, Mass. Child. Emily Sophia, b. Apr. 13, 1851.
5668. *Beman*, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. May, 1846, Diana Pease. He removed to Hamilton, C. W. Children. 1. Edwin Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1848, d. Mch. 3, 1850, æ. 18 mos.; 2. Frank David, b. June 19, 1853.
5669. *Edwin*, b. Mch. 5, 1825; d. unm., on the Pacific ocean, while on the way to California, July 14, 1850, æ. 25.
5670. *Mary*, b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1848, George Addison Spenser, b. June 7, 1825, s. of George and Lucretia Spenser. He settled in Westfield, Mass. Child. George Addison, b. Dec. 30, 1849, d. May 4, 1851, æ. 17 mos.
5671. *David*, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Feb. 3, 1860.
5672. *Caleb Anson*, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1851, Margaret Mullen; (2) Feb. 8, 1871, Margaret C. Dwyer, b. in New York city, abt. 1848, dau. of Michael and Eunice Dwyer. He was, 1875, a cigar manufacturer, in Westfield, Mass. Child by first marriage. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1852.

## 5451.

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Rupert, Vt., June 3, 1779.

She m. Feb. 4, 1818, JOHN MUZZY. He removed to Mayville, Dodge Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN.

5673. *Caroline Maria*, b. : m. ————, and settled in Mayville, Wis.
5674. *Mercy Marion*, b. : m. Charles F. Colf, and settled in Mayville, Wis.
5675. *Addis Emmett*, b. : m. Adeline Leigh, and settled in Mayville, Wis.
5676. *Emma Lovisa*, b. : m. Cyrus Hubbard, and settled in Mayville, Wis.
5677. *Charles Rollin*, b.

## 5452.

LOVISA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Sandgate, Vt., Feb. 28, 1803.

She m. (1) Dec. 17, 1820, JOHN LINDLEY, b. in Sheffield, England, Feb. 26, 1789, s. of Aaron and Sarah Lindley. He is supposed to have resided in Porter and Lewiston, N. Y. He d. in Lewiston, N. Y., June 15, 1847, æ. 58.

She m. (2) Sept. 8, 1854, ROBERT MORRIS, b. in Longale, Prescott District, C. W., Jan. 9, 1803. He settled in Warren, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

5678. *Susan*, b. Mch. 23, 1823; m. Nov. 19, 1843, Thomas Clark Higbee, and removed to Locke, Ingham Co., Mich.  
 5679. *George Towne*, b. Nov. 14, 1825; removed to Monroe, Mich.  
 5680. *Maria Caroline*, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Apr. 22, 1846, Robert Copeland, and removed to Mattison, Branch Co., Mich.  
 5681. *Clarissa Eleanor*, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1846, Norman Alexander Olds, and removed to Scio, Mich.  
 5682. *William*, b. May 20, 1832.  
 5683. *John*, b. Mch. 15, 1834.

## 5460.

PATTY NOBLE, dau. of Luke, was b. Dec. 26, 1784, and d. of a fever, in Cato, N. Y., June 24, 1810, æ. 25.

She m. Oct., 1804, DAVID COLTON, b. in Rupert, Vt., Jan. 17, 1784. He removed, 1804, to Cato, N. Y., where he d. of a fever, within twenty minutes of his wife's death, June 24, 1810, æ. 26.

## CHILDREN.

5684. *Fidelia*, b. Sept. 5, 1805, in Rupert; m. July 16, 1842, Peleg Sherman, and removed to Greenwich, N. Y.  
 5685. *Silvia*, b. Jan. 7, 1807, in Cato; d. June 10, 1810, æ. 3.  
 5686. *Reuben Powers*, b. Oct. 18, 1808, in Cato; m. ——. He removed to Brockville, C. E., and was a founder. Child. d. in infancy.  
 5686a. *Child*, b. ; d. June, 1810.

## 5461.

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Luke, was b. in Rupert, Vt., Jan. 31, 1786, and there d. 1865, æ. abt. 79.

He m. Nov. 25, 1813, MARTHA SARGENT, b. June 6, 1786, dau. of Dr. John and Delight (Bell) Sargent of Dorset, Vt. She resided, 1855, in Manchester, Vt., but d. in Dorset, Sept. 1, 1875, æ. 89.

## CHILDREN.

5687. *John Bell*, b. July 23, 1815, in Rupert; unm., removed to Middleport, Ill., enlisted in the Civil war, and d. in a military hospital, May, 1862, æ. 46.  
 5688. *Maria*, b. Nov. 10, 1816, in Rupert; m. Mch. 16, 1836, George Washington Farwell, b. Mch. 16, 1813, s. of Eliphalet Farwell of Dorset, Vt. He was a farmer, and settled in Dorset. Chil-

- dren. 1. John, b. Feb. 3, 1837, d. Feb. 21, 1837, æ. 18 days; 2. Edgar J., b. Aug. 24, 1839, a physician, m. Emily Norman, and d. in Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 7, 1876; 3. Agnes Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1841, d. Oct. 12, 1852, æ. 11; 4. Martha C., b. Jan. 17, 1848, d. May 29, 1851, æ. 3.
5689. *Royal Sargent*, b. Feb. 23 or 24, 1818, in Rupert; m. June 22, 1840, Ellen Richards, b. Oct. 17, 1818, dau. of Nicholas Richards of Springfield, Vt. He removed to Wilmington, Will Co., Ill., and engaged in the manufacture of monuments and tombstones. Children. 1. Warren Sargent, b. June 22, 1841, in Dorset, Vt.; 2. Royal Noble, b. June 8, 1842, in Dorset, Vt., d. Oct. 12, 1842, æ. 4 mos.; 3. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 15, 1843; 4. James Royal, b. Aug. 13, 1845; 5. Ann, b. Mch. 21, 1847, in Horse Creek, Ill., d. Oct. 12, 1847, æ. 6 mos.; 6. Homer Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1850, in Horse Creek; 7. Emily Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1853, in Horse Creek, d. Jan. 25, 1855.
5690. *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 16, 1820, in Hebron, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Harvey Klapp Fowler, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Jan. 1, 1818, s. of Jacob Fowler. He was admitted to the bar in June, 1843, and has since been, to the present time, 1878, a practising attorney in Manchester, Vt. Children b. in Manchester, Vt. 1. Frances Jane, b. June 16, 1845, unm., 1878, a teacher; 2. Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1849, an insurance agent, m. Mary G. Finch; 3. Edmund Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1854, an insurance agent, 1878, in Manchester, Vt.; 4. Joseph W., b. May 15, 1857, a law student in Manchester, Vt.

## 5462.

JANE NOBLE, dau. of Luke, was b. May 24, 1788, and d. in Rupert, Vt., Apr. 22, 1852, æ. 63.

She m. Mch. 14, 1815, STERLING SHERMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1794, s. of Enoch Sherman of Weston, Conn. He settled in Rupert.

## CHILDREN.

5691. *Samuel Sterling*, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. Aug. 19, 1845, Eliza B. Dewey. He graduated at Middlebury College, 1838, was tutor, professor of languages and chemistry, and for eight years president of Howard College, Marion, Ala., and subsequently principal of Brown wood Institute, Lagrange, Ga.
5692. *Charles Austin*, b. Aug. 28, 1818; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Laura L. Benton, and settled in West Rupert, Vt.
5693. *Henry Osman*, b. Mch. 23, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Huldah M. Ingersoll, and settled in West Rupert.
5694. *Jane Catharine*, b. June 6, 1821; m. July 4, 1839, Stephen S. Murdock, and removed to Waukesha, Wis.
5695. *William McCleary*, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1842, Hannah Lewis, and settled in West Rupert.
5696. *Amos Byron*, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Feb. 27, 1849, Caroline Theresa Porter, and removed to Salem, N. Y.

5697. *Enoch*, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Lauriett Walton, and removed to Eagle, Wis.  
 5698. *Jesse Seeley*, b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. Mch. 1, 1849, Lucinda Woodward, and removed to Hebron, N. Y.  
 5699. *Mary Eliza*, b. Oct. 7, 1829; was for a time a teacher in Lagrange, Ga.  
 5700. *Martha Maria*, b. Oct. 30, 1831; m. Mch. 14, 1855, Asa McNett, and settled in Hebron, N. Y.

## 5492.

NANCY NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. Apr. 11, 1800.

She m. Dec. 17, 1819, JOHN MERITHEW, b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1797, s. of Jeremiah Merithew. He removed, in 1850, from Gouverneur, N. Y., to De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN GOUVERNEUR.

5701. *Esther*, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Dec. 24, 1851, William Risly, and settled in DeKalb, N. Y.  
 5702. *William Henry*, b. May 24, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1829, æ. 4.  
 5703. *Andrew J.*, b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Nancy M. Conant, and settled in DeKalb.  
 5704. *Betsy Ann*, b. Aug. 30, 1830.  
 5705. *Child*, b. ; d. Sept. 15, 1832.  
 5706. *James P.*, b. Jan. 9, 1845.

## 5493.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. Apr. 4, 1802.

She m. Mch. 18, 1824, JOSHUA HEATH, b. in Corinth, N. H., [Vt. ?] Aug. 31, 1799. He resided in Gouverneur, N. Y., until after 1842, when he removed to Vergennes, Kent Co., Mich. All his children were born in Gouverneur, except Julia A., who was born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

5707. *Diana M.*, b. Sept. 7, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1847, ——— Sherman of Vergennes.  
 5708. *Zadoc*, b. June 14, 1828.  
 5709. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. July 14, 1845, William Henry Cole of Lyons, Mich.  
 5710. *Harvey H.*, b. Mch. 21, 1831; d. Mch. 22, 1831, æ. 1 day.  
 5711. *Alvira Lucinda*, b. Apr. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Richard Vanderwater of Eureka, Mich.  
 5712. *Ardelia*, b. Jan. 8, 1834.  
 5713. *Orlin H.*, b. June 25, 1836.  
 5714. *Alford Hale*, b. Nov. 28, 1838.  
 5715. *Julia Alvira*, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

## 5511.

ASENATH NOBLE, dau. of Royal, was b. in Hinsdale, Mass., Nov 16, 1798, and d. in Manlius, N. Y., Mch. 2, 1869, æ. 70.

She m. Aug. 10, 1821, DAVID WILCOX, b. in Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1790, s. of John and Lois (Augur) Wilcox. He is a farmer, and from 1821 to 1876 has resided in Manlius, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MANLIUS.

5716. *Noble Edmund*, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Mch. 13, 1845, Anna M. Mabie. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Kirkville, Manlius, N. Y.  
 5717. *William Gool*, b. Apr. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Harriet Clark. He is, 1876, a farmer in Waupaca, Wis.

## 5511a.

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Royal, was b. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1800. She resides, 1875, in Kirkville, Manlius, N. Y.

She m. Oct. 10, 1819, DAVID HOAG, b. in Charleston, N. Y., Oct., 1798, s. of Allen Hoag. He was a farmer, and d. Sept. 7, 1853, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN.

5718. *William*, b. June 22, 1820; m. Oct., 1842, Amanda Hamlin, and is, 1876, a farmer in Manlius.  
 5719. *Elisha*, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza Hitchcock, (2) Nov. 28, 1865, Nancy Genter, and is, 1876, a farmer in Manlius.  
 5720. *Royal Noble*, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Jan. 25, 1846, Mary Overhiser, and is, 1876, a farmer in Manlius.  
 5721. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 12, 1833; m. Apr. 17, 1850, Jacob Henry Brown, a farmer, who resides, 1876, in Manlius.

## 5512.

ELISHA CURTIS NOBLE, s. of Royal, was b. in Kirkville, Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1805. He resided in Poole's Brook, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., until 1846, when he removed to Fayetteville, Manlius, N. Y., where he still, 1876, resides. He was formerly a farmer, but since abt. 1851, has had charge of the lumber yard and saw-mill of David Collin.

He m. Oct. 10, 1825, MAGDALEN POOLE, b. in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1810, dau. of Peter Poole, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1785, and Sophia Britton, b. in Charlestown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1788, who is living, in July, 1876, in Berlin, Mich., at the age of 90 years.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MANLIUS.

5722. *Royal*, b. Mch. 27, 1827; m. Sarah Overhiser.  
 5723. *Maria*, b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Mch., 1846, Orville Stone. He is, 1875, a farmer in Edenburgh, Clarion Co., Penn. Children.

1. Asenath Alzina, m. Nathan Yeardon of Manlius Centre, N. Y.;
2. Meribah, m. ——— Olmsted of Berlin, Mich., and resides, 1875, in Kan.

5724. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1831, æ. 9 mos.  
 5725. *Asenath Ann*, b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. Bloomfield Usher.  
 5726. *Harriet Emily*, b. Mch. 28, 1837; m. (1) W. J. Hemens; (2) D. Ayers.  
 5727. *Lany Sophia*, b. Sept. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1845, æ. 3.  
 5728. *Sarah Sophia*, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Amos G. Harter.  
 5729. *Josephine Victoria*, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. unm., in Fayetteville, Jan. 8, 1872, æ. 19.

### 5513.

GEORGE NOBLE, s. of Heman, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 2, 1792, and there resided.

He m. HANNAH LARRABEE, to whom he was pub. Sept. 20, 1820. She was b. in Westfield, Mass., abt. 1794, dau. of John and Louisa Larabee, and there d. Aug. 8, 1870, æ. 76.

#### CHILDREN.

5730. *Manning*, b. May 2, 1819; m. Lucy Chapman.  
 5731. *Sophia*, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5732. *Nancy*, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Apr. 12, 1850, æ. 19.  
 5733. *William*, b. abt. 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, b. in Conn., dau. of William and Emily Cook.  
 5734. *George Asa*, b. abt. 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Ida May Houghton, b. in Southwick, Mass., abt. 1855, dau. of Abiathar and Wealthy Houghton.

### 5536.

WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, s. of Luke, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1805, and d. in Woodville, Miss., May 24, 1876, æ. 70. Thrown at an early age upon his own resources, after receiving a good common school education, he entered the store of Mr. Fenn, a relative of the family in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1836, he left his home to seek his fortune in the great southwest, then the Eldorado of America. He fixed his residence the same year in Natchez, Miss., and for several years held a responsible position as clerk in the Agricultural bank. In 1844, he removed to Woodville, Miss., became a merchant, and soon established a prosperous business. The Civil war, however, swept away the accumulation of years. At its close, in 1865, hoping to retrieve his fortunes, he entered again into mercantile business, in company with his only son. For some years he was treasurer of Wilkinson County, and at the time of his death was president of the County board of supervisors. Of a gentle and unobtrusive nature, he was yet a man of strong ideas and firm convictions. During the darkest



days of the rebellion, he was ever a steadfast supporter of the Union.

The following extract from the *Woodville Republican* of May 27, 1876, published a few days after his decease, will show the estimation in which he was held by his fellow citizens:

"Mr. Noble was a Republican in politics, but even in the times of bitterest rancor, no word of reproach was ever uttered against him. A life of strictest integrity and unblemished purity, had secured for him a hold upon the respect of the people that even the prejudices of party could not shake. He was elected to the board of supervisors by the vote of all classes, without opposition, and became its president, and all felt from that time forth there would be economy and honesty in our county administration, for Mr. Noble was constitutionally an honest man."

He m. Mch. 5, 1840, ANN McCONNELL, b. in Natchez, Miss., June 9, 1810, dau. of James and Julia (Forgett) McConnell. She resides, 1877, in Woodville, Miss.

## CHILDREN.

5735. *Anna Maria*, b. Dec. 27, 1840, in Natchez; unm., 1876.  
 5736. *James Herman*, b. July 19, 1843, in Natchez; d. Nov. 19, 1844, æ. 1.  
 5737. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 16, 1844, in Natchez, is a planter, and has been, since 1869, sheriff of Wilkinson county. He resides, 1876, unm., in Woodville, Miss.  
 5738. *Joanna Nash*, b. Dec. 17, 1843, in Woodville; unm., 1876.  
 5739. *Julia*, b. Mch. 28, 1852, in Woodville; unm., 1876.

## 5548.

PHILO ROOT NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., May 6, 1816. In 1834, he removed with his father from Benson, Vt., to Freedom, Portage Co., O.; in the autumn of 1837, to Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., and worked there and at Meacham's Grove, until the spring of 1841, when he returned to Freedom, O. He removed again, in 1850, to Hampshire, Ill.; in the fall of 1852, to Bryan, Williams Co., O.; and in the spring of 1853, to Farmer, O., where he resides, 1876. He is a carpenter.

He m. Oct. 28, 1845, MARY EARLE, b. in Greenfield, Huron Co., O., Mch. 27, 1822, dau. of James Earle, b. in Essex, N. Y., July 31, 1786, who d. Mch. 13, 1863, and Margaret McKelvy, b. in Westmoreland, Penn., Mch. 28, 1797. Being the daughter of an Earle, and the wife of a Noble, her rank in England would be high!

## CHILDREN.

5740. *Henry Zebina*, b. Sept. 5, 1848, in Freedom, O., is, May, 1876, a student of medicine in Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.

5741. *Anna Clarissa Meacham*, b. Mch. 7, 1852, in Rutland, Ill.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Samuel Breckenridge Kaiser, b. in Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Aug. 21, 1847, s. of Thomas E. and Sarah (Oxenrider) Kaiser. In the Civil war, he served from June, 1864, to June, 1867, as a bugler in Co. B, 16th Reg. of N. Y. Infantry. He resides, 1876, in Bryan, town of Pulaski, O. Children born in Pulaski. 1. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1869; 2. William Ray, b. Oct. 18, 1871; 3. Emma Keturah, b. June 6, 1874; 4. Bertram Earle, b. June 13, 1876.

### 5549.

STEPHEN ITHAMAR NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., Nov. 6, 1817, and d. of typhus fever in New Castle, Penn., where he was temporarily on business, Apr. 13, 1857, æ. 39. He studied at the academy in Windham, O., read law with Hon. John H. Boyd in Whitehall, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1842. The next month he opened an office in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O., whence in May, 1845, he removed to Cleveland, O., where he continued to reside until his death. In Nov., 1847, he was elected for two years the prosecuting attorney for Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

He m. (1) in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 27, 1837, MARY MARIA HARRISON, dau. of Albert and Polly Harrison. She d. in Benson, Vt., Dec. 9, 1840.

He m. (2) Nov. 23, 1843, EMELINE ELECTA PORTER, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1814, dau. of Dr. David and Electa (Skiff) Porter of Worthington, Mass. She m. (2) abt. Oct. 1, 1859, Dr. John B. Pilkington of St. Louis, Mo., removed to San Francisco, Cal., and there d. Feb. 5, 1864, æ. 49.

### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5742. *Ithamar Darius*, b. Dec. 11, 1844, in Chagrin Falls, O.; resides, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.
5743. *William Sherwood*, b. Jan. 28, 1848, in Cleveland; m. Apr. 2, 1867, Lorinda Alice Wygant, b. in Mantua, O., Jan. 3, 1851, dau. of Leroy and Almira Wygant of Bryan, Williams Co., O. He is, 1876, a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Hartsburgh, Putnam Co., O. Children. 1. Lottie Edith, b. Feb. 27, 1868, in Warrensville, O.; 2. Minnie Almira, b. Jan. 22, 1870, in Benzonia, Mich.
5744. *Charles Roland*, b. Nov. 18, 1849, in Cleveland; d. in New Castle, Penn., Mch. 29, 1857, æ. 7.
5745. *Velma Theresa*, b. July 28, 1851, in Cleveland; d. in Ravenna, O., Apr. 1, 1858, æ. 6.

### 5550.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., Nov. 10, 1819, and d. in Niles, Trumbull Co., O., Mch. 29, 1874,

æ. 54. He resided in Windham, Portage Co., O., 1838-61; in Mecca, O., 1861-63; in Warren, O., 1863-72; and in Niles, O., 1872-74. He was a merchant.

He m. Feb. 3, 1848, CLARISSA ELIZA WADSWORTH, b. in Windham, O., Apr. 9, 1829, dau. of Zelophehad and Hannah Maria (Lovejoy) Wadsworth. She resides, 1876, in Charlestown, Portage Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

5746. *Adaliza Skiff*, b. Nov. 9, 1848, in Windham, O.; m. June 1, 1873, Charles Lewis Curtiss, b. in Charlestown, O., Feb. 13, 1835, s. of Charles Lewis and Aurelia (Loomis) Curtiss. He is, 1876, a farmer and miller in Limaville, Stark Co., O. Child. Telford, b. Dec. 6, 1874, in Charlestown, O.

5747. *Augusta Maria*, b. May 28, 1851, in Windham; resides, 1876, in Limaville, O.

5748. *George Wesley*, b. May 28, 1851, in Windham; and there d. Jan. 19, 1852, æ. 7 mos.

## 5551.

ROLAND DARIUS NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., Feb. 12, 1822. He was educated at Windham academy, and resides, 1876, in Cleveland, O. In February, 1855, he was by the city council elected prosecuting attorney of the municipal court of Cleveland, to supply a vacancy. He was elected, in Oct., 1857, clerk of the courts for Cuyahoga County, serving three years from Feb. 9, 1858. For a portion of the year 1867, he was acting collector of internal revenue in Cleveland, O.

He m. July 14, 1856, ELLEN HUTCHINSON BINGHAM, b. in Alstead, N. H., Aug. 17, 1828, dau. of Elijah and Thankful Cadwell (Hutchinson) Bingham of Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CLEVELAND.

5749. *Clarence Bingham*, b. July 2, 1861.

5750. *Eugene Roland*, b. Sept. 12, 1865.

## 5552.

ROYAL JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., May 15, 1824. He is a carpenter, and formerly resided in Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., but now, 1875, resides in Windham, O.

He m. Feb. 22, 1853, SUSAN MARILLA DeLONG, b. in Windham, O., Dec. 20, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Hedding) DeLong.

## CHILDREN.

5751. *Anna Lucy*, b. Oct. 7, 1854, in Riley, Mich.

5752. *Celia Maria*, b. Dec. 18, 1855, in Riley; d. in Windham, Feb. 21, 1866, æ. 10.

5753. *Sarah Marilla*, b. Nov. 16, 1857, in Windham.

5754. *Xira Almena*, b. May 12, 1862, in Mecca, O.

5755. *Ida May*, b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Windham, O.; and there d. Nov. 30, 1864, æ. 1 mo.

5756. *Grant Joseph*, b. Feb. 22, 1869, in Windham.

### 5553.

JASON CROFOOT NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., Apr. 20, 1826. He is, 1875, a farmer in Freedom, Portage Co., O.

He m. Dec. 19, 1852, JULIA SOPHIA SEARL, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1827, dau. of Asahel Hermon and Sophia Melissa (Skiff) Searl of Freedom, O. [Asahel H. Searl resides, 1875, in Freedom, O. Sophia M. S. Searl d. in Windham, O., Mch. 5, 1856.]

CHILDREN,—none.

### 5554.

HENRY JAMES NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Benson, Vt., Apr. 21, 1828. In the Civil war, he served for three months in Co. I, 171st Reg. of Ohio National Guards. From Dec., 1868–Dec., 1871, he was county commissioner of Portage Co., O. He is, 1875, a merchant in Windham, O.

He m. Nov. 9, 1853, CORDELIA ANN SMITH, b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1830, dau. of John and Wealthy (Church) Smith of Windham, O.

CHILDREN,—none.

### 5556.

VOLNEY MEACHAM NOBLE, s. of Darius, was b. in Freedom, O., May 20, 1837. He was educated at Hiram College, Hiram, O., and is, 1875, a teacher in Garrettsville, O.

He m. Mch. 24, 1863, SARAH ELIZA HITCHCOCK, b. in Paris, Portage Co., O., June 6, 1839, dau. of Jehiel and Lemira (Hawley) Hitchcock of Freedom, O. [Lemira H. Hitchcock d. in Freedom, O., Sept. 8, 1858.]

CHILDREN,—none.

### 5557.

FRANKLIN NOBLE, s. of Jared, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1812, and d. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, æ. 61. He resided, subsequent to his marriage, for two years in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; for one year in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; from 1836–1863, in Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; and from 1863 until his death in Watertown, N. Y. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and subsequently a cattle-drover.

He m. Aug. 7, 1833, MARIA LOUISA SCOTT, b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814, dau. of Consider and Amanda (Keith) Scott. Her home since the death of her husband has been, the greater part of the time, with her brother, James Scott, in Battle Creek, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

5757. *Charles Franklin*, b. June 22, 1834, in Cicero; d. in Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836, æ. 2.  
 5758. *William Henry*, b. Oct. 14, 1835, in Manlius; d. in Clayton, Mich. 17, 1837, æ. 1.  
 5759. *Helen Maria*, b. June 21, 1837, in Clayton; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Seaman Wright of Clayton. She resides, 1876, in Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was by trade a carpenter, but at times was a school teacher. In the Civil war, he enlisted in the Union army, and d. at St. Louis hospital, in New Orleans, Oct. 7, 1864. Child. *William*, b. Sept. 3, 1860, in St. Vincent, N. Y.  
 5760. *Sarah Amanda*, b. Feb. 25, 1840, in Clayton; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Herbert Wilson Loomis, b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1846, s. of John Wilson and Sarah (Potter) Loomis. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Child. *John Wilson*, b. in Champion, Nov. 14, 1868, d. July 28, 1869, æ. 8 mos.  
 5761. *Charles Henry*, b. Apr. 26, 1842, in Clayton; an invalid, resides unm., 1876, with his sister, Mrs. Loomis, in Champion, N. Y.

## 5630.

JACOB AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Jacob Mosely, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1825, and now, 1877, resides in Westfield, Mass. He is a wheelwright.

He m. Sept. 3, 1850, MINERVA GRILLEY CLARK, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 3, 1830, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Thomas) Clark.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEW HAVEN, CONN.

5762. *Joseph Augustus*, b. July 17, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1872, Emma Baldwin. He is a machinist in Danbury, Conn. Child. *Mitchel*, b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1873, æ. one week.  
 5763. *Willis Clark*, b. June 27, 1854. He is a bookkeeper in New Haven, Conn.  
 5764. *Hattie Minerva*, b. May 22, 1856.  
 5765. *Lizzie Thomas*, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Apr. 21, 1876, Benjamin Andrews Booth, b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1854, s. of Benjamin and Caroline (Andrews) Booth. He is, 1878, a beef and pork packer in New Haven.

**5631.**

JOSEPH SHELDON NOBLE, s. of Jacob Mosely, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 5, 1829, and now, 1877, resides in Springfield, Mass. He is a commercial traveller.

He m. June 15, 1864, LUCY WATSON KENT, b. in Leicester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1841, dau. of Daniel Waldo and Harriet Newel (Grosvenor) Kent.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SPRINGFIELD.

5766. *Caroline Edna*, b. Feb. 15, 1866.

5767. *Daniel Waldo*, b. Feb. 8, 1870; d. in Springfield, Mch. 1, 1870.

5767a. *Burton Ellsworth*, b. July 25, 1871.

**5632.**

CAROLINE ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of Jacob Mosely, was b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27, 1834, and there d. Nov. 25, 1873, æ. 39.

She m. Jan. 15, 1868, OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. in Berlin, Conn., abt. 1813, s. of Gordon and Martha Ellsworth. He d. in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1871, æ. abt. 58.

## CHILD.

5768. *Eliza Noble*, b. Jan. 17, 1869; d. in Westfield, July 28, 1875, æ. 6.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

**5722.**

ROYAL NOBLE, s. of Elisha Curtis, was b. in Manlius, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1827, and d. in Petersburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1865, æ. 38. He removed, in 1852, from Fayetteville, N. Y., to Petersburg, Va. He was a millwright.

He m. Mch., 1844, SARAH OVERHISER, dau. of Barney and Sarah (Grove) Overhiser. She d. in Fayetteville, Nov., 1852.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MANLIUS.

5769. *Mary*, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Warner Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1844, s. of James and Jane (Warner) Carr. He is a locomotive engineer, and removed, in 1873, from Rouseville, Penn., to Fayetteville, N. Y., where he now, 1876, resides. Children. 1. Jennie Lena, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Fayetteville; 2. Edward James, b. Apr. 30, 1871, in Rouseville, Penn.; 3. Milly Augusta, b. Oct. 10, 1875, in Fayetteville.

5770. *Edward*, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Lillian Augusta Milliman, dau. of Ichabod and Martha Clark (Milliman) Milliman of Fayetteville. He is, 1875, a wood-turner, in Mechanicville, N. Y.

**5723.**

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Elisha Curtis, was b. in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1829.

She m. Mch., 1846, ORVILLE STONE. He is, 1875, a farmer in Edenburgh, Clarion Co., Penn.

## CHILDREN.

5771. *Asenuth Alzina*, b. ; m. Nathan Yeardon of Manlius Centre, N. Y.

5772. *Meribah*, b. ; m. ———— Olmstead of Berlin, Mich., and resides, 1875, in Kan.

**5725.**

ASENATH ANN NOBLE, dau. of Elisha Curtis, was b. in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1833, and resides, 1876, in Mechanicville, N. Y.

She m. Apr. 18, 1852, BLOOMFIELD USHER, b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1817, s. of John and Ann Maria (Alpaugh) Usher. He resided in Troy, N. Y., until 1866, when he removed to Mechanicville, N. Y., and d. Jan. 28, 1868, æ. 51. He was a flour manufacturer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TROY.

5773. *Maria Noble*, b. June 28, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1873, James Frank Noble, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1853, s. of Rev. Edward and Eunice (Fish) Noble. He is, 1875, a commercial traveller, and resides in Mechanicville.

5774. *Francis Thayer*, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

**5726.**

HARRIET EMILY NOBLE, dau. of Elisha Curtis, was b. in Manlius, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1837.

She m. (1) Mch. 7, 1861, WILLIAM J. HEMENS, b. in Bristol, Eng., s. of Elijah and Eliza (Marshal) Hemens. He was a merchant in Syracuse, Manlius Centre, and after 1869, in Durhamville village, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 12, 1872, æ. 39.

She m. (2) Feb. 11, 1875, DANIEL AYERS, b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., s. of David and Sarah (Sedgwick) Ayers. He was for twenty years a school teacher, but is now, 1876, a grocer in Syracuse, N. Y., his place of residence being 7 East Jefferson St.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5775. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 10, 1862, in Fayetteville.

**5728.**

SARAH SOPHIA NOBLE, dau. of Elisha Curtis, was b. in Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1847.

She m. Apr. 29, 1868. AMOS GRANGER HARTER, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1844, s. of Henry and Charity (Beals) Harter. He is, 1876, an oil operator, a member of Harter & Thompson's Centennial Oil Co. He removed, Aug. 5, 1869, to Titusville, Penn., where he still, 1876, resides.

## CHILD.

5776. *Harry Noble*, b. July 9, 1873, in Fayetteville; and there d. Aug. 4, 1873, æ. 36 days.

## 5730.

MANNING NOBLE, s. of George, was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 2, 1819. Having been drafted in the Civil war, he served for one and a half years, until the close of the war, in 29th Mass. Reg. He resides, 1876, in Westfield.

He m. Apr. 10, 1848, LUCY CHAPMAN, b. July 11, 1827, dau. of Asa Chapman.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

- |                             |              |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 5777. <i>Homer</i> ,        | b. Nov.,     | 1848.                                    |
| 5778. <i>Lucius M.</i> ,    | b. Mch. 12,  | 1851.                                    |
| 5779. <i>Edward</i> ,       | b. Mch. 8,   | 1853.                                    |
| 5780. <i>Frederick B.</i> , | b.           | 1856.                                    |
| 5781. <i>Orrin</i> ,        | b. Jan. 25,  | 1858.                                    |
| 5782. <i>Lucy</i> ,         | b. Oct. 12,  | 1861.                                    |
| 5783. <i>Mary</i> ,         | b. Sept. 19, | 1863.                                    |
| 5784. <i>Ella</i> ,         | b. June 18,  | 1867; d. in Westfield, Mch., 1870, æ. 2. |
| 5785. <i>Belle</i> ,        | b. Apr. 24,  | 1870.                                    |
| 5786. <i>Harriet</i> ,      | b. Dec. 1,   | 1871.                                    |



## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF JAMES NOBLE, SON OF THOMAS.

#### 9.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1677, and there d. Apr. 22, 1712, æ. 34. He put himself under the watch of Westfield church, Feb. 25, 1701. The proceedings in the settlement of his estate will be found below:

"On y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Dom. 1712, Liett<sup>s</sup> of Administration on the Estate of James Noble late of Westfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire Deceased was Granted unto Catherine Noble Wid<sup>w</sup> & Relict of said Deceased & to Thomas Noble, they having given Bond as the Law directs.

"Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26, An Inventory of the Estate of James Noble of Westfield, Deceased Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18, 17<sup>th</sup> 1/2.

It <sup>m</sup> A house & homestead in the Town	-	-	-	£26	0	0
To a house & homestead at the farm	-	-	-	30	0	0
To a piece of Washt land Joyning to y <sup>e</sup> homestead at y <sup>e</sup> farm						
4 Acres	-	-	-	6	0	0
To 1 Acre of land lying in the homelot that was John Noble's	-	-	-	4	0	0
To 4 Acres of land in the little Mead <sup>w</sup>	-	-	-	26	0	0
To 8 Acres of land in the middle of the Mead <sup>w</sup>	-	-	-	38	0	0
To 9 Acres of land within the Gate at the right hand	-	-	-	38	5	0
To his part of the bush pasture	-	-	-	7	10	0
To 16 Acres of land behind Thomas Noble's barn	-	-	-	8	0	0
To cash 3/ his Wearing Apparel 4 <sup>lb</sup> 12/6	-	-	-	4	16	4
To a Young black Mare 4 <sup>lb</sup> to a Spade Mare 3 <sup>lb</sup>	-	-	-	7		
To a Yoke of Stears 5 <sup>lb</sup> 10 to an Old Cow 3 <sup>lb</sup>	-	-	-	8	10	
To a Young Cow 2 <sup>lb</sup> 7 To a two year old heifer at 1 <sup>lb</sup> 16	-	-	-	4	3	
To 3 Calves 17 16 to two Swine in y <sup>e</sup> Sty 2 15	-	-	-	4	11	
To a Sow & Piggs	-	-	-	3	15	
To 20 Bush <sup>l</sup> of Rye 2 <sup>lb</sup> to a Bush <sup>l</sup> of Pease 7/	-	-	-	7	7	
To Indian Corn 3 <sup>lb</sup> 10 to Oats 1 <sup>lb</sup> 10	-	-	-	5	0	
To a barrel & Salt 2 6 flax seed & tub 3/6 to a Cradle 2	-	-	-	8	0	
To a Cart & wheels, boxes & bands 1 <sup>lb</sup> 10 plow & plow Irons 1 <sup>lb</sup>	-	-	-	2	10	
To a Yoke, Staple & Ring 3 6 to a pair of horse chains 15/	-	-	-	18	6	
To a Plow chain 5/ to a Caps & pinn 2 6 to 2 Collars 2/	-	-	-	9	6	
To a Scythe & a Set of Tackling 8/ to two Sickels 3/	-	-	-	11	0	
To a narrow Ax 6/ To a Old ax & hatchet 3/ to 3 Wedges 3 6	-	-	-	12	6	
To a fire Shovel & tongs 5 8 to old Iron 2 8 To a bell 3/	-	-	-	11	4	
To a short Gunn 14/ to a french Gunn 1 <sup>lb</sup> 4	-	-	-	1	18	
To a Cutlash 3/ Ammunition in a basket 3	-	-	-	6	0	

To an Old Saddle & bridle 7/6	To flax & Tow 9/	-	-	£	16	6
To linnen Yarn 16/	Twine Yarn 2/	to Wool & Woolen Yarn				
7/6	-	-	-		1	5 6
To Blanket Yarn 14/	To a bagg of Course Wool 1/	-	-		15	0
To feather bed holster & Pillows	-	-	-		3	8
To a Coverlid & blanket 16/	to Curtains & Vallens 16/	-	-		1	12 0
To a Trundle stid & rope 6/	to a Bed & bedding 1 <sup>b</sup> /15	-	-		2	1
To a Trundle stid & bed 9/	to 2 fine Lac't Pillowbeers 7/6	-	-		16	6
To 2 pair of Pillowbeers 5/	to Sheets, table clothes & Napkins 3 <sup>b</sup> /	-	-		3	5
To a Box 2/	a Trunk 4/	A Crest Chest 4/	a Chest 3/	a looking Glass 2/	-	15 0
To a Spinning Wheel 2/	a great chest 3/	A tub 2/	A Churn 4/			11 0
To Suet & Candles 2/	to 4 half tubs 2/	to old Cask & barrels in the Chamber 8/	to a Chest & barrels in the Cellar 8/	-	18	0
To a Suet tub and bread tub 2/	Wooden barrels 2/	To Corn baskets 1/8	-	-	5	8
To a brass Kettle 1 <sup>b</sup> /2	a brass Skillet & frame 3/	A Warming pann 10/	-	-	1	15
To 4 Pewter basons 7/	A pewter platter 6/10	to 2 pewter plates 3/	-	-	16	0
To 2 Porringers & Saucer 1/4	to a Cups & a beaker 4/6	-	-		5	10
To Earthen Ware 11/	tin Ware 1/	to a Pot & pothooks 8/	-		1	0 0
To a Curry Comb & Candlestick 1/	to a frying pann 6/	-	-		6	0
To Wooden dishes 7/4	Pails 3/	a half peck and tape Loom 1/	-		11	0
To Glass bottles 1/	Spoons 2/	Chairs 6/	-	-	9	0
To books 6/	A Raisor 2/	A basket of Small things 2/6	-	-	10	6
To a pillion & pillion Cloth 12/	to a broad Ax 4/	-	-		16	0
To Cards 2/6	Smoothing Iron 1/	Pitch fork 1/6	A Spade 2/	-	7	0
To Sacken 12/	A small Skillet 1/	-	-		13	0
To a Sithe & Sickle five shillings	-	-	-		5	
					£264	10 4
Debts due from y <sup>e</sup> Estate	-	-	-	-	34	8 6
free estate	-	-	-	-	230	1 10

HAMPSHIRE ss. Westf<sup>d</sup> March 28, 1712.

Wid<sup>w</sup> Katherine Noble & Thomas Noble Administrators on the Estate of James Noble, late of Westfield Deceased Appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Judge of Probates & made Oath that the foregoing is a true Inventory of the Estate of the s<sup>d</sup> Deceased so far as they can come at. And if more Estate Appear they will readily make discovery of the same to the Judge of Probate or his successor from time to time.

Test, JOHN PYNCHON, *Reg<sup>tr</sup>.*

[Hampshire Prob. Recs. iii: 286-7.]

"An Account of Legacies and Debts due from James Noble's Estate.

Due to Ephraim Colton for his Wives portion ten pounds

seventeen shillings	-	-	-	-	£10	17 0
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Thrall three pounds	-	-	-	-	3	0 0
To Sam <sup>n</sup> Cooper two pounds two shillings	-	-	-	-	2	2 0

To Sam <sup>ll</sup> Taylor Ten shillings	£	0	10	0
To Sam <sup>ll</sup> Ashley Ten shillings		0	10	0
To Ebenezer Smith sixteen shillings		0	16	0
To David Ashley twelve shillings		0	12	0
To Stephen Kellogg seven shillings		0	7	0
To Serj <sup>t</sup> Phelps two shillings & six pence		0	2	6
To Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bagg two shillings and six pence		0	2	6
To Sarah Cranny One pound six shillings		1	6	0
To Joseph Cooley six shillings		0	6	0
To Jn <sup>o</sup> Root two Pound two shillings & six pence		2	2	6
To Mr Sam <sup>ll</sup> Taylor for Estate Six pounds seventeen shillings & Eight pence		6	17	8
To David King one Pound, fourteen shillings & Eight Pence		1	14	8
To Joseph Moseley Nineteen Shillings		0	19	0
To father Pomrey fourteen shillings		0	14	0
To Samuel Partridge		1	10	8

As to a Settlement of the Estate of James Noble of Westfield late Deceased the Inventory of his Estate Amounted to the Sum of 264. 10. 4; the debts due from said Estate were 40. 1. 6, which being Deducted out of the Aboves<sup>d</sup> Sum leaves the free Estate on \*houses & lands to the sum of 61. 11. 8, to be to her Use & Improvement for the term of her life only & of the Moveable Goods to the sum of 13. 4. 7 to be at her own absolute dispose for Ever. To Dan<sup>ll</sup> Noble y<sup>e</sup> eldest son a double portion out of the Real Estate at 59 9, to James Noble 29. 14. 6, to be let out to him of the Real Estate; to y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> son David Noble of Real Estate y<sup>e</sup> full Sum of 29. 14. 6; and to Lydia Noble y<sup>e</sup> Remainder of the moveable Goods at 26. 9. 3, to be paid by her brother by Proportion amongst them y<sup>e</sup> sum of 3. 5. 3, to be paid in Money to her or her heirs w<sup>ch</sup> makes up her proportion to be £29 14. 6, all which Legacies to be set out & paid to Each Legatee in due proportion & to be Divided & set out to them by Deac<sup>a</sup> Thomas Noble, Capt. Adijah Dewey & Deac<sup>a</sup> David Ashley, to be put upon Oath before Capt. John Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup> for the performance of the abovesd trust, & after the Widow's Decease her 3<sup>d</sup> Aforementioned to be Divided by y<sup>e</sup> same Rule of proportion & all by an Equal division both for Quantity & Quality. And if any of the Children die before they come to be of Age to Receive theirs<sup>d</sup> portions, thee survivors to Enjoy it in equal proportions. And if it happen that more debts due from y<sup>e</sup> Estate appear, or any of the moveable Estate by meer Providence of God Creatures dye or other mishaps to the Estate fall out before the s<sup>d</sup> legatees or Daughte<sup>n</sup> Receive their Portions, then such losses or Expences in the family to be borne in proportion the same they have as abovesaid. This Settlement is approved & allowed this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March 17<sup>33</sup> p<sup>r</sup> me

SAM<sup>ll</sup> PARTRIDGE, } Judge of Probate.

\* to be 224. 8. 10, which is Divided to the Wid<sup>m</sup> Katharine Noble one 3<sup>d</sup> part of the Real Estate."

[Hampshire Prob. Recs. iv: 73.]

"An Additional Inventory of the Estate of James Noble Deceased taken 6 May 1724. May 3, 1724. We the Subscribers being desired by y<sup>e</sup> Wid<sup>e</sup> Catharine Noble to Apprise 24 Acres of Out lands in Order to be put upon y<sup>e</sup> Inventory of her Husband's Estate as an Addition thereto & we do Account it to be worth Eighteen pounds, & that our Apprize-ment according to y<sup>e</sup> best of our skill & Judgment as if We had been under Oath.

Debts due from the Estate.

To Nath <sup>l</sup> Bancraft 5/ to ye Judge 3/ Setling bounds of y <sup>e</sup> land 3/	-	-	-	-	-	0	11	0
To the Surveyor 5/ N. Bancraft 3/ A Deed 5/	-	-	-	-	-	0	13	0
Allowance for bringing up two of the Children	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	0
To Allowance to her in household Goods	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	0
						£31	4	0

NHEMIAH LOOMIS,  
JOHN ROOT.

Hampshire ss. May 6<sup>th</sup> 1724, Catharine Noble made Oath to this Additional Inventory y<sup>th</sup> it was a True Inventory.

Attests SAM<sup>l</sup> PARTRIDGE, Judge Probate.

An Additional Settlement<sup>t</sup> of the Estate of James Noble Deceased Rectified this 6 May 1724.

In the former Settlement of the Estate the free Estate								
Amounted to	-	-	-	-	-	224	8	10
To which is to be Added for Out lands at	-	-	-	-	-	18	0	0
						£242	8	10
Out of which must be deducted for Several debts	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0
To Charges allowed to y <sup>e</sup> Widow for bringing up y <sup>e</sup> Children at	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	0
To Allowance to y <sup>e</sup> Widow of Beding & household	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	0
						31	4	0
						£211	4	10

So that the Widows thirds of ye Real Estate for Life is

57. 5. and Moveable Estate	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	7
To the Eldest Son of Real Estate	-	-	-	-	-	55	18	1
To Thom <sup>s</sup> [James] 2 <sup>d</sup> Son of Real Estate	-	-	-	-	-	27	19	0
To David Noble 3 <sup>d</sup> Son of Real Estate	-	-	-	-	-	27	19	0
To Lydia Noble Daughter	-	-	-	-	-	27	19	0

The Distributors & Settlement<sup>t</sup> to be p<sup>d</sup> for it by y<sup>e</sup> Widow & all y<sup>e</sup> Legatees proportionably, the Daughters portion to have as much in Moveable Goods as the Widow can spare & what is wanting to be set Out to her in some of the most Valuable lands which she shall have the Use of till the Son Redeem it by paying to her in Money her said portion.

This Distribution now to be made to Each One as Abovesd having Recourse to y<sup>e</sup> Original Settlement<sup>t</sup> in Case of any further Debts, losses or Distribution of the Widows 3<sup>s</sup>. of the Real Estate at her decease. And

at the Death of any of the Children, the Survivors to Enjoy And this Additional Settlement is Approved & allowed this 6<sup>th</sup> May 1724, p<sup>r</sup> me

SAM<sup>l</sup> PARTRIDGE, Judge Probate."

[Hampshire Prob. Recs. iv: 104.]

He m. (1) abt. 1698, RUTH ———, who d. Aug. 24, 1702.

He m. (2) Feb. 24, 1704, CATHARINE HIGLEY, b. Aug. 7, 1679, dau. of John and Hannah (Drake) Higley of Windsor and Simsbury, Conn. She was sister of Hannah Higley, mother of the first Governor Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut. She is supposed to have been the first female teacher in Westfield. The town, on the 3d of May, 1725, voted, "to give the widow Catharine Noble, 25 shillings a month for keeping school, so long as the Town sees cause to improve her in that service, and if she sees cause to attend it." She afterward removed to Hebron, Conn., and was living there Feb. 28, 1740, with her son, David. She joined Hebron church, Nov. 23, 1740. Whether she died in Hebron or in Pittsfield, Mass., has not been ascertained.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5787. *James*, b. Mch. 29, 1699; d. Jan. 1, 1700, æ. 9 mos.

5788. *Daniel*, b. Nov. 25, 1700; m. (1) R. Stebbins; (2) R. Crow.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5789. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 7, 1704; m. Stephen Kelsey.

5790. *James*, b. Jan. 12, 1707; d. prob. unm., in Westfield, Jan. 4, 1739, æ. 31. He was a farmer and dish-turner.

5791. *David*, b. Mch. 3, 1709; m. Abigail Loomis.

### THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

#### 5788.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1700, and there d. July 2, 1779, æ. 78. He joined Westfield church, Nov. 26, 1732. He was a shoemaker.

He m. (1) June 15, 1731, REBECCA STEBBINS, b. June 29, 1701, dau. of Joseph Stebbins, Jr., of Springfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 16, 1760, æ. 58.

He m. (2) June 4, 1761, REBECCA CROW, b. in Hadley, Mass., May 22, 1712, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Smith) Crow. She d. 1802, æ. 90.

In his "History of Hadley," p. 243. Sylvester Judd relates that "When young, she was a girl of superior beauty and much

admired. She was wooed by a young man from Hartford, and the attachment was mutual. She was spirited and self-directing, and in attending an evening party in Hadley, her lover paid more attention to another lady than she thought was proper, and her jealousy was excited, and she hastily dismissed him. She soon exceedingly regretted what she had done, but did not attempt to conciliate him. According to tradition, she was after this, in some respects, a changed person, and did not again become a gay and sprightly girl. She married at the age of forty-nine, Daniel Noble of Westfield, and after his death lived in Hadley, and when her estate was expended, was maintained by the town. She who in early life had as fair prospects as any young lady in Hadley, died a town pauper in 1802, at the age of 90. She possessed a great fund of anecdotes and stories, including many witch-stories, and she delighted the young by her wonderful recitals."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5792. *Ruth*, b. Mch. 6, 1732; m. her cousin, David Noble.  
 5793. *Daniel*, b. Mch. 5, 1734; m. Anna Norton.  
 5794. *Ezekiel*, b. Nov. 15, 1736; in the French and Indian war was a sergeant in the company of Capt. William Shepard, and d. unm., in the service, Sept. 16, 1760, æ. 23.  
 5795. *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1738; m. Daniel Smith.  
 5796. *James*, b. Apr. 28, 1742; m. Mercy Norton.

5789.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1704. She joined Westfield church, May 27, 1733, and prob. d. in Westfield, Apr. 18, 1768, æ. 63.

She m. Apr. 30, 1734, STEPHEN KELSEY of Killingworth, Conn., prob. s. of Stephen and Concurrence Kelsey, and b. Apr. 28, 1706. He d. Dec. 11, 1753.

CHILDREN.

5797. *Stephen*, b. Feb. 22, 1734.  
 5798. *Gershom*, b. Feb. 12, 1736; d. Dec. 13, 1736, æ. 10 mos.  
 5799. *James*, b. Feb. 12, 1738; d. Mch. 17, 1751, æ. 13.  
 5800. *Mindwell*, b. May 19, 1740; d. Sept. 30, 1742, æ. 2.  
 5801. *Stephen*, b. 1742; d. 1754, æ. abt. 2.  
 5802. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 30, 1743; per. m. Aug. 20, 1762, Luke Day of West Springfield, Mass.  
 5803. *Stephen*, b.

5791.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 3, 1709, and d. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 18, 1761, æ. 51. He removed, in 1732, to that part of Hebron, Conn., which is now Gilead, and

joined the Hebron Cong. church, Aug. 28, 1737. His residence was about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles northwest of the Hebron meeting-house, and one mile west of the Gilead meeting-house, on the south side of the highway leading to Marlborough. The farm has since passed through the hands of Simeon Dunham, Isaac Dunham, Ansel Dunham, David Hall, to David Hall, Jr., the owner in 1877. The Gilead society was set off in 1748, and at the first meeting held June 13, 1748, it was "Voted, that Mr. Thomas Post and Mr. David Noble shall tune the psalms for us on the days of divine worship." The same year, he was chosen on a school committee. At a meeting in Gilead, Nov. 16, 1748, "Zerubbabel Rollo, Samuel Gilbert, Jr., and David Noble, were chosen a committee to treat with Eliphalet and Ephraim Youngs about the land to set our meeting-house on, and stake it out, and make a return to the next meeting." On the 12th of December, 1748, this committee reported that they had obtained gift of Ephraim Youngs of a piece of land, "so long as a house for the publick worship of God shall be needed there." In 1749, he was chosen moderator of the Society's meeting; on the 5th of Mch., 1750, on a committee to treat with a minister, and on the 3d of Dec., 1750, on a committee to apply to the South association, for advice as to a candidate to preach the gospel at Gilead. His children were all born in Hebron, except David, the eldest, who was born in Westfield. A monument erected to his memory in the Gilead burying yard, bears the following inscription: "In memory of Mr. David Noble, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1761, in y<sup>e</sup> 53<sup>d</sup> year of his age."

He m. May 17, 1731, ABIGAIL LOOMIS, b. Apr. 30, 1711, dau. of Philip and Hannah Loomis of Simsbury, Conn. In her old age, she resided with her children. In 1798, her son James attended her from Orwell, Vt., to Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died at the house of her son, Aaron, about 1802, æ. abt. 91.

## CHILDREN.

- 5804. *David*, b. Jan. 25, 1732; m. Ruth Noble.
- 5805. *Oliver*, b. Mch. 3, 1734; m. Lucy Weld.
- 5806. *James*, b. July 9, 1736; m. (1) A. Cadwell; (2) A. Smith, (3) E. Crouch; (4) P. Branch.
- 5807. *Katharine*, b. July 5, 1738; m. Alexander Ingham.
- 5808. *Thirza*, b. July 27, 1740; m. Jonathan Booth.
- 5809. *Enoch*, b. Dec. 25, 1742; prob. d. young.
- 5810. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 16, 1745; m. Coffin Wood.
- 5811. *Child*, bapt. Jan. 10, 1748; prob. d. young.
- 5812. *Aaron*, b. Nov. 25, 1748; m. Eunice Baggs.

5813. *Lydia*, bapt. Mch. 29, 1750; m. (1) J. Fox; (2) S. Martin.  
 5814. *Hannah*, b. May 15, 1752; m. King Strong.  
 5815. *John*, b. Mch. 17, 1755; d. in Hebron, Mch. 17, 1755.

## FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 5793.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 5, 1734, and there d. May 22, 1818, æ. 84. He enlisted, in 1755, in the company under Capt. Benjamin Day, for reinforcing the army destined for Crown Point. He resided near the centre of Westfield until 1775, when he removed to that part of the town which was incorporated, Feb. 25, 1792, as Russell, but returned again to Westfield in Sept., 1793.

He m. May 10, 1769, ANNA NORTON, b. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1744, dau. of Freegrace, Jr., and Margaret (Trumbull) Norton. She d. Mch. 19, 1818, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

5816. *Horace*, b. Apr. 13, 1770; m. Naomi Smith.  
 5817. *Philander*, b. Apr. 30, 1772; m. (1) N. Wheeler; (2) A. Owen.  
 5818. *Ezekiel*, b. Apr. 23, 1774; d. Oct. 10, 1775, æ. 1.  
 5819. *Charles*, b. May 23, 1776; went abt. 1800, to the island of Demerara, and has never since been heard from.  
 5820. *Norton*, b. Nov. 21, 1778; m. Alatheia Kingsley.  
 5821. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 16, 1782; m. Justin Day.  
 5822. *Anna*, b. Apr. 7, 1784; m. Aretas Smith.  
 5823. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 9, 1786; m. (1) C. Owen; (2) M. Smith.

## 5795.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1738, and d. in West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1828, æ. 90.

She m. Jan. 30, 1766, DANIEL SMITH of West Springfield, b. Jan. 20, 1739, s. of Jonathan and Margaret (Ball) Smith. He d. Mch. 6, 1808, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN.

5824. *Son*, b. Feb. 16, 1767; d. Feb. 28, 1767, æ. 12 days.  
 5825. *Mary*, b. Feb. 26, 1768; d. unm. in Greenville, N. Y., July 2, 1836, æ. 68.  
 5826. *Daniel*, b. Apr. 9, 1770; m. Dec. 17, 1801, Sally Day, and d. in West Springfield, Dec. 11, 1845, æ. 75.  
 5827. *Electa*, b. Dec. 25, 1772; m. Mch. 12, 1812, Roger Cooley of West Springfield, where she resided in 1857.  
 5828. *Enoch*, b. May 30, 1775; m. (1) 1808, Betsey Smith; (2) Aug., 1839, Huldah Miller, and d. in West Springfield, Nov. 9, 1847, æ. 72.



5829. *Ann.* b. June 21, 1778; m. Feb., 1831, James Stephens. and removed to Greenville, N. Y.

### 5796.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1742, and d. in Hudson, N. Y., July 6, 1785, æ. 43. He resided for a time in Russell, a part of Westfield, whence, in 1779, he removed to Salisbury, Conn., and in May, 1785, to Hudson, N. Y.

He m. prob. 1774, MERCY NORTON, to whom he was published May 21, 1774. She was b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1753, dau. of Freegrace, Jr., and Margaret (Trumbull) Norton. She d. in Hudson, N. Y., July 15, 1785, æ. 31.

### CHILDREN.

5830. *Warham*, b. Jan. 5, 1778; m. (1) B. Alexander; (2) H. McDonald.

5831. *Calista*, b. Mch. 23, 1780; m. Lott Sykes, Jr.

5832. *Diantha*, b. Nov. 15, 1782; m. Gideon Stiles.

### 5801.

Capt. DAVID NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1732, and d. in Skeensborough (now Whitehall), N. Y., Aug. 5, 1776, æ. 44. He was carried in infancy, by his parents, to Gilead parish in Hebron, Conn. In March, 1756, he is called "shoemaker." That he removed from Gilead, to Westfield, Mass., as early as 1757, is inferred from the following entry in the Westfield church records under date of July 17, 1757, "David Noble and wife having owned Covenant at Hebron, Conn., were admitted to Chh. privileges here." On the 2d of May, 1758, he was called of Westfield, and was a grantor of land in that town. He doubtless returned again to Gilead, for his daughter Rebecca was baptized there, in 1760, and is called, in a deed, Nov. 11, 1760, of Hebron. The Pittsfield town records show that he was chosen, May 11, 1761, a warden; and Aug. 18, 1761, a juror there. His family could not then have accompanied him thither, or else he returned a third time to Gilead, for his son Enoch was there baptized in 1763. The town of Pittsfield voted, in 1765, to erect three school-houses, and David Noble was employed to build the one in the western district.

His name appears June 24, 1774, as one of the ten signers of the petition to the selectmen of Pittsfield, asking them to call a town-meeting, "to act and do what the town think proper respecting the circular letter sent out by the town of Boston and other towns in this Province; and such other matters as the town shall

think proper in regard to the invaded liberties of this country." At a meeting held June, 30, 1774, in response to the above petition, the first action was to appoint "a standing committee to correspond with the correspondent committees of this and other Provinces," and on this committee of seven, the chairman of which was the Rev. Thomas Allen, pastor of the church, appears the name of Lieut. David Noble.

An alarm having been given Sept. 1, 1774, that the British troops and men-of-war had fired on Boston, the people of Massachusetts at once sprang to arms, and marched to defend and avenge their brethren. The company from Pittsfield, with David Noble as captain, and James Easton as lieutenant, went as far as Westfield. Counter intelligence having there reached them, the men returned home. To each private and non-commissioned officer, the town voted £2 for "himself and horse," and to the captain and his lieutenant £6, but refused additional pay to the last two for continuing their trip to Boston.

At an adjourned meeting of the town, held Jan. 24, 1775, it was

"Voted 1<sup>st</sup>. That the town pay the Sum of one shilling & six pence pr Day to Each & Every Piquet or Minute man that have or shall hereafter enlist in the Piquet Company in the Town of Pittsfield under the command of Capt. David Noble. Provided that each & every man enlisted as afores<sup>d</sup> shall equip & furnish himself with proper and sufficient arms & accoutrements fit for War, & stand ready at a minutes warning to march and oppose the Enemy's of our Country if called thereto. And provided nevertheless that each Piquet man as afores<sup>d</sup> shall make Default in appearing as afores<sup>d</sup> to Exercise after being properly Notified for that Purpose, Each and every Person making such Default, shall forfeit the sum of three shillings pr Day to be paid or Deducted out of his Wages hereby Granted him, unless such Person making such Default have a reasonable Excuse for his absence, & the Officers of s<sup>d</sup> Piquet are hereby appointed Judges to Determine the performance of the Promises afores<sup>d</sup>.

"2. That the piquet Company afores<sup>d</sup> Exercise Four half Days pr Month from this time untill further orders from this Town."

The news of the battle of Lexington reached Berkshire County, Apr. 21, 1775, and the next morning the regiment of Col. Patterson was on its way to the east, completely equipped with arms, and generally in uniform. The regiment marched to Cambridge, and consisted after organization of ten companies, of one of which David Noble was captain. The precise time of his return home is not known, but it was probably not until after the battle of Bunker Hill, in which he is said to have borne a part in the defence of Fort No. 3, a work of his own regiment.

On the 31st of December, 1775, he marched again, and probably for the last time, from Pittsfield to Boston, and after the evacuation of that town, in March, 1776, proceeded to New York, and thence to Canada, for the purpose of joining Arnold. The sad tidings of defeat of the latter at Quebec, prevented the accomplishment of this purpose, and the regiment of Patterson, which had entered Canada with high hopes of success, was compelled to join in the hasty retreat toward New York, by way of Crown Point. While worn down with fatigue, and suffering from unwholesome food, being attacked with small-pox, at Isle aux Noix, the latter part of June, 1776, Capt. Noble was removed to Crown Point, and there, in less than two months, when his country most needed his willing services, this self-sacrificing patriot—noble by nature as well as by name—passed to his reward.

Administration on his estate was granted, Dec. 9, 1778, to his brother James and son David Noble, which, owing to his generous expenditures in the cause of his country, was declared insolvent. On the Berkshire County probate records, No. 5, pp. 180-1, appears the account of one of the administrators, which will be of interest to his descendants:

"Account of David Noble, one of the Administrators on Estate of David Noble of Pittsfield, deceased.

Aug. 6, 1776.	To Drugs of Dr. Fay 18/6; 3 lbs. of Loaf Sugar	£1 12 00
	1 Gall. of wine 18/ 5 do Rum at 18/	5 8 00
	9 lbs. Brown sugar at 2/	18 00
	Expense sending for Dr. McDaniel	19 7
	Druggs & Wine at fort Edward	2 16 11
	Expense of getting my mother, the Doctor and myself to Skeensborough	5 0 0
	Druggs of Dr. Colton 16/ To horse for Dr. Millerd	1 12 8
	Dr. Millerd's Bill	14 2 8
	Dr. Gordon's Bill	14 8 11½
	My expense after McDaniel 2 <sup>d</sup> time	12 6
	Expense getting home from Skeensborough after my Father's Death for the Family, Doct., &c.	4 6 7
Dec.	Journey to Pennsylvania 20 Days at 3/ Expense	
	£13 17 0 Horse hire 48/	19 5 0
1777		
Jan.	Cash paid Stiles for bringing home my Father's chest	1 4 0"

And one asks, "What return has the country given to the family of Capt. Noble, for his patriotic services?" We answer, "not any."

Upon their claim, four favorable reports were made to Congress between the years 1841 and 1858. The last of these is copied entire, as it sets forth fully, the sacrifices made and the privations endured by Capt. Noble, in the service of his country.

"35th Congress 1st Session. House of Representatives. Report No. 285. Legal representatives of Captain David Noble, deceased. [To accompany bill H. R. No. 501.] Apr. 17, 1858.

Mr. Dawes, from the Committee on Revolutionary Claims, made the following report:

The Committee on Revolutionary Claims, to whom was referred the petition of the heirs of Captain David Noble, an officer of the Revolution, having had the same under consideration, report:

That this claim was in 1841 presented to Congress. The Committee on Revolutionary Claims made a favorable report, and recommended a bill for the relief of the petitioners. A second and third like reports have been made to this House, recommending bills for the relief of the petitioners, followed by a similar report, with the recommendation of a bill for the relief of the petitioners made by the Senate, all of the four committees of the two branches of Congress coming to the same conclusions and results.

At this stage of the case, Congress referred it to the Court of Claims, and the claimants preferred their petition to said court, which petition set forth the interest of claimants in the claim, and how it accrued, claiming that their ancestor, Captain David Noble, was commissioned by Congress with the rank of captain in about the year 1775, in the continental service in the Revolutionary war, and served therein until his death, having died in the service, which occurred in the month of July, 1776, leaving a widow and children him surviving. The widow being deceased, the orphan children become entitled to the seven years' half-pay promised by the resolution of Congress of the 24th day of August, 1780.

#### COPY OF ORDINANCE OF AUGUST 24, 1780.

"*Resolved*, That the resolutions of 15th May, 1778, granting half-pay for seven years to the officers of the army who should continue in service to the end of the war be extended to the widows of those officers who have died or shall hereafter die in the service, to commence from the time of such officers' death, and continue for the term of seven years; or if there be no widow, or in case of her death or intermarriage, the said half-pay to be given to the orphan children of the officer dying as aforesaid, if he shall have left any; and that it be recommended to the legislatures of the respective States to which such officers belong to make provision for paying the same on account of the United States."

That after a hearing in the Court of Claims, the Court determine that whatever may be the merits of the claim, it is barred by the operation of the several resolutions and acts of Congress referred to by the court which barred said claim, to wit: the resolves of the 2d of November, 1785, 23d July, 1787, 23d March, 1792, 12th February, 1793, and which are called acts of limitation.

That at the present session of Congress the Court of Claims made their adverse report (see Calendar, No. 108), which was placed on the Calendar of the House, and when in Committee of the Whole on the Calendar on the 19th day of February last, the case was reached and called, when the adverse report of the Court of Claims was concurred in, without being read or stated, or any explanation made as to the merits of the claim. The House, in the case that next succeeded it (No. 109), having determined not to allow the statute of limitations to be used as a bar, but that each case should be determined upon their merits; and this claim being of a like character, it is now presented on petition (referred to your committee), praying for examination upon its merits, with the prayer of the petitioner that the acts of limitation be disregarded, and not applied in bar against this claim.

Your committee, considering this claim to be a proper case for their consideration, have carefully examined the evidence, and now report to the House the facts presented to them. It appears by a certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of March 30, 1840, that from an examination of the books and documents relative to military services in the war of the Revolution in his department, the name of David Noble is borne on "a return of the names and places of residence of all the commissioned, non-commissioned officers, and soldiers which have enlisted in the 26th regiment of foot, now in the continental service, from its establishment, together with the casualties happened in the same service to this day, being the 6th of October, 1775," as captain from Pittsfield.

Solomon Martin testifies that he was well acquainted with Captain David Noble of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was himself second lieutenant under Captain Noble, and in the continental service in the Revolution with him in 1775 and 1776; that he was with Captain Noble in Cambridge, and in New York, in Canada, and other places; that he returned with Capt Noble and his company from Canada to Crown Point and Ticonderoga, where Captain Noble was taken sick, and was removed in a boat to Skeensburg, where he died in the service in the summer of 1776.

The credibility of this witness is duly certified, and further sustained in what he says by being found on the original muster-roll of Captain Noble's company, on file, as second lieutenant. In further support of Captain Noble's service is an original letter from him, dated at Crown Point, July 1, 1776, to his wife, and addressed to her as follows: "Mrs. Ruth Noble, Pittsfield, per favor of Mr. Chamberlin."

"CROWN POINT, July 1, 1776.

"DEAR WIFE: I would inform you that through Divine goodness I am alive but not very well, for by reason of hard fatigue before I had the small-pox, by marching and unsuitable diet, the distemper has left me in a poor state of health, though I had it very light. Ten days ago I was sent with the sick from Isle Auxnaux to this place, and have grown more poorly than better since I came here. Our army is very distressed by reason of the small-pox; we have had four thousand sick at once; I have not lost one of my company yet, though some have had it very severe:

Sergeant Colefix is now very bad and it is doubtful whether he ever recovers. I had two men taken by the Indians in Major Sherbern's party, which are redeemed; and one Samuel Merry of my company is either killed or taken by the regulars going down on a raft from Montreal to Sorrel. The distresses of our sick is so unaccountable that I cannot paint it out by pen and ink. (All my company have had it.) If it was not for the danger of the small-pox I should be glad to have brother James or David come up and see me, and bring my horse, for I intend to try to come home if I remain so poorly. I believe that one of them may come safe by taking good care when he gets here. I suppose that there is about four thousand of the well of our army at the Isle Auxnaux, and whether they will stay there or come here I do not know. Tell Croner's wife that he has had the small-pox, and has got well over the distemper, but he has had the misfortune to have it fall into one of his eyes so that I am afraid he will lose the sight of one eye. He remembers his kind love to her and child. He intends to try to come home when I come; he cannot write for want of paper. It is very hard living; wine one dollar per quart; spirits one dollar per quart; loaf sugar three shillings per pound; butter one shilling and sixpence—nor to be had for that; no milk. All the above articles hardly to be had. Vinegar three shillings per quart. I shall write no more at present, but remain your loving husband,

DAVID NOBLE, *Captain.*"

This letter was written but a few days before the death of Captain Noble, and alludes to the sickness which proved fatal to him. Captain Noble sacrificed his entire property, as well as his life, in the service of his country. On the first alarm which spread through the country, after the battles of Concord and Bunker Hill, he raised a company of volunteers in Berkshire county, Massachusetts, and marched with them as far as Springfield; afterwards, with his own means, purchased "one hundred and thirty stand of arms," new, for the supply of his company; drilled them through the next winter; "clothed them with regimentals, their breeches being made of buckskin, their coats of blue turned up with white;" sent from Cambridge, whither he had gone, "for all the goods that remained in his store at home, both linen and woollens, that would answer for soldiers clothing." "We harvested," says his son, now deceased, in a letter written in 1836, "thirty acres of wheat, which was floured and sent to Cambridge the next winter, all excepting what our families used." "My father sold two farms in Stephentown, in the State of New York, and one or two in Pittsfield about the same time. Those in the State of New York were sold in 1774, which enabled him to supply his company with their arms and clothing. The reason of my recollecting the circumstance of my father selling the farms in the State of New York is, that the man who bought them (their names were Jones and David Green) brought his money in gold, quilted around every piece of his underclothes, which took my aunt some time to rip the gold pieces out. He then went to Philadelphia and bought the deer skins or leather, and at the same time hired a breeches maker, and the breeches were all made up at our house."

The present application is not for remuneration for the property thus patriotically sacrificed, but simply for the redemption of the pledge of the government that the widow and orphan children of such officers as died in the service should be entitled to seven years' half-pay. The committee believe that pledge should be redeemed, and report a bill accordingly."

Had the bill accompanying the above report passed, the family of Capt. Noble would have received the long-delayed half-pay, to the amount of \$1,680, about half the then yearly pay of a captain in the United States army.

The *Berkshire County Eagle* of May 21, 1858, in an article introducing the report of Mr. Dawes, has the following editorial:

"A Pittsfield Nobleman. We are indebted to Hon. H. L. Dawes, for the opportunity of presenting to our readers a document, which must prove of striking interest, especially to Pittsfield men; as reviving the memory of a revolutionary patriot, whose fame ought not to have become dim in this town; but of whose character and services the great majority of the people of Pittsfield at this day, like ourselves, knew nothing. Mr. Dawes has taken a lively interest in this case, as one which develops facts which do honor to his district. In a private letter, he says: "I think it will be of interest to the people of Pittsfield, who should erect a monument to the glorious old patriot, in their beautiful cemetery. I have the original of the letter copied in the report, and were it an heirloom in my family, no money should induce me to part with it." We have no doubt that the people of Pittsfield will peruse with gratification and pride, this record of the faithfulness and self-devotion of the fathers, in the times that tried men's souls. And with what vividness does such a memento bring back the nature and reality of sufferings and sacrifices which are becoming to us too much like a tale that is told. Every glimpse which we thus get into the fading story of the old time, goes to prove that it is no fiction, founded in local or family pride, that attributes to those who laid the foundation of our prosperity, an earnestness, courage, and pure elevation of character, which places them in the first rank among heroes and patriots."

As if the above sacrifices made by Capt. Noble for the good of his country, were not sufficient, may we not be pardoned in here introducing a statement made to us by his grandson, William T. Noble of Newark Valley, N. Y., in a letter bearing date Oct. 14, 1858, that "about the time of his death, Capt. Noble's house in Pittsfield, not far from Daniel Hubbard's tavern, together with his barn, store, saddler's shop, tannery, and ashery, were fired, as was supposed, by tories, and entirely consumed."

Smith, in his "History of Pittsfield," vol. i: 205, after alluding to the patriotic services of Capt. David Noble, states, that the bill

introduced in 1858, by Hon. H. L. Dawes, was passed by Congress, and the desired "seven years half-pay" allowed to his family. Would that this statement was verified by facts! The records of Congress, on the contrary, show that the bill of Mr. Dawes, in 1858, met the same fate with its predecessors, the House of Representatives taking no action thereon. Nothing daunted by their previous disappointment, the heirs of Capt. Noble, convinced of the justice of their cause, brought their claim once more to the attention of Congress, and on motion of Mr. Chamberlain, their petition was referred, Dec. 18, 1861, to the committee on revolutionary claims, who dismissed the same without even the cold formality of a report. It surely would be hard to find a case illustrating more forcibly the fact of the ingratitude of republics.

He m. Feb. 21, 1753, his cousin, RUTH NOBLE, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mch. 6, 1732, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Stebbins) Noble. She d. in Castleton, Vt., Mch. 17, 1817, æ. 85.

## CHILDREN.

5833. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Calvin Dunham.  
 5834. *David*, b. Mch. 19, 1755; m. Sarah Taylor.  
 5835. *Rebecca*, bapt. 1760; d. of a disease of the head, in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1777, æ. abt. 17.  
 5836. *Enoch*, b. June 14, 1763; m. (1) S. Ames; (2) C. Adams; (3) D. Adams.  
 5837. *Ezekiel*, b. abt. 1767; m. (1) H. Gates; (2) S. Sears.  
 5838. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. Lydia ———.  
 5839. *Thirza*, b. ; d. per. 1771.  
 5840. *Polly*, b. June 15, 1772; m. Simeon Wheeler.  
 5841. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 1774; m. Moses Daniels.

## 5805.

Rev. OLIVER NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 3, 1734, bapt. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1734, and d. in New Castle, N. H., Dec. 15, 1792, æ. 58. He graduated at Yale College, in 1757, and was licensed to preach, Feb., 1758, by the Hartford South association. His first settlement in the ministry was in Coventry, Conn., respecting which, Rev. Abiel Abbott, D.D., afterwards pastor of a church in the same town, writes as follows:

"On the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1752, Rev. Mr. Meacham first pastor was dismissed by death from his charge, on which account the parish of which he was pastor, broke very much into parties, occasioned by different sentiments about candidates for the ministry, of whom they made trial, and after much unhappy debate, and party strife for almost seven years, they called and settled Mr. Oliver Noble, Jan. 10, 1759. [The old Society record says,



voted to settle. (Ordain Mr. Noble, Dec. 20, 1758.) Former altercations however did not subside, and attempts were soon made for the removal of Mr. Noble. Several councils were called on the occasion, and on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June, 1761, he was dismissed."

Rev. John Ballantine of Westfield, Mass., makes the following entry in his Diary, under the date of Nov. 11, 1761:

"Oliver Noble here, late minister of Coventry, Conn. There was no great opposition, yet some unguarded expressions about a black velvet cape on a white great coat, gave such a handle against him as occasioned his dismission from them. Singularity in dress sometimes proves a snare to one that has a mind to be popular. We should dare to be true, though it exposes us to banter and ridicule. A small spark may be blow up to a great flame. Be careful what you say, and before whom. Do not meddle with other people's affairs. The asking of impertinent questions may have bad consequences."

On the 1st of Sept., 1762, he was resettled in the ministry, as the first and only pastor of the Fifth (Cong.) church in Newbury, Mass. There he remained, to the satisfaction of his parishioners, until about the year 1773-74. In December of that year, we find the parish voting, that "it appears to us that near one third part of the polls and estates are gone over to the church of England," and "that the state of the parish has much altered since the settlement of Mr. Noble." A committee was appointed to "confer with Mr. Noble and acquaint him with the facts." And at an adjourned meeting it was voted, that the committee "farther acquaint the Rev. Mr. Noble with the state of the parish, and that his proposals was not like to answer any good end." During the American revolution, in the year 1776, he served as chaplain for eleven months. He organized a church in Deer Isle, Me., Aug. 1, 1773, but appears to have continued there only a few weeks. Not far from the same time, he performed missionary labor in Blue Hill, Me. He resigned his charge at Newbury, Apr. 7, 1784. A council was called to dismiss him, but only the pastors and delegates of two churches being present, they acted, not as a council, but as individual churches, giving Mr. Noble a paper, recognizing and approving his separation from his church and people, and commending him to the churches.

He was settled for the third and last time, Aug. 18, 1784, over the Cong. church in New Castle, N. H., and continued in that connection until his death.

"If his ministry was not here" [New Castle], writes one of his successors, "marked with distinguished success, it should be recollected that he labored

under great discouragements. The people had been, for some six years, destitute of a pastor—several of the parish and church had become Baptists—during the war of the Revolution many of the people had removed, because exposed to the enemy, a British man-of-war lying in the harbor, and threatening to destroy the town, as it had destroyed others along the coast—while the pecuniary embarrassments of the citizens were severe.”

In 1789, he preached the New Hampshire election sermon.

Tradition represents him to have had black eyes and hair, a Roman nose, and heavy voice; to have been “of fine commanding person, tall, and well proportioned, noble in figure, as well as in name.” His habits are said to have been social, and his visits to have been frequent, among the families of his flock. He is represented to have been evangelical in sentiment, and, “as a preacher, to have possessed more than ordinary gifts.”

His remains rest in the grave-yard opposite the church in New Castle. No monument marks the place of his burial, but within the church, in 1852, a beautiful mural monument was erected to the memory of Mr. Noble and his five venerable predecessors in the ministry, in that ancient town. Three printed sermons from his pen bear the following titles:

1. “Preaching Christ, the office work of ministers, and how they should perform it;—shown in a sermon preached [from 2 Cor., iv: 4] at Arundel, at the ordination of the Reverend Mr. Silas Moody to the work of the ministry, and pastoral care of the church and congregation in that place; January 9, 1771. Salem: printed and sold by Samuel Hall, near the Exchange. M DCC LXXI.” pp. 32.

2. “Regular and skilful music in the worship of God, founded in the law of nature, and introduced into his worship, by his own institution, under both the Jewish and Christian dispensations; shown in a sermon preached at the North meeting-house, Newburyport, at the desire of the church and congregation, Feb. 8, 1774. Boston: printed by Mills and Hicks, for Daniel Bayley, in Newbury Port, 1774.” pp. 46.

3. “Some strictures upon the sacred story recorded in the book of Esther, shewing the power and oppression of state ministers, in a discourse [on Esther viii: 11] in commemoration of the massacre at Boston. 8°. Newbury Port, 1775.”

Miniature portraits of Rev. Oliver Noble and Lucy, his wife, painted on ivory, are, 1877, in the family of Hon. Robinson Palmer of Perry, Me., who married Mr. Noble's granddaughter.

He m. May 15, 1760, LUCY WELD, b. June 15, 1734, dau. of

Rev. Habijah and Mary (Fox) Weld of Attleborough, Mass. She d. in Newbury, Mass., May 28, 1781, æ. 46.

## CHILDREN.

5842. *Habijah Weld*, b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. unm., May, 1816, æ. 55.  
 5843. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 7, 1762, in Coventry; m. Henry Collins, a merchant, removed to Broom, Lower Canada, where she d. abt. 1812, of consumption, æ. about 50. She had several children, one of whom, Charles, is said to reside now, 1877, in Granby, C. E.  
 5844. *Oliver*, b. Oct. 14, 1764, in Newbury; d. Jan. 30, 1766, æ. 15 mos.  
 5845. *Tirzah*, b. Apr. 13, 1766, in Newbury; m. Col. Isaac Waldron of Barrington, N. H., being his second wife. She d. without issue, in Barrington, Jan. 7, 1841, æ. 74. He is believed to have been a native of Dover, N. H., and was a merchant and large land owner. He d. May 3, 1841.  
 5846. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 24, 1768, in Newbury; m. William Allen.  
 5847. *Fanny*, b. Apr. 9, 1771, in Newbury; m. (1) J. Blake; (2) ——— Bickford.  
 5848. *Eunice Weld*, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. David Thacher.  
 5849. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 3, 1775, in Newbury; d. unm., æ. abt. 28.  
 5850. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1779, in Newbury; m. (1) Dr. Joseph Trevett. He was probably born in Georgetown, Me., and was, in 1810, attached to the Chesapeake man-of-war, then lying at Charlestown, Mass. (2) John Waldron, s. of Col. Isaac Waldron. He resided in Barrington, N. H., and d. abt. 1840. By her first husband she had one son, who went to sea, and was lost overboard. She d. abt. 1845, æ. abt. 66.

## 5806.

Capt. JAMES NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., July 9, 1736, and d. in Orwell, Vt., Feb. 23, 1817, æ. 80. He served under Capt. Wells, probably in 1756, being then of Hebron, Conn., in an expedition against Crown Point. Field, in his "History of Pittsfield," Hartford, 1844, must be in an error, in supposing him to have removed in 1761, to Pittsfield, for the church records of Gilead parish in Hebron, show that his son John was there baptized in 1762. He was of Pittsfield, in 1769, for on the 14th of May of that year, his daughter Catharine was there born. His name appears, June 24, 1774, as a signer of a petition to the selectmen of Pittsfield, to convene a town meeting for the purpose of taking action upon the circular letter sent out by the selectmen of Boston and other towns, respecting the invaded liberties of the country. On the 10th of May, 1775, Capt. James Noble marched to Canada, and continued in the service until Dec. 30, 1775. During this time, he was on the 15th of July, 1775, a captain in the

garrison at Ticonderoga. He was in 1776, one of the Pittsfield committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety. On the 17th Oct., 1776, he marched to Ticonderoga under Capt. William Francis, and returned Nov. 16, 1776. He enrolled himself for Bennington, Aug. 13, 1777, under Lieut. William Ford, and served until the 20th Aug. In May, 1777, he went under Capt. John Strong to Kinderhook, N. Y., "after inimical persons," and was dismissed, May 11, 1777, after one week's service. He, with Col. William Williams, in 1779, represented Pittsfield in the legislature of Massachusetts. In 1785, he removed to Benson, Vt., and thence, three years later, to Orwell, Vt.

He m. (1) Nov. 29, 1758, ANNA CADWELL, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1738, dau. of Abel and Anna (Dwight) Cadwell. She d. July 11, 1803, æ. 64.

He m. (2) MRS. AGNES SMITH of Benson, Vt. She d. in Orwell, Vt.

He m. (3) MRS. EUNICE CROUCH. She was dau. of John Corey. She m. (1) John Crouch. She d. in Orwell; Apr., 1813.

He m. (4) MRS. PRISCILLA BRANCH of Whiting, Vt. She d. in Orwell.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 5851. *Catharine*, b. June 12, 1759; d. July 21, 1764, æ. 5.
- 5852. *James*, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
- 5853. *John*, b. Oct. 25, 1762; m. (1) L. Wilcox; (2) A. Hibbard.
- 5854. *Oliver*, b. Sept. 29, 1764; d. Sept. 5, 1780, æ. 15.
- 5855. *Catharine*, b. Mch. 15, 1766; d. May 23, 1766, æ. 1 mo.
- 5856. *Anna*, b. Aug. 20, 1767; m. (1) H. Cooley; (2) — Steinbarg.
- 5857. *Catharine*, b. May 14, 1769; m. Ichabod Higgins.
- 5858. *Electa*, b. Mch. 3, 1771; m. Barnabas Ames.
- 5859. *Russel*, b. Apr. 18, 1773; m. Cynthia Palmer.
- 5860. *Dwight*, b. July 23, 1775; m. Olivia Knapp.

#### 5807.

KATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., July 5, 1738, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., abt. 1774, æ. abt. 36.

She m. May 1, 1759, ALEXANDER INGHAM. He resided for some years in Gilead (Hebron), Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 5860a. *Catharine*, b. Oct. 17, 1759, in Hebron, Conn.
- 5861. *Huldah*, b. Aug. 25, 1761, in Hebron; m. Alexander Baker, and d. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 1849, æ. 89.
- 5862. *Thirza*, b. Nov. 23, 1763, in Hebron; m. ——— Bagg.
- 5863. *Alexander*, b. Dec. 16, 1764, in Hebron.
- 5864. *Gamaliel*, bapt. 1768, in Gilead, Conn.

5865. *Theodora*, bapt. 1770, in Gilead; m. 1788. John Barnes, and d. in West Haven, Vt., Sept. 15, 1848. æ. 78.

5866. *Thomas*, b.

5867. *Lucy*, b.

### 5808.

THIRZA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., July 27, 1740.

She m. Mch., 1759, JONATHAN BOOTH.

### CHILDREN.

5868. *Ambrose*, bapt. 1760, in Gilead, Conn. He is supposed to have been, Oct. 15, 1780, of Pittsfield, Mass., and was then a private in Lieut. Joel Stevens' detachment called out at the alarm at Fort Edward. Col. Russell Noble, his cousin, says that he marched, with Col. John Brown to Stone Arabia, N. Y., in Oct., 1780, and never returned. Col. Brown was slain Oct. 19, 1780, æ. 36.

5869. *Dora*, b. ; removed, in company with her uncle, Solomon Martin, to Benson, Vt.

### 5810.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 16, 1745, and d. in Bennington, Vt., 1792.

She m. COFFIL WOOD, a British soldier, who is said to have d. in Bennington, Vt., 1796.

### CHILDREN.

5870. *Roxa*, b.

5871. *John*, b.

5872. *Betsy*, b.

5873. *Polly*, b.

### 5812.

AARON NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 25, 1748, whence as early as 1773, he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and thence, abt. 1797, to Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he d. Mch., 1813, æ. 64. He was a farmer.

He m. prob. 1769, EUNICE BAGG, to whom he was pub. May 22, 1769. She d. in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., abt. 1817.

### CHILDREN.

5874. *Eunice*, b. ; m. Daniel Miller.

5875. *Pomeroy*, b. ; m. (1) H. Edson; (2) ———.

5876. *Aaron*, b. Mch. 11, 1775; m. Rhoda Sheldon.

5877. *Abner*, b. ; m. Catharine Tyler.

5878. *Clarissa*, b. ; m. Samuel Tyler.

5879. *Betsy*, b. ; m. William Tyler.

5880. *Oliver*, b. ; m. Thankful Crosby, and d. in New Berlin, N. Y.

5881. *James*, b. ; m. Salome Graves, and abt. 1820, removed to Licking Co., O., where he d.  
 5882. *Henry*, b. ; m. Theodocia Ingham.

**5813.**

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of David, was bapt. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 29, 1750.

She m. (1) JOHN FOX of Freetown, Mass., to whom she was published Jan. 16, 1768.

She m. (2) SOLOMON MARTIN. He removed from Conn., to Benson, Vt., and thence to West Haven, Vt., but returned to Benson, Vt. He m. (2) Mrs. Kezia Shaw, widow of John Shaw of Brandon, Vt. He d. in Benson, Vt., abt. 1784, and was interred in West Haven, Vt., by the side of Lydia his wife.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5883. *John*, b. ; m. ———. He served in the War of 1812, and d. in West Haven, Vt., the place of his residence, from a wound received or disease contracted in the service of his country.  
 5884. *Noble*, b. ; m. Lodema Stevens of West Haven, Vt.  
 5885. *Enoch*, b. ; m. abt. 1820, Hope Kenyon, and removed to Ohio.

**5814.**

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., May 15, 1752, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1813, æ. 61.

She m. Jan. 31, 1770, KING STRONG, b. in Westfield, Dec. 4, 1744, s. of Ezra and Mary (King) Strong. He was a farmer in Pittsfield, Mass., and there d. Apr. 7, 1839, æ. 94.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSFIELD.

5886. *Polly*, b. Oct. 30, 1770; m. 1786, John Remington, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 5 or 19, 1851, æ. 81. He was a shoemaker in Pittsfield, Mass., and in New Hartford, N. Y.  
 5887. *Noble*, b. Feb. 31 or 26, 1772; m. 1796, Anna King. He was a farmer in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1846 or 1847.  
 5888. *Rhoda*, b. Dec. 13, 1774; m. Caleb Edwards of Pittsfield, Mass., and there d. Dec. 19, 1834 or 1835.  
 5889. *Tirzah*, b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. July, 1777, æ. 10 mos.  
 5890. *Sally*, b. May 3, 1778; m. Aug. 9, 1805, Amos Tilden Loomis of Pittsfield, Mass., and there d. Jan. 19, 1815, æ. 36.  
 5891. *Patty*, b. July 17, 1780 or 1781; m. Christopher Robinson, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869.  
 5892. *King*, b. June 6, 1782; d. 1782.  
 5893. *King*, b. Jan. 25 or July 5, 1783; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1806, Elizabeth Loomis; (2) Jan. 10, 1815, Lovisa Loomis. He was a farmer and hotel-keeper, and d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1854, æ. 70.

5894. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. Oct. 1, 1809, Abelard Reynolds, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1785. He removed, in 1812, to Rochester, N. Y., was postmaster, 1812-28; hotel-keeper, justice of the peace, and a large owner and extensive dealer in real estate. Both himself and wife are living in Rochester, N. Y., Dec., 1877, in good health, at the age of 92 years.
5895. *William*, b. Sept. 25 or 27, 1787; m. (1) Apr., 1809, Olive Tremaine; (2) June, 1822, Orra Spencer; (3) Sept. 27, 1827, Polly Miller, and d. in Jackson, Ind., Nov. 24, 1865, æ. 78. He was a farmer.
5896. *Huldah*, b. Feb. 9, 1790; m. Apr. 18, 1816, Jonah Brown, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1873, æ. 82. He was a physician and farmer.
5897. *Lucy*, b. June 21, 1793; d. unm., in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. or Dec. 7, 1822, æ. 30.
5898. *Electa*, b. Mch. 26, 1794; d. unm., in Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1833, æ. 39.
5899. *Tirzah*, b. Dec. —, 1795; m. 1815, Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs of Rochester, N. Y., and there d. Nov. 7, 1822, æ. 26. He was a physician, druggist, and manufacturer of flour in Rochester.

## FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### 5816.

Maj. HORACE NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1770, and there d. Jan. 15 or 16, 1848, æ. 78. He was a millwright. Says a writer in the *Westfield Times*:

"He was a short, thick-set man, every lineament of whose face, and whose every motion indicated the spirit of determination which was incorporated in him, and which formed a part of his being. When Major Noble made up his mind, it was made up! Change or yielding seemed to be no part of his nature. He made an impression upon the troops of men and boys, as well as upon the militia, by his appearance on parade. His large, burly body, somewhat resembling the portraits of the late President Taylor, arrayed in a suit of dark blue, with his half-moon hat, and a flaming red feather stretching up from it, and that large, square, stern face, and those large, glaring eyes, looking, for all the world, as if the sword which he wore was ready to spring outward to his hand, at every breach of discipline by his troops, or any misconduct upon his lines by the spectators, presented an appearance of military energy and decision, which the more benignant and firm look of General Shepard, or the bustling manner of Adjutant Dewey, with his gleaming spontoon, failed to display."

He m. Jan. 27, 1799, NAOMI SMITH, b. Oct. 22, 1770, dau. of Solomon Smith. She d. Apr. 26, 1853, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

5900. *Naomi*, b. July 30, 1801; d. Aug. 18, 1803, æ. 2.  
 5901. *Horace*, b. Mch. 1, 1803; m. Aug. 22, 1851, Mrs. Mahala Eason. He was a miller, and a colonel in the militia. No children. He resided in Westfield, and there d. Sept. 25, 1862, æ. 59.  
 5902. *Naomi*, b. June 13, 1805; m. Seth Mosely.  
 5903. *Solomon Smith*, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1810, æ. 3.  
 5904. *William Bliss*, b. June 10, 1810; m. Dec. 17, 1838, Lovisa Root, and d. in Westfield, Sept. 19, 1842. Child. Mary E., b. Apr. 10, 1841, m. (1) Apr. 23, 1862, Charles W. Grant, b. in East Windsor, Conn., abt. 1841, s. of Charles and Rosette Grant; (2) Joel H. Fox, a wheelwright in Westfield.  
 5905. *Mury*, b. Mch. 2, 1815; resides, 1876, unm., in Westfield.

## 5817.

PHILANDER NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1772, and there d. Feb. 27, 1845, æ. 72. He was, in 1798, a silversmith in Pittsfield. He was then, or later, a clockmaker, and a very ingenious workman.

He m. (1) NAOMI WHEELER, dau. of Simeon Wheeler of Lanesboro', Mass.

He m. (2) Mch. 28, 1817, Mrs. ANNA OWEN, dau. of ——— Perkins, and widow of Asahel Owen. She was an aunt of Rev. Justin Perkins, D.D., missionary in Oroomiah, Persia. She d. Apr., 1847.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5906. *Harvey*, b.  
 5907. *Lyman*, b.  
 5908. *Dau.*, b. Dec., 1800; d. Dec. 17, 1800, æ. 1 day.  
 5909. *Clarissa*, b.

## 5820.

NORTON NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1778, and resided in Ira, Vt., Castleton, Vt., Westport, N. Y., and Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich. He d. in Livonia, Mich., Sept. 4, 1851, æ. 72.

He m. Mch. 3, 1801, ALATHEA KINGSLEY of Ira, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

5910. *Harvey*, b. Sept. 29, 1803, in Ira; d. Apr. 27, 1811, æ. 7.  
 5911. *Chester*, b. Mch. 30, 1805, in Ira; d. June 16, 1807, æ. 2.  
 5912. *Alathea*, b. Mch. 3, 1807, in Castleton; m. Apr. 20, 1825, Benjamin Marshall. Children. 1. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1826, m. Dec. 10, 1847, Marcus H. Minckley of Livonia, Mich.; 2. Eliza Adeline, b. Sept. 25, 1828; 3. Horace B., b. Apr. 17, 1831, m. Mch. 21, 1852, Mary Lane; 4. Norton N., b. Oct. 14, 1833.



- 5912a. *Mary*, b. June 14, 1810, in Westfield; m. July 28, 1839, David A. McFarland of Plymouth and Livonia, Mich. She d. Feb. 16, 1850, æ. 39. Children. 1. Harrison C., b. June 17, 1841, in Plymouth; 2. Julia A., b. June 19, 1843, in Livonia; 3. Mary Cornelia, b. July 18, 1844, in Livonia; 4. Henry Clay, b. May 25, 1848, in Livonia.
5913. *Charles*, b. May 30, 1812, in Westport; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1840, Lydia Wight. She d. in Livonia, Mich., Sept. 13, 1841; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1843, Lovina Down. He removed to Livonia. Children born in Livonia. 1. Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1844; 2. Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1847, d. in Livonia, Oct. 22, 1848, æ. 1; 3. Kingsley Arthur, b. Oct. 22, 1849; 4. Norton, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
5914. *Betsey K.*, b. July 11, 1817, in Westport; m. Feb. 17, 1838, Reuben S. Durfee of Livonia, Mich., and d. Nov. 3, 1842, æ. 25. Children born in Livonia. 1. Permelia E., b. Dec. 4, 1838; 2. Norton N., b. May 3, 1840, d. in Livonia, May 22, 1841, æ. 10 mos.; 3. Charles D., b. Sept. 23, 1841; 4. Edgar O., b. Oct. 28, 1842.
5915. *Charlotte Owen*, b. Dec. 11, 1822, in Westport; m. May 25, 1843, John S. Tibbits of Plymouth, Mich. Children. 1. Clarissa E., b. June 19, 1844; 2. Harriet Emma, b. Mch. 2, 1849; 3. Mariett, b. May 25, 1851.
5916. *Lucy Amelia*, b. Jan. 15, 1829, in Westport.

## 5821.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1782, and there d. Aug. 16, 1826, æ. 44.

She m. Nov. 26, 1801, JUSTIN DAY, b. July 21, 1780, s. of Ezekiel and Catharine (Gaylord) Day of West Springfield, Mass. He removed, in Apr., 1807, to Westfield, Mass.; in 1826, to Lowville, N. Y.; and, in 1827, to Martinsburg, N. Y. He m. (2) July 3, 1828, Mrs. Harmony Pitcher, and d. Aug. 25, 1852, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

5917. *Lydia Ann*, b. Dec. 15, 1803, in West Springfield; m. Feb. 22, 1833, Allen Babcock, and settled in West Lowville, N. Y. He was a farmer.
5918. *Charles Noble*, b. Jan. 7, 1806, in West Springfield; m. Mch. 11, 1829, Betsey Carter, and d. in Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1830, æ. 24. He was a whip-maker.
5919. *Lyman*, b. Mch. 8, 1808; m. Emeline Kimball, and d. Feb. 7, 1850, æ. 51. He was a farmer.
5920. *Sylvester*, b. June 9, 1810; m. Mch. 30, 1834, Mabel Babcock, and removed to Champion, N. Y. He was a farmer.
5921. *Justin Noble*, b. June 30, 1812; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Abby Briggs, and removed to Concord, O. He was a cabinet-maker.
5922. *Harvey*, b. May 3, 1814; m. (1) 1834, Dorothy Ann Markham; (2) 1836, Henrietta Markham. He removed to Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

5923. *Aretas*, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1822, æ. 5.  
 5924. *Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. Mch. 3, 1842, James Allen of Lowville, N. Y., and d. Sept. 9, 1848, æ. 26.

## 5822.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1784, and d. June 7, 1849 [1850?], æ. 65 or 66.

She m. Nov. 29, 1804, ARETAS SMITH of West Springfield, Mass. He d. ———.

## CHILDREN.

5925. *Eunice*, b. ; d. young.  
 5926. *Anna*, b. ; m. James Anderson, a teacher near Philadelphia, Penn.  
 5927. *Fidelia*, b. ; m. (1) Thomas Henry; (2) Louis Reese, and removed to Philadelphia, Penn.  
 5928. *Diantha*, b. ; m. Asahel Talmadge.  
 5929. *Maryette*, b. ; m. (1) Newton Taylor; (2) ——— Northrop.  
 5930. *Aryann*, b. ; m. Chandler Bates.  
 5931. *Aretas*, b. ; m. (1) Francis Hawks; (2) ——— Burbank of West Springfield, Mass.  
 5932. *Charles*, b. ; m. and removed to Vermont.  
 5933. *Eunice*, b. ; m. Seneca Truesdale, and removed to the West.  
 5934. *Solomon*, b.

## 5823.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Daniel, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1786, and there d. Nov. 26, 1867, æ. 80. He resided near the Western R. R. depot, and was by trade a millwright.

He m. (1) Mch. 18, 1817, CHARLOTTE OWEN, dau. of Abijah Owen. She d. Feb. 21, 1818, æ. 22.

He m. (2) July 8, 1819, MRS. MERCY SMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1785, dau. of Ebenezer Bagg of West Springfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 25, 1857, æ. 71.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5935. *Charlotte Owen*, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1838, John Weller, Jr., of Westfield. Children. 1. Charles, b. Oct. 30, 1840, d. Feb. 23, 1846, æ. 5; 2. Charlotte, b. Sept. 23, 1845.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5936. *Frances Emeline*, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Austin Healy Buckstone, b. Mch. 21, 1819, s. of Simeon and Frances E. Buckstone, and settled in Westfield. Children. 1. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1848; 2. Ella Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1850; 3. Charles Noble, b. Mch. 20, 1852, d. Aug. 7, 1852, æ. 4 mos.; 4. Edwin Healy, b. July 20, 1854; 5. Charles Noble, b. Sept. 3, 1855.  
 5937. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Apr. 9, 1851, Elvira A. Phelps, dau. of Samuel Phelps of Easthampton, Mass.

## 5830.

WARHAM NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in this part of Westfield which is now Russell, Mass., Jan. 5, 1778. For a few years after his marriage he resided in Chester, Mass., whence, in 1804, he removed to Martinsburg, N. Y.; in Nov., 1811, to Canada; in 1830, to Cape Vincent, N. Y.; in Apr., 1838, to Wisconsin, and prior to May, 1853, to Oconomowoc, Wis., where he resided in 1856.

He m. (1) Nov. 28, 1799, BATHSHEBA ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 29, 1780, dau. of Nathaniel Alexander of Chester. She d. in Shannonville, Canada, Oct. 28, 1824, æ. 41.

He m. (2) Apr. 26, 1825, MRS. HANNAH McDONALD, b. Sept. 8, 1776, dau. of William Conkling.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5938. *James*, b. Oct. 19, 1800, in Chester, Mass.; d. May 17, 1804, æ. 3.  
 5939. *Justin*, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Nancy Walker.  
 5940. *Mary S.*, b. Mch. 10, 1806; m. (1) J. Edsill; (2) H. Van Camp.  
 5941. *Martha*, b. May 21, 1808; m. Daniel W. Strohn.  
 5942. *Melinda*, b. Apr. 25, 1810; m. Jeremiah Simonds.  
 5943. *Mahala*, b. Dec. 11, 1812; m. Daniel Morin.  
 5944. *Alexander*, b. Apr. 16, 1815, in Percy, Canada; d. Apr. 28, 1815, æ. 12 days.  
 5945. *Wellington Alexander*, b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. (1) L. Somers; (2) M. A. Wells.  
 5946. *Eunice Matilda*, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. John Reed.

## 5831.

CALISTA NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. in Salisbury, Conn., Mch. 23, 1780, and after her father's death, was adopted by her uncle, Daniel Noble of Westfield, who presented her for baptism, at the Westfield church, July 27, 1790. She d. in Agawam, Mass., Oct. 31, 1855, æ. 75.

She m. Apr. 13, 1803, LOTT SYKES, b. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1774, s. of Lott and Jemima (Sykes) Sykes. He resided in Suffield until abt. 1819, when he removed to Agawam, Mass., where he d. Sept. 24, 1838, æ. 64. He worked upon the farm in summer, and taught school in winter, for more than twenty years.

## CHILDREN.

5947. *Dau.*, b. Apr. 16, 1804, in Suffield; d. in infancy.  
 5948. *Ashbel*, b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. May 25, 1836, Maria Cowles, and resides, 1877, in Agawam. He has been a woolen manufacturer.

5949. *Frederick William*, b. Aug. 19, 1807, in Suffield; m. (1) 1829, Sarah Ann Norton; (2) 1834, Jennette Fowler, and resides, 1877, in Ashtabula, O. He is a shoe manufacturer.
5950. *Julia Ann*, b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1834, John Eggleston, a farmer in West Springfield, Mass.; (2) Thomas Perkins, a farmer, and resides, 1877, in LaGrange, O.
5951. *James Noble*, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1842, Caroline Sarah Anthony; (2) Kate Percy Anthony, and resides, 1877, in Agawam. He is a Baptist clergyman.
5952. *Calista Noble*, b. May 17, 1814, in Suffield; m. Mch. 14, 1842, William Punghe, a goldsmith, and d. in Ashtabula, O. He resides, 1876, in Bryan, O.
5953. *Maria Noble*, b. Feb. 5, 1816, in Suffield; m. May 29, 1852, John Porter Dix, a farmer of Seville, O., and resides there, 1877.
5954. *Arabella*, b. Feb. 9, 1819, in Agawam; and there d. July, 1819.
5955. *Sarah Lane*, b. May 20, 1820, in Agawam; m. Oct. 18, 1846, Calvin Monroe Rice, a joiner and farmer, who resides, 1877, in Mitchell, Mitchell Co., Iowa.
5956. *Emeline Belinda*, b. Feb. 5, 1822, in Agawam; m. Charles H. Clapp, a machinist, and d. in Chicopee, Mass., May 2, 1874, æ. 52. He resides, 1877, in Chicopee.
5957. *Lovisa*, b. July 31, 1824, in Suffield; resides unm., 1877, in Seville, O.
5958. *Cynthia*, b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Suffield; resides unm., 1877, in Agawam, Mass.

## 5832.

DIANTHA NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. Nov. 15, 1782, and d. ———.

She m. Dec. 26, 1802, GIDEON STILES, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1782. He m. (2) Aug. 25, 1817, Mary Bush of Westfield. He was, in 1853, a member of the State constitutional convention. He was a farmer, but engaged also in the manufacture of whips and powder. He d. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860, æ. 78.

## CHILD.

5959. *Emeline*, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. May 21, 1823, Julius Harmou, a farmer in West Suffield, Conn., and d. Aug. 6, 1828, æ. 24.

## 5833.

RUTH NOBLE, dau. of Capt. David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 12, 1753.

She m. prob. 1773, CALVIN DUNHAM of Hebron, Conn., to whom she was pub. Nov. 9, 1773. He resided for a time in Pittsfield, Mass., whence he removed to the vicinity of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

5960. *David Noble*, b.5961. *Content*, b.5962. *Melitable*, b.

## 5834.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Capt. David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 19, 1755, and d. of consumption, in New York city, Nov. 25, 1820, æ. 65. He was carried, in childhood, by his parents, to Pittsfield, Mass. In the American revolution, he served for a time in the company of his father, and is said to have been present, Mch., 1776, at the siege and evacuation of Boston. In consequence of his hardships and exposure at that time, he contracted a sickness from the effects of which he never entirely recovered. Throughout life, he was subject to severe attacks of sickness, which at last terminated in consumption.

As he was the eldest son of the family, upon him, a young man of but twenty-one years, devolved, in 1776, the settlement of his father's estate, and the subsequent care of the family. He was a blacksmith and gunsmith in New York city, until abt. 1798, when he removed to Norwalk, Conn., but returned, abt. 1816, to New York city, and there continued to reside until his death.

He m. Nov. 23, 1774, SARAH TAYLOR, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1757, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Root *née* Sitton) Taylor. She d. Nov. 21, 1821, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

5963. *Sally*, b. Jan. 26, 1776; m. Leonard Ashley.  
 5964. *Dau.*, b. Mch. 1777; d. 1777, æ. 7 days.  
 5965. *David*, b. June 26, 1778; m. Sarah Grummond.  
 5966. *Thirza*, b. Nov. 3, 1779; m. Joseph Skidmore, and d. in Williamsburg, N. Y. Children. 1. Sophia, m. ——— Baker; 2. Mary, m. Henry Bagley, and settled in New York city; 3. Nathan, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 4. Joseph, d. in Poughkeepsie.  
 5967. *Mary*, b. May 7, 1781; m. Martin Day.  
 5968. *Asiel*, b. Aug. 7, 1782; m. Eliza Harberger.  
 5969. *Esther*, b. Feb. 6, 1784; m. Jesse Hoyt of Norwalk, Conn. She had no children.  
 5970. *James*, b. May 16, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1794, æ. 8.  
 5971. *Roswell*, b. Oct. 3, 1787; m. ——— ———, an adopted dau. of Peter Launay of Baltimore, Md. He d. prob. in Baltimore, abt. 1825, æ. abt. 38. Children. 1. David, resides, 1876, in Baltimore; 2. Anna, m. ——— Bowers of Baltimore; and one other son and two daughters.  
 5972. *Electa*, b. Apr. 5, 1789; m. (1) Nathan Keeler of Norwalk, Conn.; (2) Mott Hall. Children. 1. Edwin, d. in New York city;

2. Almedia, m. Joseph Howell, in New York city; 3. Amanda, m. ——— Westlock of New York city. Mrs. Electa Hall, d. in Ohio.
5973. *William Taylor*, b. June 16, 1791; m. Christiana Brewer.
5974. *Miranda*, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. (1) J. Bush; (2) D. Phelps.
- 5974a. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 3, 1794; m. Thomas M. Weeks, and removed to Turkey, Monmouth Co., N. J.
5975. *James*, b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Grace Hegeman.
5976. *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. July 15, 1802, æ. 4.
5977. *Clarissa*, b. May 18, 1803; m. George Eldridge, and resides, 1877, in Red Bank, N. J. Children. 1. George, resides, 1877, in Green Point, L. I.; 2. Jane, m. John Lufburow, and resides, 1877, in Red Bank, N. J.

## 5836.

ENOCH NOBLE, s. of Capt. David, was b. in Hebron, Conn., June 14, 1763, and d. in Springville, Penn.; Nov. 1, 1851, æ. 88. He removed, abt. 1790, to Ira, Vt.; in Oct., 1807, to Castleton, Vt.; in Oct., 1830, to Sterling, Wayne Co., Penn.; and in Apr., 1837, to Springville, Penn., where he continued to reside until his death.

He m. (1) Nov. 29, 1787, SUSANNA AMES of Preston, Conn., b. Apr. 10, 1764. She d. May 10, 1800 or 1801.

He m. (2) June 4, 1802, CLARISSA ADAMS, b. in Nassau, N. Y., May 4, 1778, dau. of Peletiah Adams. She d. in Ira, Vt., Nov. 4, 1807, æ. 29.

He m. (3) Jan. 25, 1809, Mrs. DOROTHY ADAMS, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1780, dau. of Samuel Holcomb. She m. (1) June 25, 1795, Zopher Adams. She resided, 1854, in Sterling, Wayne Co., Penn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

5978. *Alanson*, b. Mch. 17, 1788; m. (1) H. Taylor; (2) P. Palmer.
5979. *Guy Carlton*, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. (1) M. Guernsey; (2) R. Ellis.
5980. *Maria Button*, b. Aug. 20, 1796; resided, 1853, unm., in Castleton, Vt.
5981. *Minerva*, b. July 25, 1798; m. Joseph G. Rogers.
5982. *Lorenzo*, b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. Apr. 18, 1818, æ. 13.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5983. *Homer F.*, b. May 17, 1805; d. in infancy.
5984. *Oliver Phelps*, b. Apr. 28, 1807; m. Esther G. McAllister.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

5985. *Adaline*, b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. unm. in Springville, Penn., Nov. 18, 1842, æ. 33.
5986. *Daniel*, b. Oct. 27, 1811; m. (1) F. M. Wheeler; (2) M. Fobes.
5987. *Erastus*, b. May 11, 1814; m. (1) E. Sharp; (2) M. Fowler
5988. *Justus Holcomb*, b. July 14, 1816; m. Eliza Ann Wheeler.

## 5837.

EZEKIEL NOBLE, s. of Capt. David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., abt. 1767, and d. in Castleton, Vt., Sept. 3, 1829, æ. abt. 62. He was a farmer.

He m. (1) Dec., 1796, HANNAH GATES, b. Nov. 8, 1779, dau. of Cyrus Gates. She d. in Castleton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1821, æ. 41.

He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1822, MRS. SALLY SEARS, b. May 7, 1775, dau. of Charles and Desire (Branch) Cushman. She m. (1) Ira Sears. She m. (3) Capt. John Mason, b. in Groton, Conn., Nov. 11, 1764, s. of Peter and Margaret (Fanning) Mason. He resided in Castleton, Vt., and was a magistrate, member of the State legislature, governor's council, and presidential elector, and d. July 29, 1846, æ. 81. She d. Apr., 1851, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

5989. *Marilla*, b. abt. 1797; d. abt. 1813, æ. abt. 16.  
 5990. *Mercy*, b. ; d. abt. 1813.  
 5991. *Cyrus Gates*, b. June 3, 1803; m. Rozilla Reynolds.  
 5992. *Rollin*, b. Feb. 11, 1805; m. Cordelia Mallory.  
 5993. *Caroline*, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Castleton; m. (1) Mch. 13, 1828, William Low, b. Feb. 5, 1802. He was a shoemaker. He d. Sept. 29, 1855, æ. 53. She m. (2) Niles Aldrich. He was formerly a merchant, but now, 1876, a farmer in Epworth, Iowa. She has had no children.  
 5994. *Ezekiel*, b. in Castleton; d. Feb., 1813, æ. abt. 2.  
 5995. *Ezekiel*, b. May 31, 1816; m. (1) N. A. Tyler; (2) M. Ingersoll.  
 5996. *Lorenzo*, b. in Castleton; and there d.  
 5997. *Nathan Herrick*, b. July 3, 1820; m. Mrs. Sarah Hewitt.

## 5838.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Capt. David, was b. Oct. 1, 1768, and d. of cholera-morbus, in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1798, æ. 29.

He m. LYDIA ———. She m. (2) Eli Powell of Lanesboro', Mass., and after his death removed to the West.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSFIELD.

5998. *Lydia*, b. ; m. (1) George Butler; (2) James Wemple.  
 5999. *Maria*, b. ; m. James Luce.

## 5840.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of Capt. David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 15, 1772, and d. in Springville, Penn., Nov. 25, 1847, æ. 75.

She m. Apr. 7, 1793, SIMEON WHEELER, b. Sept. 4, 1766, s. of Simeon and Chloe Wheeler of Lanesboro', Mass. He removed, in Jan., 1809, from Lanesboro' to Castleton, Vt., and thence in June, 1840, to Springville, Penn. He d. Dec. 29, 1856, æ. 90.

## CHILDREN.

6000. *David Noble*, b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Nov. 18, 1825, Harriet Gere, and d. in Cherry Ridge, Penn., Sept. 17, 1838, æ. 44.  
 6001. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 13, 1796; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Jesse Graves of Castleton, Vt.  
 6002. *William*, b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Mch. 11, 1813, æ. 14.  
 6003. *Laura*, b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Sept. 4, 1832, Asa Moon, and removed to Mt. Pleasant, Penn.  
 6004. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. Jan. 25, 1825, Jacob Smith of Springfield, Penn. She d. Sept. 21, 1857, æ. 54.  
 6005. *Hiram Fitzaland*, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Feb. 16, 1833, Elizabeth Grow, and removed to Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Penn.  
 6006. *Polly*, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1811, æ. 2.  
 6007. *Eliza Ann*, b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. her cousin, Justus H. Noble.  
 6008. *Fanny Maria*, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. her cousin, Daniel Noble.

## 5841.

LUCY NOBLE, dau. of Capt. David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct., 1774, and d. in Hague, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1856, æ. 81.

She m. MOSES DANIELS, who removed from Conway, Mass., to Pittsfield, Mass., and thence abt. 1813, to Castleton, Vt., where he d. June, 1815.

## CHILDREN.

6009. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 11, 1796; m. Nov. 10, 1815, Oliver Graves, and d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1833, æ. 37.  
 6010. *Emily*, b. Apr. 11, 1798; m. 1832, John M. Barnard of Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Sept. 20, 1842, æ. 44.  
 6011. *Miranda*, b. Apr. 11, 1798; m. Jonathan K. Ball, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass.  
 6012. *Polly*, b. ; d.  
 6013. *Henry*, b. ; removed to Canada West.  
 6014. *David Noble*, b. ; d.  
 6015. *Sophronia*, b. Mch. 19, 1808; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Oliver Graves, and removed to Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y.  
 6016. *Alvira M.*, b. July 7, 1814, in Castleton; m. Edmund Joslyn, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass.

## 5842.

HABIJAH WELD NOBLE, s. of Rev. Oliver, was b. in Coventry, Conn., Feb. 5, 1761, and d. unm., of apoplexy, in Marietta, O., May, 1816, æ. 55. He resided, from 1795, to about 1807, in Portsmouth, N. H. At one time he was a purser in the navy. He subsequently went to the East Indies as supercargo of a ship, which sailed from Portsmouth. Among other things he carried with him Perkins' metallic tractors, recommended in those days for nervous affections, and advertised to use them in Calcutta. In



this way he acquired the title of doctor. He afterward settled as a merchant in Marietta, O., and while doing there a prosperous business, was, in the night time, robbed of all his money, amounting to several thousand dollars. Soon after, when in Boston, Mass., he met on "the Exchange," his old friend, [George?] Crowningshield of Salem, Mass., who had heard of his loss. Mr. Crowningshield handed him his pocket-book, containing many thousand dollars, and asked him to take the whole or any part of it. Declining the proffered generosity, Mr. Noble replied, "Notwithstanding my misfortunes, I am still able to care for myself." The following extract from a letter of Nahum Ward of Marietta, O., dated May 24, 1852, contains all the additional information gathered respecting his last years.

"Mr. Noble came to Marietta, in 1811, a single gentleman, and died here in May, 1816, as he came, a single gentleman. He was from Boston here. Noble was a purser in the Navy, in the sloop of war, Portsmouth, as he told me, but for how long a time, I am unable to say. We were friends from the time I first met him, in Sept., 1811, to the day of his death. I was with him when he died, was chief mourner at his funeral, and placed a slab-stone over his grave. He was a gentleman highly esteemed, and while in Marietta was engaged in the mercantile business."

#### 5816.

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Oliver, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1768, and d. in South Berwick, Me., July 5, 1818, æ. 49.

She m. 1788, WILLIAM ALLEN, b. in Kittery, Me., s. of William Allen. He resided in New Castle, N. H., was master of a vessel which sailed, abt. 1801, from Portsmouth, N. H., and was never afterward heard from.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN NEW CASTLE.

6017. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 20, 1789; m. May 8, 1807, Hon. Robinson Palmer of Perry, Me., and there d. Oct. 11, 1868, æ. 79. He was b. July, 1786, was a merchant, a member of the Maine House of Representatives, 1846, State Senate, 1847 and 1848, and of the executive council, 1851 and 1852. He d. in Perry, July 1, 1877, æ. 90.
6018. *Mary Noble*, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. 1823, Ezra Whitney of Medybemps, Me. He was a merchant, and d. in Medybemps, Jan. 2, 1858. She now, 1877, at the age of 86, resides in Robinson, Ottawa Co., Mich.
6019. *Oliver Noble*, b. Jan. 21 or 23, 1793; m. Frances Ophelia Hovey. He was a merchant and inspector of customs in Lubec, Me., and there d. Dec. 26, 1841, æ. 47.
6020. *William Cutler*, b. Jan. 21, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Lucy Maria Holmes. He read law with Hon. John Holmes of Alfred, Me.

He was register of probate for York Co., 1827-39; representative to the legislature, 1839, 1844, 1845; register of probate, 1839-44; State senator, 1846; judge of probate for York Co., 1846-53; blank and stamp agent for the P. O. dept., at Washington, D. C., from Mch., 1853, until his death. He d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1859, æ. 64.

6021. *Rebecca Tredick*, b. Apr. 4, 1797; m. Apr., 1820, Jonas Gleason, a merchant at Eastport, Me., and there d. May 16, 1874, æ. 77.

6021<sup>a</sup>. *Henry Tredick*, b. 1799; unm., supposed to have been blown up about 1828, on a steamboat of which he was the engineer, upon the Mississippi river.

6022. *Frances Cordelia*, b. Mch. 7, 1801; m. Aug., 1830, Rev. William Brown, a Methodist clergyman of Kennebunk, Saco, Lovell, Hiram, Calais, Robinson, Paris, and Oxford, all in the state of Maine. In the Civil war, he was chaplain of 12th Me. Reg., and d. in Winchester, Va., Nov. 11, 1864, æ. 56. She resides, 1877, with a daughter in Toronto, Canada.

#### 5847.

FANNY NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Oliver, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1771, and in 1857, was supposed to be living in Northwood, N. H.

She m. (1) JONATHAN BLAKE, s. of Jonathan Blake. He was a farmer of Northwood, N. H., and d. as early as 1828.

She m. (2) ——— BICKFORD. He was a farmer in Northwood, N. H., and there d.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6023. *Lucia*, b. ; m. Freeman Hunt, editor of *Merchant's Magazine*, and d.

6024. *Son*, b. ; went West, and d.

6025. *Son*, b. ; went West, and d.

6026. *Fanny*, b. ; m. John Watson of Pittsfield, N. H., and there resided in 1857.

#### 5848.

EUNICE WELD NOBLE, dau. of Rev. Oliver, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 23 or 24, 1773, and d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 1, 1842, æ. 69.

She m. June 12, 1796, DAVID THACHER, b. June 10, 1767. He removed, Oct. 20, 1803, from Yarmouth, Mass., to Dartmouth, Mass., thence to Lewes, Del., where he was engaged in building salt works, and subsequently to Philadelphia, Penn. [He m. (1) Sarah Grey, b. Nov. 21, 1770, who d. July 23, 1793. Children. 1. Daughter, b. Apr. 26, 1787, d. same day; 2. Lothrop Russell, b. May 22, 1788; 3. Son, b. Oct. 14, 1790, d. æ. 4; 4. Daniel, b. Feb. 15, 1793, d. Aug. 5, 1793, æ. 5 mos.]

## CHILDREN.

6027. *David*, b. Apr. 28, 1797; m. Amelia Connor, and d. in Shelbyville, Ind.
6028. *Oliver Noble*, b. Apr. 9, 1798; m. Hannah Ayers, and d. in Philadelphia, Penn.
6029. *Henry*, b. July 17, 1799; d. unm. in New Orleans, La.
6030. *Frederick*, b. July 15, 1800; m. ——— Love, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind.
6031. *Arthur*, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Catharine McMinn. He was a hardware merchant in Philadelphia, Penn., and there d. Oct. 26, 1870, æ. 69.
6032. *Abigail Russell*, b. Dec. 29, 1802; m. Samuel Hunter. She d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 29, 1876, æ. 73.
6033. *Lucy Weld*, b. Mch. 24, 1804; m. James Calbreath. She resides, 1877, in Philadelphia, Penn.
6034. *Alfred*, b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. ——— Hulton. He d. 1870.
6035. *Cyrus*, b. Mch. 12, 1808; m. ——— Rummer. He is a hatter, and resides, 1877, in Philadelphia, Penn.
6036. *Eunice Noble*, b. Mch. 23, 1811; m. ——— Latta. She d. in Philadelphia.
6037. *Charles Fox*, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Amanda Ashmead. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 13, 1874, æ. 62.
6038. *Martha*, b. May 25, 1815; unm., resides, 1877, in Philadelphia, Penn.

## 5852.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of Capt. James, was b. Jan. 24, 1761, and d. in Benson, Vt., June 30, 1843, æ. 82. He removed, in Mch., 1786, from Pittsfield, Mass., to Benson, Vt. He was a farmer.

He m. ELIZABETH STEVENS, per. dau. of Jeremiah Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. She d. in Benson, June 16, 1836, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN.

6039. *James*, b. Jan. 24, 1784; m. (1) B. Noble; (2) M. Brooks.
6040. *Oliver*, b. Oct. 14, 1785; m. Laurana Crofoot.
6041. *Betsey*, b. Sept. 21, 1788; m. Marshall D. Baker.
6042. *Henry*, b. Apr. 16, 1791; m. (1) S. Jenkins; (2) S. Canfield.
6043. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 2, 1795; m. Abel Robinson of Pawlet, Vt., and d. in Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845, æ. 50. Children. 1. Lawton Henry; 2. Fayette Sedgwick; 3. James Noble, res. in Marshall, Mich.; 4. Son, resided in Grand Rapids, Mich, drowned, æ. 21; 5. Mary; 6. Fanny.
6044. *Fanny*, b. Oct. 20, 1799, in Benson, Vt.; m. Edward H. Aiken.
6045. *Polly*, b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. Stephen C. Strong.

## 5853.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Capt. James, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Oct. 25, 1762, and d. prob. in Orwell, Vt., Apr. 29, 1842, æ. 79. He

was a waiter on his father in the American revolution, and subsequently received a pension. He served also in the War of 1812.

He m. (1) Jan. 16, 1789, *LYDIA WILCOX*, b. in Goshen, Conn., Dec. 13, 1770, dau. of Elijah and Silence Wilcox. She d. Jan. 1, 1807, æ. 36.

He m. (2) Aug. 31, 1807, *Mrs. ABIGAIL HIBBARD*, b. Apr. 12, 1769, dau. of Samuel Merriman. She m. (1) ——— Francis; (2) June, 1789, Timothy Hibbard, who d. abt. 1805. She was living, June, 1852, at the age of 83.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6046. *Aurelia*, b. July 15 or 18, 1790; m. Salmon Lathrop.  
 6047. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Ira Lee.  
 6048. *John*, b. Apr. 21, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1796, æ. 2.  
 6049. *Lucretia*, b. Mch. 4, 1797; m. (1) S. H. Williams; (2) F. May.  
 6050. *Hiram Jefferson*, b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Harriet Patterson.  
 6051. *John Dwight*, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Nov., 1806, æ. 1 mo.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6052. *Harry Hibbard*, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. unm., July 4, 1832, æ. 33.  
 6053. *Rollin Cadwell*, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Cecilia Luce.

### 5856.

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Capt. James, was b. Aug. 20, 1767, and d. in Broome, C. E., abt. 1805, æ. abt. 38.

She m. (1) HEZEKIAH COOLEY.

She m. (2) ——— STEINBARGE.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6054. *Charity*, b.  
 6055. *Chester*, b.  
 6056. *Anna*, b. Dec. 18, 1792, in West Shefford, C. E.; m. Mch., 1818, Charles McEwen, and d. in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1851, æ. 58.  
 6057. *Chauncey*, b.  
 6058. *Mary*, b.  
 6059. *Sarah*, b.  
 6060. *Sophia*, b.  
 6061. *Betsey*, b.  
 6062. *Electa*, b.  
 6063. *Hezekiah*, b.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6064. *James*, b. ; removed to Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y.  
 6065. *John*, b. ; rem. to Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

## 5857.

CATHARINE NOBLE, dau. of Capt. James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 14, 1769, and d. in Orwell, Vt., Aug. 23 or 27, 1835, æ. 66.

She m. Mch. 16, 1796, ICHABOD HIGGINS, b. Jan. 21, 1771, s. of Samuel Higgins of Killingworth, Conn. He d. in Orwell, Jan. 28, 1844, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN.

6066. *Horace*, b. July 31, 1797, in Benson, Vt.; m. Mch. 22, 1818, Aurelia Bush, and d. in Orwell, Nov. 2, 1847, æ. 50.  
 6067. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 27, 1799, in Benson; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1821 [1822?], Andrew Squier, who d. Feb. 23, 1843; (2) Nov. 9, 1853, Anson Byington, and removed to Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.  
 6068. *Dwight Noble*, b. Feb. 5, 1801, in Benson; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Delia Heall, and resided, 1862, in Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.  
 6069. *Sarah*, b. July 2, 1803; d. Sept. 23, 1803, æ. 2 mos.  
 6070. *Catharine Maria*, b. June 3, 1805; m. June 1, 1827, Orson E. S. Murray, and resided, 1860, in Twenty Mile Stand, Warren Co., O.  
 6071. *James*, b. Aug. 21, 1807, in Benson; d. Apr. 26, 1842, æ. 34.  
 6072. *Ichabod*, b. Oct. 30, 1809, in Orwell; d. Apr. 7, 1813, æ. 3.

## 5858.

ELECTA NOBLE, dau. of Capt. James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 3, 1771, and d. Aug. 15, 1800, æ. 29.

She m. BARNABAS AMES, b. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1763, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parker) Ames. He m. (1) Abigail Benton, and after the death of his wife Electa, m. (3) Mrs. Letitia Powers of Shaftesbury, Vt. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 21, 1823, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

6073. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. Feb. 14, 1812, Gross Gates, resided in Ruggles, O., and d. June 13, 1835, æ. 41.  
 6074. *Electa*, b. Mch. 19, 1795; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1812, Ruluff W. Hollembeck; (2) July 6, 1832, Alfred Strong.  
 6075. *Lydia*, b. June 3, 1796; m. 1819, Asa Doolittle, and removed to Greene, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 6076. *Alfred*, b. May 31, 1798; m. (1) T. Abel; (2) D. Dow.

## 5859.

Col. RUSSELL NOBLE, s. of Capt. James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1773, and d. Oct. 18, 1863, æ. 90. He was carried in youth, by his parents, to Orwell, Vt., whence he removed, in Nov., 1810, to Warsaw, Genesee Co., N. Y.; and in May, 1826,

to Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He served as captain at Lewiston, in the War of 1812; in 1816, received a major's commission, and in 1817, was appointed colonel of the 17th regiment of New York militia.

He m. Feb. 4, 1796, CYNTHIA PALMER, b. June 16, 1775, dau. of Amos Palmer of Coventry, Conn. She d. Feb. 13, 1849, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN.

6077. *Achsa*, b. Feb. 4, 1797; m. Dec. 29, 1812, Samuel Salisbury, b. Feb. 11, 1787, s. of Samuel Salisbury of Londonderry, Vt., and removed to Warsaw, N. Y. Children. 1. Cynthia Harcelia, b. Dec. 20, 1815, m. Jan. 22, 1835, Peter Richards, who d. Dec. 26, 1865; 2. Roxsie Diana, b. June 11, 1831, d. Oct. 13, 1823, æ. 2; 3. Melvina Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1823, m. Apr. 27, 1842, Eli Dibble; 4. Samuel Hopkins, b. Feb. 17, 1835.

6078. *Anna*, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Mch. 18, 1821, Isaac Shaw, b. in Becket, Mass., Aug. 7, 1796, s. of Duncan Shaw. He resided in Barcelona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was postmaster. He served in the War of 1812. He d. Apr. 26, 1866, æ. 69. Children. 1. Melvin Noble, b. Jan. 22, 1822, in Middlebury, N. Y., d. July 25, 1823, æ. 1; 2. Melva Janette, b. Oct. 3, 1824, in Perrysburg, N. Y., m. July 1, 1840, Orris Parsons; 3. Myrtilla Amelia, b. July 24, 1826, in Perrysburg, N. Y., m. Jan. 22, 1855, Caleb Jones.

6079. *Russel Palmer*, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1830, Persis Farnham, b. in Cornwall, Conn., Mch. 29, 1812, dau. of Jared Palmer, and settled in Harmony, N. Y. Children. 1. Dwight Farnham, b. Mch. 27, 1832; 2. Melvin, b. June 5, 1841.

## 5860.

DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of Capt. James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 23, 1775, and d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1807, æ. 31.

He m. Apr. 3, 1803, OLIVIA KNAPP, b. Aug. 13, 1872, dau. of William Knapp of Orwell, Vt. She m. (2) Aug. 23, 1810, Solomon Morris, s. of Solomon Morris. [He d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1839.] She d. in Warsaw, Sept. 22, 1852, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN.

6080. *Dwight*, b. Jan. 22 or 23, 1804; m. Eunice Watrous.

6081. *Electa*, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Mch. 22, 1827, Luther Watrous, b. Jan. 16, 1801, s. of Cassander Watrous of Perry, N. Y. Children. 1. Olive, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. Oct. 12, 1846, Samuel Andrews; 2. Dwight, b. Aug. 6, 1830, m. Dec. 16, 1856, Sophia Curtis; 3. Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1835; 4. Charles, b. June 1, 1837; 5. Adelbert, b. June 10, 1842; 6. Adelia (twin), b. June 10, 1842; 7. Harriet, b. Mch. 15, 1846.

## 5874.

EUNICE NOBLE, dau. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. abt. 1852.

She m. prob. in 1791, DANIEL MILLER, to whom she was pub. 1791.

CHILDREN.

6082. *Charlotte*, b. ; m. Jonathan Bemis, and removed to Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 6083. *Bethia*, b.  
 6084. *Abner*, b. ; settled in Pittsfield, N. Y.  
 6085. *Chester*, b. ; settled in Pittsfield, N. Y.  
 6086. *Martin*, b.

5875.

POMEROY NOBLE, s. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., and there continued to reside, as late as Sept. 29, 1795. He d. in Madison Co., N. Y., in the summer of 1822.

He m. (1) abt. 1798, HANNAH EDSON, b. in Lanesboro', Mass., dau. of Obed Edson. She d. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., May, 1803.

He m. (2) ———, who, after his death, m. George F. Burns, and resided, 1858, in Hamilton, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6087. *Damon Grannis*, b. abt. 1799; d. unm., in Pendleton, Ind., May, 1837, æ. 38.  
 6088. *Prudence*, b. July 20, 1801; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Dr. Jenks S. Sprague, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1800, s. of Jonah and Esther (Bates) Sprague. They resided, 1855, in Cooperstown. Children. 1. Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1826, m. May 27, 1847, Dr. Daniel J. Cummings of Cooperstown; 2. Helen, b. May 19, 1829, d. Sept. 10, 1830, æ. 1; 3. Damon N., b. Mch. 21, 1832; 4. Helen M., b. Aug. 26, 1837.  
 6089. *Eunice*, b. 1803; m. Benjamin T. Campbell, and d. in Lake Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in the autumn of 1832, æ. 29. Children. 1. William, b. abt. 1827; 2. Damon, b. abt. 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6090. *William*, b.  
 6091. *Hannah*, b.  
 6092. *Catharine*, b.  
 6093. *Cynthia*, b.  
 6094. *Amanda*, b.

5876.

AARON NOBLE, s. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 11, 1775. He removed, in 1802, to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; in 1810, to Barrington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; and in 1812, to Lysander, Onondaga Co., where he d. Aug. 22, 1812, æ. 37.

He m. Nov. 22, 1797, RHODA SHELDON, b. June 9, 1776, dau. of Isaac Sheldon of Hoosick, N. Y. She d. in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1841, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

6095. *Sally*, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Apr. 5, 1820, Isaac Peckham Brown, b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1768. He was a farmer, and d. in Edmeston, N. Y., June 19, 1849, æ. 80. She d. in Yankee Settlement, Iowa, June 6, 1872, æ. 73. Children born in Edmeston. 1. Edward Gardner, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. unm., in Yankee Settlement, Iowa, Apr. 6, 1855, æ. 24; 2. Uri, b. Apr. 11, 1833; 3. Betsey, b. Mch. 25, 1834, m. May 31, 1853, Elmer Chase; 4. Lura, b. Apr. 11, 1836, m. ——— Warren; 5. Lewis (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1836, d. in Edmeston, Dec. 26, 1840, æ. 4; 6. Alonzo, b. Sept. 20, 1838.
6096. *Giles*, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Susan Cole.
6097. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 19, 1803, in Eaton; m. Jan. 9, 1829, Armenia Dawley, b. Aug. 6, 1809, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Vary) Dawley of Pownal, Vt. He was a farmer, and resided for a time in Farmersville, N. Y., but d. in Cheshire, Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 24, 1874, æ. 71. His wid. resides, 1878, in Allegan, Mich. Children. 1. Daniel Dawley, b. Jan. 4, 1831, in Edmeston, m. Sept. 17, 1854, Ann Purcell, b. June 1, 1829, dau. of Thomas Purcell of Dublin, Ireland, and settled in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.; 2. Mary Almira, b. Sept. 15, 1834, m. ——— Vote; 3. Spencer Vary, b. Sept. 30, 1836, in Farmersville, removed to Allegan, Mich.; 4. Gustavus Grymard, b. July 28, 1840, in Rushford, N. Y., removed to Allegan, Mich., where he is, 1877, a farmer; 5. Louis Julian, b. Aug. 11, 1848, in Farmersville, m. ——— Conkle, a farmer, 1877, in Allegan, Mich.
6098. *Casper*, b. July 7, 1805, in Eaton; m. Feb., 1833, Olive Cole, b. Jan. 1, 1809, dau. of Spencer Cole of Lawrence, N. Y. He was a farmer, resided in Rushford, N. Y., and d. Apr. 4, 1877, æ. 71. She d. June 30, 1877, æ. 68. No issue.
6099. *Aaron*, b. Apr. 3, 1807, in Eaton; m. May 21, 1839, Almira Dawley, b. in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 12, 1806, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Vary) Dawley. He res., for abt. twenty-two years in Plainfield, N. Y., five years in Edmeston, N. Y., and from abt. 1861 to the present time, 1878, in Syracuse, N. Y. He is a shipper of grain between Buffalo, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn. Children born in Plainfield. 1. Henrietta Almira, b. Mch. 1, 1840, unm., 1878; 2. George Washington, b. July 28, 1842, d. in Plainfield, Oct. 14, 1858, æ. 16; 3. Webster Dawley, b. June 10, 1845, unm., 1878, resides in Syracuse, and is a shipper of grain; 4. Wallace Aaron, b. Apr. 12, 1847, m. May 4, 1876, Martha Jane Bowen, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1852, dau. of Thomas Avery and Diadama (Bortles) Avery. He resides in Syracuse, and is, 1878, assistant superintendent of the poor for Onondaga Co. He has no children.
6100. *Ezekiel*, b. May 5, 1809; m. Minerva Deming, was a farmer, and settled in Edmeston, N. Y. Children. 1. Adelia Laclerse, m. Frederick Emmons of Detroit, Mich.; 2. James, killed on the railroad in Fonda, N. Y., abt. 1859.



6101. *Rhoda*, (twin,) b. May 5, 1809; m. Samuel Hopkins of Edmeston, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. Children. 1. Oscar; 2. Amy C.; 3. Anna C.; 4. Maria; 5. Ada; 6. Henry B.; 7. Isaac.
6102. *Betsey*, b. Mch. 12, 1811; m. Hosea Simmons, a farmer, who rem. to Columbus, Chemung Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Sabrina; 2. Mary; 3. Emily; 4. Lewis; 5. Lura; 6. Truman; 7. Wallace; 8. Agnes; 9. Byron.

## 5877.

ABNER NOBLE, s. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., and d. in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mch., 1813.

He m. abt. 1809. CATHARINE TYLER. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1821, Asa Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1768, s. of Warham Williams of Stonington, Conn., being his second wife. [He had previously m. Henrietta Rossiter of Stonington.] He d. in New Berlin, N. Y., where he had resided for about forty years, Mch. 18, 1845, æ. 76. She d. 1822, four days after the birth of her dau., Elizabeth Williams.

## CHILDREN.

6103. *Latta*, b. July 23, 1803; m. Mch. 1, 1818, Eldy Curtis. He d. ———, and she resided, 1856, in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Maria, b. July 12, 1820, m. 1840, Theophilus Horton, and removed to Iowa; 2. Celestia, b. May 8, 1823, m. 1854, Henry Conda, and removed to Iowa; 3. Deloss, b. Mch. 3, 1827, m. 1851, Augusta Lovering; 4. Amaretta, b. Sept., 1829, d. Apr., 1850, æ. 20; 5. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1831, m. 1853, Aaron Shelby, and removed to Iowa; 6. Antoinette, b. Aug. 10, 1833, m. 1851, Horatio Magowan, and removed to Medina, N. Y.; 7. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1835, m. 1855, Elisha Baldwin, and removed to Elmira, N. Y.; 8. Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. in infancy; 9. Augusta, b. Dec. 17, 1839.
6104. *William*, b.
6105. *Philander*, b.
6106. *Abner*, b.
6107. *Caroline*, b. abt. 1814; m. ——— Parma, and d. 1842, æ. abt. 28. Child. John, b. abt. 1839.

## 5878.

CLARISSA NOBLE, dau. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., and d. in German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

She m. SAMUEL TYLER.

## CHILDREN.

6108. *Samuel*, b. ; m. ——— Gough.
6109. *Harriet*, b. ; m. Theodore Gough, and, in 1845, removed from Winfield, N. Y., to Wis.
6110. *Cornelius*, b.
6111. *Melinda*, b. ; m. Russell Brewster, and d. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

6112. *Clarissa*, b.  
 6113. *Nelson*, b.  
 6114. *Theodore*, b.

**5879.**

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of Aaron, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., and d. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mch. 27, 1847.

She m. WILLIAM TYLER.

## CHILDREN.

6115. *William*, b. 1801; d. 1806, æ. 5.  
 6116. *Catharine*, b. ; m. John Sheldon of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 6117. *George*, b. ; m. Paulina Pope, and settled in Pittsfield, N. Y.  
 6118. *Betsy*, b. ; m. John Stickney, and removed to Wisconsin.  
 6119. *Maria*, b.

**5882.**

HENRY NOBLE, s. of Aaron, resided in Plainfield, N. Y., and d. Aug. 19, 1818. He was a farmer.

He m. THEODOCIA INGHAM, dau. of Gamaliel Ingham of Plainfield, N. Y. She d. Aug. 19, 1823.

## CHILDREN BORN IN PLAINFIELD.

- 6119a. *Hannah*, b. Apr. 2, 1809; resides, unm., 1878, in Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 6119b. *Abbie*, b. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Josiah Loomis, b. June 7, 1812, s. of Josiah and Rebecca (Sheen) Loomis, and d. in Ganges, Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1851, æ. 28. He m. (2) Lucy Chittenden, and d. in Dunningville, Allegan Co., Mich., Mch. 20, 1874, æ. 61. He was in the lumber business. Children. 1. Mordant, b. Sept., 1842, in the Civil war, enlisted Oct., 1861, in Co. I, 13th Mich. Inf., and was killed in the first day's fight, in the battle of Stone River, Penn.; 2. Frances Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1846, in Breedsville, Mich., m. Dec. 17, 1866, David Homer Hall, b. in Ganges, Mich., Oct. 31, 1842, s. of Russell and Sophia (Hutchins) Hall. He is, 1877, a manufacturer of wagons, in Clyde, Kan. Children. 1. Nathan Mordant, b. Apr. 15, 1870, in Saugatuck, Mich.; 2. Louis H., b. July 31, 1875, in Clyde, Kan.  
 6119c. *Judah C.*, b. ; m. Mary Comstock, and at last account resided in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He is a furnace-man.  
 6119d. *Mariette*, b. ; m. Harrison Maine, and d. Children. 1. Dorr Henry, m. Esther Coon; 2. Eugene, m. Rosina Maine, and resides, 1878, in Edmeston Centre, N. Y.  
 6119e. *Henry*, b. Apr. 3, 1819; is a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

## SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 5902.

NAOMI NOBLE, dau. of Horace, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1805.

She m. Mch. 18, 1827, SETH MOSELY, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1804, s. of William and Lydia (Noble) Mosely. He graduated, 1826, at Union College, and is a civil engineer. He resided successively in Westfield, Mass., Princeton, Ill., Westfield, Mass., Rockland, Del., Red Bank, N. J., Elgin, Ill. (where he was city engineer), and in Feb., 1875, removed to San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he now, June, 1876, resides.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

6120. *Charles Scott*, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1865, Mary Josephine Gragg; (2) May 18, 1876, Julia Daniels. He resides, 1876, in Elgin, Ill., and is a drafting and consulting engineer of the National Watch Co. of Elgin, and senior partner of the firm of Mosely Brothers, designers and manufacturers of watch-makers' lathes and tools.
6121. *Jennie Mary*, b. July 2, 1830; m. Jan. 15, 1857, George Bassett Clark, firm of Alvan Clark & Sons, optical instrument makers, Cambridgeport, Mass.
6122. *Horace Noble*, b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. (1) Sept., 1863, Elizabeth Morrison; (2) Apr., 1869, Mrs. Emily C. Brimblecomb. He is, 1876, a member of the firm of Mosely Brothers, Elgin, Ill.
6123. *Frank Hamilton*, b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1867, Bessie Clement Eames. He was a partner of the firm of Mosely Brothers, Elgin, Ill., and there d. Feb. 3, 1874, æ. 30.
6124. *Cornelia Ann*, b. Nov. 4, 1846; unm., 1876, resides with her sister, Jennie Mary, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 6124a. *Clara Bloomfield*, b. Mch. 29, 1849; unm., resides, 1876, with her parents.

## 5939.

JUSTIN NOBLE, s. of Warham, was b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1803, and removed to Pine River, Waushara Co., Wis.

He m. Dec. 5, 1825, NANCY WALKER, b. Jan. 23, 1806, dau. of Joseph Walker.

## CHILDREN.

6125. *Helen*, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 24, 1827.
6126. *James*, b. Aug. 7, 1828.
6127. *Caroline*, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Gustavus L. Brown.
6128. *Warham*, b. June 3, 1833.
6129. *Frederick*, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
6130. *Jesse*, b. July 8, 1838.
6131. *Charles*, b. June 30, 1844.

**5940.**

MARY S. NOBLE, dau. of Warham, was b. in Lowville, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1806.

She m. (1) 1825, JESSE EDSILL, s. of Barton Edsill of Vermont. He d. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept., 1847.

She m. (2) 1848, HIRAM VAN CAMP, b. in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., s. of Moses Van Camp. He resided, 1856, in Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6132. *Sarah G.*, b. May 15, 1827; m. Sylvanus Shemihorn.

6133. *Walter J.*, b. Aug. 28, 1830.

6134. *Maria Mary*, b. May 29, 1843.

**5941.**

MARTHA NOBLE, dau. of Warham, was b. in Lowville, N. Y., May 21, 1808.

She m. 1826, DANIEL W. STROBN. He resided for a time in Murray, Canada, but lived, Jan., 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

6135. *Malchiah*, b. ————; m. ————, and removed to California.

6136. *Charles Jesse*, b. ————

6137. *William*, b. ————

6138. *Clarissa*, b. ————

6139. *Frances Butler*, b. ————

6140. *Daniel*, b. ————

**5942.**

MELINDA NOBLE, dau. of Warham, was b. in Lowville, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1810.

She m. Feb. 21, 1831, JEREMIAH SIMONDS. He resided, 1856, in Trenton, C. W.

## CHILDREN.

6141. *Louisa*, b. Jan. 21, 1832.

6142. *Charles*, b. Nov. 29, 1833.

6143. *Sarah Helen*, b. Nov. 18, 1836.

6144. *Matilda Ann*, b. Oct. 5, 1839.

6145. *Mahala Mourn*, b. Dec. 13, 1841.

6146. *Nancy Traver*, b. June 1, 1844.

6147. *Elvira Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 2, 1848.

**5943.**

MAHALA NOBLE, dau. of Warham, was b. in Adolphustown, Canada, Dec. 11, 1812.

She m. DANIEL MORIN. He resided, 1856, in Murray, or River Trent, C. W.

## CHILDREN.

6148. *Rozanna*, b.  
 6149. *Sophronia*, b.  
 6150. *Zorada*, b.  
 6151. *Mary Cecilia*, b.  
 6152. *Zerissa Alora*, b.  
 6153. *Josephine*, b.  
 6154. *Mahala Theresa*, b.  
 6155. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b.  
 6156. *Alice*, b.  
 6157. *Eunice Reed*, b.

## 5945.

WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NOBLE, s. of Warham, was b. in Murray, C. W., Sept. 25, 1816, and resided, 1856, in Delafield, Wis.

He m. (1) Mch. 21, 1841, LYDIA SOMERS, b. June 29, 1818, dau. of Gilbert Somers. She d. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Mch. 28, 1851, æ. 32.

He m. (2) Apr. 11, 1852, MRS. MARY ANN WELLS of Delafield, b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1822, dau. of Moses Wolcott. She m. (1) Moses Wells, b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1814, who d. in Delafield, Feb. 28, 1851, æ. 36.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6158. *Melinda*, b. Jan. 5, 1843.  
 6159. *Gilbert Berlin*, b. May 14, 1845; d. Mch. 22, 1850, æ. 4.  
 6160. *William Wellington*, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Mch. 26, 1852, æ. 2.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6161. *Frederick Eugene*, b. Apr. 26, 1853.

## 5946.

EUNICE MATILDA NOBLE, dau. of Warham, was b. in Sidney, Canada, Jan. 31, 1819.

She m. Nov. 19, 1840, JOHN REED, b. Jan. 15, 1814, s. of William Reed of Edinburgh, Scotland, who was killed at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He resided in Marysburg until 1849, when he removed to Oconomowoc, Wis., and thence in Sept., 1853, to Poy Sippi, Wis., where he resided in 1856.

## CHILDREN.

6162. *William Wallace*, b. July 1, 1842.  
 6163. *Edwin Ruthven*, b. Nov. 16, 1845.  
 6164. *Helen Mar*, b. Mch. 4, 1848; d. June 14, 1852, æ. 4.  
 6165. *Mary Matilda*, b. Nov. 19, 1851.  
 6166. *Wellington Warham*, b. Apr. 21, 1853.

## 5963.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1776. and d. in Brooklyn, Penn., July 24, 1837, æ. 61.

She m. LEONARD ASHLEY, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1768, s. of David Ashley. He resided in Pittsfield, until abt. 1797, when he removed to that part of Whitehall, N. Y., which is now Hampton, where he d. July 13, 1831, æ. 63. He was a farmer and blacksmith.

## CHILDREN.

6167. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 30, 1794, in Pittsfield; m. James Johnson, and d. in Union City, Branch Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1865, æ. 71.  
 6168. *Julia*, b. Dec. 17, 1796, in Pittsfield; m. John Wesley Smith, and d. in Mattison, Mich., Mch. 6, 1855, æ. 58.  
 6169. *Ralph*, b. May 29, 1797, in Pittsfield; m. Sarah Blackman, and d. in Unionville, N. J., June 28, 1852, æ. 55. He was a merchant.  
 6170. *Tirzah*, b. Dec. 1, 1799, in Hampton, N. Y.; m. Gilbert Leonard, and d. in Port Republic, N. J., Mch. 1, 1849, æ. 49.  
 6171. *Fanny*, b. Apr. 20, 1801, in Hampton; d. Dec. 13, 1813.  
 6172. *Rollin Taylor*, b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. Jan. 24, 1830, Roxana Blackman, and is, 1877, a merchant in Brooklyn, Penn. He has been for five years associate judge of Susquehanna Co.  
 6173. *Leonard Noble*, b. Oct. 9, 1813, in Hampton; m. Sophia Skidmore, and d. in Unionville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1847, æ. 34. He was a merchant.

## 5965.

DAVID NOBLE, s. of David, was b. June 26, 1778, and d. in Sterling, Penn., July 23 or 31, 1831, æ. 53. He removed abt. 1808, to North Castle, N. Y.; abt. 1812, to Luzerne Co., Penn.; and abt. 1820, to Sterling, Wayne Co., Penn.

He m. Oct. 8, 1801, SARAH GRUMMOND, b. June 9, 1780. She d. in Sterling, Penn., Dec. 28, 1845, æ. 65.

## CHILDREN.

6174. *James Madison*, b. Sept. 24, 1802, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Eliza M. Hamlin.  
 6175. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. July 24, 1804, in Norwalk; d. in Gallowhill, N. J., Sept. 20, 1824, æ. 20.  
 6176. *Sarah*, b. July 14, 1806, in Norwalk; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Maberry Megargel, b. in Oxford, Penn., Mch. 23, 1812, s. of Amasa Megargel.  
 6177. *David Lyman*, b. Aug. 5, 1808, in Norwalk; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1839, E. M. Megargel; (2) A. J. Lee.  
 6178. *Deborah Ann*, b. Apr. 7, 1810, in North Castle, N. Y.; d. in Providence, Penn., Sept. 7, 1812, æ. 2.  
 6179. *William Wirt*, b. Jan. 13, 1815, in Providence, Penn.; m. Mary A. Patton.

6180. *Deborah Ann*, b. May 19, 1817, in Sterling, m. William E. Hamlin.  
 6181. *Roswell Wason*, b. Feb. 9, 1823, in Sterling, m. Celestia A. Howe.

## 5967.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. May 7, 1781, and d. Nov. 15 or 17, 1825, æ. 44.

She m. [pub. Jan. 12, 1800,] MARTIN DAY, b. Mch. 22, 1777, s. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Duncan) Day of Westfield, Mass. His children were all born in Pittsfield, Mass., except the youngest. He d. in Westfield, Dec. 19, 1833, æ. 56. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

6182. *Martin*, b. Apr. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1827, Almira Weller, and settled in Westfield.  
 6183. *Emily*, b. May 24, 1802; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Hezekiah Bush, and d. in Westfield, Oct. 18, 1841, æ. 39.  
 6184. *Jairus*, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. unm., in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 13, 1839, æ. 34.  
 6185. *Sarah Ann*, b. Jan. 19, 1806; resides, unm., 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 6186. *David Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Eliza L. Johnson, resided in Westfield, and d. May 20, 1867, æ. 58.  
 6187. *Samuel Duncan*, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. Feb., 1835, Angelica Brower, and removed to Fredericksburg, O.  
 6188. *William Taylor*, b. Mch. 3, 1812; m. Dec. 17, 1833, Catharine Gillet, and resides, 1877, in Dubuque, Iowa.  
 6189. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 5, 1813; resides, unm., 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 6190. *Julia*, b. Apr. 20, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1818, æ. 8 mos.  
 6191. *James Root*, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Oct. 22, 1843, Sarah J. Hart, and resides, 1877, in Dubuque, Iowa.  
 6192. *Edward Bliss*, b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Dec., 1844, Almira Atkins, and settled in Westfield.

## 5968.

Dr. ASIEL NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1782, and d. in Mason, Hamilton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1839, æ. 57. He removed in 1803, to Philadelphia, Penn., and was in 1805 a resident of Richmond, Va. Thence he removed to Beaufort, S. C., and Washington, N. C., remaining in the latter place until 1810. In 1815, he removed to the neighborhood of Wilkesbarre, Penn., and in 1817, to Montgomery, Hamilton Co., O. He commenced the practice of medicine in Ohio, and continued the same near Cincinnati, until his death.

He m. Nov. 20, 1804. ELIZA HARBERGER, b. in Philadelphia,

Penn., Aug. 11, 1784, dau. of Henry and Susan (Miltenberger) Harberger. She d. in Loveland, Clermont Co., O., Dec. 21, 1856, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

6193. *Susan Harberger*, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. (1) J. Elder; (2) H. Bell.  
 6194. *Sarah Taylor*, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Lauren F. Degolyer.  
 6195. *Alfred Betts*, b. July 1, 1809; m. (1) M. Johnson; (2) E. Tea;  
       (3) S. Longstreth.  
 6196. *Mary Ann*, b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. James L. Rowan.  
 6197. *Emeline Stowers*, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. John P. Emery.  
 6198. *Henry H.*, b. 1815, in Philadelphia, Penn.; d. Sept.  
       20, 181-.

## 5973.

WILLIAM TAYLOR NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1791, and d. in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1861, æ. 69. He learned the trade of a machinist, principally with his brother Roswell, in Baltimore, Md., and was there associated with him in business. Most of the machinery of the cotton factory of Messrs. Frederick and Louis Launay of Baltimore, was their work. About this time they received from the emperor Napoleon Bonaparte a prize for the best flax machine shown at his Paris exhibition. After working at his trade, for a short time, in Paterson, N. J., he removed, about 1812, to New York city, and became the foreman of Messrs. Ward & Tallman, famous manufacturers of steam boilers, cotton spindles, and flax machines. He then engaged for a time in the mercantile business, first in Norwalk, Conn., and subsequently in Gibson, Penn. Having afterwards worked for a short time at his trade in Paterson, N. J., he returned to New York city, and for about two years was with his brother James, in the grocery business, first on the corner of Delany St. and the Bowery, and afterwards on Christie St. In November, 1821, he removed to Sterling, Wayne Co., Penn., and there carried on the mercantile business for nineteen years. He removed, in Oct., 1840, to Newark Valley, N. Y., and was there a merchant until a few years previous to his death.

He was "a gentleman of the old school," courteous in manner, and fond of good society. Generous in his feelings, and possessing a high standard of honor, he abhorred all vulgarity or coarseness in manners and language. Honorable in business, he was too lenient toward dishonest creditors. Warm and true in his friendships, open-hearted and unsuspecting, he sometimes failed in the true estimate of his associates. As a husband, father, and citizen,



he was faithful in the discharge of every duty. During a long life he secured the respect and esteem of the communities in which he dwelt. For many years he was a licensed exhorter, and afterward a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. Jan. 11, 1814, CHRISTINA BREWER, b. in Paterson, N. J., Sept. 29, 1793, dau. of William Bogardus and Maria (Helms) Brewer of Norwalk, Conn. She d. in Newark Valley, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1876, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

6199. *David William*, b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Esther A. Bortree.  
 6200. *Albert Jackson*, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Helen H. Wheeler.  
 6201. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 13, 1818, in New York city; d. Aug. 22, 1820, æ. 21 mos.  
 6202. *Carlton Monroe*, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Mary B. Churchill.  
 6203. *Washington Alphonzo*, b. Mch. 3, 1823; m. Sarah J. Williams.  
 6204. *Sarah Maria*, b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. J. E. R. Patton.  
 6205. *Catharine Sophia*, b. Aug. 25, 1827, in Sterling; resides, unm., 1875, in Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 6206. *Enoch George*, b. Sept. 25, 1829; m. Clara J. Warfield.  
 6207. *James Taylor*, b. May 15, 1832, in Sterling, Penn. He resides, unm., 1876, in Newark Valley, N. Y., and is a farmer.  
 6208. *Charles Harris*, b. June 30, 1834, in Sterling, Penn.; was a sign-painter in St. Louis, Mo., went thence to California, and Peru, South America, and d., on his return, unm., in Mexico.

## 5974.

MIRANDA NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. Feb. 4, 1793, and d. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1877, æ. 84.

She m. (1) JASON BUSH, b. July, 1789, s. of Zadock and Anna (Taylor) Bush of Westfield. He d. Jan., 1832, æ. 43. He was a farmer.

She m. (2) DANIEL PHELPS, s. of Moses Phelps. He d. July 23, 1861.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN WESTFIELD.

6209. *Frances Shepard*, b. Mch. 8, 1814; m. June 1, 1843, John Kneil, a cigar manufacturer of Westfield, and there d. Apr. 3, 1877, æ. 63.  
 6210. *Charles Homer*, b. June 29, 1816; m. Lucy Weller. He was a whip manufacturer in Westfield, and there d. Sept. 7, 1870, æ. 54.  
 6211. *Henry James*, b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. June 15, 1842, Elizabeth Ann Howe. He is, 1877, a whip manufacturer in Westfield. He was, in 1863 and 1865, a representative in the legislature.  
 6212. *Catharine*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. Frederick Alanson Spencer, and d. in Winsted, Conn., June 20, 1844, æ. 22. He was a stove and tin dealer, and now, 1878, resides in Westfield.  
 6213. *Sarah Ann*, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Apr. 22, 1856, Henry Rufus Seymour, a travelling agent, and resides, 1878, in Westfield.

6214. *Mary Day*, b. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Sept. 24, 1857, John Avery, a brick manufacturer. They reside, 1878, in Westfield.  
 6215. *Dwight*, b. Dec. 18, 1827; d. Aug., 1829, æ. 1.  
 6216. *Lucy Hastings*, b. Mch. 14, 1829; m. Marshal Bessey, a news-dealer in Springfield, and there d. May 3, 1854, æ. 25.

**5975.**

JAMES NOBLE, s. of David, was b. Aug. 3, 1796, and d. in New-ark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1846, æ. 50. He was a merchant in New York city and Brooklyn, Penn., and a real estate dealer in Williamsburg, N. Y.

He m. June 16, 1820, GRACE HEGEMAN, b. July 9, 1800, dau. of John and Martha Thorney (Craft) Hegeman of North Hempstead, N. Y. She d. in Williamsburg, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1845, æ. 44.

## CHILDREN.

6217. *Sarah Martha*, b. Aug. 28, 1821, in New York city; d. Nov. 30, 1823, in Brooklyn, Penn., æ. 2.  
 6218. *John James*, b. Dec. 14, 1823, in Brooklyn, Penn.; and there d. Sept. 14, 1825, æ. 1.  
 6219. *Charles*, b. July 17, 1826; m. Frances L. Bush.

**5978.**

ALANSON NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. Mch. 17, 1788, and d. in Littleton, N. H., abt. 1871. He was a farmer in Castleton, Vt., until 1831, when he removed to Dalton, N. H., and thence in 1849, to Littleton, N. H.

He m. (1) July 30, 1816, HANNAH TAYLOR, b. Mch. 10, 1797, dau. of Eldad Taylor of Tinmouth, Vt. She d. in Castleton, Vt., Oct. 3, 1819, æ. 22.

He m. (2) Feb. 11, 1823, POLLY PALMER, b. in Castleton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1797, dau. of James and Maria (Bolin) Palmer. She resides, May, 1876, in Littleton, N. H.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6220. *Edwin Alanson*, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1838, æ. 21.  
 6221. *Lucy Susannah*, b. Jan. 29, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1839, Asa Parker, s. of Jonathan Parker of Wakefield, N. H. Children. 1. Edwin Noble, b. July 26, 1840; 2. Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1842; 3. Rosette, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6222. *Frederick Augustus*, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Lydia A. Smith.  
 6223. *Cynthia Spencer*, b. May 11, 1826; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Horace Brooks, s. of Luke Brooks, and resided, 1854, in Franconia, N. H.  
 6224. *Lafayette*, b. Feb. 16, 1837; a farmer, resides unm., 1876, in Littleton, N. H.

## 5979.

GUY CARLTON NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Ira, Vt., Oct. 1, 1794. He resided in Potsdam, N. Y., until 1833, removed, in 1836, to Maumee City, O., and in 1841, to Panama, O. He was a carpenter and joiner, up to 1833, and afterwards a canal contractor and merchant, giving up his business, in 1846, to his son.

He m. (1) Jan. 10, 1825, MARY GUERNSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1801. She d. June 5, 1839, æ. 38.

He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1839, RHODA ELLIS, b. Mch. 12, 1799.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6225. *Leander Carver*, b. Apr. 29, 1826; m. May 17, 1849, Laura Bigelow, b. June 12, 1830. A merchant, he removed to Panama, O. Children. 1. Cassius George, b. Mch. 4, 1850; 2. Leander Clay, b. Oct. 10, 1851.

6226. *George Lyman*, b. Oct. 25, 1827.

## 5981.

MINERVA NOBLE, dau. of Enoch, was b. July 25, 1798.

She m. June 2, 1816, JOSEPH GRAHAM ROGERS, b. Aug. 17, 1791, s. of Bela Rogers, who removed from Farmington, Conn., to Castleton, Vt., during the Revolutionary war. He settled in Brookfield Centre, Waukesha Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN.

6227. *Lorenzo Noble*, b. July 14, 1817; m. Mch. 14, 1844, Mary Traviss.

6228. *Lucinda*, b. June 30, 1819; m. July 3, 1839, Joel Brown, and d. Nov. 27, 1843, æ. 24.

6229. *George Palmer*, b. Oct. 7, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1842, æ. 20.

6230. *Livona*, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Mch. 1, 1840, Willard Rolfe.

6231. *Francis*, b. Mch. 14, 1826; m. July 4, 1847, Tirzah Maria Carlton.

6232. *Mariette*, b. June 16, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1844, George W. McCrury.

6233. *Leander*, b. Apr. 15, 1833.

6234. *Seth Walker*, b. June 26, 1835.

6235. *Emma Minerva*, b. Oct. 18, 1840.

## 5984.

OLIVER PHELPS NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 28, 1807, and d. in Potsdam, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1849, æ. 42. He was a carpenter, and resided in Potsdam, Waddington, Stockholm, and Potsdam, N. Y.

He m. Feb. 16, 1832, ESTHER GUERNSEY McALLISTER, b. in Rochester, Vt., Nov. 4, 1813, dau. of Jesse and Polly (Mosher) McAllister. She resided, 1857, in Darlington, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

6236. *Clarissa Adams*, b. Dec. 21, 1832, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1856, John Rinaldo Davy, and d. in Turtle, Rock Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1857. He was, 1857, a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill.
6237. *Enoch William Oscar*, b. Mch. 19, 1835, in Potsdam; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Martha Sophia Hart, b. in South Reading, Mass., Dec. 25, 1839, dau. of Charles and Martha (Sproule) Hart. A tinsmith, he settled in Darlington, Wis.
6238. *Emily Cornelia*, b. July 1, 1837, in Waddington; d. in Stockholm, Feb. 4, 1842, æ. 4.
6239. *Daniel Chipman*, b. Feb. 11, 1843, in Stockholm.
6240. *Alanson Freeman*, b. July 23, 1845, in Potsdam.
6241. *Oliver Phelps*, b. May 4, 1848, in Potsdam; and there d. May 13, 1853, æ. 5.

## 5986.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. Oct. 27, 1811.

He m. (1) Dec. 27, 1833, his cousin, FANNY MARIA WHEELER, b. Sept. 24, 1815, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Noble) Wheeler. She d. in Salem, Penn., Nov. 4, 1837, æ. 25.

He m. (2) Jan. 6, 1838, MARY FOBES.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6242. *Theresa*, b. Nov. 13, 1834.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6243. *Emily*, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
6244. *Adeline*, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. June 17, 1857, æ. 14.
6245. *George Washington*, b. Dec. 27, 1844.
6246. *Henry Harrison*, b. Jan. 30, 1847.
6247. *Edwin*, b. Nov. 13, 1850.

## 5987.

ERASTUS NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. May 11, 1814. He settled in Springville, Penn.

He m. (1) July 25, 1837, ELIZABETH SHARP of Canaan, Wayne Co., Penn.

He m. (2) Jan 11, 1852, MARTHA FOWLER, b. June 14, 1826.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6248. *Enoch J.*, b. June 24, 1838, in Springville.
6249. *Sarah M.*, b. June 1, 1840, in Springville.
6250. *Eli H.*, b. Apr. 30, 1842, in Springville.
6251. *Thomas W.*, b. Jan. 22, 1844.
6252. *Obadiah*, b. Apr. 16, 1847.

## 5988.

JUSTUS HOLCOMB NOBLE, s. of Enoch, was b. July 14, 1816. He resided, 1859, in Fennimore, Grant Co., Wis.

He m. Jan. 12, 1837, his cousin, ELIZA ANN WHEELER, b. Sept. 29, 1811, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Noble) Wheeler.

## CHILDREN.

6253. *Simeon Alexander*, b. Feb. 21, 1837, in Salem, Penn.; m. Feb. 20, 1859, Mary Jane Packard, b. in Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 6254. *Fanny Maria*, b. Jan. 11, 1839, in Springville, Penn.  
 6255. *William Alonzo*, b. Mch. 31, 1841, in Springville.  
 6256. *Oliver Adelbert*, b. Jan. 2, 1843, in Springville.  
 6257. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Dec. 21, 1844, in Brookville, Wis.  
 6258. *Eliza Sophia*, b. Jan. 8, 1847, in Beetown, Wis.  
 6259. *Almira Melissa*, b. Sept. 28, 1850, in Fennimore, Wis.; and there d. Feb. 24, 1853, æ. 2.  
 6260. *Frederick Justus*, b. Aug. 8, 1853, in Fennimore.  
 6261. *Osher Alphonso*, b. Sept. 13, 1855, in Fennimore.

## 5991.

CYRUS GATES NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Castleton, Vt., June 3, 1803. He removed in 1835 to Whitehall, N. Y.; about 1847 to Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill.; in 1853, to Seward, Kendall Co., Ill.; and in 1864, to Minooka, Grundy Co., Ill., where he still, 1877, resides.

He m. Oct. 25, 1828, ROZILLA REYNOLDS, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1805, dau. of Nicholas and Patty (Norton) Reynolds. She d. in Minooka, Ill., Oct. 25, 1866, æ. 60.

## CHILDREN.

6262. *Emily Laura*, b. July 2, 1829, in Castleton, Vt.; d. unm., in Auxsable, Ill., Oct. 17, 1851, æ. 22.  
 6263. *Mary R.*, b. Mch. 16, 1831, in Castleton; m. Lucius S. Pierce.  
 6264. *Edward Ezekiel*, b. Apr. 2, 1833, in Castleton; m. Mary A. Norton.  
 6265. *Maria E.*, b. Apr. 22, 1835, in Castleton; m. (1) J. Sheldon; (2) W. C. Walters.  
 6266. *Amanda Louisa*, b. Aug. 13, 1836, in Whitehall, N. Y.; m. George W. Sheldon.  
 6267. *William Norton*, b. Aug. 17, 1838, in Whitehall; m. Mary E. Johnson.  
 6268. *Charles Henry*, b. May 16, 1840, in Whitehall; d. Mch. 16, 1841.  
 6269. *Caroline Amanda*, b. Jan. 1, 1843, in Whitehall; m. Charles H. Wheeler.  
 6270. *Harriet Jane*, b. Jan. 26, 1847, in Whitehall; m. William Davis.

## 5992.

ROLLIN NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 11, 1805, and d. Jan. 24, 1872, æ. 66. He was a farmer, and resided in Jamestown (Crooked Creek P. O.), Steuben Co., Ind.

He m. Sept. 26, 1829, CORDELIA MALLORY, b. in Ira, Vt., Sept. 8, 1811, dau. of David and Cynthia Mallory.

## CHILDREN.

6271. *Emeline*, b. Aug. 30, 1840.

6272. *William*, b. June 7, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1853, æ. 10.

## 5995.

EZEKIEL NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Castleton, Vt., May 31, 1816. He left Castleton, Dec. 1, 1840, and having spent one year in teaching penmanship in Sterling and Brooklyn, Penn., removed in Feb., 1841, to Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y.; in Oct., 1843, to Owego, N. Y.; and in April, 1854, to Afton (De Kalb Centre P. O.), De Kalb Co., Ill., where he has continued to reside up to the present time, Jan., 1877. He is a farmer.

He m. (1) Dec. 7, 1842, NANCY ALICE TYLER, b. in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1824, dau. of Anthony Marvin and Harriet (Packer) Tyler. She d. in Afton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1874, æ. 50.

He m. (2) Aug. 20, 1876, Mrs. MARY INGERSOLL, b. in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1844, dau. of James Madison and Susan Ann (Williams) Livermore. [She m. (1) Apr. 5, 1865, Lucius Ingersoll, b. in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., June 12, 1836, s. of James and Lucinda (Ballou) Ingersoll. He d. in Owego, Nov. 19, 1868, æ. 32. In the Civil war, he served in Co. K, 119th N. Y. Reg., from May, 1862, to Mch., 1863. He was a wagon-maker and farmer.]

## CHILDREN.

6273. *Harriet Joanna*, b. July 24, 1844, in Owego; d. July 15, 1850, æ. 4.

6274. *Emma Lolette*, b. June 23, 1846, in Owego; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Varnum Alexander Glidden, b. in Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He is a farmer, and grocer's clerk. Children. 1. Alice Arvada, b. Nov. 28, 1869, in Afton; d. in Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa, Feb. 5, 1873, æ. 3; 2. William, b. June 7, 1871, in Afton; 3. Arthur Fenn, b. Aug. 10, 1873, in Sheridan, d. in Afton, Dec. 5, 1874, æ. 1.

6275. *William Marvin*, b. July 10, 1848, in Owego; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah Seaborn, b. in Perry, Marion Co., Ind., dau. of Henry P. and Susan (O'Neal) Seaborn. Child. Susan Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1874, in Sheridan, Iowa. He is, 1876, a farmer in Sheridan (North Browning P. O.), Carroll Co., Iowa.

6277. *Caroline Nancy*, b. Apr. 25, 1850, in Owego, d. in Afton, Ill., Aug. 7, 1852, æ. 2.  
 6278. *Arthur James*, b. Mch. 17, 1853, in Owego, resides, 1876, at home, and is a farmer.  
 6279. *Inez Rozaltha*, b. Mch. 24, 1855, in Afton; and there d. Feb. 24, 1872, æ. 6.  
 6280. *Charles Fremont*, b. Aug. 3, 1857, in Afton; resides, 1876, at home.  
 6281. *Caroline*, b. July 9, 1859, in Afton; d. Feb. 20, 1864.  
 6282. *Lillie Alice*, b. June 20, 1861, in Afton.  
 6283. *Homer Bennett*, b. Sept. 7, 1863, in Afton.  
 6284. *Mirtie*, b. Dec. 5, 1868, in Afton.

## 5997.

NATHAN HERRICK NOBLE, s. of Ezekiel, was b. in Castleton, Vt., July 3, 1820, and d. in Fair Oaks, Va., 1862. He was by trade a shoe maker, and resided, 1857, in New Washington, Penn. In the Civil war, he enlisted in 105th Penn. Reg., and was taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, Va.

He m. Nov. 20, 1850, Mrs. SARAH HEWITT, b. in Oswego, N. Y., dau. of John Hewitt. She d. June 11, 1857.

CHILDREN,—none.

## 6039.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1784, and d. in Benson, Vt., Apr. 25, 1865, æ. 81. He was a farmer in Benson, and a deacon in the Cong. church.

He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1808, BETHIA NOBLE, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1785, dau. of Ithamar and Submit (Crofoot) Noble of Benson. She d. in Benson, Mch. 1, 1851, æ. 65.

He m. (2) Mch. 23, 1853, Mrs. MARY BROOKS, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1790, dau. of Roger and Martha (Dewey) Noble of Middlebury, Vt. She d. in Benson, Sept. 4, 1874, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN BENSON.

6285. *Daniel Dwight*, b. May 19, 1810; m. Sibilla Stevens.  
 6286. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Mch. 22, 1842, Vincent H. Freeman, being his second wife. She d. in Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1845, æ. 33. Child. Son, b. abt. 1843, who d. Sept., 1845, æ. 2.  
 6287. *Emily Submit*, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1822, æ. 6.  
 6288. *William James*, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Tryphena C. Sedgwick.  
 6289. *Loren Stephen*, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Mary E. Brooks.  
 6290. *Alvah Darius*, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Jennie Risley.

## 6040.

OLIVER NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1785, resided in Cold Water, Mich., and there d. 1864.

He m. 1810, LAURANA CROFOOT, dau. of Jerry Crofoot. She d. in Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

6291. *Jerry*, b. ; m. and settled in Cold Water, Mich.  
 6292. *Henry*, b. ; d. in Little Falls, N. Y., abt. 1849.  
 6293. *Eunice*, b. ; m. ——— Brown of Rochester, N. Y.

## 6041.

BETSEY NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Sept. 21, 1788, and there d. Jan. 23, 1865, æ. 76.

She m. May or July, 1807, MARSHALL DUNNING BAKER, b. in Williamstown, Mass., May 15, 1783, s. of Eli and Esther (Dunning) Baker. He was a shoemaker, and resided most of his days in Benson, Vt., but d. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 29, 1867, æ. 83.

## CHILDREN.

6294. *Samuel Henry*, b. Mch. 5, 1808, in Benson; m. Sept., 1833, Emily Bragg, and d. in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 3, 1865, æ. 56.  
 6295. *Lydia Thankful*, b. Aug. 31, 1809, in Colchester, Vt.; m. Mch. 23, 1836, Benjamin Bowen Brown. He resides, 1876, in Atsion, Burlington Co., N. J. He has been a hotel-keeper.  
 6296. *William Holbrook*, b. July 12, 1811, in Benson; d. June 13, 1813.  
 6297. *William Holbrook*, b. Dec. 27, 1813, in Benson; is, 1876, a carpenter and joiner.  
 6298. *Elizabeth Louisa*, b. Mch. 20, 1816, in Benson.  
 6299. *Abigail Dunning*, b. Nov. 20, 1818, in Benson; m. Aug. 14, 1869, Henry Burt. He resides, 1876, in Orwell, Vt.  
 6300. *Esther Marietta*, b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Cornwall, Vt.; d. unm., Aug. 9, 1849, æ. 27.  
 6301. *Eli Perry*, b. Sept. 13, 1825, in Orwell; m. abt. 1856, Leah Elizabeth Hoyt, and is, 1876, a merchant in Manistee, Mich.  
 6302. *Dwight Marshall*, b. Oct. 19, 1829, in Orwell; m. abt. 1860, Catharine Smith. He resides, 1876, in Hannibal, Mo.  
 6303. *Emily Jane*, b. Apr. 4, 1832; m. June 28, 1854, Rev. Austin Gardner. He graduated, 1860, at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, and is, 1876, a Cong. minister in Buckingham, a parish of Glastonbury, Conn.

## 6042.

Dr. HENRY NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Apr. 16, 1791, and d. in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1827, æ. 36. He studied medicine with Dr. Cooley of Benson, Vt., and practised the same in Winchester, Conn., abt. 1813-14; in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec., 1824-Feb., 1825; and subsequently, until his death, in Pittsford, N. Y.



He m. (1) abt. 1813, SUSAN JENKINS, b. Apr. 25, 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Boyd) Jenkins of Winchester, Conn. She d. in Winchester, Conn., Oct. or Nov., 1814, æ. 20.

He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1821, STATYRA CANFIELD, b. in New Marlboro', Mass., May 28, 1797, dau. of Orin and Perla (Kasson) Canfield. She d. in Canaan, Conn., Mch. 3, 1863, æ. 65.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6304. *James Dwight*, b. Mch. 22, 1814; m. (1) E. L. Race, (2) S. Titus.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6305. *Mariett Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 8, 1822, in Cold Spring, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Orin Taft, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1821, s. of Lovett and Lydia (Post) Taft. He resides, 1876, in Sheffield, Mass. Children. 1. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1852, in Sheffield, m. Dec. 18, 187-, Elizabeth Bacon, and is a travelling agent for gloves and mittens; 2. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1854, in Sheffield; 3. Caroline, b. Apr. 22, 1856, in Sheffield; 4. Harriet, b. July 22, 1859, in Sheffield; 5. George Lovett, b. Feb. 13, 1862, in Canaan, Conn.
6306. *Rollin Henry*, b. May 10, 1824, in Cold Spring, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1824, æ. 10 weeks.

## 6044.

FANNY NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Oct. 20, 1799, and resides, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.

She m. Sept. 1, 1822, EDWARD HUNTER AIKEN, b. in Benson, Vt., Mch. 19, 1801, s. of Edward and Sally (Griswold) Aiken. He was a merchant in Benson, Vt., until 1845, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he kept the Garden City house, and was a dealer in real estate. He d. Sept. 3, 1870, æ. 69.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BENSON.

6307. *James Edward*, b. July 16, 1823; m. Apr. 7, 1846, Harriet Ann Howard. He is, 1876, a merchant in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
6308. *Charles Miltimore*, b. Jan. 24, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1848, Henrietta L. Rucker. He is, 1876, a merchant in San Antonio, Texas.
6309. *Harriet Amelia*, b. July 25, 1836; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1847, æ. 17.
6310. *Hector Hunter*, b. Nov. 5, 1839. In the Civil war he was captain in 29th U. S. Reg. of colored troops, and d. in City Point, Va., Aug. 1, 1864, æ. 24.

## 6045.

POLLY NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Jan. 2, 1804, and there d. Aug. 18, 1839, æ. 35.

She m. Sept. 14, 1825, STEPHEN CROFOOT STRONG, b. in Benson, Vt., Oct. 25, 1801, s. of Warham and Martha (Crofoot) Strong. He settled in Benson, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

6311. *Henry Edward*, b. July 29, 1826, in Benson; m. Aug. 9, 1851, Jane Barber.
6312. *Mary*, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. July 25, 1848, Franklin B. Griswold of Horicon, Wis.
6313. *Julia Martha*, b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. William Nourse of Fair Haven, Vt.
6314. *Willard Ezra*, b. Oct. 14, 1832, in Benson; m. Sept. 28, 1858, Sally Ann Barrett, and now, 1877, resides in Benson, Vt.
6315. *James Noble*, b. Dec. 18, 1836, in Benson; m. Antoinette Hyde, and resides in Benson, Vt.

## 6046.

AURELIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. in Benson, Vt., July 15 or 18, 1790, and d. in Carbondale, Penn., Apr. 12, 1872, æ. 81.

She m. Aug. 22, 1805, SALMON LATHROP, b. in New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1781, s. of Ezra and Miriam (Thurston) Lathrop. He built large portions of the Erie canal, Pennsylvania canal, Chenango canal, New York & Erie railroad, and other public works. He resided in Sherburne, N. Y., 1800-22; in Florida, N. Y., 1822-26; and in Bloomingburg, N. Y., 1826-27. In 1827, he removed to Carbondale, Penn., and commenced the development of the then unknown and slightly-valued resources of the Lackawanna coal region. With a few others, he commenced the laying out and building up of the town, which has since become a city of 10,000 inhabitants. The first framed building erected in the place was built by him, as an addition to the log structure known for so many years as the "log tavern." Soon after he commenced the erection of the store and dwelling combined, on what is known as the "Richmond corner," and of the large framed hotel known as the "Mansion house," of which latter place he was for a long time the host. He was a man of extreme modesty, of untiring industry, and of the strictest integrity. He d. in Carbondale, Nov. 4, 1868, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN.

6316. *Lydia Sophronia*, b. Feb. 4, 1809, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1828, David Brooks Blanchard, and d. in Equality, Ill., Nov. 8, 1838, æ. 29. He was a civil engineer and surveyor.
6317. *Dwight Noble*, b. July 28, 1811, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1838, Harriet Ridgway. He read law with Hon. George Dennison, practised the same in Carbondale, Penn., and there d. Oct. 8, 1872, æ. 61.
6318. *Marcia Miranda*, b. Sept. 19, 1814, in Sherburne; and there d. Feb. 6, 1819, æ. 4.

6319. *Lucretia Janette*, b. Jan. 25, 1818, in Sherburne; m. Mch. 17, 1836, William Wurts. He was for one year a member of the Class of 1830, in Amherst College, read law with his brother, John Wurts, practised his profession in Carbondale, Penn., and there d. July 18, 1858.
6320. *Dudley Watson*, b. June 1, 1820, in Sherburne; d. in Florida, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1821, æ. 16 mos.
6321. *Charles Edward*, b. Mch. 5, 1827, in Bloomingburg, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Charlotte Dilley. He published the *Wilkesburre Advocate*, in 1848; the *Wyoming County Whig*, in Tunkhannock, Penn., 1849-52; and the *Seranton Herald*, 1853-56. Having read law with his brother, Dwight N. Lathrop, he practised the same for three months in Seranton, Penn., and from 1857 to 1862, in Independence, Iowa. He was clerk in the Navy department, 1861-63, naval storekeeper in the navy-yard, Washington, D. C., 1863-67, and foreman of the printing department of the government printing office, 1867-69. He has, from 1869 to the present time, 1877, practised law in Carbondale, Penn., and has been for three years city attorney.
6322. *Frederick Henry*, b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Carbondale; and there d. Jan. 27, 1834, æ. 3 mos.

## 6047.

LYDIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. Oct. 30, 1792, and d. in Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 10, 1870, æ. 77.

She m. July 2, 1812, IRA LEE, b. in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1790, and d. Nov. 14, 1860, æ. 70. He removed to Cold Water, Branch Co., Mich., where all of his children settled, except one, who removed to Almond, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

6323. *Harriet Lucretia*, b. Dec. 29, 1815; m. July 18, 1834, James Van Dozen, and d. Dec. 29, 1868, æ. 53.
6324. *Harlow Wilcox*, b. Aug. 16, 1817; m. Apr. 8, 1838, Lydia Thurston, and d. Jan. 25, 1874, æ. 56.
6325. *Asahel Noble*, b. June 28, 1819; m. June 7, 1843, Cynthia Ann Knapp, and d. Oct. 16, 1844, æ. 25.
6326. *Levi Williams*, b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Margaret Summers, and resides, 1877, in Cold Water, Mich.
6327. *Henry Watson*, b. Mch. 30, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1824, æ. 5 mos.

## 6049.

LUCRETIA NOBLE, dau. of John, was b. Mch. 4, 1797, and d. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 15, 1872, æ. 75.

She m. (1) Nov. 10, 1818, SAMUEL HOPKINS WILLIAMS, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1782, s. of Rev. Nehemiah and Percy (Keyes) Williams. He was, for about twenty years, a merchant in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 8, 1838, æ. 56.

She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1841, FRANKLIN MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1784, s. of Lucas May. He was a cotton manufacturer. He m. (1) Lucretia Hall. He d. in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 21, 1865, æ. 81.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN SHERBURNE.

6328. *Samuel*, b. July 30, 1819; d. in Sherburne, July 30, 1819.  
 6329. *Jane Dwoight*, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. in Sherburne, Oct. 15, 1821.  
 6330. *Margaret Spring*, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Feb. 14, 1844, Palmer Gardner. He is, 1877, a farmer in Burlington, Iowa. She d. in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 19, 1871, æ. 49.  
 6331. *Daughter*, b. Mch. 2, 1826; d. in Sherburne, Mch. 2, 1826.  
 6332. *Charles Lewis*, b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1853, Mary Ase-nath Fleming; (2) Aug. 5, 1863, Louisa B. Williams. He pursued his preparatory studies at Manlius academy, Manlius, N. Y., and graduated, 1847, at Hamilton College. From 1859 to 1872, he was in the hardware trade in Rockford, Ill., and still, 1877, resides there, though not in active business.  
 6333. *Samuel Hopkins*, b. July 13, 1832; d. in Sherburne, Jan. 15, 1833, æ. 6 mos.

6050.

HIRAM JEFFERSON NOBLE, s. of John, was b. Feb. 22, 1800. He resided in Franklin, N. Y., Au Sable Forks, Essex Co., N. Y., and now, 1877, resides in Bloomingdale, Essex Co., N. Y.

He m. July 21, 1832, HARRIET PATTERSON, b. in New Haven, Vt., Apr. 14, 1810, dau. of Stephen Patterson. She d. June 16, 1844, æ. 34.

CHILDREN.

6334. *Levi Wilcox*, b. May 27, 1833.  
 6335. *Lucretia Maria*, b. Mch. 18, 1835.  
 6336. *Amanda Mary*, b. May 23, 1837.

6053.

ROLLIN CADWELL NOBLE, s. of John, was b. Sept. 6, 1811, d. in Albion, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1874, æ. 62. He resided in Orwell, Vt., until abt. 1854, when he removed to Albion, N. Y.

He m. Mch. 4, 1836, CECILIA LUCE, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1817, dau. of Obadiah Luce of Barry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

6337. *John Henry*, b. Feb. 14, 1837.  
 6338. *Phebe Abigail*, b. Jan. 27, 1839.  
 6339. *Mary Jane*, b. Mch. 31, 1841.  
 6340. *Sarah Francis*, b. Aug. 8, 1843.  
 6341. *Aurelia Jennet*, b. June 15, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1850, æ. 5.  
 6342. *Lydia Lucretia*, b. Mch. 4, 1848.  
 6343. *Rollin Cadwell*, b. Feb. 15, 1852.

## 6076.

ALFRED AMES, s. of Barnabas and Elleta (Noble) Ames, was b. in Shoreham, Vt., May 31, 1798, and d. in Wadhams, Essex Co., N. Y., July 20, 1870, æ. 72. In 1830, he removed from Shoreham, Vt., to Leicester, Vt.; in Jan., 1840, to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; in 1856, to Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; and later, to Wadhams, N. Y. He was a farmer, a pioneer in the anti-masonic, temperance, and anti-slavery reforms, and a man of great honesty.

He m. (1) Mch. 8, 1821, THALIA ABEL, b. in Granville, N. Y., May 21, 1798, dau. of David and Chloe (Sacket) Abel of Granville and Lewis, N. Y. She d. in Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 20, 1823, æ. 25.

He m. (2) Jan. 13, 1825, DEBORAH DOW, b. in Leicester, Vt., Apr. 4, 1805, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Griffith) Dow.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6344. *Calneh Rich*, b. Mch. 25, 1822, in Shoreham; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Asa Holcomb Post. He is a farmer, and removed in Dec., 1869, from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, and there resides, 1876.
6345. *Alfred Barnabas*, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Mary L. Nichols. He was a carpenter and farmer in Wadham's Mills, N. Y., and Wagner, Clayton Co., Iowa, dying in the latter place, Jan. 17, 1868, æ. 44.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6346. *Thalia*, b. Nov. 13, 1825; m. Feb. 21, 1847, Leander Lockwood Calkin. He is a carpenter, and has resided in Lewis, N. Y.; Elizabethtown, N. Y.; but now, 1875, res. in Keeseville, N. Y.
6347. *Bernice Darvein*, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Mch. 20, 1855, Sarah Etta King, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Catharine (Olmstead) King. He graduated, in 1853, at Middlebury College. From 1853-54, he was teacher of mathematics in Fort Plain Seminary and Female Collegiate Institute, Fort Plain, N. Y.; and 1854-57, teacher of the Latin language in Fort Edward Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y. In 1854, he was licensed to preach, and, in 1857, was admitted on trial into the Troy conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, and stationed at East Dorset, Vt. In 1858, he was stationed at Charlotte, Vt., and 1858, having been elected to deacon's orders, and ordained by Bishop R. Ames, was re-appointed to Charlotte, and in 1861, to Brandon, Vt. Having been, in 1862, ordained elder by Bishop Osmon C. Baker, he entered on his duties as principal of Providence Conference Seminary, East Greenwich, R. I. In 1864, he was elected one of the secretaries of the U. S. Christian Commission at Philadelphia, and retained the position until the close of the Civil war, in 1865. From 1868 until his death, he was principal

of Mechanicville academy, Mechanicville, N. Y. For one year, from 1855-56, he was editor of the *Fort Edward Institute Magazine*, and 1871-72, editor and publisher of the *Mechanicville Star*. He d. in Mechanicville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1876, æ. 48. He was an active, earnest, and conscientious man, greatly respected and beloved in all the communities in which he dwelt.

6348. *Isaac Dow*, b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Jane L. Forbes, dau. of Albert Gallatin and Hannah (Finch) Forbes. He resided successively in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; Loda, Ill.; and Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y.; and d. probably in Half Moon, N. Y., while on the cars between Mechanicville and Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1870, æ. 40. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. His widow resides, 1875, in Willsborough, N. Y.
6349. *Edwin Horace*, b. May 2, 1834; m. Apr. 19, 1864, Marion Louisa Nichols, dau. of Charles D. and Adeline M. (Finney) Nichols. He is-a farmer.

#### 6050.

DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of Dwight, was b. Jan. 22 or 23, 1804. He removed to Orangeville, N. Y., later to Warsaw, N. Y., and afterward to Royalton, Fulton Co., O.

He m. Apr. 10, 1828, EUNICE WATROUS, b. Nov. 12, 1806, dau. of Cassander Watrous of Perry, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

6350. *Electa*, b. June 17, 1829, in Orangeville; m. Mch. 28, 1848, Warren Morey.
6351. *Emily*, b. Feb. 28, 1832, in Orangeville; m. Jan. 25, 1849, John Ross.
6352. *Eliza*, b. Mch. 12, 1834, in Orangeville; m. Nov. 25, 1852, George Carroll.
6353. *Catharine*, b. May 1, 1836, in Warsaw; d. Oct. 31, 1852, æ. 16.
6354. *Augustus*, b. July 12, 1841, in Warsaw.
6355. *Olive*, b. Nov. 29, 1850, in Ohio; d. May 2, 1851, æ. 5 mos.

#### 6096.

GILES NOBLE, s. of Aaron, was b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1800, and d. in Farmersville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1850, æ. 50. He was a farmer, and removed, about 1832, from Edmeston, N. Y., to Farmersville, N. Y.

He m. Sept., 1824, SUSAN COLE, b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1808, dau. of Spencer Cole. She d. in Rushford, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1855, æ. 45.

#### CHILDREN.

6356. *Aaron Harrison*, b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. Aldurah Bell.
6357. *James Spencer*, b. Oct. 17, 1828, in Edmeston; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Jane Patchen, dau. of George Patchen. He removed to Sparta, Wis. Child. Harriet Maria, b. June 8, 1856.

6358. *Samuel Edgar*, b. Sept. 17, 1830, in Edmeston, m. Dec. 1853, Julia Drew. He resided in Tamaqua, Penn., was fireman on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., from Easton to Scranton, Penn., and was killed in a collision, one mile from White Haven, Penn., Nov. 3, 1868, æ. 38. Child. Frank Edgar, b. June 17, 1855, removed to Stockbridge, Mich. His widow m. (2) ———, and resides, 1876, in Johnsonburgh, N. Y.
6359. *William Riley*, b. Jan. 6, 1833, in Farmersville, N. Y.; and there d. Jan. 6, 1842, æ. 9.
6360. *Roby*, b. Jan. 16, 1835, in Farmersville; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Napoleon Willard Bingham, b. in Centreville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1826, s. of Austin and Melinda (Moltrop) Bingham. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Oakley, Saginaw Co., Mich. No children.
6361. *Olive Maria*, b. Aug. 13, 1837, in Farmersville; m. Apr. 1, 1856, George Cross of Cannon River Falls, Minn.
6362. *Wallace A.*, b. Aug. 16, 1839, in Farmersville; removed to Sparta, Wis.
6363. *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 31, 1841, in Farmersville; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Samuel Dearman. He removed to Oakley, Saginaw Co., Mich. No children.
6364. *Orin*, b. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Hannah A. Kraft.
- 6364a. *Darius*, b. Mch. 16, 1845, in Farmersville; resides, 1875, unm., in Cannon River Falls, Minn.
6365. *William Webster*, b. July 10, 1847; m. Jennie W. Cook.

## SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 6174.

JAMES MADISON NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 24, 1802. For more than twenty years he was a merchant, but is now, 1876, engaged in farming and the lumber trade, in Sterling, Penn.

He m. Dec. 16, 1827, ELIZA MARIA HAMLIN, b. in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 31, 1806, dau. of Dr. Asa Hamlin.

## CHILDREN BORN IN STERLING.

6366. *Orra Miranda*, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Apr. 3, 1851, Albert Joseph Cliff, b. in Sterling, Apr. 14, 1826, s. of Charles Cliff of Sterling. Child. Emma Noble, b. Feb. 16, 1852, in Pittston, Penn.
6367. *Eliza Maria*, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Nelson J. Gates.
6368. *Thomas Mortimer*, b. July 6, 1832; m. May 18, 1864, Eliza Gridley Hollister, b. in Salem, Wayne Co., Penn. He resides, 1876, in Sterling, Penn., and is engaged in farming and the lumber trade. Children. 1. Charles Howard, b. Aug. 9, 1865, in Nobletown,

Penn.; 2. James Leonard, b. Apr. 8, 1869, in Nobletown; 3. William Hamlin, b. May 18, 1870, in Nobletown; 4. Grace, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Sterling, Penn.

6369. *Aseneth Muria*, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1866, Franklin S. Bortree.  
 6370. *Harriet Minetta*, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. in Sterling, Feb. 12, 1838.  
 6371. *Harriet Minetta*, b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. in Sterling, Feb. 14, 1839.  
 6372. *Adelaide Minerva*, b. Sept. 11, 1840.  
 6373. *Emeline Marilla*, b. July 15, 1843.

#### 6177.

DAVID LYMAN NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 5, 1808, and settled in Sterling, Penn.

He m. (1) Feb. 7 or 17, 1839, ELLEN MIRANDA MEGARGEL, b. in Oxford, Penn., Feb. 15, 1815, dau. of Amasa Megargel. She d. in Sterling, Penn., Jan. 22, 1864, æ. 48.

He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1865, ANN JANE LEE, b. in Sterling, Penn., Dec. 24, 1827.

CHILDREN,—NONE.

#### 6179.

WILLIAM WIRT NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn., Jan. 13, 1815, and settled in Sterling, Penn.

He m. Jan. 22, 1844, MARY ABIGAIL PATTON, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1824, dau. of Seth Johnson Patton.

CHILDREN BORN IN STERLING.

6374. *Merwin Horton*, b. Jan. 2, 1845; d. in Salem, Penn., Oct. 21, 1846.  
 6375. *Harriet Amelia*, b. Apr. 18, 1849; d. in Sterling, Mch. 13, 1851.  
 6376. *Horton Thomas*, b. Mch. 24, 1852; d. in Moscow, Penn., May 13, 1855, æ. 3.  
 6377. *Harriet Levern*, b. May 1, 1854, in Moscow.  
 6378. *Caroline P. C.*, b. Dec. 9, 1858, in Sterling.

#### 6180.

DEBORAH ANN NOBLE, dau. of David Noble, was b. in Sterling, Penn., May 19, 1817.

She m. Oct. 18, 1840, WILLIAM EDWARD HAMLIN, b. in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 7, 1811, s. of Dr. Asa Hamlin. He settled in Sterling, Penn.

CHILDREN BORN IN STERLING.

6379. *Harriet Amelia*, b. Nov. 19, 1842.  
 6380. *Orra Jennett*, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. June 11, 1872, Almeron R. Howe.  
 6381. *Byron Eugene*, b. Oct. 9, 1852.



## 6181

ROSWELL WASON NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Sterling, Penn., Feb. 9, 1823, and there settled.

He m. June 27, 1849, CELESTIA ANGELINE HOWE, b. in Sterling, Penn., Jan. 21, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

6382. *Oscar Mason*, b. Apr. 5, 1850, in Sterling.

6383. *Marilla Irene*, b. Sept. 23, 1852, in Sterling; m. Sept. 18, 1875, Ernest A. Stevens.

6384. *Tacie Allie*, b. May 26, 1859, in Moscow, Penn.

6385. *Orra Jennet*, b. Sept. 1, 1868, in Salem, Penn.

## 6193.

SUSAN HARBERGER NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Asiel, was b. in Richmond, Va., Aug. 22, 1805.

She m. (1) Jan. 6, 1830, Dr. JAMES ELDER, b. in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Penn., June 11, 1800, s. of David and Ann (Nesbit) Elder. He studied medicine with Dr. Asiel Noble, and graduated, in 1834, at Cincinnati Medical College. He practised his profession in Marion, O., until 1835, when he removed to Dublin, O., and there d. Dec. 9, 1837. æ. 37.

She m. (2) Aug. 27, 1843, HARVEY BELL, b. in Augusta Co., Va., May 12, 1806, s. of John and Sarah Downey (McCutchen) Bell. He has resided since 1832, in Knightstown, Ind., where he is a hardware dealer. He has been, since 1832, a ruling elder in the Presb. church.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6386. *Laura Adaline*, b. Mch. 11, 1833, in Leesburg, O.; d. in Dublin, Ind., Aug. 15, 1839, æ. 6.

6387. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Jan. 26, 1836, in Dublin, Ind.; graduated, in 1855, at Hanover College, Ind., studied medicine with Dr. John Bell of Knightstown, Ind., at Sterling Medical College, Columbus, O., and graduated at Cincinnati Medical College, in 1857. He practised his profession in Knightstown, Ind. In the Civil war, he was appointed, Jan. 1, 1862, post surgeon at Ashland, Ky. Having lost his health, in consequence of his arduous duties, he returned home, Apr. 17, 1862, and d. unm., Aug. 5, 1862, æ. 26.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6388. *Emeline Adelaide*, b. Mch. 16, 1845, in Knightstown, and there d. May 10, 1846, æ. 13 mos.

6389. *Emma Louise*, b. Mch. 7, 1847, in Knightstown; m. Sept. 17, 1867, William Munson Edwards. He is now, 1877, a druggist in Knightstown.

## 6194.

SARAH TAYLOR NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Asiel, was b. in ———, N. C., Dec. 26, 1807, and now, Nov., 1877, resides in Boulder City, Col.

She m. June 1, 1826, LAUREN FORD DEGOLYER, b. in N. Y., Feb. 22, 1805, s. of Anthony and Hannah (Willis) Degolyer. He was a farmer and merchant in Hamilton Co., O., and Loveland, Clermont Co., O., and d. in the latter place Dec. 30, 1856, æ. 51.

## CHILDREN.

6390. *Asiel Noble*, b. Apr. 2, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1859, ——— ———.  
 6391. *Eloisa*, b. June 4, 1828; m. Dec. 17, 1849, Elijah Apple-gate, and d. in Knightstown, Ind., May 9, 1865, æ. 36.  
 6392. *Harriet*, b. Mch. 12, 1830; m. July 17, 1850, John Cunningham. He is, 1877, a carpenter, and resides in Knightstown, Ind.  
 6393. *Maryann N.*, b. Jan. 17, 1832.  
 6394. *Emmeline Noble*, b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1856, William B. Keyt. He is a brick-mason, and resides, 1877, in Boulder City, Col.  
 6395. *Hannah L.*, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. May 22, 1865, Rev. William Roseboom, and d. Aug. 13, 1869, æ. 34.  
 6396. *Henrietta*, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1837, æ. 11 mos.  
 6397. *Henry Clay*, b. July 15, 1838; resides, 1877, in Boulder City, Col.  
 6398. *Frances Ann*, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1840, æ. 6 mos.  
 6399. *Caroline*, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Feb. 11, 1862, J. McRamsey. He is, 1877, a hotel-keeper in Boulder City, Col.  
 6400. *William H.*, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. Mch. 7, 1856, æ. 12.  
 6401. *Lauren Ford*, b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1871. He is, 1877, a machinist in Indianapolis, Ind.  
 6402. *Lee C.*, b. Apr. 5, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1850, æ. 2.  
 6403. *Leander*, b. May 1, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1852, æ. 3.  
 6404. *Alonzo*, b. June 5, 1852; d. Mch. 1, 1853, æ. 8 mos.

## 6195.

Dr. ALFRED BETTS NOBLE, s. of Dr. Asiel, was b. in Washington, N. C., July 1, 1809, and d. in Mount Repose, Clermont Co., O., July 13 or 14, 1858, æ. 46. He studied medicine for a time with his father, and graduated, abt. 1829, at the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati, O., and at the age of twenty-one years commenced the practice of medicine in Leesburgh, Highland Co., O., removed thence to Goshen, Clermont Co., O., and practised in Montgomery, Hamilton Co., O., and later in Mount Repose, Clermont Co., O.

He m. (1) MARIA JOHNSON of Leesburgh, O., who d. about two years after marriage.

He m. (2) abt. Sept., 1834, ELIZABETH TEA of Rochester, Clinton Co., O.

He m. (3) SUSAN LONGSTRETH of Dayton, O., dau. of Jacob Longstreth. She resides, 1877, in Mulberry, Clermont Co., O.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6405. *Virginia Adelaide*, b. June 27, 1841, in Goshen, O.; m. Feb. 8, 1859, William Newton Bell, b. in Knightstown, Ind., July 16, 1836, s. of Harvey and Nancy (Beatty) Bell. He is, 1876, a hardware merchant in Knightstown, firm of H. and W. N. Bell. Children born in Knightstown. 1. Louis Alfred, b. Dec. 21, 1859; 2. Charles Noble, b. May 21, 1861, d. in Knightstown, Nov. 4, 1866; 3. Lizzie Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1868; 4. Harry J., b. Aug. 20, 1870; 5. Frank Elder, b. Sept. 12, 1875.
6406. *Alfred*, b. in Goshen, O.; is, 1877, unm., and resides in Omaha, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

6407. *Julia or Juliet*, b. <sup>25 DEC 1852</sup> m. Cyrus Simpkins, who is, 1877, a clerk in the P. O. in Cincinnati, O., and has two children <sup>13 AUG 1873</sup> and has one child <sup>10 DEC 1873</sup>.
6408. *John EMER*, b. <sup>2 JAN 1852</sup>; res., 1877, in Cincinnati, O., <sup>13 DEC 1873</sup> and has one child.
6409. *William, LONGSTRETH*, b. <sup>24 APR 1853</sup>; is, 1877, in the far West.
6410. *Adelia, ROGERS*, b. <sup>17 OCT 1874</sup>; m. Moses Cook of Newbury, Clermont Co., O. He resides, 1877, in Nebraska.
6411. *Benjamin F.*, b. ; and has one child.
6412. *Charles*, b.
6413. *Milton*, b.

## 6196.

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Asiel, was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 17, 1811. She d. in Pisgah, Butler Co., O., Feb. 10, 1859, æ. 47.

She m. Sept. 2, 1830, Dr. JAMES LATTA ROWAN, b. in Twenty Mile Stand, Butler Co., O., May 20, 1808, s. of Alexander and Mary (Latta) Rowan. He studied medicine with his father-in-law, Dr. Asiel Noble, and practiced the same in West Chester, O., Pisgah, O., and Glendale, O. He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1861, Mrs. Maria Thacker, wid. of Arnold Thacker, and dau. of ——— Lever, who survived him. He d. in Glendale, Hamilton Co., O., July 21, 1876, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN.

6414. *Carolina*, b. June 7, 1831, in Twelve Mile Stand; and there d. Aug. 19, 1832, æ. 1.
6415. *Adaline*, b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Twelve Mile Stand; unm., 1877, resides in Lebanon, O.
6416. *William Murray*, b. Apr. 26, 1836, in West Chester, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1839, ———; res., 1877, in Eureka, Ill.
6417. *James Latta*, b. Apr. 29, 1839, in West Chester; was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. June 20, 1863, æ. 24.

6418. *Anna Eliza*, b. Mch. 24, 1844, in West Chester; d. Jan. 16, 1859, æ. 13.  
 6419. *Charles H.*, b. Dec. 22, 1845, in West Chester; m. Dec. 28, 1870.  
 6420. *Emma B.*, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Hudson B. Monroe, and resides, 1877, in Lebanon, O.  
 6420a. *Marietta*, b.  
 6421. *Frances M.*, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1854, æ. 3.  
 6422. *Mary B.*, b. May 31, 1853; unm., 1877.

**6197.**

EMELINE STOWERS NOBLE, dau. of Dr. Asiel, was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 13, 1813.

She m. Dr. JOHN PIKE EMERY, b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Aug. 5, 1812, s. of John and Deborah (Walters) Emery. He graduated in 1839, at the Medical College of Ohio, in Cincinnati, and has resided from 1815 to the present time, 1877, in Miami (P. O. Loveland), Clermont Co., O.

## CHILDREN BORN IN MIAMI.

6423. *Jedediah Cobb*, b. Dec. 12, 1836; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Jane McElrane. He was a farmer and nursery-man, and d. in Duquoin, Ill., May 8, 1861, æ. 24.  
 6424. *Caroline Branch*, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1858, William Henry Palmer. He is, 1877, a merchant in Jamestown, Greene Co., O.  
 6425. *Elizabeth Noble*, b. July 16, 1842; m. Feb. 30, 1860, Joel B. Edwards. He is, 1877, a druggist in Knightstown, Ind.  
 6426. *Alfred Noble*, b. Oct. 14, 1847; is, 1877, a farmer, unm. in Loveland.  
 6427. *Maryetta Cowden*, b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Lycurgus Devore Palmer. He resides, 1877, in Idalia, Mo., and is a fireman on the Missouri Pacific R. R.  
 6428. *Harvey Bell*, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. in infancy, in Miami, O.  
 6429. *Charles Sumner*, b. May 8, 1857; resides, 1877, at home.

**6199.**

DAVID WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of William Taylor, was b. in New York city, Oct. 29, 1814. From about 1838-40, he was a merchant in Waymart, Wayne Co., Penn. Since 1840, he has been a farmer in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

He m. Jan. 9, 1844, ESTHER ANN BORTREE, b. in Sterling, Penn., Sept. 10, 1820, dau. of Thomas 2d and Anna (Kellum) Bortree.

## CHILDREN BORN IN NEWARK VALLEY.

6430. *Ida Anna Christina*, b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. in Newark Valley, Aug. 22, 1865, æ. 18.  
 6431. *Alida Virginia*, b. Feb. 13, 1849; is, 1876, a teacher in Claverack College, N. Y.

6432. *David Isadore Eugene*, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. in Newark Valley, July 28, 1862, æ. 10.  
 6433. *Charles Louis*, b. June 5, 1855.  
 6434. *Archie*, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. in Newark Valley, Feb. 16, 1861, æ. 2 mos.  
 6435. *Artie*, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. in Newark Valley, Aug. 11, 1862, æ. 20 mos.  
 6436. *Lyman Bird*, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

## 6200.

ALBERT JACKSON NOBLE, s. of William Taylor, was b. in New York city, Sept. 30, 1816. He was, 1877, a farmer in Harviell, Butler Co., Mo.

He m. Feb. 20, 1848, HELEN HANNAH WHEELER, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Penn., Oct. 12, 1819, dau. of Heman and Hannah (Carr) Wheeler. [H. Carr was b. in Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 28, 1784, and now, June, 1877, resides in Noble Co., Ind.]

## CHILDREN.

6437. *Charles Albert*, b. Nov. 17, 1851, in St. Louis, Mo.  
 6438. *Truman Wilgus*, b. July 11, 1853, in St. Louis; d. May 13, 1857.  
 6439. *Helen Grace*, b. Nov. 5, 1854, in St. Louis; d. Sept. 6, 1856.  
 6440. *Ernest Wheder*, b. Dec. 20, 1856, in St. Louis.  
 6441. *Henry Orville*, b. May 31, 1860.

## 6202.

Dr. CARLTON MONROE NOBLE, s. of William Taylor, was b. in New York city, Jan. 27, 1821. He fitted for the Sophomore class in Geneva, now Hobart College, but never entered that institution. He commenced the study of medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Seymour Churchill of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., and having received, in 1848, a license from the Censors of the State of New York, pursued the same at Geneva Medical College; in 1849, he commenced the practice of medicine in company with Dr. William Butler, in Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. He removed, in 1850, to Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., and there remained for six years. In 1856, he removed to Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., and in 1869, to Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where he still, 1877, continues to reside. He received, Dec. 19, 1860, from the Censors of the State of New York, the degree of M. D., and March 19, 1870, the same degree from the Pharmaceutical Association of the State of New Jersey.

He m. June 17, 1845, MARY BELINDA CHURCHILL, b. in Newark

Valley, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1820, dau. of Daniel and Experience (Stafford) Churchill.

#### CHILDREN.

6442. *William Herbert*, b. Mch. 25, 1846, in Owego, N. Y. During the Civil war, in the autumn of 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 17th Penn. Cavalry, but in less than a year was discharged on account of physical disability. Having subsequently acquired a knowledge of the printing business, in April, 1872, he became one of the proprietors of the *Sussex County Independent*, a Democratic newspaper published in Deckertown, N. J. He m. Feb. 25, 1869, Lyzette B. Parkin, b. in Ovid, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1847, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Young) Parkin. Child. Mary Alberta, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
6443. *Albert Carlton*, b. Dec. 29, 1850; is, 1876, an apothecary in Deckertown, N. J.

#### 6203.

WASHINGTON ALPHONZO NOBLE, s. of William Taylor, was b. in Sterling, Penn., Mch. 3, 1823. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Newark Valley, N. Y.

He m. Jan. 15, 1849, SARAH JANE WILLIAMS, b. in Newark Valley, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1829, dau. of Enoch Slosson and Elizabeth (Hull) Williams. She d. in Newark Valley, Mch. 28, 1857, æ. 28.

#### CHILD.

6444. *George Washington*, b. Oct. 25, 1852; left home about 1870, and has not since been heard from.

#### 6204.

SARAH MARIA NOBLE, dau. of William Taylor, was b. in Sterling, Penn., Aug. 22, 1825.

She m. Nov. 28, 1851, JOHN EDWIN RUTHVEN PATTEN, b. in Otsego, N. Y., May 4, 1826, s. of John Patten, who was b. in Perthshire, Scotland, April 1, 1779, came to the United States in 1800, and d. in Otsego, N. Y., 1865, and Aurelia Kibbe, b. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 23, 1785, and d. in Otsego, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1875, æ. 89. Previous to his marriage he had resided, for the most part, in Otsego Co., N. Y., but had spent some time in New York city and Clinton, N. Y. In Mch., 1852, he went to California, returning in June, 1853, to Otsego, N. Y. He removed, in Oct., 1854, to Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he practised mechanical and operative dentistry until Mch., 1859, when he went to Owego, N. Y., continuing in the same business there. In Aug., 1861, in the Civil war, he entered the 50th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, as captain of Co. I, his commission dating Aug. 26, 1861. He resigned his position at Harrison's Landing, July, 1863, on

account of disability. In June, 1863, he was re-appointed captain of 20th Co. in Invalid Corps, and served also in 8th and 15th Cos. Veteran Reserves, performing until Sept., 1864, recruiting service in N. Y. State, as well as garrison duty at Elmira, N. Y., and Chicago and Rock Island, Ill. From Mch., 1865, to the present time, 1877, he has been a farmer in Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

6445. *Christina Sophia*, b. Mch. 15, 1854, in Otsego, N. Y.  
 6446. *John Edwin*, b. Nov. 3, 1855, in Waverly, N. Y.  
 6447. *Charles Joshua*, b. Sept. 8, 1857, in Waverly, N. Y.  
 6448. *Sarah Jane*, b. Feb. 6, 1859, in Waverly, N. Y.  
 6449. *Eva Marion*, b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Union, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1865, in Hornellsville, N. Y.

## 6206.

ENOCH GEORGE NOBLE, s. of William Taylor, was b. in Sterling, Penn., Sept. 25, 1829. He is a farmer, 1876, in Newark Valley, N. Y.

He m. Nov. 4, 1874, CLARA JANE WARFIELD, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 4, 1857, dau. of Samuel Newel and Jerusha Baker (Hatch) Warfield.

CHILDREN,—none.

## 6219.

CHARLES NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Brooklyn, Penn., July 17, 1826, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1869, æ. 43.

He m. FRANCES L. BUSH, b. in Westfield, Mass., dan. of Hezekiah and Emily (Day) Bush. She resides, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.

6450. *Frances Louisa*, b. May 23, 1857; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1858, æ. 8 mos.  
 6451. *Charles*, b. Sept. 9, 1859.  
 6452. *Grace Darling*, b. May 19, 1863.  
 6453. *Mary Day*, b. Mch. 28, 1865.  
 6454. *Francis Lincoln*, b. Mch. 2, 1868.

## 6222.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NOBLE, s. of Alanson, was b. Aug. 26, 1824. He resided in Sanbornton, N. H., 1844-50, engaged in the manufacture of molasses-hogsheads. Thence, he removed to Quincy, Mass., and became a travelling agent for the sale of pianos and other musical instruments, was also interested in the publication of musical books, in Boston, and gave instruction in music.

Thence, he removed to Danvers, Mass.; in 1861, bought and carried on a farm in Cannon City, Minn.; and, in 1863, removed to Northfield, Minn., where he now, 1876, is a manufacturer of gloves and mittens, and a dealer in furs, hides, pelts, &c.

He m. Feb. 28, 1847, *LYDIA ANN SMITH*, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1825, dau. of Stuart and Lydia (Hoyt) Smith.

## CHILDREN.

6455. *Lydia Ann*, b. Mch. 19, 1849, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Apr. 3, 1867, Charles Peter Anderson, b. in Sweden. He is, 1876, a contractor and builder in Northfield, Minn. Children. 1. Josephine, b. Sept. 17, 1868; 2. Karl Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

6455a. *Clara*, b. Dec. 5, 1850.

6456. *Florence*, } b. Oct. 26, 1862, in Cannon City.

6457. *Flora*, } b. Oct. 26, 1862, in Cannon City.

**6263.**

*MARY R. NOBLE*, dau. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Mch. 16, 1831, and d. in Saline, Mich., Sept. 20, 1872, æ. 41.

She m. Oct. 17, 1851, *LUCIUS S. PIERCE*, b. in Oswego, Ill. He resides, 1877, in Saline, Mich., and is a wagon-maker and portrait-painter.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SALINE.

6458. *Frank W.*, b. Oct. 21, 1853.

6459. *Charles Noble*, b. Sept. 16, 1855.

6460. *Morgia Anna*, b. Mch. 16, 1858.

6461. *Nora*, b. Nov. 1863.

6462. *Alice P.*, b. 1866.

6463. *Jessie Maria*, b. May 29, 1871.

**6264.**

*EDWARD EZEKIEL NOBLE*, s. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1833. In the Civil war he served in 113 Ill. Vols., from Aug. 12, 1862, to June 29, 1865. He is a farmer.

He m. Dec. 25, 1855, *MARY AMANDA NORTON*, b. in Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837, dau. of Levi Selah and Sarah Jane (Rumsey) Norton.

## CHILDREN.

6464. *Laura Emily*, b. Aug. 21, 1857, in Naasay.

6465. *John Franklin*, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Dwight, Ill.

6466. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 28, 1860, in Dwight.

6467. *Carrie Antoinette*, b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1864, æ. 22 mos.

6468. *Altha Jane*, b. Jan. 23, 1867, in Minooka, Ill.; and there d. Dec. 10, 1867, æ. 10 mos.

6469. *Lee Otho*, b. Oct. 27, 1869, in Minooka.



## 6265.

MARIA E. NOBLE, dau. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 22, 1835.

She m. (1) July 25, 1855, JONATHAN SHELDON. He d. in Minooka, Ill., July 8, 1865.

She m. (2) May 26, 1866, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN WALTERS, b. in Farmington, Mich., June 21, 1837, s. of John and Mercy (Chamberlain) Walters. In the Civil war, he served for two years and four months in Co. E, Mulligan's Brigade of Ill. Vols.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6470. *Cornelia Maria*, b. Aug. 5, 1856, in Naasay, Ill.; m. July 24, 1875, Charles Thompson.  
 6471. *William Willard*, b. Apr. 19, 1859, in Onarga, Ill.  
 6472. *John Michael*, b. Dec. 3, 1860, in Seward, Ill.  
 6473. *Frank Gates*, b. Nov. 7, 1862, in Seward.  
 6474. *Mary Inez*, b. June 5, 1864, in Fairbury, Ill.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6475. *Sarah Jane*, b. July 28, 1867, in Minooka, Ill.  
 6476. *Ezekiel Crandall*, b. June 6, 1869, in Channahon, Ill.  
 6477. *Clara Arminda*, b. Mch. 23, 1871, in Channahon.  
 6478. *Henry Gates*, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. June 14, 1875, æ. 8 mos.  
 6479. *Lola Rozilla*, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

## 6266.

AMANDA LOUISA NOBLE, dau. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1836.

She m. July 25, 1855, GEORGE WASHINGTON SHELDON, b. Dec. 4, 1833, s. of Michael and Sarah (Boyce) Sheldon. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

6480. *George Gates*, b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Du Page, Ill.  
 6481. *Hattie Amanda*, b. Jan. 29, 1866, in Minooka, Ill.; and there d. Mch. 18, 1866, æ. 1 mo.  
 6482. *Abner Noble*, b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Minooka.  
 6483. *Carrie Sarah*, b. Nov. 13, 1870, in Dwight, Ill.  
 6484. *Willard John*, b. Apr. 10, 1876, in Gilboa, Ind.

## 6267.

WILLIAM NORTON NOBLE, s. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1838.

He m. Feb. 6, 1866, MARY E. JOHNSON, b. in Troy, Will Co., Ill., Mch. 18, 1848, dau. of Adam and Mary (Hamlin) Johnson.

## CHILDREN.

6485. *Cyrus Ezekiel*, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. in Minooka, Ill., Feb. 11, 1867.  
 6486. *Ervin Gates*, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Seneca, Ill.; d. in Minooka, Ill., Feb. 8, 1875, æ. 7.  
 6487. *Guy R.*, b. Oct. 2, 1869, in Minooka; d. Jan. 10, 1875; æ. 5.  
 6488. *Altia L.*, b. Feb. 5, 1870, in Minooka.  
 6489. *Effie L.*, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

## 6269.

CAROLINE AMANDA NOBLE, dau. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1843.

She m. Nov. 26, 1865, CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1833, s. of Daniel Wheeler, b. in Saugersfield, N. Y., 1789, and Lucy Carver Faunce, b. in Carver, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

6490. *Henry Allen*, b. Dec. 5, 1866, in Smyrna, Tenn.; d. Mch. 16, 1867, æ. 3 mos.  
 6491. *Edward Noble*, b. Mch. 13, 1869, in White Pigeon, Mich.  
 6492. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 12, 1874, in Channahon, Ill.

## 6270.

HARRIET JANE NOBLE, dau. of Cyrus Gates, was b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847.

She m. May 24, 1870, WILLIAM DAVIS, b. in Brockville, C. W., Mch. 31, 1839, s. of Ralph and Eliza (Buck) Davis. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

6493. *Harriet Rozilla*, b. Sept. 3, 1872.  
 6494. *Eliza Eleanor*, b. Apr. 14, 1876.

## 6285.

DANIEL DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of Dea. James, was b. in Benson, Vt., May 19, 1810. He is a farmer, and removed in 1833, from Benson, Vt., to Meacham's Grove, Ill., and thence, in 1848, to Rockford, Ill., where he now, 1876, resides.

He m. March 22, 1837, SIBILLA STEVENS, b. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 1819, dau. of Noah and Lois (Walker) Stevens.

## CHILDREN.

6495. *James Henry*, b. Apr. 16, 1838, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; d. in Rockford, Ill., June 17, 1864, æ. 26.  
 6496. *Emily Lucretia*, b. Apr. 19, 1840, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. Nov. 5, 1864, Lucius Augustus Noyes, b. in Georgeville, Stanstead Co., C. E., July 8, 1831, s. of Adam Symodor and Sarah (Martin) Noyes. He is, 1876, a farmer in Harvard, Neb. Children b. in Pecatonica, Ill.  
 1. Henry Josiah, b. Apr. 9, 1866; 2. Nettie Loraine, b. Mch. 22, 1869.

6497. *Sarah Sibilla*, b. Sept. 10, 1843, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. Apr. 3, 1872, James B. Tuttle, s. of — and Elizabeth Tuttle. No children. He is a farmer in Odell, Ill.
6498. *Noah Dwight*, b. Feb. 23, 1846, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Edy Augusta Woodard, b. in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1843, dau. of Silas and Almira (Nichols) Woodard. He is a farmer near Rockford, Ill. Children b. in Rockford, Ill. 1. Jay H., b. Oct. 3, 1871; 2. Harriet Elmira, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
6499. *Fanny Bethia*, b. Apr. 20, 1849, in Rockford, Ill.
6500. *Elta Marcella*, b. Jan. 20, 1852, in Rockford, Ill., and there d. Jan. 30, 1852, æ. 10 days.
6501. *Edward Alvah*, b. Feb. 20, 1854, in Rockford, Ill., and there d. Oct. 13, 1855, æ. 19 mos.
6502. *Cora Alvira*, b. Aug. 12, 1857, in Rockford, Ill.
6503. *Mary Lois*, b. Mch. 31, 1862, in Rockford, Ill.

## 6288.

WILLIAM JAMES NOBLE, s. of Dea. James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Oct. 19, 1818. In June, 1843, he removed to Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill.; in Apr., 1853, to Shabbona, DeKalb Co., Ill.; in Mch., 1856, to Aurora, Ill.; and in Mch., 1871, to State Centre, Iowa, where he is, 1876, a farmer. He has been a deacon in the Cong. church in Shabbona and Aurora, and elder in the Presb. church in State Centre, Iowa. He has, 1876, taught singing schools, every winter, for thirty-two years.

He m. Mch. 14, 1846, TRYPHENA CEMANTHA SEDGWICK, b. in Amboy, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 4, 1823, dau. of Parker and Mary Delia (Buck) Sedgwick.

## CHILDREN.

6504. *Hubert Sedgwick*, b. Apr. 11, 1848, in Bloomingdale; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Jemima Cornelia Sherwood, b. in Indian Creek, LaSalle Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1850, dau. of Salmon and Martha (Rees) Sherwood. He is a farmer in State Centre, Iowa. Children b. in State Centre. 1. Newell James, b. Oct. 28, 1871; 2. Charles Sherwood, b. May 16, 1873; 3. Martha Tryphena, b. Feb. 18, 1875, d. July 21, 1875.
6505. *William James*, b. Oct. 4, 1852, in Bloomingdale, and d. in Aurora, Sept. 1, 1864, æ. 11.
6506. *Mary Delia*, b. May 20, 1855, in Shabbona.

## 6289.

LOREN STEPHEN NOBLE, s. of Dea. James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Dec. 9, 1821, and there resides, 1877, on his father's homestead. He is a farmer. He was ordained, Jan. 7, 1866, a deacon of the Cong. church in Benson, Vt.

He m. Jan. 18, 1853, MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS, b. in Middlebury, Vt., June 6, 1832, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Noble) Brooks.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BENSON.

6507. *William Brooks*, b. Apr. 21, 1858.

6508. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

**6290.**

ALVAH DARIUS NOBLE, s. of Dea. James, was b. in Benson, Vt., Jan. 12, 1826. He removed in Sept., 1866, from Benson, Vt., to Ludlow, Mass., thence, Apr. 1, 1868, to Manchester, Conn., and thence, Apr., 1874, to Somers, Conn., where he now, 1877, resides. He is a farmer.

He m. Mch. 11, 1867, JENNIE RISLEY, dau. of Martin and Mary Eliza (Skinner) Risley.

## CHILD.

6509. *Ettie Harwood*, b. July 20, 1867.

**6304.**

JAMES DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of Dr. Henry, was b. in Winchester, Conn., Mch. 22, 1814. His mother having died a few months after his birth, he was immediately taken to Benson, Vt., and brought up in the family of his grandfather, James Noble. At the age of twenty years, he went to Hudson, N. Y., and resided for five years with his stepmother, Mrs. Statira Noble. In Nov., 1842, he removed to Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.; in Sept., 1846, to Chicago, Ill.; in Oct., 1848, to Cottage Grove, Dane Co., Wis.; in Nov., 1852, to Madison, Wis.; and in Apr., 1872, to Fairmont, Fillmore Co., Neb., where he now, 1876, resides. He was formerly a carpenter, but is now in the furniture business.

He m. (1) June 29, 1839, ELIZABETH LOVINA RACE, b. in Claverack, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1821, dau. of Nicholas and Henrietta (Downes) Race. She d. in Claverack, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1842, æ. 20.

He m. (2) Mch. 4, 1844, SARAH TITUS, b. in Lima, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1824, dau. of Benjamin and Henrietta (Doane) Titus.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6510. *Helen Virginia*, b. Apr. 19, 1840, in Hudson, N. Y.; and there d. Mch. 7, 1841, æ. 10 mos.

6511. *Charles Henry*, b. June 18, 1842, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Julia M. Beardsley.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6512. *Helen Virginia*, b. Mch. 22, 1846; m. David B. Fleming.

6513. *George Dwight*, b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. Alice Cary.

6514. *James Hervey*, b. Mch. 30, 1851; m. Jane M. Harnden.

6515. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. June 15, 1853; m. George W. Fifield.

6516. *Sarah Agnes Adeline*, b. Jan. 19, 1857, in Madison.

6517. *Mary Emeline*, b. July 28, 1859, in Madison.

6518. *John Franklin*. b. Oct. 19, 1862, in Madison.  
 6519. *Harriet Amy*, b. Oct. 9, 1865, in Madison; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

**6356.**

AARON HARRISON NOBLE, s. of Giles, was b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1826, and d. in Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1877. æ. 50. At the age of twenty-one he worked for two years at the trade of carriage-making, in Rushford, N. Y., and carried on the business until 1860. From 1860 to 1864, he was a merchant, in Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis. In June, 1864, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was, 1875, a member of the firm of Hewitt, Noble & Wood, 124 Clark St., commission-merchants in grain, flour, and provisions, and was also connected with the firm Frear, Noble & Co., 304 State St., dealers in mantels, grates, and furniture tops. He was, besides, president of the firm of J. D. Cameron & Co., bankers and real estate dealers in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., Dakotah Ter.

He m. Sept. 7, 1852, ALDURA BELL, b. in New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1832, dau. of Samuel Bell, b. in Goffstown, N. H., and Margaret Forsaith, b. in Hillsboro', N. H.

## CHILDREN.

6520. *Nora Bell*, b. Oct. 1, 1853, in Rushford; m. Jan. 29, 1874, John Duncan Cameron, who removed, in May, 1874, from Oshkosh, Wis., to Sioux Falls, Dakotah Ter., where he is, 1875, a banker and real estate dealer.  
 6521. *Kate Corinne*, b. July 26, 1855, in Rushford.  
 6522. *Carrie*, b. Apr. 27, 1862, in Sparta, Wis.; and there d. Feb. 11, 1864. æ. 1.  
 6523. *Minnie*, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Sparta, Wis.; and there d. Nov. 17, 1871. æ. 6.  
 6524. *Harry*, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. in Sparta, Oct. 12, 1867.  
 6525. *Blanche E.*, b. Jan. 23, 1872, in Sparta; d. abt. 1876.

**6364.**

ORIN NOBLE, s. of Giles, was b. in Farmersville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1843, is by trade a painter and resides, 1875, in Oakley, Saginaw Co., Mich.

He m. Aug. 2, 1874, HANNAH ADELL KRAFFT, b. in West Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Martha (Moon) Krafft.

**6365.**

WILLIAM WEBSTER NOBLE, s. of Giles, was b. in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 10, 1847, removed, June, 1870, to Austin, Minn., where he is, 1876, a druggist and stationer, of the firm of Paden & Noble.

He m. Sept. 3, 1871, JENNIE WYSE COOK, b. in Oberlin, O., Sept. 20, 1851, dau. of William Wyse and Martha Brown (Little) Cook.

## CHILD.

6526. *Guy Webster*, b. Apr. 14, 1874, in Austin.

## EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

## 6511.

CHARLES HENRY NOBLE, s. of James Dwight, was b. in Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1842. In the Civil war, he served from Sept. 12, 1861, to Sept. 18, 1864, in Co. F, 11th Wis. Reg. He resided, 1865-69, in Madison, Wis.; 1869-71, in Burke, Wis.; 1871-72, in Medina, Wis.; 1872-76, in Sun Prairie, Wis. He is a farmer.

He m. Oct. 9, 1866, JULIA MARIA BEARDSLEY, b. in Burlington, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1843, dau. of Nelson and Cordelia (Crandall) Beardsley.

## CHILDREN.

6527. *William Arthur*, b. Nov. 5, 1868, in Madison; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

6528. *Walter Dwight*, b. Jan. 2, 1870, in Burke.

6529. *Frank Wilson*, b. Dec. 4, 1871, in Medina.

6530. *Cora Edith*, b. July 6, 1874, in Sun Prairie.

## 6512.

HELEN VIRGINIA NOBLE, dau. of James Dwight, was b. in Lima, N. Y., Mch. 22, 1846.

She m. Dec. 18, 1872, REV. DAVID B. FLEMING, b. in Marshall Co., West Va., July 12, 1840. He graduated, in 1868, at Washington and Jefferson College, and in 1871, at Alleghany Western Theological Seminary. He was ordained, Sept., 1872, in Hamburg, Iowa, was for two and one-half years a home missionary in Nebraska, and since, to 1876, has been stated supply of the (Cong.) church in Andover, Henry Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN.

6531. *Henry Paul*, b. Sept. 16, 1873, in Fairmont, Neb.

6532. *Harriet Mabel*, b. Feb. 11, 1875, in Andover, Ill.

## 6513.

GEORGE DWIGHT NOBLE, s. of James Dwight, was b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1848. He was a commission merchant in Madison, Wis., but has been, 1871-76, a carpenter and joiner in Fairmont, Neb.

He m. June 18, 1872, ALICE CARY, b. in Winchester. Scott Co., Ill., Oct. 4, 1849, dau. of Paul C. and Eunice (Scammon) Cary.

## CHILDREN.

6533. *Ida Mary*, b. Sept. 23, 1874, in Fairmont; d. July 23, 1875.

6534. *Frank Curtis*, b. May 15, 1876, in Fairmont.

**6511.**

Dr. JAMES HERVEY NOBLE, s. of James Dwight, was b. in Cottage Grove, Wis., Mch. 30, 1851. He studied medicine under Drs. Bowen & Ingman of Madison, Wis., and at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., where he received, Feb. 23, 1871, the degree of M. D. In Mch., 1871, he commenced practice as a physician and surgeon, in St. Clair, Wis., where he still, 1876, resides.

He m. Sept. 14, 1871, JANE MARY HARNDEN, b. in Rome, Wis., Dec. 16, 1853, dau. of Gen. Henry and Mary Ann Harnden.

## CHILD.

6535. *Henry Harnden*, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

**6515.**

SUSAN ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of James Dwight, was b. in Madison, Wis., June 15, 1853.

She m. Nov. 21, 1873, GEORGE WALWORTH FIFIELD, b. in Du-buque, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1852, s. of Rev. Lebbeus Bailey and Emily Jane (Walworth) Fifield. He is, 1876, an attorney-at-law in Fairmont, Neb.

## CHILDREN,—none.

## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY NOBLE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS.

### 10.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1680. She was alive at the date of her husband's will, Oct. 15, 1750.

She m. Feb. 1, 1700, Lieut. EPHRAIM COLTON, b. Feb. 8, 1673, s. of Ephraim and Mary (Drake) Colton. He d. Sept. 22, 1753, æ. 80.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

- 6536. *Mary*, b. Dec. 15, 1700; d. unm., Oct. 16, 1776, æ. 75.
- 6537. *Ephraim*, b. May 9, 1705; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1732, Sarah Burt; (2) Elizabeth Mighill, to whom he was pub., May 22, 1742. He d. Aug. 31, 1750, æ. 45.
- 6538. *Deborah*, b. Feb. 25, 1708; m. [pub. Mch. 11, 1736,] Joseph Hoar of Brimfield, Mass., and d. May 19, 1736, æ. 28.
- 6539. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 22, 1711; m. Feb. 23, 1732, David Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., and d. prior to Oct. 15, 1750.
- 6540. *Son*, } b. Nov. 7, 1712; d. Nov. 7, 1712.
- 6541. *Son*, } b. Nov. 7, 1712; d. Nov. 13, 1712, æ. 6 days.
- 6542. *Damaris*, b. Aug. 18, 1714; d. unm., Aug. 2, 1777, æ. 62.
- 6543. *Job*, b. July 20, 1717.
- 6544. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 11, 1718; m. Mary Hoar [pub. Sept. 12, 1750] and removed to Greenwich, Mass.
- 6545. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 9, 1720; prob. m. Mercy Colton [pub. Oct. 26, 1745].
- 6546. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 21, 1724; m. June 12, 1754, Stephen Keep, and d. Oct. 20, 1805, æ. 81.



## SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

### DESCENDANTS OF REBECCA NOBLE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS.

#### II.

REBECCA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1683.

She m. Feb. 3, 1703, SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Apr. 28, 1681, s. of Samuel and Hannah (Hanchet) Loomis. He m. (2) Hannah ———, removed to Sheffield, Mass., and d. 1759, æ. abt. 78. The Westfield church records show that Sergt. Samuel Loomis and wife (probably the above), were dismissed to Sheffield church, Jan. 5, 1752.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD.

6547. *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 1, 1704; d. Apr. 15, 1707, æ. 2.  
6548. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 19, 1707; m. May 8, 1735, Catharine Saxton, and removed, abt. 1745, from Westfield to Sheffield, Mass. He was dismissed, May 11, 1745, from Westfield church to Sheffield church.  
6549. *Rachel*, b. Mch. 10, 1709; m. Feb. 4, 1731, Samuel Lee of Great Barrington, Mass., and d. Oct. 11, 1793, æ. 84.  
6550. *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 25, 1710; m. 1739, Joseph Clark. He resided in Southampton, Mass., and d. Nov. 28, 1743, æ. 32.  
6551. *Mabel*, b. Feb. 21, 1712; m. Feb. 14, 1749, John Ferre of Sheffield, Mass.  
6552. *David*, b. Feb. 15, 1714; m. Apr., 1741, Rachel Judd of Northampton, and removed, 1750, to Sheffield, Mass., according to the "Loomis Genealogy," but it is presumed that he went to Great Barrington, Mass., because Westfield church records show that David Loomis and wife were dismissed to 2d church in Sheffield (*i. e.* Great Barrington), July 8, 1750.  
6553. *Mary*, b. Nov. 2, 1718.  
6554. *Moses*, b. Dec. 19, 1720; m. Feb. 10, 1748, Deborah Church, and d. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1758, æ. 37.

## APPENDIX.

### A.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF OTHER FAMILIES BY THE  
NAME OF NOBLE, NOT TRACED TO THOMAS  
NOBLE OF WESTFIELD, MASS.

#### 6555.

AGUR NOBLE of Coxsackie, N. Y., d. there abt. 1813. He served an apprenticeship at the hatting business with Capt. Fanning of Pittsfield, Mass., and a year or two later established himself in the same business in Coxsackie, N. Y. In the War of 1812, he served as lieutenant and captain, but in consequence of ill health was discharged, and died a few days after reaching home.

He m. PHEBE ENSIGN, b. abt. 1786, dau. of Elijah Ensign of Pittsfield, Mass. She d. in Pittsfield, Feb. 18, 1831, æ. 45.

#### CHILDREN.

6556. *William Ensign*, b. Aug. 8, 1809; unm., was a physician in Nyack, N. Y., and New York city, and was accidentally killed in the U. S. bonded warehouse, in the latter place, on the day of the arrival of Kossuth, Dec., 1851, æ. 42.

6557. *James Moseley*, b. Mch. 4, 1811; m. Mary Cary.

6558. *Betsey Ann*, b. ; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., æ. abt. 5.

6559. *Caroline*, b. ; m. ——— Bell, from whom she was divorced, and d. of consumption, May 2, 1853.

#### 6557.

JAMES MOSELEY NOBLE, s. of Agur, was b. in Coxsackie, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1811. He has resided in Pittsfield, Mass., Elyria, Lorain Co., O., Chicago, Ill., and from 1854 to the present time, 1876, in Delhi, Delaware Co., Iowa. His early occupation was harness and trunk making, subsequent to which he was for some years ticket-master, and cashier on a railroad. During the past thirty-six years, 1876, he has obtained four patents, the last on a clothes-washer. He has been a justice of the peace and a member of the Iowa house of representatives.

He m. July 21, 1832, MARY CARY, b. in West Brookfield, Mass.,

---

NOTE.—A dash is used to separate the different families.

May 21, 1816, dau. of Avery and Abiah (Spooner) Cary of Pittsfield, Mass. She d. May 12, 1876, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN.

6560. *Mary Phebe*, b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1840, æ. 6.  
 6561. *James Cary*, b. May 27, 1837, at the age of seventeen was cashier of the freight dept. of the Chicago & Rock Island R. R., at Chicago, Ill., and d. Nov. 17, 1867, æ. 30.  
 6562. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 2, 1840; m. (1) S. C. Taylor; (2) Sept. 12, 1872, Andrew Jackson Brown, b. in Lorain Co., O., Mch. 12, 1840, s. of David E. and Lucy Brown. He was for a time, clerk of the district and circuit courts in Delhi, Iowa, but is now, 1876, a merchant in Manchester, Iowa. Child by first marriage. Louis Vadien, b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Paris, Tex., d. in infancy.  
 6563. *Elizabeth Darling*, b. July 19, 1842; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Cyrus L. Hayes, b. Aug. 24, 1832, s. of James and Jane (Booth) Hayes. He is, 1876, the publisher of the *Mt. Vernon News*, in Mount Vernon, Iowa. Children. 1. Henry Holt, b. May 5, 1861, d. Mch. 10, 1865, æ. 3; 2. Charles Noble, b. May 24, 1862; 3. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1864; 4. Fanny Angelette, b. Sept. 24, 1865, d. Aug. 26, 1866; 5. Robert Russell, b. Dec. 10, 1868; 6. Bessie Darling, b. Jan. 25, 1870.  
 6564. *Mary Holt*, b. Apr. 2, 1850, in Pittsfield; and there d. July 23, 1851, æ. 1.  
 6565. *Avery Cary*, b. Jan. 15, 1853; is, 1876, in the mercantile business, with A. J. Brown, in Manchester, Iowa.

## 6566.

ARCHIBALD NOBLE was b. in Terrahen, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, abt. 1700, and there died. Tradition says that he was of English origin, his ancestors having settled in the north of Ireland, and that the family were noted for their muscular powers, high sense of honor, and moral integrity. This family, when in Ireland, belonged originally to the Church of England, yet under the preaching of John Wesley, became Methodists, though continuing, while they remained in Ireland, to attend the services of the English church. Since their removal to the United States, they have with wonderful unanimity adhered to the doctrines and usages of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. ELEANOR JAMISON, who d. in Terrahen, Ireland.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TERRAHEN.

6567. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1730; m. Mary Hunter.  
 6567a. *William*, b. abt. 1732; came to the United States, before the American revolution, and resided in Raccoon Creek, N. J. His descendants live in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.  
 6568. *David*, b. Dec., 1734; m. Margaret Carruthers.

- 6568a. *Edward*, b. ; came when young to the United States, and on his return was shipwrecked on the coast of Ireland, and drowned, about 1787.
6569. *Nancy*, b. ; m. John Johnson, and d. in Ireland.
6570. *Mary*, b. ; m. Thomas Somerville.
6571. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1747; m. John Somerville.

**6567.**

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Archibald, was b. in Terrahen, Ireland, abt. 1730, and there died abt. 1780. His children came in 1795 to the United States, and settled in New York city.

He m. MARY HUNTER, who d. in Ireland.

## CHILDREN.

6572. *Eleanor*, b. ; m. abt. 1803, James McGregor. They both d. between 1822 and 1830, in Troy, N. Y., leaving no children.
6573. *Jane*, b. ; m. ———, and d. in New York city soon after landing there, in 1795.
6574. *Mary*, b. ; d. unm., in New York, in 1795.
6575. *Archibald*, b. 1774; m. (1) R. Armstrong; (2) A. Spratt.
6576. *Francis*, b. ; married twice and resided in New York city. His daughter m. James Incelee, and removed to Canada West.
6577. *Thomas*, b. 1774; d. unm., in Ireland, in 1850, æ. abt. 86.
6578. *David*, b. 1779; m. Jan. 18, ———, Prudence Fisher, dau. of James Fisher of New York city, removed to Johnsburgh, N. Y., and there d. Apr. 15, 1860, æ. 81. He had no children.

**6568.**

DAVID NOBLE, s. of Archibald, was b. in Terrahen, Ireland, Dec., 1734, and d. in Arlington, Vt., July 10, 1807, æ. 72. In 1795, he emigrated with his children to the United States. After residing for a few years in New York city, he removed in 1798 or 1799 to Elm Hill, now Johnsburgh, N. Y. There he purchased farms for his four sons. He was by trade a stone-mason. He was also a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church. While on a visit to his daughter Jane, in Arlington, he attended preaching at a school-house. After the circuit preacher had concluded his sermon, he himself gave an exhortation, took his seat, and died without a groan or struggle. He was eminent for his piety and many virtues. The tomb-stone erected in Ash Grove cemetery in the town of White Creek, N. Y., but removed, in 1876, by his grandson, Hon. David Noble, to Johnsburgh, N. Y., bears the following inscription:

"In Memory of | David Noble | who died July 10, 1807 | in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of his | age.

This man was faithful in his master's cause,  
Three minutes changed the pulpit for eternal joys."

He m. abt. 1768, MARGARET CARRUTHERS, b. in Holly Wood, County of Fermanagh, Ireland, abt. 1752, dau. of William Carruthers. She d. in Crocknagrally, Feb. 28, 1790, æ. 38.

## CHILDREN BORN IN CROCKNAGRALLY, IRELAND.

6579. *Archibald*, b. June 7, 1770; m. Margaret Somerville.  
 6580. *Edward*, b. Oct. 12, 1772; m. Mary Leach.  
 6581. *William*, b. 1774; d. unm., of yellow fever, in New York city, Sept., 1803, æ. 29.  
 6582. *Jane*, b. Mch. 17, 1777; m. Richard Empey.  
 6583. *Sally*, b. July, 1780; m. Samuel Somerville.  
 6584. *Nancy*, b. May 5, 1783; m. Thomas Somerville.  
 6585. *John*, b. May 6, 1785; m. Charlotte McEwen.

## 6570.

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Archibald, was b. in Terrahen, Ireland, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y.

She m. abt. 1767, THOMAS SOMERVILLE, b. in Longfield, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, Feb. 19, 1734. He emigrated, in 1795, to the United States, and settled in Johnsburgh, N. Y. The Somervilles in Ireland were originally Presbyterians, but after the preaching of John Wesley, they became Methodists. He d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1815, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN.

6586. *Eleanor*, b. Mch. 12, 1768; m. Robert Armstrong, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., May 10, 1853, æ. 85.  
 6587. *John*, b. Mch. 4, 1771; d. unm., July 31, 1848, æ. 77.  
 6588. *Samuel*, b. Apr. 18, 1773; m. Sept. 28, 1801, Sally Noble, and d. Apr., 1872, æ. 99.  
 6589. *Rebecca*, b. Mch. 24, 1775; m. abt. 1800, James Davison of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6590. *Archibald*, b. Nov. 20, 1776; m. abt. 1809, Rebecca Armstrong, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1850, æ. 73.  
 6591. *Margaret*, b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. Sept. 13, 1803, her cousin, Archibald Noble.  
 6592. *Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1781; m. abt. 1805, John Hodgson of Johnsburgh, N. Y., and d. abt. 1862, æ. abt. 81.  
 6593. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 14, 1783; m. Nancy Noble, and d. in Johnsburgh, June 12, 1877, æ. 93.  
 6594. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 28, 1789; m. abt. 1819, Samuel Merrill, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y.

## 6571.

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Archibald, was b. in Terrahen, Ireland, abt. 1747, came, in 1795, to the United States, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1837, æ. 90.

She m. abt. 1780, JOHN SOMERVILLE of Ireland, who d. abt. 1790.

## CHILDREN.

6595. *Dau.*, b. ; d. in New York city, abt. 1795.  
 6596. *Jane*, b. ; m. 1801, Martin Smith, and d. in Ill.

## 6575.

ARCHIBALD NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Terrahen, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 1774, and d. in New York city, Jan. 1, 1813. He came, in 1793, to the United States. He was a bricklayer and innkeeper.

He m. (1) abt. 1792, REBECCA ARMSTRONG, who d. in New York city, soon after her arrival there.

He m. (2) 1802, ANN SPRATT, b. 1775, dau. of John and Mary Spratt. She d. 1826.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 6596a. *Thomas*, b. ; d. in infancy.  
 6597. *Thomas Henry*, b. 1805; d. unm. in New York city, July 4, 1850, æ. abt. 45. He was a locksmith.  
 6598. *John Spratt*, b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Eliza A. Sherburne.  
 6599. *Archibald*, b. July 4, 1812; m. ——— Scott, and was for a time employed in the custom-house in New York city. Children.  
 1. John, d. young; 2. Thomas, m., and d.; 3. John; and three daughters. He d. 1855.  
 6599a. *Mary Ann*, b. ; d. æ. abt. 2.

## 6579.

ARCHIBALD NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Crocknagrally, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, June 7, 1770, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1848, æ. 78. He came, in 1795, to the United States, and in 1803, settled upon a new farm in Johnsburgh, N. Y., upon which he lived and died. The log-house first erected, furnished with comfortable rooms and a good stone chimney, in about twenty-five years gave place to a framed house erected over the old chimney. "My venerable father," writes Hon. David Noble, "was about five feet nine inches in height, and weighed about one hundred and seventy-five pounds, and was of rather feeble health in middle life. Possessing quite a literary taste, during the last fifteen years of his life he devoted most of his time to reading the news of the day, and religious, political, scientific, and historical works. He filled many important offices in town and county, saw his living children comfortably settled in their native town, and died with his second son, who occupied the homestead. He was a man of moral integrity, and a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church."

He m. Sept. 13, 1803, his cousin, MARGARET SOMERVILLE, b. in Longfield, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, Nov. 14, 1779, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Noble) Somerville. She d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1838, æ. 59.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

6600. *David*, b. July 11, 1804; m. Jane Gunn.  
 6601. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 28, 1805; m. Anne Spoor.  
 6602. *Mary*, b. Nov. 27, 1807; m. James M. Spoor.  
 6603. *Sally Ann Jane*, b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. Nov. 22, 1812, æ. 3.  
 6604. *Eleanor*, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Samuel Somerville.  
 6605. *William Carruthers*, b. Oct. 28, 1813; d. unm., of consumption, July 26, 1839, æ. 25.

## 6580.

EDWARD NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Ireland, Oct. 12, 1772, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1857, æ. 84. He came in 1795, to the United States, and settled in Johnsburgh, N. Y., on a farm adjoining his brother Archibald. He was a man of great industry and moral worth. A member of the Methodist Episcopal church, his house was, for many years, the place of preaching for the ministers of that denomination.

He m. Apr. 23, 1801, MARY LEACH, b. in West Chester Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1782, dau. of William and Mary Leach. She d. Oct. 5, 1849, æ. 67.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

6606. *Margaret*, b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. unm., Aug. 6, 1852, æ. 50.  
 6607. *Jane*, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jan. 8, 1835, John Fuller, a farmer of Johnsburgh, N. Y. Children. 1. Fletcher, d. æ. abt. 10; 2. Nathaniel; 3. Martha, d. Jan. 26, 1857.  
 6608. *Elcy*, b. Jan. 8, 1805; m. Jesse C. Boyd.  
 6609. *John*, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. July 23, 1837, Ellen Armstrong of Johnsburgh, N. Y. No children. He was a merchant in Johnsburgh, and d. there May, 1871, æ. 64. She resides, 1875, in Princeton, Mo.  
 6610. *Sally*, b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. July, 1855, Joseph Leach of Sharon, Henry Co., Ill.  
 6611. *Mary*, b. Apr. 7, 1810; m. Nov. 11, 1841, William A. Potter, a farmer of Warrensburgh, N. Y., and d. abt. 1870. He d. abt. 1868. She had four or five children.  
 6612. *William*, b. Aug. 18, 1812; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Caroline Stewart of Bolton, N. Y. He is, 1875, a carpenter in Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. He has had three children.  
 6613. *Edward*, b. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Eunicy Fish.  
 6614. *Orrilla*, b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. 1843, Harvey Schermerhorn, a farmer of Johnsburgh, N. Y. She had a dau. b. abt. 1845.

6615. *Caroline*, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. unm., May 9, 1852, æ. 34.  
 6616. *David Empey*, b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. July 24, 1850, Laura Hawley. He was brought up as a farmer, but became in May, 1852, a Methodist preacher. He d. of consumption, in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1856, æ. 37. Child. Wesley David, b. Jan. 24, 1854, in Scroon Lake, N. Y., m. Aug. 30, 1875, Mary E. Mitchell of Fort Ann, N. Y., and resides, 1878, in Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. Child. Minnie, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in North Adams, Mich.  
 6617. *Nancy*, b. July 22, 1822; m. July 22, 1851, Wesley Somerville, a farmer of Johnsburgh, N. Y. She has had one child.

**6582.**

JANE NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Ireland, Mch. 17, 1777, and d. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1844, æ. 66. She was "much respected for her wise counsels and universal kindness."

She m. 1801, RICHARD EMPEY, b. in Ireland abt. 1776, s. of George Empey, who d. in Arlington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1823. He resided, subsequent to his marriage, in Arlington, Vt., until 1830, when he removed to Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., where he resided in 1853.

## CHILDREN.

6618. *Orrille*, b. 1801; d. Aug. 20, 1817.  
 6619. *Francis Noble*, b. Jan. 19, 1803; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Mercy Dean. He was a carpenter and farmer, and for many years a contributor to the secular and religious press. He resided in Fort Ann, N. Y., and d. Oct. 6, 1875, æ. 72. Child. David.  
 6620. *Margaret Ann*, b. 1807; d. unm., May 14, 1844, æ. 37.  
 6621. *David*, b. 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1827.  
 6622. *Mary*, b. ; d. May 23, 1844.  
 6623. *John W. Fletcher*, b. May 29, 1816; d. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1856, æ. 40.  
 6624. *Orrille*, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 14, 1855, æ. 35.  
 6625. *Eleanor*, b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. May, 1859, Erwin Carter of Kingsbury, N. Y., who d. Mch., 1795. She d. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb., 1864, æ. 42.

**6583.**

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Ireland, July, 1780, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1859, æ. 78.

She m. Sept. 28, 1801, her cousin, SAMUEL SOMERVILLE, b. in Ireland, Apr. 18, 1773, s. of Thomas and Mary (Noble) Somerville. He d. Apr., 1872, æ. 99.

## CHILDREN.

6626. *Archibald Noble*, b. Mch. 26, 1803; at the age of nineteen became a merchant's clerk in Waterford, N. Y., and was there drowned while bathing in the Hudson river, July 22, 1826, æ. 23.



6627. *Margaret Ann*, b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. 1832, John Woodward of Warrensburgh, N. Y.  
 6628. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Aug. 27, 1823, æ. 16.  
 6629. *Mary*, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. (1) H. Bradshaw; (2) William Steward of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6630. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 26, 1811; d. unm., May 26, 1839, æ. 27.  
 6631. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. May 1, 1842, his cousin, Eleanor Noble.  
 6632. *Sally*, b. Mch. 23, 1816; a deaf mute.  
 6633. *Nancy*, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. William H. Dawson, and d. Feb. 8, 1842, æ. 25.  
 6634. *John David*, b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. May 29, 1847, his cousin, Ellen Somerville, and settled in Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6635. *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. (1) J. P. Wakely; (2) Urban Hitchcock of Johnsburgh, N. Y.

## 6584.

NANCY NOBLE, dau. of David, was b. in Ireland, May 5, 1783. She m. Jan. 28, 1808, her cousin, THOMAS SOMERVILLE, b. Dec. 14, 1783, s. of Thomas and Mary (Noble) Somerville of Johnsburgh, N. Y. He d. in Johnsburgh, June 12, 1877, æ. 93.

## CHILDREN.

6636. *Margaret*, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1831, William Bates of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6637. *Mary*, b. May 26, 1810; m. Feb. 9, 1826, William Stewart, and d. Sept. 5, 1834, æ. 24.  
 6638. *Thomas Wesley*, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 13, 1839, Elizabeth Mc-Aulay, and removed in May, 1853, to Illinois.  
 6639. *Jane*, b. Sept. 5, 1814; a deaf mute.  
 6640. *Nancy*, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. May 3, 1840, Theron Roble of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6641. *Sally*, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 23, 1840, George Roble of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6642. *Ellen*, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. May 29, 1847, her cousin, John David Somerville of Johnsburgh, N. Y.

## 6585.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of David, was b. in Ireland, May 6, 1785, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851, æ. 66. He removed in 1814, from Johnsburgh, to Albany, N. Y.; thence to Athol, N. Y.: abt. 1824, to Johnsburgh; and abt. 1834, to Troy, N. Y.

He m. Dec. 11, 1811, CHARLOTTE McEWEN, dau. of Duncan and Margaret McEwen of Athol, N. Y. She d. in Troy, N. Y., May, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

6643. *James Madison*, b. Aug., 1812; d. unm., in Troy, N. Y., in 1837.  
 6644. *Catharine*, b. 1814; removed to Troy, N. Y.

6645. *David Cameron*, b. 1815; m. ———, and settled in Newburyport, Mass.  
 6646. *Margaret Ann*, b. ; m. Rensselaer Sewall of Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 6647. *Louisa*, b. ; d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., in 1833.  
 6648. *Charlotte*, b. ; d. in Troy, N. Y., in 1836.  
 6649. *John Thomas*, b. ; m. Catharine Schultz, and became a teacher in Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 6650. *Surah*, b. ; m. 1856, Charles Taylor of Schroon Lake, N. Y.

**6598.**

JOHN SPRATT NOBLE, s. of Archibald, was b. Feb. 15, 1807. He has resided in Patterson, N. Y., 1828–1839; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839–1855; Peekskill, N. Y., 1855–60; and Trenton, N. J., 1860–78. He has been a bookbinder, bookseller, and stationer; editor of the *Brooklyn Daily News*; clerk in the New York custom-house; president of a marine and fire insurance company; partner in a blast-furnace, and since 1861, a manufacturer of oxide of zinc, being, 1876, president of the Mercer zinc works in Trenton.

He m. June 22, 1831, ELIZA ANN SHERBURNE, b. in Paterson, N. J., May 19, 1810, dau. of Joseph and Rachel Sherburne. She is living, Feb., 1878.

## CHILDREN.

6651. *Thomas Warren*, b. Mch. 22, 1832; m. Nov. 16, 1854, Cornelia Bainbridge. Children. 1. John Warren, b. Dec. 25, 1855; 2. William Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1857.  
 6652. *Henry Sherburne*, b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Mary Lucas. He resides, 1875, in Trenton, N. J., and has had no children.  
 6653. *Dau.*, b. ; d. in infancy.  
 6654. *Dau.*, b. ; d. in infancy.

**6600.**

HON. DAVID NOBLE, s. of Archibald, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., July 11, 1804. He was brought up a farmer. Receiving such an education as the common schools afforded, from the age of eighteen to thirty years, he taught in his native town and the surrounding country. In 1833, he took charge of a store, connected with a large tanning establishment in Johnsburgh, and was book-keeper and general agent until May, 1843, being for a part of the time a partner in the mercantile business. In 1843, a dissolution of the former partnership having taken place, he purchased in the vicinity about twenty acres of land and opened a store.

He has held commissions in the militia of the state, most of the

offices of the town and several of the county. From 1846 to 1848 he was one of the side judges of Warren Co., and in 1851 and 1854, a member of the Assembly of the state of New York. On the establishment, in 1869, of a post-office in Weavertown, a village in Johnsburgh, he was appointed postmaster, and retains the office until the present time, 1876. In politics he was, up to 1859, a democrat, and since has been a republican. His religious connection is with the Methodist Episcopal church. He takes much interest in genealogical researches, and has furnished almost the entire account of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Archibald Noble.

He m. Feb. 7, 1841, JANE GUNN, b. in Bolton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1812, dau. of Lucius Gunn, b. in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 20, 1772, who d. in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., July 22, 1841, æ. 69, and Phebe Chase West, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 20, 1779, who d. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., July 12, 1829, æ. 49.

## CHILDREN.

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 6655. <i>Julia Margaret,</i>     | b. Mch. 29, 1842; m. William B. Eldridge.       |
| 6656. <i>Sarah Jane,</i>         | b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Gideon Mead.               |
| 6657. <i>Archibald Lucius,</i>   | b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Mch. 10, 1852, æ. 7.        |
| 6658. <i>Catharine Eliza,</i>    | b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Alonson R. Sherman.        |
| 6659. <i>George William,</i>     | b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Apr. 2, 1851, æ. 2.        |
| 6660. <i>Mary Eleanor,</i>       | b. Aug. 28, 1850; unm., resides, 1875, at home. |
| 6661. <i>Cynthia Ann,</i>        | b. Jan. 8, 1853, m. Taylor J. Eldridge.         |
| 6662. <i>Archibald Restored,</i> | b. Feb. 23, 1855.                               |
| 6663. <i>Emma,</i>               | b. May 15, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1859, æ. 9 mos.    |

## 6601.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Archibald, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1805, and there d. June 5, 1870, æ. 64. He was a farmer.

He m. Dec. 31, 1835, ANN SPOOR, b. in Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1818, dan. of Cornelius Spoor, who was b. in Livingston Manor, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1760, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1826, æ. 66, and Cornelia Fradenburgh, who was b. in Livingston Manor, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1774, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1844, æ. 70.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 6663a. <i>Charles Wesley,</i>    | b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 15, 1865, Sybil Kenyon, b. Nov. 26, 1845, dau. of Amos and Sybil (Wilcox) Kenyon of Thurman, N. Y. He was formerly a merchant, but is now, 1876, a farmer in Weavertown, N. Y. Children b. in Weavertown. 1. David, b. Oct. 21, 1865, d. in Weavertown, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1873, æ. 7; 2. Frederick H., b. Oct. 29, 1867, d. Apr. 4, 1873, æ. 5. |
| 6664. <i>William Carruthers,</i> | b. Dec. 9, 1840; unm., is, 1875, a salesman in Minneapolis, Minn.  |

6665. *Thomas Lorenzo*, b. Feb. 27, 1846; unm., resides, 1875, with his mother, on his father's homestead.  
 6666. *James Spoor*, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 16, 1863, æ. 10.

**6602.**

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Archibald, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1807. She was living in Dec., 1875.

She m. Feb. 26, 1835, JAMES MARTIN SPOOR, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1803, s. of Cornelius and Cornelia (Fradenburgh) Spoor. He is a farmer, and resides, 1876, in Johnsburgh, N. Y. He is blind, but otherwise vigorous in mind and body.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

6667. *David Cornelius*, b. Mch. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Armstrong, and d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., May 9, 1863, æ. 27.  
 6668. *Margaret*, b. Apr. 15, 1839; unm., 1876.  
 6669. *Clorissa Ann*, b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Apr. 5, 1871, James Mitchell Kenwell, a farmer of Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6670. *Mary Ellen*, b. Oct. 24, 1844; unm., 1876.

**6604.**

ELEANOR NOBLE, dau. of Archibald, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1811, and d. Feb. 11, 1850, æ. 36.

She m. May 1, 1842, her cousin, SAMUEL SOMERVILLE, b. Sept. 20, 1813, s. of Samuel and Sally (Noble) Somerville. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

6671. *Ellen Jane*, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., May 13, 1845, æ. 20 mos.  
 6672. *William Archibald*, b. Apr. 3, 1845; a deaf mute.  
 6673. *Wilber Fisk*, b. June 7, 1847; d. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1857, æ. 9.

**6608.**

ELCY NOBLE, dau. of Edward, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1805, and d. in Aurora, Ill., Dec., 1871, æ. 67.

She m. Jan. 15, 1824, JESSE C. BOYD. He was first a farmer in Johnsburgh, N. Y., then a weigh-master on the canal, next a lumber dealer in Albany, N. Y., and afterward a manufacturer of furniture in Chicago, Ill. He subsequently was a resident of Grand Detour, Ill., and in 1875 was of Aurora, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

6674. *Alida*, b. 1826; m. abt. 1848, Hiram Burton of Albany, N. Y., who removed, in 1853, to Chicago, Ill., and a few years after, to Pike's Peak, where he accumulated a fortune. A few years ago, while in his office, he was fatally shot by a burglar.

6675. *Margaret*, b. 1828; m. William Ferris, a looking-glass manufacturer of Albany, N. Y.  
 6676. *Mary*, b. : m. Charles P. Easton, a wealthy lumber dealer in Albany, N. Y.  
 6677. *James*, b.  
 There are other children.

**6613.**

Rev. EDWARD NOBLE, s. of Edward, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1813. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, his first license bearing date Apr. 13, 1839. He has been stationed at Pawlet, Vt., Whiting, Vt., Ticonderoga, N. Y., Leicester, Vt., Orwell, Vt., Ballston Spa, N. Y., Stillwater, N. Y., Salem, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., and Albany, N. Y. His health failing while at the latter place, he rested for a time from his ministerial labors. In 1852, he was stationed in Clintonville, N. Y., but was soon obliged to abandon preaching. In 1875, he removed from Mechanicville, N. Y., to Mendon, Whitehall Co., Kan.

He m. Feb. 4, 1845, EUNICY FISH, b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 12, 1818, dau. of Isaac and Eunicy Fish.

## CHILDREN.

6678. *Charles Edward*, b. May 17, 1847, in Salem, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Lydia Pamela Wait, b. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1846, dau. of Nelson W. and Betsey (Green) Wait. He read law with Hughes & Northrop of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and in 1877 removed from Sandy Hill, N. Y., to Mendon, Whitehall Co., Kan. Children.  
 1. Mary Riggs, b. Oct. 1, 1872; 2. Harvey Fish, b. Mch. 9, 1875.  
 6679. *James Frank*, b. Nov. 16, 1853, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Maria Noble Usher, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 28, 1855, dau. of Bloomfield and Asenath Ann (Noble) Usher. He resides, 1875, in Mechanicville, N. Y., and is a travelling agent for Charles McGuire & Co., brush manufacturers.

**6655.**

JULIA MARGARET NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1842.

She m. May 8, 1861, WILLIAM BROWN ELDRIDGE, b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., July 13, 1839, s. of John Brown and Roxcellana (Ross) Eldridge. In the Civil war, he was a private in Co. D, 175th Reg. N. Y. Vols., was mustered into the service Sept. 4, 1864, and discharged June 30, 1865. He now, 1876, resides in Weavertown, N. Y., and is a farmer and lumberman. His health is poor in consequence of his privations in the army.

## CHILDREN BORN IN JOHNSBURGH.

6680. *Lemon Thompson*, b. Feb. 5, 1862.  
 6681. *George William*, b. Dec. 30, 1863.  
 6682. *Minnie*, b. Aug. 11, 1865.  
 6683. *Bertha*, b. Dec. 10, 1867.  
 6684. *Jennie*, b. Feb. 24, 1870.  
 6685. *Susan*, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

**6656.**

SARAH JANE NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1843.

She m. Oct. 30, 1864, GIDEON MEAD, b. in Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1843, only s. of Wheeler and Ruth (Collar) Mead of Johnsburgh, N. Y. After his marriage, for two years, in connection with his father, he carried on a tannery at North Creek, in Johnsburgh. He then removed to South Grove, DeKalb Co., Ill., and one year after, purchased a farm in Rockford, Ill. Preferring the East to the West, in a year he returned to N. Y., settled in Schroon Lake, and in company with a Mr. Sawyer, built a large tannery in North Hudson, Essex Co., N. Y., and for three years, carried on the same. In October, 1874, he removed with his father to East Tennessee, and purchased a plantation of three hundred and twenty acres, known as Marble Hall, on Holliston river in Rogersville, Tenn. In Dec., 1877, he removed to Otterville, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

6686. *Martha*, b. Feb. 8, 1865, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.  
 6687. *Jane*, b. Mch. 27, 1867, in Rockford, Ill.  
 6688. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 1, 1870, in North Hudson, N. Y.  
 6689. *Archibald*, b. Dec. 4, 1872, in North Hudson, N. Y.  
 6690. *Leander*, b. Mch. 12, 1875, in Rogersville, Tenn.

**6658.**

CATHARINE ELIZA NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1846.

She m. Jan. 26, 1870, ALONSON RICHARDS SHERMAN, b. in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., Mch. 31, 1843, s. of Stephen and Lydia (Baker) Sherman. He has been a farmer and carpenter in Schroon Lake and Crown Point, N. Y., but now, 1878, resides in Johnsburgh, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

6691. *David Stephen*, b. Dec. 6, 1870, in Schroon Lake.  
 6692. *Addie*, b. Oct. 2, 1877, in Johnsburgh.

**6661.**

CYNTHIA ANN NOBLE, dau. of Hon. David, was b. in Johnsbury, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853.

She m. July 29, 1875. TAYLOR JONES ELDRIDGE, s. of James Culver and Mary Ann (Fuller) Eldridge. He is, 1875, a salesman in Waddell's store in Weavertown, N. Y.

## CHILD

6698. *Ercin*, b. Dec. 28, 1877, in Johnsbury.

**6691.**

CHARLES NOBLE was of Suffolk Co., Eng.

## CHILDREN.

6695. *James*, b.

6696. *Charles*, b.

6697. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. James Dafter. As her father was opposed to her marriage, she separated from her husband, and d. abt. 1855. Child. William Richard, who, since the death of his mother, has been called William Richard Noble. He resides, 1875, at 75 Skillman St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**6698.**

Rev. FREDERICK ALPHONSO NOBLE, D.D., s. of James and Jane (Cram) Noble, was b. in Baldwin, Me., Mch. 17, 1832. [His great grandfather, Christopher Noble, served in the American revolution. His grandmother Noble's maiden name was Spencer. He is the eldest of twelve children, nine sons and three daughters seven of whom have, 1878, died. His parents were born in Baldwin, Me., and are residing, 1878, in Minot, Me. His surviving brothers are as follows: Charles S., of Minot, Me.; Daniel C., of Pittsburgh, Penn.; James B., of Webster, Me.; and Newell P., of Minot, Me., who fitted for college at Hebron academy, Hebron, Me., and grad. 1877, at Bates College.] He fitted for college at Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. and at Kimball Union academy, Meriden, N. H. He entered Yale College, from Oxford, Me., and graduated in 1858. He spent two years at Andover Theo. Sem., and graduated at Lane Theo. Sem., in 1861. He was ordained July 16, 1862, as pastor of the "House of Hope," a Presb. church in St. Paul, Minn., and retained that connection until Jan. 1, 1868. was pastor of the Third Presb. church in Pittsburg, Penn. from Jan. 1, 1868, until Oct. 1, 1875; and has been pastor of the First

Lord Nelson, and, in 1796, was severely wounded in the throat by a ball, at Loano. "It is with the greatest grief I have to mention," says Lord Nelson, in his report of the affair, "that Lieut. James Noble, a most gallant and worthy officer, is, I fear, mortally wounded." He soon, however, recovered from his wounds, and followed his heroic chief into La Minerve, serving as aide-de-camp at Port Majo, Corsica, &c. He was present and again wounded at the capture of the Spanish frigate, Sabina, and shortly after, as flag-lieutenant to Nelson in the Captain, highly distinguished himself at Cape St. Vincent, taking a prominent part in boarding the two line of battle ships, San Josef and St. Nicholas. In one of his despatches, Nelson thus expresses himself: "Lieutenant James Noble's merits and repeated wounds entitle him to every reward a grateful country can bestow." He was posted, Apr. 29, 1802, and became rear-admiral in 1837.

He m. (1) 1801, SARAH LAMB, dau. of James Lamb of Rye, Sussex Co., Eng. She d. 1818.

He m. (2) 1820, DOROTHY HALLIDAY, dau. of Dr. ——— Halliday. She d. abt. 1838.

He m. (3) 1842, Mrs. JANE ANNE SPETTIGUE, wid. of Edmund Spettigue.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6720. *Horatio Nelson*, b. ; married twice, went to India in the British service, and attained to the rank of colonel.
6721. *Jeffery Wheelock*, b. ; m. ———, and had a family. He attained to the rank of post-captain in the British navy.
6722. *James*, b. ; was in the India service, and d. while bringing despatches home across the desert.
6723. *Edward Meadows*, b. ; was a lieutenant in the British navy, and d. on his return from the Chinese war.
6724. *Charles Richard*, b. ; served for three years as lieutenant in the Royal marine corps, then resigned, went through Spain and Portugal as captain of the Fifth Cacadores, and ultimately retired to Canada.
6725. *Sydney*, b. ; d. of consumption.
6726. *William Woollett*, b. ; served for eight years in the Royal marine service, retired to Canada, and, in 1852, resided in Elmira, N. Y.
6727. *Dau.*, b. ; m. ———.
6728. *Dau.*, b. ; m. ———.
6729. *Dau.*, b. ; m. ———.



## 6730.

JAMES NOBLE of the family of Cromarty or Caithrop, was b. in the spring of 1798, and d. in Nebraska, Sept. 29, 1859, æ. 61. He sailed, Mch. 13, 1850, in the packet *Harmonia*, from Glasgow, Scot., for New York city, landing there May 4, 1850. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., June, 1851, returned to New York city, Oct., 1852, whence, in Apr., 1854, he removed to Waushara Co., Wis., and, in 1857, to Nebraska.

He m. 1825, CATHARINE LOW, b. in Dundee, Scot., Dec., 1799. She d. in Waushara Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

6731. *Alexander*, b. Aug. 22, 1826, in Dundee, Scot.; m. (1) 1848, ———, (2) Aug., 1866, ———. He emigrated, 1852, to the United States, was a printer, and d. in Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 6, 1866, æ. 40.
6732. *Margaret*, b. 1827; d. of cholera, Dec., 1832.
6733. *John*, b. Mch. 19, 1829; a printer, removed to Palmyra, Otter Co., Neb.
6734. *Catharine*, b. 1830; d. in Dundee, Scot., of cholera, 1832.
6735. *James*, b. Feb. 20, 1832; a bookbinder, removed, abt. 1873, to Utica, N. Y.
6736. *Ann*, b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. John Brenton, a farmer of Bennett Station, Neb.
6737. *Robert*, b. May 18, 1836, in Dundee, Scot.; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Elizabeth Henderson, b. in Eldor, Roxboroughshire, Scot. Child Olive, b. Oct. 26, 1872, in Chicago, Ill. He was, 1861-62, in the chief quartermaster's depot of the U. S. clothing depot, Gray's Ferry Road, Philadelphia, Penn.; enlisted, Sept. 12, 1862, in the 5th Penn. Vol. Cav., was, in the summer of 1864, division wagon-master of general agent to Kautz Cav. division, and May 24, 1865, was mustered out of the service at Richmond, Va. He is, 1875, a machinist, and resides at 497 Paulina street, Chicago, Ill.
6738. *William*, b. 1838, in Capen Angus, Scot.; and there d., 1839.
6739. *Peter Taylor*, b. Jan. 20, 1842, in Arbroath, Scot.; in the Civil war was for three years in 5th Reg. Iowa Cav., having been mustered out of the service in the fall of 1864. He was supposed to be living in 1875, in or near Texas.

## 6740.

JAMES NOBLE, b. abt. 1750, per. s. of John, b. Mch. 7, 1719, in Montville, Conn., and grandson of John Noble of Montville, Conn., d. in Sempronius, N. Y., abt. 1830, æ. abt. 80. He was a farmer in Montville, Conn. He served in the American revolu-

tion, and after its close, in company with others, removed to Newtown, now Elmira, N. Y. After a few years' residence there, he and his friends were driven away by Pennsylvanians, who claimed the land. In his old age he removed to the house of his dau., Mrs. Sarah Shepard, in Sempronius, N. Y., and there continued to reside until his death.

He m. SYBIL HAMMOND, a sister of Lebbeus Hammond.

## CHILDREN.

6741. *Elisha*, b. ; rem., abt. 1816, to Ind. He had seven children.
6742. *Elijah*, b. ; rem., as early as 1812, from Chenango Co., N. Y., to Ind. He had nine children.
6743. *Ira*, b. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Phebe Weaver.
6744. *Nehemiah*, b. ; m., and resided in Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children. 1. Morgan, b. July 19, 1817, m. Apr. 5, 1843, Emily Bank, b. Aug. 1, 1826. He removed, 1854, to Red Wing, Wis., and was the same year a member of the Wis. legislature. He d. some years since. [Children. 1. Edwin B., b. Sept. 1, 1847; 2. Arthur, b. June 8, 1851; 3. Lewis Baird, b. June 3, 1853.] 2. William E. S., resides in Prattsburgh; 3. Son; 4. Dau.
6745. *Olive*, b. ; m. ——— Riley. They resided in Goshen, Conn., and Noblesville, Ind. Children. 1. Washington; 2. James.
6746. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. Mch. 28, 1807, Truman Shepard, b. Feb. 5, 1781, [s. of Ebenezer Shepard, who d. in Niles, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1831, æ. abt. 83, and Mercy Wright, who d. 1788.] They resided in Sempronius, N. Y. He d. July 2, 1860, æ. 79. She d. Oct. 20, 1852, æ. 66. Children. 1. William J. N.; 2. Norman N.; 3. Mary A. N.
6747. *Sybil*, b. ; d. unm.
6748. *Mary*, b. ; d. unm.

## 6743.

IRA NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in Montville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1781, and d. in Tyrone, N. Y., July 9, 1847, æ. 66. He removed from Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., to that part of German, which is now Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., thence, abt. 1814, to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., and subsequently to Tyrone, N. Y. He was a farmer, and for abt. 30 yrs. a deacon in the Baptist church. He used to speak of an "Uncle Hamilton."

He m. abt. 1803, PHEBE WEAVER of Stonington, Conn., b. Apr. 22, 1777, dau. of Jonathan Weaver. She d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1854, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

6749. *Oliver Ellsworth*, b. July 24, 1804; m. Sabrina M. Humphrey
6750. *Ira Riley*, b. Feb. 2, 1806, in Middletown, N. Y.; m. (1) Julia Gifford; (2) Matilda ———, who resides, 1876, in Oxford, N. Y. Child by first marriage. Harriet, d. in infancy. He was a farmer in Oxford, N. Y., and there d. 1872, æ. abt. 66.
6751. *James Hammond*, b. July 30, 1809; m. Jane M. Bundy.
6752. *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 25, 1811, in Pitcher; m. Sept. 23, 1832, Edwin Timpson Jacobs, b. in Stanford, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1809, s. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lyon) Jacobs. He received a scientific course at Hamilton Literary Institution, now Madison University, and has been, 1876, for abt. 40 yrs., a Baptist minister, most of the time in Chenango Co., N. Y. They reside, 1876, in Susquehanna (P. O. Afton), N. Y. Children. 1. Ira De Loss, b. in Angelica, N. Y., in the Civil war enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, in Co. I, 89th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and d. in South Carolina, Sept. 19, 1863; 2. Edwin Timpson, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., d. in Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1853.
6753. *Maria Louisa*, b. June 29, 1816, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1842, Merritt Goodsell Berman, b. Apr. 8, 1811. He is a mechanic, and resides, 1876, in Waverly, N. Y. Children. 1. Martha Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1843; 2. Marcus, b. May 30, 1845; 3. Oliver Riley, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

## 6749.

Dr. OLIVER ELLSWORTH NOBLE, s. of Ira, was b. in Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 24, 1804. He commenced, in 1835, the study of medicine with Dr. John Sullivan of Oxford, N. Y., and in 1869 received the degree of M. D. from the Regents of the University of the State of New York. He commenced the practice of medicine in Oxford, N. Y., and has continued the same in Binghamton, Kendall, Penn Yan, and Dundee, N. Y., the last named place being his residence in 1876. He has been since 1845, a homœopathic physician.

He m. Oct. 27, 1831, SABRINA MALVINA HUMPHREY, b. in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 1, 1811, dau. of James Hopkins and Lydia Ann (Pratt) Humphrey. She d. in Bennettsville, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 15, 1876, æ. 64.

## CHILDREN.

6754. *Cerepta Delphine*, b. Nov. 4, 1832, in Nineveh (Colesville), N. Y., m. May 10, 1859, Rev. Charles Cole Norton, b. in Washington, Conn., July 16, 1827, s. of Charles Bolt and Havilah (Cole) Norton. He fitted for college at Hamilton, N. Y., grad. 1852 at Rochester University, and in 1854 at Rochester Theo. Sem. He was from Feb., 1855–Oct. 1, 1863, pastor of the Sixth street Bupt. church in New York city, and from the last named date, up to 1876, pastor of

- Central Park Bapt. church in New York city. Child. Charles Oliver, b. Dec. 19, 1861, in New York city.
6755. *George Zelora*, b. Dec. 27, 1833, in Nineveh, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1855. Anna Hazen, b. in Kent, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1833, dau. of Caleb and Laura (Frost) Hazen. He studied medicine with his father and at the Western Homœopathic Med. Col. in Cleveland, O. He has been a physician in Hornellsville, N. Y., and is now, 1876, a physician and druggist in Dundee, N. Y. Children. 1. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 16, 1858, in Dundee; 2. Ellsworth Hazen, b. June 21, 1865, in Dundee.
6756. *James Ira*, b. Jan. 10, 1844, in Binghamton; d. in Penn Yan, Feb. 16, 1854, æ. 10.

## 6751.

REV. JAMES HAMMOND NOBLE, s. of Ira, was b. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 30, 1809. From 1840 to 1850 he was a Baptist clergyman, first in the Bradford association in Penn., and subsequently in Steuben Co., N. Y., until compelled by a bronchial affection to retire from the ministry. He resides, 1876, in Wheatland, Iowa.

He m. Sept. 16, 1830, JANE MARIA BUNDY, b. in Conn., Sept. 17, 1805, dau. of Solomon and Jane (Frazer) Bundy.

## CHILDREN.

6758. *Maria Louise*, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. (1) Frederick Rollin Church, b. in Oxford, N. Y., 1830, s. of Bradford and Anne (Burns) Church. He was a merchant, and d. in Menomonee, Wis.; (2) S. Muckridge, and resides, 1876, in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. Child by first marriage. Frederick Rollin, b. 1861.
6759. *Elon Judson*, b. Apr. 22, 1833, in Oxford; m. Oct. 29, 1857, Jane Amelia Manwaring, b. in Coventry, N. Y., May 5, 1841, dau. of George and Sophia Louisa (Bundy) Manwaring. Children. 1. Katie Emily; 2. Bessie; 3. Albert Pratt; 4. George; 5. Ellen Maria; 6. Lulu; 7. Ruby, d. æ. 1; 8. Mary Edna. He resides, 1878, in James, Iowa.
6760. *Phebe Jane*, b. Oct. 5, 1836, in Oxford; m. Apr. 12, 1871, Edwin Wakeman Bennett, s. of John Long and Eleanor (Wakeman) Bennett. He resides, 1876, in Fort Fred, Steele Co., Wyoming Ter., and is an extensive ranchman. He has been a member of the Wyoming legislature. Child. Edna, b. Aug. 13, 1875.
6761. *Rachel Amelia*, b. Dec. 28, 1838, in Oxford; m. Sept. 19, 1860, George Washington Lathrop, s. of George Lathrop. He is, 1876, an extensive farmer and cattle dealer in Oxford Mills, Jones Co., Iowa. Children. 1. Frank Noble; 2. James Howard; 3. Oliver, d. æ. abt. 1.
6762. *James Slafter*, b. Jan. 3, 1842, in Chemung, N. Y.; in the Civil war was mustered into the service, in Co. L, 1st Reg. Iowa Cav., Aug. 19, 1862, and d. unm., in Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 26, 1863, æ. 22.

6763. *Nathan Bundy*, b. Mch. 11, 1845, in Tyrone, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1869, Ellen M. Tainter. He is, 1878, an extensive ranchman in Menomonee, Dunn Co., Wis. Children born in Menomonee. 1. Amelia, 2. Lottie; 3. Jennie; 4. James.

---

**6764.**

JEDEDIAH NOBLE, b. prob. in Conn., emigrated to Penn., whence he was driven in the conflict between the people of Penn. and the Connecticut settlers. He was per. the s. of John Noble of Montville, and b. Nov. 11, 1729.

He m. PRUDENCE VORCE.

CHILDREN.

6765. *Jedediah*, b. ; per. resided, 1855, with his son-in-law, John Burns, in Bridport, Allegany Co., N. Y.  
 6766. *Joshua*, b.  
 6767. *Zebediah*, b.  
 6768. *Jonathan*, b.  
 6769. *Lemuel*, b. ; m. ———, and in 1854 resided in Minn. He had a son, Rev. J. C. Noble, who was for a time a Methodist clergyman in Tonawanda, N. Y., but now, 1877, resides in N. J.  
 6770. *Prudence*, b.  
 6771. *Polly*, b.  
 6772. *Amy*, b.  
 6773. *Mercy*, b.  
 6774. *Priscilla*, b.

---

**6775.**

JOHN NOBLE was b. in Scotland, abt. 1734, as appears from the fact that at the age of twelve he went to witness the battle of Culloden, which was fought Apr. 17, 1746. He resided in the parish of May, county of Inverness, Scotland.

CHILDREN.

6776. *John*, b. ; resided in Scotland.  
 6777. *Margaret*, b. ; m. ——— McGilvrey, and emigrated to Nova Scotia.  
 6778. *Alexander*, b. ; m. (1) ———; (2) ———.  
 6779. *Jennet*, b. ; m. ——— Forbes.  
 6780. *Daniel*, b. ; m. ———.  
 6781. *Loughlin*, b. ; m. Jennet Noble.  
 6782. *Angus*, b. ; m. Elizabeth McIntosh.

**6778.**

ALEXANDER NOBLE, s. of John, after the death of his first wife, emigrated to the United States, and settled in Columbiana Co., O.

He m. (1) ————

He m. (2) ————

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6783. *Jennet*, b.  
 6784. *Mary*, b.  
 6785. *John*, b.  
 6786. *Angus*, b. ; m. his cousin, Christina Noble, and  
 resided, 1852, in Glasgow, Columbiana Co., O.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6787. *William*, b.  
 6788. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 6789. *Alexander*, b.  
 6790. *Margaret*, b.  
 6791. *Laughlin*, b.

#### 6779.

JENNET NOBLE, dau. of John.

She m. ———— FORBES.

#### CHILDREN.

6792. *Margaret*, b. ; m. Daniel Davidson, and resided, 1852,  
 in Glasgow, Columbiana Co., O.  
 6793. *Jennet*, b. ; m. Alexander McIntosh, and resided,  
 1852, in Glasgow, Columbiana Co., O.  
 6794. *Margery*, b. ; m. John McKenzie, and resided, 1852,  
 in Glasgow, Columbiana Co., O.

#### 6780.

DANIEL NOBLE, s. of John, d. before 1807.

He m. ————

#### CHILDREN.

6795. *John*, b. ; resided in Scotland.  
 6796. *Nancy*, b. ; resided in Scotland.  
 6797. *Daniel*, b. ; resided in Scotland.  
 6798. *William*, b. ; settled in Columbiana Co., O.  
 6799. *Margaret*, b. ; removed to Columbiana Co., O., and  
 d. abt. 1850.

#### 6781.

LAUGHLIN NOBLE, s. of John.

He m. JENNET NOBLE.

#### CHILDREN.

6800. *Isabella*, b. ; m. Philip McLane.  
 6801. *Jennet*, b. ; m. John Smith.  
 6802. *Margaret*, b. ; m. Alexander Bailey.  
 6803. *Nancy*, b. ; m. Peter Ross.  
 6804. *Christina*, b. ; m. her cousin, Angus Noble.  
 6805. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Daniel McBain.

- |                      |    |                          |
|----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 6806. <i>Eliza</i> , | b. | : m. Daniel Smith.       |
| 6807. <i>Ellen</i> , | b. | : m. Alexander McIntosh. |
| 6808. <i>Son</i> ,   | b. | : d. in infancy.         |

**6782.**

ANGUS NOBLE, s. of John, d. July, 1837.

He m. abt. 1798, ELIZABETH MCINTOSH, dau. of Alexander McIntosh. She d. Apr., 1838.

## CHILDREN.

- |                          |                    |   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| 6809. <i>Nancy</i> ,     | b.                 | : m. Alexander McLaughlin.                                |
| 6810. <i>Jennet</i> ,    | b.                 | : m. Joseph Barclay.                                      |
| 6811. <i>John</i> ,      | b.                 | : m. Sarah Backus.  |
| 6812. <i>Daniel</i> ,    | b.                 | : d. in infancy.  |
| 6813. <i>Laughlin</i> ,  | b. Sept. 22, 1808; | m. Margaret Martin.                                       |
| 6814. <i>Elizabeth</i> , | b.                 | : m. James McLaughlin.                                    |
| 6815. <i>Alexander</i> , | b.                 | : d. in crossing the Atlantic ocean, in 1817, æ. 3.       |
| 6816. <i>Daniel</i> ,    | b.                 | : m. Margaret Dreghorn, and settled in Columbiana Co., O. |

**6813.**

LAUGHLIN NOBLE, s. of Angus, was b. in Scotland, Sept. 22, 1808, emigrated in 1817 to the United States, and in 1852 resided in Nairn, Scioto Co., O.

He m. Mch. 27, 1845, MARGARET MARTIN, b. in Nairn Scotland, Nov. 27, 1820, dau. of James Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1777, and Jennet Urquhart, b. Dec. 23, 1781.

## CHILDREN.

- |                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 6817. <i>Elizabeth Ann</i> , | b. Apr. 5, 1846.  |
| 6818. <i>Jennet</i> ,        | b. Mch. 28, 1848. |
| 6819. <i>Nancy</i> ,         | b. Jan. 28, 1850. |

**6820.**

JOHN NOBLE settled abt. 1720, upon a portion of the Mohegan lands in the North parish in New London, now Montville, Conn. His origin is unknown, although Miss F. M. Calkins, the historian of New London, conjectured that he came in from Rhode Island. When first found on record at New London, he had a family. The first church in the North parish of New London was formed by Rev. James Hillhouse in 1722, and on the 21st of Nov. of the same year, among those "received into full communion," were John Nobles and Mercy Nobles. He was a farmer.

He m. MERCY WILLIAMS, prob. dau. of Thomas and Joanna Williams of New London, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

6831. *Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1715; m. Thomas Fargo.  
 6832. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 19, 1717.  
 6833. *John*, b. Mch. 7, 1719; m. Mary Leffingwell, and per. d. in Montville, Feb. or Mch., 1796.  
 6834. *James*, b. Oct. 3, 1721; m. Ann Vibber.  
 6835. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 25, 1723; m. Mary Whipple, per. dau. of William and Mary Whipple of Stonington, Conn.  
 6836. *Mercy*, b. Apr. 5, 1726; m. Andrew Leffingwell.  
 6837. *Jedediah*, } b. Nov. 11, 1729.  
 6838. *Zebediah*, } b. Nov. 11, 1729.

[The Montville church records say that the two last-named children were baptized Oct. 17, 1728, which cannot be reconciled with the dates of their birth, also recorded on the Montville church records.]

## 6824.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in New London, Conn., Oct. 3, 1721, and removed, abt. 1799, to Royalton, Vt., where he d. Feb. 2, 1805, æ. 83.

He m. Jan. or Feb., 1747, Mrs. ANN VIBBER, b. abt. 1722, dau. of Samuel Leffingwell of New London. [She m. (1) 1739, William Vibber, b. Nov. 15, 1717, s. of John and Joanna Vibber of New London. Children. 1. Thomas, b. Mch. 26, 1740; 2. Alatheia, b. May 13, 1742; 3. Sarah, b. Mch. 17, 1744.] She d. in Royalton, Jan. 2, 1804, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

6829. *James*, b. Nov. 27, 1747; m. ———, and had a family. He is said to have been a Baptist minister in Norwich, Conn., and to have died at an advanced age of more than 90 yrs.  
 6830. *Jabez*, b. Jan. 10, 1750; is said to have resided in [Goshen?] Orange Co., N. Y.  
 6831. *Ann Mercy*, b. Jan. 30, 1752; m. Benajah Rogers. She had a family, and d. in East Bethel, Vt.  
 6832. *Olive*, b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. John Billings.  
 6833. *Nehemiah*, b. June 6, 1756; m. Sabra Skinner.  
 6834. *Roger*, b. Oct. 27, 1758; d. young.  
 6835. *Mary*, b. May 6, 1760; prob. d. young.  
 6836. *Shubael*, b. Nov. 18, 1762; m. ——— Post, and d. in Landing Creek, Meigs Co., O. Children. 1. Charles; 2. Dau., m. ——— Matthews of Landing Creek, O.  
 6837. *Azel*, b. Sept. 12, 1764; prob. m. Jan. 5, 1786, Hannah Noble, and removed to the state of New York.

## 6832.

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. Jan. 4, 1754, and d. May 14, 1843, æ. 89.



She m. July, 1772, Dea. JOHN BILLINGS, b. Nov. 30, 1752. He was a farmer, and d. Aug. 22, 1832, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ROYALTON, VT.

6838. *John*, b. Apr. 11, 1773; m. Jan. 31, 1804, Mrs. Hannah Randall. He was a farmer, and d. in Troy, N. Y.  
 6839. *Asa*, b. July 28, 1775, m. Dec. ——— Nancy Galusha. He was a farmer in Rochester, N. Y., and d. July 1, 1836, æ. 61.  
 6840. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Samuel Hibbard. He was a farmer and merchant in Randolph, Vt., and d. 1816.  
 6841. *Mary*, b. Feb. 20, 1780; m. Feb. 19, 1796, Lemuel Allen. He was a hotel-keeper in Royalton, Fairfield Co., O., and d. ———.  
 6842. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 21, 1782; m. Calvin Skinner, a farmer in Royalton, Vt., and d.  
 6843. *Olive*, b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Eleazar Walbridge, a farmer in Randolph, Vt., and d. Sept., 1814, æ. 30.  
 6844. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Leonard Fisk, a farmer in East Bethel, Vt., and d. Aug. 14, 1871, æ. 85.  
 6845. *Oel*, b. Apr. 18, 1788; m. Sophia Wetherbee. He was a merchant in Woodstock, Vt., and d. Nov. 29, 1871, æ. 83.  
 6846. *Mercy*, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. Rev. Orrin Tracy, a Baptist clergyman, who d. in Greenfield, Mass. She resided, 1876, in Wollaston Heights, Mass.  
 6847. *Sabra*, b. June 22, 1794; m. Jessiel Perry, a farmer in Newport, N. H. She d. May, 1841, æ. 46.  
 6848. *Leri Moore*, b. Oct. 19, 1798; m. Oct. 14, 1830, Louisa Bliss. He is, 1876, a farmer in Oshkosh, Wis.

## 6833.

Capt. NEHEMIAH NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in New London, Conn., June 6, 1756, and d. of a cancer on the lip, in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 31, 1836, æ. 70. He removed, as early as 1784, to Royalton, Vt., and thence, abt. 1794, to Bethel, Vt. He was a tanner, shoemaker, and farmer. He was a justice of the peace, and, for five or six years, a member of the legislature. In the war of 1812, he was a captain. In religious faith, he was a Universalist.

He m. Nov. 9, 1783, SABRA SKINNER, b. in Woodstock, Conn., June 7, 1754, dau. of Dea. William and ——— (Mastcraft) Skinner. She d. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 14, 1831, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

6849. *William Skinner*, b. May 16, 1784; m. Ann Bouton.  
 6850. *Bethesda Skinner*, b. July 26, 1785, in Royalton, Vt., unm., has resided since 1866, up to the present time, 1875, with her brother, Perez B. Noble, in Westfield, N. Y.  
 6851. *James*, b. July 21, 1786, in Royalton, d. Jan. 13, 1796, æ. 9.

## CHILDREN.

6821. *Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1715; m. Thomas Fargo.  
 6822. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 19, 1717.  
 6823. *John*, b. Mch. 7, 1719; m. Mary Leffingwell, and per. d. in Montville, Feb. or Mch., 1796.  
 6824. *James*, b. Oct. 3, 1721; m. Ann Vibber.  
 6825. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 25, 1723; m. Mary Whipple, per. dau. of William and Mary Whipple of Stonington, Conn.  
 6826. *Mercy*, b. Apr. 5, 1726; m. Andrew Leffingwell.  
 6827. *Jedediah*, } b. Nov. 11, 1729.  
 6828. *Zebediah*, } b. Nov. 11, 1729.

[The Montville church records say that the two last-named children were baptized Oct. 17, 1728, which cannot be reconciled with the dates of their birth, also recorded on the Montville church records.]

## 6824.

JAMES NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in New London, Conn., Oct. 3, 1721, and removed, abt. 1799, to Royalton, Vt., where he d. Feb. 2, 1805, æ. 83.

He m. Jan. or Feb., 1747, Mrs. ANN VIBBER, b. abt. 1722, dau. of Samuel Leffingwell of New London. [She m. (1) 1739, William Vibber, b. Nov. 15, 1717, s. of John and Joanna Vibber of New London. Children. 1. Thomas, b. Mch. 26, 1740; 2. Alatheia, b. May 13, 1742; 3. Sarah, b. Mch. 17, 1744.] She d. in Royalton, Jan. 2, 1804, æ. 82.

## CHILDREN.

6829. *James*, b. Nov. 27, 1747; m. ———, and had a family. He is said to have been a Baptist minister in Norwich, Conn., and to have died at an advanced age of more than 90 yrs.  
 6830. *Jabez*, b. Jan. 10, 1750; is said to have resided in [Goshen?] Orange Co., N. Y.  
 6831. *Ann Mercy*, b. Jan. 30, 1752; m. Benajah Rogers. She had a family, and d. in East Bethel, Vt.  
 6832. *Olive*, b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. John Billings.  
 6833. *Nehemiah*, b. June 6, 1756; m. Sabra Skinner.  
 6834. *Roger*, b. Oct. 27, 1758; d. young.  
 6835. *Mary*, b. May 6, 1760; prob. d. young.  
 6836. *Shubael*, b. Nov. 18, 1762; m. ——— Post, and d. in Landing Creek, Meigs Co., O. Children. 1. Charles; 2. Dau., m. ——— Matthews of Landing Creek, O.  
 6837. *Azel*, b. Sept. 12, 1764; prob. m. Jan. 5, 1786, Hannah Noble, and removed to the state of New York.

## 6832.

OLIVE NOBLE, dau. of James, was b. Jan. 4, 1754, and d. May 14, 1843, æ. 89.

She m. July, 1772, Dea. JOHN BILLINGS, b. Nov. 30, 1752. He was a farmer, and d. Aug. 22, 1832, æ. 80.

## CHILDREN BORN IN ROYALTON, VT.

6838. *John*, b. Apr. 11, 1773; m. Jan. 31, 1804, Mrs. Hannah Randall. He was a farmer, and d. in Troy, N. Y.  
 6839. *Asa*, b. July 28, 1775; m. Dec. ———, Nancy Galusha. He was a farmer in Rochester, N. Y., and d. July 1, 1836, æ. 61.  
 6840. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Samuel Hibbard. He was a farmer and merchant in Randolph, Vt., and d. 1816.  
 6841. *Mary*, b. Feb. 20, 1780; m. Feb. 19, 1796, Lemuel Allen. He was a hotel-keeper in Royalton, Fairfield Co., O., and d. ———.  
 6842. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 21, 1782; m. Calvin Skinner, a farmer in Royalton, Vt., and d.  
 6843. *Olive*, b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Eleazar Walbridge, a farmer in Randolph, Vt., and d. Sept., 1814, æ. 30.  
 6844. *Lucy*, b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Leonard Fisk, a farmer in East Bethel, Vt., and d. Aug. 14, 1871, æ. 85.  
 6845. *Oel*, b. Apr. 18, 1788; m. Sophia Wetherbee. He was a merchant in Woodstock, Vt., and d. Nov. 29, 1871, æ. 83.  
 6846. *Merry*, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. Rev. Orrin Tracy, a Baptist clergyman, who d. in Greenfield, Mass. She resided, 1876, in Wollaston Heights, Mass.  
 6847. *Sabra*, b. June 22, 1794; m. Jessiel Perry, a farmer in Newport, N. H. She d. May, 1841, æ. 46.  
 6848. *Levi Moore*, b. Oct. 19, 1798; m. Oct. 14, 1830, Louisa Bliss. He is, 1876, a farmer in Oshkosh, Wis.

## 6833.

Capt. NEHEMIAH NOBLE, s. of James, was b. in New London, Conn., June 6, 1756, and d. of a cancer on the lip, in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 31, 1836, æ. 70. He removed, as early as 1784, to Royalton, Vt., and thence, abt. 1794, to Bethel, Vt. He was a tanner, shoemaker, and farmer. He was a justice of the peace, and, for five or six years, a member of the legislature. In the war of 1812, he was a captain. In religious faith, he was a Universalist.

He m. Nov. 9, 1783, SABRA SKINNER, b. in Woodstock, Conn., June 7, 1754, dau. of Dea. William and ——— (Mastcraft) Skinner. She d. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 14, 1831, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

6849. *William Skinner*, b. May 16, 1784; m. Ann Bouton.  
 6850. *Bethesda Skinner*, b. July 26, 1785, in Royalton, Vt., unm., has resided since 1866, up to the present time, 1875, with her brother, Perez B. Noble, in Westfield, N. Y.  
 6851. *James*, b. July 21, 1786, in Royalton; d. Jan. 13, 1796, æ. 9.

6852. *Calvin*, b. Apr. 1, 1788, in Royalton; d. Sept. 3, 1804, æ. 16.  
 6853. *Nehemiah*, b. Sept. 6, 1789, in Royalton; d. Sept. 6, 1804, æ. 15.  
 6854. *John*, b. Sept. 11, 1791, in Royalton; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Amanda Sophia Shedd, b. in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 22, 1825, dau. of Abijah and Sophia (Blood) Shedd. He is a farmer, and resides, Aug., 1875, upon his father's homestead in Bethel. Children. 1. Willis Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1843, d. Oct. 17, 1856, æ. 13; 2. Robert, b. Oct. 13, 1850, a farmer, resided, unm., 1875, in Bethel.  
 6855. *Perez Bradford*, b. Mch. 17, 1793; m. Abigail Williams.  
 6856. *James*, b. Oct. 18, 1795, in Bethel; removed when young to the West, and was there at first engaged in trade with the Indians, and afterward in lead mining at Galena, Ill., where he d. unm., Apr. 27, 1842, æ. 56.  
 6857. *Sabra*, b. Sept. 1, 1797, in Bethel; d. Sept. 2, 1797.  
 6858. *Alden Crafts*, b. Mch. 9, 1800; m. Sarah H. Smith.

## 6849.

WILLIAM SKINNER NOBLE, s. of Nehemiah, was b. in Royalton, Vt., May 16, 1784, and d. in Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 11, 1874, æ. 90. He grad. in 1810, at the University of Vermont, for two years read law with Hon. Bates Turner of Fairfield, Vt., and in Nov., 1812, was admitted to the bar. Removing to Charlottesville, Vt., he there practised law until 1835, was postmaster under Van Buren, and in 1826 and 1827, representative in the legislature. In Nov., 1837, having been the previous Jan. appointed clerk of the county and supreme courts, and court of chancery, he removed to Burlington, Vt. Having held the above office for five years, he was, in 1844, appointed postmaster of Burlington, and retained the office until his resignation, Mch. 15, 1849. He always wrote his name William Noble.

He m. Apr. 25, 1819, ANN BOUTON, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 13, 1797, dau. of Stephen and Polly Bouton. She resided, Sept., 1875, in Kenwood, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

6859. *Mary*, b. Dec. 19, 1824; resides, unm., 1875, in Kenwood.  
 6860. *Jane*, b. Dec. 14, 1828; m. Aug. 7, 1855, Homer Nash Hibbard, b. in East Bethel, Vt., Nov. 7, 1824, s. of Samuel and Edith (Nash) Hibbard. He grad., 1850, at the University of Vermont, pursued his legal studies with Hon. Levi Underwood of Burlington, Vt., and at Cambridge Law School, and is, 1875, a lawyer in Hyde Park, Ill. Children. 1. Edith Nash, b. Oct. 4, 1856; 2. William Noble, b. Dec. 16, 1858.  
 6861. *Anne Leffingwell*, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. July 20, 1853, Douglas Abra-

ham Danforth, b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 9, 1812, s. of David and Annis (White) Johnson. He was for a time editor of the *Burlington Sentinel*, and postmaster of Burlington Vt. but d. in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 26, 1873, æ. 61. Children. 1. Annie Boughton, b. July 6, 1854. 2. William Noble, b. Sept. 19, 1856. 3. Mary b. Feb. 17, 1859.

6862. *Maria Thorpe*, b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. ——— Torrey and resides 1875, in Yarmouth, Me.

6863. *Juliet*, b. June 16, 1837; d. May 16, 1840, æ. 2.

6863a. *Ellen Juliet*, b. Mch. 24, 1840, m. ——— Burbank, and resides 1875, in Cambridge, Mass.

## 6855.

PEREZ BRADFORD NOBLE, s. of Nehemiah, was b. in Roylton Vt., Mch. 17, 1793. He served as a volunteer through the war of 1812. In 1819, he removed to Warren, Penn., and in Mch., 1829, to Corydon, Warren Co., Penn., and engaged for a number of years in the lumber business. He removed, July, 1834, to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and there resided, Aug., 1875. He is a farmer.

He m. Nov. 19, 1829, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., May 6, 1810, dau. of Isaac and Susanna (Gion) Williams.

## CHILDREN.

6864. *William Aiden*, b. June 27, 1833, in Corydon, m. Oct. 4, 1859, Ellen W. Law, b. in Westfield, Nov. 28, 1832, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Davidson) Law. He d. Dec. 19, 1868, æ. 35. Children. 1. Clara May, b. June 7, 1860, d. in Westfield, Nov. 9, 1863, æ. 3. 2. Son, b. 1863, d. the same day.

6865. *John Jay*, b. Jan. 6, 1836, in Westfield; resided, 1875, unm., in Westfield.

6866. *Sarah Ann*, b. June 7, 1838, in Westfield; resided, 1875, unm., in Westfield.

6867. *Ellen Janett*, b. Oct. 26, 1840, in Westfield, m. Feb. 19, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Rynd, b. in Allegheny City, Penn., Apr. 1, 1838, s. of James and Amelia (Williams) Rynd. He resided in Westfield until the spring of 1874, when he removed to Allegheny City, Penn. Children. 1. Clement Noble, b. Feb. 14, 1865, in Westfield, and there d. Jan. 22, 1873, æ. 7; 2. Albert Spenser, b. Feb. 22, 1867, in Westfield, and there d. Jan. 22, 1873, æ. 5. 3. Frank, b. Jan. 27, 1872, in Westfield, and there d. Feb. 10, 1873, æ. 1; 4. Dau., b. Feb. 22, 1875, in Allegheny City. His three eldest children d. of diphtheria.

6868. *Susan Sabra*, b. May 27, 1843, in Westfield, resides unm. 1875, in Westfield.

6869. *Eliza Ann*, b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Westfield, d. Mch. 29, 1853, æ. 7.

6870. *Perez Albert*, } b. May 6, 1849, in Westfield; m. Nov. 27, 1873,  
                               } Susan Shutt, b. in Connewango, Penn., Feb. 28,  
                               } 1849, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Watts) Shutt.  
                               } Child. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
6871. *Perry Alfred*, } b. May 6, 1849, in Westfield; d. Sept. 21, 1852,  
                               } æ. 3.
6872. *Charles Henry*, b. July 11, 1854, in Westfield; resides, 1875, in Allegheny City.

## 6858.

ALDEN CRAFTS NOBLE, s. of Nehemiah, was b. in Bethel, Vt., Mch. 9, 1800, and d. in Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1837, æ. 37. He entered the University of Vermont, but did not graduate, owing to the burning of the college buildings in 1824. Having read law with his brother, William Noble, Benjamin F. Bailey of Burlington, and Hon. Jacob Collamer of Royalton, Vt., he practised his profession, for some years, in Royalton. In 1837, having been employed by an association, as an agent to buy lands, he went West, and d. in Cleveland.

He m. June 20, 1832, SARAH HOYT SMITH, b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805, dau. of Jacob and Martha Olcott Smith. She d. Apr. 25, 1833, æ. 28.

## CHILD.

6873. *James Jacob*, b. Apr. 2, 1833; graduated, 1855, at the University of Vermont, pursued his legal studies at the Albany Law School, and is, 1875, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., his residence being in Kenwood, two miles from the city limits. He has been twice married. Child. Mary, b. abt. 1868.

## 6874.

JOHN NOBLE, b. in England, Mch. 16, 1760, d. in 1830, æ. abt. 70. He is said to have been a captain in the British army, and to have either been taken prisoner by the Americans, or to have deserted to their side, near the close of the American revolution. The latter is more probable, for he ever after had a strong dislike to British rule. For some years subsequent to his marriage he resided in the western part of Penn. In 1800, he removed to North Bend, Hamilton Co., O., and for a few years, through fear of Indian depredations, resided with several other families in a block-house. He then removed three miles back of that point to the Big Miami river, and built a good hewed log-house. After his sons were able to take charge of the farm he worked principally at his trade, that of car-

penter and joiner, occasionally teaching for a season in his own district.

He m. SARAH PRICE, b. June 8, 1775.

## CHILDREN.

6875. *Uz*, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Rhoda S. Bonham.  
 6876. *David*, b. Sept. 30, 1795.  
 6877. *Joseph Price*, b. Sept. 16, 1797.  
 6878. *Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1798.  
 6879. *Jan*, b. Oct. 13, 1800.  
 6880. *Stephen*, b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1822, æ. 20.  
 6881. *William Cooper*, b. Mch. 28, 1804.  
 6882. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 25, 1805.  
 6883. *Harriet*, b. July 9, 1807.  
 6884. *Rebecca*, b. Mch. 23, 1809.  
 6885. *Harrison*, b. Mch. 6, 1812; was a teacher and distinguished surveyor, and having, in 1848, graduated at the Medical College in Cincinnati, was a successful practitioner until his death in 1869. He was for two years a member of the Ohio state legislature.  
 6886. *Edmund*, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 1831, æ. 18.

## 6875.

Uz NOBLE, s. of John, was b. Sept. 21, 1791, and d. 1866, æ. abt. 75. He was a farmer and also a "mighty hunter" of wolves and deer. Owing to undue confidence in dishonest men, he lost his fine property. His children, however, by great exertion succeeded in redeeming the little "home place" of fifty acres. Although in religious faith a Baptist, he "kept open house" for ministers of every denomination.

He m. 1814, RHODA S. BONHAM, b. abt. 1794, dau. of John and ——— (Le Fevre) Bonham. She resided, 1876, at the age of 82, with her son John.

## CHILDREN.

6887. *John*, b. May 10, 1822; m. Olivia T. Merwin.  
 And six daughters.

## 6887.

Rev. JOHN NOBLE, s. of Uz, was b. in Hamilton Co., O., May 10, 1822. He pursued his preparatory studies in College Hill, O., under the instruction of Freeman G. Carey, graduated in 1853 at Miami University, Oxford, O., and in 1859 at Lane Theological Seminary. He "worked his way" through college and seminary, accepting at the latter during the last year, some assistance towards his board-bill and a half year's allowance from the Education fund.

His ministry has been principally in Washington Co., O. From 1859-61, he was associated with Rev. George V. Fry, in a "circuit"

of eight or ten Congregational and Presbyterian churches. In 1861 he was compelled by typhoid fever to suspend preaching for several years. He removed, in 1868, to Constitution, Washington Co., O., and from that date until the present time, 1876, has supplied Warren Presb. church, except for two years, when he labored principally in Barlow and Watertown, O.

He m. Dec. 18, 1867, OLIVIA TERESA MERWIN, b. in Athens Co., O., Sept. 13, 1835.

## CHILDREN.

6888. *Merwin B.*, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

6889. *Arthur W.*, b. Dec. 2, 1873; d. Mch. 25, 1874, æ. 4 mos.

**6890.**

JOHN NOBLE, b. abt. 1734, d. Oct. 19, 1801, æ. abt. 67. He resided in Portsmouth, N. H., and was a deacon in the South Cong. church.

He m. ———— ————.

## CHILDREN.

6891. *Izette*, b. abt. 1768; m. 1789, William Brewster of Philadelphia, Penn., and was living, 1859, at the age of 91.

6892. *Sally*, b. ; m. ———— Bryad, and d. abt. 1852.

6893. *Dan.*, b. ; m. ———— Rollins.

6894. *Dan.*, b. ; m. ———— Blaisdell.

6895. *Betsy*, b. ; m. ———— Balch.

6896. *John*, b. Oct. 24, 1776; m. Pamela Sellars.

**6896.**

JOHN NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1776, and d. Jan. 23, 1819, æ. 42.

He m. Feb. 28, 1809, PAMELIA SELLARS of Portsmouth. She d. Aug. 28, 1818.

## CHILDREN.

6897. *Pamela S.*, b. ; m. James Carruthers of Franklin, Tenn.

6898. *John Harrison*, b. Mch. 31, 1813; m. (1) S. Rumrell; (2) H. C. Daulton.

6899. *Elizabeth Cate*, b. ; m. Capt. Francis Deming, and resided, 1860, in Somerville, Mass.

6900. *Lucy Sadd*, b. ; m. Charles Barber of West Amesbury, Mass.

**6898.**

JOHN HARRISON NOBLE, s. of John, was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Mch. 31, 1813. In 1860, he resided in Somerville, Mass., and was engaged in the furniture business in Boston, Mass.



He m. (1) Nov. 7, 1843, SARAH RUMRELL of Boston, who d. Apr. 5, 1858.

He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1858, HULDAH C. DAULTON of Saco, Me.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6901. *Sarah E. T.*, b. June 12, 1846.

6902. *James C.*, b. Mch. 19, 1848.

6903. *Mary E. T.*, b. Oct. 25, 1850.

**6904.**

JOHN NOBLE, of Scotch-Irish descent, d. in Augusta Co., Va., abt. 1753. He removed, abt. 1723, from Donegal Co., Ireland, to Penn., thence to Cripple and Read's creeks, Augusta Co., Va.

He m. MARY CALHOUN. She removed, abt. 1756, with her two sons, Alexander and James, to that part of Granville Co., Ninety Six district, which is now Abbeville Co., S. C.

## CHILDREN.

6905. *Alexander*, b. ; m. Catharine Calhoun.

6906. *James*, b. ; m. ————. Children. 1. James;  
2. John.

**6905.**

ALEXANDER NOBLE, s. of John, said to have been b. on the voyage to America, d. of apoplexy in Abbeville, S. C., Feb. 15, 1802. During the war of the American revolution he was a major, and was most of the time attached to the command of his brother-in-law, Gen. Andrew Pickens. At the time of the war, his residence was on Calhoun's creek, but shortly after he removed to Savannah river.

He m. his cousin, CATHARINE CALHOUN, dau. of Patrick Calhoun, and sister of Hon. John Ewing Calhoun. She d. of pleurisy in Abbeville, S. C., Feb. 3, 1803.

## CHILDREN.

6907. *John*, b. ; grad. in 1791, at the College of New Jersey, pursued his medical studies in Philadelphia and France, and practised with success in Charleston, S. C., where he d. Feb. 4, 1819.

6908. *William*, b. Jan. 6, 1777; m. his cousin, Rebecca Pickens, dau. of Gen. Andrew Pickens, was a planter in Abbeville, S. C., and there d. Oct. 7, 1823. Children. 1. William Pickens, b. Dec. 18, 1806, m. ————, and d. in Abbeville, Feb. 24, 1875, æ. 68; 2. Andrew Alexander, b. abt. 1810, m. ————, and resides, 1877, in Abbeville; 3. Samuel, b. abt. 1812, m. ————, and d. in Miss.,

- 1873; 4. Ezekiel, graduated at South Carolina College at Columbia, S. C., and at the South Carolina Med. Col., at Charleston; 5. Joseph, d. in Abbeville, in 1843.
6909. *Ezekiel*, b. ; m. Mary Markley. He was a merchant and planter in Abbeville, and there d. May 19, 1833. He had no children.
6910. *Alexander*, b. ; m. Mary Harris, was a merchant and planter on Savannah river, and d. Mch. 28, 1821. Children. 1. John Alexander, was a student at South Carolina College at Columbia, and Med. Col. of South Carolina, and d. unm.; 2. Catharine Jane, m. James Weems Berrien, and d. in Floyd Co., Ga., 1858.
6911. *Patrick*, b. 1787; m. Elizabeth B. Pickens.
6912. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1792; probably pursued his studies preparatory for college under Dr. Moses Waddel, graduated at Yale College in 1812, was admitted to the bar in South Carolina, and removed to the Territory of Alabama, where he d. unm., Oct. 17, 1822, æ. abt. 30.
6913. *Catharine*, b. ; m. Dr. John Casey, and d. soon after marriage. Child. Dau., who m. James Weems Berrien.

#### 6911.

HON. PATRICK NOBLE, s. of Alexander, was b. early in 1787, and d. Apr. 7, 1843, æ. abt. 56. He fitted for college with Dr. Moses Waddel, and graduated, in 1806, at the College of New Jersey. He pursued his legal studies with Gen. George McDuffie, and Hon. John C. Calhoun, and after his admittance to the bar was for a short time associated in practice with Mr. Calhoun. He practised law in Abbeville, from abt. 1810 to 1838. He was a member of the South Carolina house of representatives, 1812, 1818-24, and 1832, and speaker of the house 1818-24; and 1832, state senator, and president of the senate, in 1836. In Dec., 1838, he was elected governor of the state, and died while in office.

The following general order was issued shortly after his death, by his successor in office:

"EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
COLUMBIA, 28th April, 1840.

Throughout the civilized world, it is an established usage, for States to mourn for the death of their *benefactors*.

On assuming the high Executive functions of South Carolina, to which the Lieutenant-Governor has been constitutionally called, by the death of his lamented predecessor, the late PATRICK NOBLE, there would be a dereliction of his solemn duties, were he to pass, unnoticed, this sorrowful event.

Of the late Governor NOBLE, it may be truly said, "*he was first in the hearts of his countrymen*,"—his name hallowed by a chastity of motive, that disarmed reproach, and made powerless invective. Entering the

councils of the State at an early period of his life—for a series of years a Representative and Senator from Abbeville—he has been successively called to preside over each branch of the legislature, as Speaker of the House, and as President of the Senate; and as a voluntary requital, was *lastly* honored with the first office of the State.

Of his eminent virtues as a man—his mild and forbearing rule as Chief Magistrate—looking with deep respect to the execution of the laws, and at the same time mingling Executive clemency with the rigid severity of the law,—it is unnecessary to speak; or of the general fidelity and self-devotedness with which he discharged all the duties of the elevated and sacred trust confided to him; they are fully and gratefully appreciated by the intelligent people he so long and efficiently served.

In obedience to the force of general sympathy, and as a tribute due to the Commander-in-chief, the Magistrate, and the man, the Major-Generals throughout the State, will cause the order to be extended to their separate commands, requiring all the Officers to wear the usual badge of mourning on the left arm, for thirty days; and that on the 16th May, the Commandants at the Citadel, in Charleston, and the Arsenal in Columbia, will cause a gun to be fired at every half hour, beginning at sunrise, and ending at sunset. And the Executive respectfully recommends, that on the 17th May, the Citizens of the State assemble in their respective Churches, to unite in condolence for the loss which South Carolina has sustained.

By order of the GOVERNOR,

BEAUFORT T. WATTS,

Acting Aide-de-Camp."

He m. Sept. 5, 1816, ELIZABETH BONNEAU PICKENS, b. prob. in Pendleton District, S. C., July 19, 1797, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Bonneau) Pickens. She d. in Abbeville, S. C., June 7, 1834, æ. 36.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN ABBEVILLE.

- 6914. *Ezekiel Pickens*, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Mch. 12, 1839, his cousin, Sarah Margaret Calhoun, dau. of William Calhoun. He pursued his preparatory studies with Alpheus Baker, Samuel Stafford, and James P. Waddell, and graduated, in 1837, at South Carolina College. He studied law, but never practised. He is, 1877, a planter in Antioch, Tex. He has had twelve children.
- 6915. *Floride Calhoun*, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. John Cunningham, and d. in Warrenton, Va., Aug. 14, 1871, æ. 51. She had seven children.
- 6916. *Patrick*, b. Oct. 22, 1821; graduated in 1842 at West Point, was a captain of U. S. dragoons in the Mexican war, and d. unm., of a fever, on his return, in Vera Cruz, Dec., 1848, æ. 27.
- 6917. *Edward*, b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. 1849, Mary Bratton. He graduated, 1844, at South Carolina College, is, 1876, a lawyer in Abbeville, and has been a member of the state legislature. He was a member of the Secession convention of 1860, and during the Civil war, a major in the Confederate army. He has four children.
- 6918. *Alexander*, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. ————. He was a

student at South Carolina College, and afterward a planter. He d. without issue, May 22, 1861, æ. 33.

6919. *Elizabeth Bonneau*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. T. Grange Simons, a merchant in Charleston, S. C., and there d. Jan. 23, 1869, æ. 39. She had four sons.
6920. *Samuel Bonneau*, b. Apr. 27, 1832; m. Emma Noble, dau. of Samuel Noble. He has had four children. He graduated, 1852, at South Carolina College, was admitted, in 1854, to the bar in New Orleans, La., and is now, 1856, a lawyer in Galveston, Tex. During the Civil war he was a Confederate soldier from Texas.

### 6921.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Alexander, was b. in Dramrone, County of Fermanagh, Ireland, Mch., 1823, and d. in Virginia, Ill., July 8, 1856, æ. 33. He emigrated, abt. 1848, from Ireland to Quebec, Canada, and in 1854 removed to Virginia, Cass Co., Ill.

He m. May 9, 1849, MARIA PATTERSON, b. in Nockadoo, County of Derry, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1831, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Patterson. She resides, 1876, in Stromsburg, Polk Co., Neb.

### CHILDREN.

6922. *Alexander*, b. Feb. 2, 185-, in Quebec, Canada; is, 1876, a printer at 1205 Montgomery St., St. Louis, Mo., his home being Stromsburg, Neb. He is unm.
6923. *Margaret*, b. May 16, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1866, Thomas Biggs, and resides, 1876, in Stromsburg, Neb. He is a farmer.
6924. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 8, 1853.
6925. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 13, 1856; a farmer, resides, 1876, in Stromsburg, Neb.

### 6926.

Gen. JOHN WILLOCK NOBLE, s. of John and Catharine (McDill) Noble, was b. in Lancaster, O., Oct. 26, 1831. He entered the Junior class in Yale Col., and graduated in 1851. He studied law at Columbus, O., and has practised the same in Columbus, O., St. Paul, Minn., and Keokuk, Iowa. In the Civil war, he enlisted at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug., 1861, as a private, was for a time colonel of 3d Iowa Cav., and was mustered out a brigadier-general by brevet. He now, 1877, resides in St. Louis, Mo.

He m. Feb. 6, 1864, ELIZABETH HALSTEAD of Northampton, Mass., b. in Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1837, dau. of Hatfield and Mercy Halstead.

## CHILDREN.

6927. *Mary*, b. Apr. 19, 1865, in Northampton; and there d. Sept. 11, 1866, æ. 1.  
 6928. *Comstock*, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. Apr. 6, 1866, æ. 1 day.

## 6929.

JONATHAN NOBLE, a shipmaster, resided in Boston, Mass.

He m. ————.

## CHILDREN.

6930. *Jonathan*, b. 1760; m. (1) Jane Orr; (2) Mary Bryant.  
 6931. *George*, b.  
 6932. *Arthur*, b.

## 6930.

JONATHAN NOBLE, s. of Jonathan, was b. in Boston, Mass., 1760. When young he went to live with Capt. Sprague of Stoneham, Mass. He served in the American revolution. Although his name was Jonathan, and it so appears on the pension list, he always wrote it John.

He m. (1) JANE ORR, dau. of Capt. Hugh Orr of Charlestown, Mass. Capt. H. Orr, most of his property having been consumed in 1775, at the burning of Charlestown by the British, removed to South Reading (now Stoneham).

He m. (2) MRS. MARY BRYANT, dau. of John Bucknam of Stoneham.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6933. *Child*, } b. ; d. in infancy.  
 6934. *Child*, } b. ; d. in infancy.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6935. *Jane Orr*, b. May 25, 1787; m. Silas Berry of Salem, Mass., and d. 1849.  
 6936. *John*, b. July 29, 1788; settled in Malden, Mass., and was a housewright.  
 6937. *Alanson*, b. May 25, 1790; m. ——— Gavett of Salem, Mass., and settled in Stoneham.  
 6938. *Anna W.*, b. Feb. 1, 1792; m. Joseph Prentiss of Stoneham  
 6939. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. Ephraim Willey of Boston Mass.  
 6940. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 13, 1795; m. Cyrus Thompson.  
 6941. *Pamelia E.*, b. May 16, 1797; m. James Divoll of Westminster, Mass., and d. Sept., 1832, æ. 35.  
 6942. *Eli*, b. Mch. 9, 1799; m. Ann Wheeler, and settled in Stoneham.  
 6943. *Joseph Warren*, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m. Lucy Upham, and settled in Stoneham.

6944. *George W.*, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Mary Wood, resided in Woburn, Mass., and d. Oct., 1858, æ. 55.

**6940.**

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Jonathan, was b. Oct. 13, 1795.

She m. Dec. 26, 1816, CYRUS THOMPSON, b. Mch. 10, 1793, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Richardson) Thompson. He settled in North Woburn, Mass., and was a justice of the peace and surveyor.

## CHILDREN.

6945. *Cyrus Augustus*, b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Harriet Watson, and removed to Detroit, Mich.  
 6946. *Jonathan*, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. June 1, 1847, Eunice W. Carter, and settled in Woburn, Mass.  
 6947. *Samuel Francis*, b. Aug. 21, 1834.

**6948.**

JOSEPH NOBLE was lost at sea, abt. 1793.

He m. LOVE CLARK. At the time of her husband's death she resided in Portsmouth, N. H., whence she removed to Newburyport, Mass., and thence to Portland, Me., where she d. She m. (2) Daniel Woodman of Portland, Me., who d. subsequent to Oct., 1857.

## CHILD.

6949. *Joseph*, b. May 3, 1793; m. (1) M. G. Hedge; (2) E. F. Coffin.

**6949.**

JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Joseph, was b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 3, 1793, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1865, æ. 71. When sixteen years of age, he was apprenticed to a coppersmith. He was a member of the firm of Wyer & Noble, stove manufacturers and dealers, in Portland, Me., afterward of the firm of Noble & Sturtevant, and later of the firm of Noble, Hammett & Co., coal dealers in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. He removed in 1835 to Boston, and in 1855 to New York city.

He m. (1) Nov. 10, 1814, MARY GORHAM HEDGE of Portland, Me., b. Feb. 21, 1797, dau. of Elisha and Sally (Gooding) Hedge. She d. in Boston, Mass., Mch. 3, 1841, æ. 44.

He m. (2) Mrs. ELIZABETH FENNELLY COFFIN, wid. of George Coffin of Boston, and dau. of ——— Kensell. She resides, 1877, in Milo, Me.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

6950. *Mary Nichols*, b. Oct. 15, 1815, in Portland; m. May 4, 1836, Rev. Samuel Budd Swaim, D.D., who grad. at Brown Univ., 1830,

- and was in 1857, pastor of the Bapt. church in West Cambridge. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1841, æ. 25. He m. (2) ———, and d. 1865. Children. 1. Samuel Noble, b. abt. 1839, grad. 1857, at Harv. Col. Scientific school, and d. in New York city, in 1859; 2. Mary Augusta Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1840, in Worcester, Mass., d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1865, æ. 25.
6951. *Harriet Ripley*, b. July 24, 1817, in Portland; m. May 27, 1846, Barnabas Hammett, b. in Montpelier, Vt., who d. in Philadelphia, Penn. She d. without issue, in Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1847, æ. 29.
6952. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 27, 1819, in Portland; and there d. July, 1833, æ. 13.
6953. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 1, 1822, in Portland; and there d. Feb. 13, 1835, æ. 13.
6954. *Julia Augusta*, b. Oct. 31, 1823, in Portland; and there d. Sept. 5, 1825, æ. 1.
6955. *Elisha Edward*, b. Dec. 12, 1825, in Portland; and there d. Feb. 12, 1827, æ. 1.
6956. *Edward Augustus*, b. Apr. 9, 1827, in Portland; and there d. Sept. 14, 1829, æ. 2.
6957. *Augustus Edward*, b. Sept. 2, 1831, in Portland; d. unm., in New York city, Apr. 1, 1872, æ. 40.
6958. *Julia Frances*, b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Portland; m. July 5, 1855, David Henshaw Ward, b. June 23, 1830, s. of Andrew Henshaw and Sarah (Henshaw) Ward. He grad. in 1853, at Harv. Col., was for a time a merchant in Boston, but now, 1877, resides in Oakland, Cal. They have no children.
6959. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 20, 1835, in Boston; and there d. July 26, 1848, æ. 12.
6960. *Henry Bement*, b. Feb. 7, 1838, in Boston; and there d. Sept. 12, 1839, æ. 1.
6961. *Gorham*, b. Feb. 25, 1841, in Boston; m. May 26, 1864, Elizabeth Mecker, b. in Boston, dau. of Samuel Mundy and Jane Elizabeth (Wight) Mundy, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1870, æ. 29.

---

### 6962.

LAZARUS NOBLE, said to have been of Scotch descent, and to have been b. in Dover, N. H., d. abt. 1768. He resided for a time in Portsmouth, N. H. About the year 1755, he, together with his wife and seven children, was taken captive by a band of forty St. François Indians, who struck near Port Richmond, on the Kennebec river, Me., to avenge the death of an Abenakais chief. He was sold to the Sieur Chaleur, a baker in Quebec, for £200. His wife was sold to Mrs. Decouagne of Quebec, for £260. Four of the children were sold in Quebec. The captives in Quebec were exchanged in about a year. Frances, who was but

thirteen months old at the time of her captivity, was sold to Monsieur Louis St. Auge Charlée, an eminent merchant in Quebec, and was not restored to her friends until she was fourteen years of age.

He m. ABIGAIL WHIDDEN, dau. of Capt. James Widden of Swan Island, Me.

## CHILDREN.

6963. *John*, b.  
 6964. *Maria*, b.  
 6965. *Matthew*, b.  
 6966. *Joseph*, b.  
 6967. *Benjamin*, b.  
 6968. *Abigail*, b.  
 6969. *Frances*, b. abt. June, 1754; m. (1) 1776, Jonathan Tilton of Kensington, N. H., who d. in 1798; (2) 1801, John Shute of New Market, N. H., and resided until her death, Sept., 1819, in the village of Newfields, in that town.

## 6970.

Rev. MARK NOBLE, s. of George and Sarah (Jones) Noble of Charlton and Walworth, Eng., grandson of Mark and Susanna (Theatens) Noble of Charlton, Eng., and great grandson of Samuel and Hannah Noble, a descendant of the Nobles of Lincolnshire, Eng., whose progenitor is said to have been William de Grenoble, who accompanied William the Conqueror to Eng., was b. Nov. 25, 1836. Having studied divinity at the College of Rev. C. H. Spurgeon in London, Eng., he was settled, first, May 14, 1863, over the Baptist church in Neeton, Norfolk Co., Eng., next, May 14, 1865, over the church in Carleton Rode, Norfolk Co., Eng., emigrated in Mch., 1870, to the United States, and from July 3, 1870, to the present time, 1877, has been pastor of the Baptist church in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb.

He m. Aug. 31, 1865, ELIZABETH CAWDERY, b. in Chalford, St. Peters, Buckinghamshire, Eng., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Purcell) Cawdery.

## CHILDREN.

6971. *Minnie Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 5, 1867, in Carleton Rode, Eng.  
 6972. *Sydney Robert*, b. June 23, 1870, in Rock Creek, Neb.  
 6973. *Gertrude May*, b. Jan. 31, 1873, in Rose Creek, Neb.

## 6974.

MOSES NOBLE, b. Oct. 25, 1731, d. May 7, 1796, æ. 64. He is supposed to have resided in Portsmouth, N. H.







*Eliza Noble Palmer*

He m. Dec. 7, 1756, HANNAH SIMES, b. Aug. 14, 1732, who d. Aug. 23 or 25, 1798, æ. 66.

## CHILDREN.

6975. *Mark*, b. Oct. 3, 1757; d. unm., Jan. 19, 1822, æ. 64.  
 6976. *Mary*, b. May 19, 1759; d. unm., Aug. 25, 1798, æ. 39.  
 6977. *John*, b. Mch. 31, 1761; m. Sarah Chadbourne.  
 6978. *Joseph*, b. July 12, 1762; m. ————  
 6979. *Robert*, b. June 10, 1764; m. ————  
 6980. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. unm., Oct. 25, 1799, æ. 33.  
 6981. *Dorothy*, b. Oct. 17, 1768; d. unm., May 7, 1827, æ. 58.  
 6982. *Moses*, b. Jan. 22, 1770; d. unm., at sea, Aug. 2, 1793, æ. 23.  
 6983. *Betsy*, b. Oct. 3, 1771; d. unm., Aug. 22, 1798, æ. 26.  
 6984. *Jeremiah*, b. May 19, 1774; d. unm., at sea, Oct. 26, 1800, æ. 26.  
 6985. *Ann*, b. Nov. 16, 1777; m. ——— Moulton, and resided, 1857, in Portsmouth, N. H. Child. Hannah, who m. George Morent of Portsmouth.

## 6977.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Moses. was b. Mch. 31, 1761, and d. June 18, 1808, æ. 47.

He m. abt. 1792, SARAH CHADBOURNE, b. July 15, 1769, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Long) Chadbourne of Portsmouth, N. H. She was in the 7th generation from Humphrey Chadbourne, who in 1631, came over from Eng. with Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Capt. John Mason. She d. in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 18, 1853, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

6986. *Hannah*, b. May 7, 1793; d. Apr. 28, 1828, æ. 34.  
 6987. *Eliza*, b. Mch. 28, 1795; m. Brackett Palmer of South Berwick, Me., and Concord, N. H.  
 6988. *Moses*, b. Mch. 31, 1797; m. Caroline Young, and settled in Augusta, Me.  
 6989. *Mary*, b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. John Goodwin of South Berwick, Me.  
 6990. *John*, b. July 9, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1815, æ. 14.  
 6991. *Mark*, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. Mary C. Copp.  
 6992. *Sally*, b. Sept. 1, 1803; m. John P. Lord of South Berwick, Me., and removed to Chelsea, Mass.  
 6993. *Nancy*, b. Sept. 1, 1805; m. Charles Goodwin of South Berwick. They had a son, John Noble, who is thought to have graduated, 1844, at Dartmouth Col., and to have since been a member of Congress and governor of Arizona Ter.  
 6994. *Thomas Chadbourne*, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Adeline Johnson of Augusta, Me., and there settled.

**6978.**

JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. July 12, 1762, and d. Apr. 29, 1805, æ. 42.

He m. ————.

## CHILDREN.

6995. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. Maj. ——— Cobb of the U. S. army,  
and at last account resided, a widow, in Exeter, N. H.  
6996. *Mary*, b. ; m. Hon. John S. Sleeper of Boston, Mass.  
6997. *Olive*, b.  
6998. *Son*, b. ; d. unm., at sea.

**6979.**

ROBERT NOBLE, s. of Moses, was b. June 10, 1764, and d. Oct. 20, 1828.

He m. ————.

## CHILDREN.

6999. *Jerry*, b. ; m. ———, and resided in Portsmouth,  
N. H.  
7000. *Moses*, b. ; resided in Portsmouth.  
7001. *Mary*, b. ; resided in Portsmouth.

**6991.**

Col. MARK NOBLE, s. of John, was b. Feb. 19, 1802, and d. Aug. 15, 1869, æ. 67. He resided in Somersworth, N. H.

He m. Dec. 2, 1827, MARY CARR COPP, b. in Wakefield, N. H., July 9, 1806, dau. of George Washington and Sarah (Palmer) Copp.

## CHILDREN.

7002. *John*, b. Apr. 14, 1829, in Dover, N. H., grad.,  
1850, at Harv. Col., was usher and sub-master in the Boston Latin  
school, and grad., 1858, at Cambridge Law school.  
7003. *Mary*, b. Jan. 2, 1831, in Dover.  
7004. *Moses*, b. Mch. 15, 1833, in Somersworth; and d.  
June 29, 1836, æ. 3.  
7005. *George Washington Copp*, b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Somersworth; grad.,  
1858, at Harv. Col., and has been professor of Latin in Washington  
University, Mo.  
7006. *Laura N.*, b. Aug. 31, 1845, in Somersworth.

**7007.**

NELSON NOBLE was b. in Williamstown, Mass., June 28, 1812. He removed, abt. 1831, from Williamstown to Troy, N. Y., where he was engaged in an extensive lumber business. His health having become impaired, abt. 1849, he removed to Covert,

Seneca Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and, in 1868, to Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he now, 1876, resides.

He m. Mch. 12, 1844, MARY JANE PRATT, b. Apr. 13, 1824, dau. of Chauncey and Naomi (Harlow) Pratt of Covert.

## CHILDREN.

7008. *Walter*, b. Sept. 2, 1846, in West Troy; d. Oct. 14, 1847, æ. 1.  
 7009. *Oscar Gregory*, b. June 27, 1848, in West Troy; d. Apr. 21, 1852, æ. 3.  
 7010. *William Nelson*, b. Mch. 25, 1850, in Covert; grad., 1870, at Amherst College, and, 1872, at Columbia College Law school. He is, 1876, a lawyer in Ithaca, N. Y.  
 7011. *Mary Helen*, b. May 6, 1852, in Covert; was educated at the Willard Female Seminary, in Troy, N. Y.  
 7012. *Clara*, b. Jan. 24, 1854, in Covert; d. May 19, 1863, æ. 9.  
 7013. *Charles Herbert*, b. May 5, 1858, in Covert; d. May 19, 1863, æ. 5.  
 7014. *James Reily*, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Covert; d. Dec. 18, 1861.  
 7015. *Ossian Gregory*, b. Oct. 18, 1863, in Covert.

## 7016.

REUBEN NOBLE was b. in Suffield, Conn., May 13, 1766, and d. in Hastings, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1851, æ. 84. He removed in Feb., 1808, to Remsen, N. Y.; thence to Leyden, N. Y.; and thence to Boonville, N. Y. About 1848 he removed to Hastings. He was a carpenter and millwright. He was six feet four inches in height, and in his prime weighed 244 pounds. No one in the region equalled him in strength. He could lift a barrel of cider when full, and drink from the bung-hole. At the age of sixty, at the raising of the Presb. meeting house in Boonville, it is said that he stood upon his head on the ridge-pole, and then descended upon his hands, head first, to the ground.

He m. LUCINDA MESSENGER, b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 1, 1777, dau. of Jehiel Messenger. She d. in Boonville, N. Y., May 28, 1839, æ. 62.

## CHILDREN.

7017. *Lucinda*, b. Aug. 9, 1796; m. Noah Drake.  
 7018. *Reuben*, b. May 25, 1798; d. in Boonville, Mch. 30, 1813, æ. 14.  
 7019. *Mehilia*, b. Apr. 28, 1800; m. Cyrus Hazzard.  
 7020. *Merilia*, b. Mch. 3, 1802; m. Leverett Sperry.  
 7021. *Chauncey*, b. Nov. 19, 1804; m. Angeline Payne.  
 7022. *Jehiel*, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Sabra Andrus.  
 7023. *Luke*, b. Dec. 28, 1808; m. Himenia Sperry.  
 7024. *Cynthia*, b. Apr. 19, 1811; d. Sept. 27, 1813, æ. 2.

7025. *Louisa*, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Riley Parsons, and d. without issue.  
 7026. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 28, 1817, in Boonville; unm., 1853.

**7017.**

LUCINDA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1796, and d. in Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846, æ. 49.

She m. May 17, 1816, NOAH DRAKE. He prob. removed to Leoni, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

7027. *Cynthia*, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1842, Cornelius Slocumb of Leoni, Mich.  
 7028. *Julia C.*, b. July 26, 1818; m. Jan. 22, 1844, Eri Beebe of Leoni, Mich.  
 7029. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Aug. 16, 1843, ——— McMiller, and settled in Leoni, Mich.  
 7030. *Horace*, b. July 16, 1823; m. May 18, 1842, [Harriet?] Avery.  
 7031. *Jehiel*, b. Aug. 2, 1826; m. June 16, 1848, Alice Wheeler, and settled in Leoni, Mich.  
 7032. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. in Penfield, June 28, 1850, æ. 21.  
 7033. *Ursula Jane*, b. Mch. 16, 1831; d. in Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842, æ. 11.  
 7034. *Harriet*, b. Apr. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 16, 1850, Warren Spaulding of Sharon, Mich.  
 7035. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 21, 1837.

**7019.**

MEHILIA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 28, 1800.

She m. Jan. 10, 1828, CYRUS HAZZARD, b. in Springfield, N. H., Apr. 15, 1800, s. of James Hazzard. He settled in Boonville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BOONVILLE.

7036. *Noble*, b. Dec. 5, 1828.  
 7037. *Emeline*, } b. May 24, 1831.  
 7038. *Adeline*, } b. May 24, 1831.  
 7039. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 30, 1832.  
 7040. *Lydia Jane*, b. July 9, 1836.  
 7041. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 25, 1839; d. Mch. 23, 1841.  
 7042. *Julia Maria*, b. Sept. 11, 1842.

**7020.**

MERILIA NOBLE, dau. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Mch. 3, 1802.

She m. Oct. 9, 1832, LEVERETT SPERRY, b. in Hamden, Conn., Apr. 21, 1803, s. of John Sperry. He settled in Leyden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BOONVILLE.

7043. *Levi*, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. May 30, 1834, æ. 4 mos.  
 7044. *Leonard*, b. Aug. 25, 1835.  
 7045. *Emily*, b. July 4, 1840.

## 7021.

CHAUNCEY NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 19, 1804, and settled in Prospect (Trenton), N. Y. He was, 1853, a carpenter, and noted for his agility and strength.

He m. Oct. 29, 1833, ANGELINE PAYNE, b. in Newport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1809, dau. of Daniel Payne.

## CHILDREN.

7046. *Charles*, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1836, æ. 2.  
 7047. *Cynthia*, b. Aug. 19, 1835.  
 7048. *Caroline*, b. Jan. 29, 1837.  
 7049. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 14, 1842, æ. 3.  
 7050. *Chauncey*, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 7, 1842, æ. 10 mos.  
 7051. *Jerome*, b. July 31, 1843; d. Feb. 29, 1844, æ. 7 mos.  
 7052. *George*, b. June 2, 1845.  
 7053. *Charles*, b. July 31, 1848.

## 7022.

JEHIEL NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1806.

He m. Mrs. SABRA ANDRUS, b. in Newington (Wethersfield), Conn., Oct. 19, 1798, dau. of Jonathan and Candace (Peck) Stoddard. She m. (1) Ira Andrus of Leyden, N. Y. She d. in Hastings, N. Y., May 5, 1853, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BOONVILLE.

7054. *John*, b. Apr. 22, 1837.  
 7055. *George*, b. Oct. 12, 1838.  
 7056. *June*, b. May 8, 1841.

## 7023.

LUKE NOBLE, s. of Reuben, was b. in Remsen, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1808.

He m. July 5, 1835, HIMENIA SPERRY, b. in Russia, N. Y., Mch. 2, 1809, dau. of John Sperry. She d. in Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1853, æ. 43.

## CHILDREN BORN IN BOONVILLE.

7057. *Harriet*, b. Aug. 1, 1836.  
 7058. *Levi*, b. Mch. 9, 1838; d. Dec., 1838, æ. 9 mos.  
 7059. *Lyman*, b. June 11, 1839.  
 7060. *Reuben*, b. Sept. 19, 1842.

**7061.**

RICHARD NOBLE came over from England in the ship Griffith, in the year 1675, which landed probably at Salem, Del. He afterward appeared as a surveyor, and laid out the town of Burlington, N. J.

**7062.**

STEPHEN NOBLE, supposed to have been a native of Va., d. abt. 1820.

He m. (1) SARAH KEMP.

He m. (2) SARAH FIELDER. She was living in May, 1852.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

7063. *Levi*, } b. 1793; m. Jane Steen.  
 7064. *Simcon*, } b. 1793. in Hancock Co., Ga.; d. young.  
 7065. *Merk*, b. ; m. abt. 1826, Mary Collins, and d.  
       July 19, 1840.  
 7066. *Murtha*, b. ; m. Robert Ray.  
 7067. *Mary*, b. ; m. Henry Askew.  
 7068. *Elizabeth*, b. ; m. James Bullock.  
 7069. *Tabitha*, b. ; m. Daniel Low.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7070. *William F.*, b. ; d. unm., æ. abt. 28.  
 7071. *Edward B.*, b. ; m. Mary Phillips, and resided, 1852,  
       in Houston, Tex.  
 7072. *Stephen F.*, b. ; m. Martba Bohannon, and resided,  
       1852, in Houston.  
 7073. *Abram*, b. ; m. (1) Lonisa Andrews, who d. abt.  
       1846; (2) ———, and resided, 1852, in Houston.  
 7074. *Asenath*, b. ; m. Stephen Tillman, and resided,  
       1852, in Pine Bluff, Miss.

**7063.**

LEVI NOBLE, s. of Stephen, was b. in 1793, in Hancock Co., Ga., and resided, 1852, in Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex.

He m. 1815, JANE STEEN, b. 1798, in Union District, S. C.

## CHILDREN.

7075. *James Steen*, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Jan. 4, 1842, Lonisa Jane Olipbint, b. Jan. 7, 1822, and resided, 1852, in Pendleton, Sabine Co., Tex. Children. 1. Alfred Ferdinand, b. July 5, 1843, d. Oct. 16, 1849, æ. 6; 2. William Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1845; 3. Robert Emerson, b. July 7, 1847; 4. Joseph Pinckney, b. Aug. 29, 1849; 5. Jameson, b. Feb. 30, 1851.  
 7076. *Narcena*, b. ; d. in infancy.  
 7077. *Araminta Dormer*, b. ; m. Nov., 1840, James McNulty.



7078. *Melania Kemp*, b. . m. July 19, 1842, John M. Watkins.  
 7079. *Simeon Emerson*, b. ; m. Mch. 17, 1846, Avery Margery Oliphint.  
 7080. *William Franklin*, b.  
 7081. *Seaborn Miles*, b.  
 7082. *George Washington*, b.  
 7083. *Sarah Jane*, b.  
 7084. *Jefferson Monroe*, b.

**7085.**

THOMAS NOBLE, of Scotch descent, a brother of Lazarus, was b. in Dover, N. H., and d. in Lee, N. H., 1805. He settled abt. 1760, in Lee.

He m. MARY SIAS of Durham, N. H.

## CHILDREN BORN IN LEE.

7086. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 28, 1761; m. John Watson.  
 7087. *Abigail*, b. 1763; m. Winthrop Folsom.  
 7088. *Anna*, b. 1765; m. John Dow.  
 7089. *Thomas*, b. 1766; m. Patience Drew.  
 7090. *Mary*, b. 1767; m. Asa Dow.  
 7091. *Sarah*, b. 1778; m. Gilman Dow.  
 7092. *Martha*, b. 1780; d. unml., æ. 20.  
 7093. *Fanny*, b. July 31, 1782; m. Benjamin Johnson.

**7086.**

HANNAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., Jan. 28, 1761, and d. June, 1803, æ. 42.

She m. JOHN WATSON.

## CHILDREN.

7094. *Sally*, b. June 28, 1789.  
 7095. *Mary*, b. Dec. 30, 1790; d. Aug. 27, 1823, æ. 32.  
 7096. *John Noble*, b. Sept. 9, 1792.  
 7097. *Benjamin Dow*, b. Sept. 2, 1794.  
 7098. *Asa Dow*, b. May 16, 1797.  
 7099. *Noah*, b. Oct. 31, 1799; d. May 3, 1801, æ. 1.

**7087.**

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., 1763, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., abt. 1830, æ. abt. 67.

She m. WINTHROP FOLSOM, s. of William and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom of New Market, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7100. *Nancy*, b.  
 7101. *Noah*, b.

**7088.**

ANNA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., 1765, and d. Mch., 1815, æ. abt. 50.

She m. JOHN Dow of Epping, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7102. *Polly*, b. abt. 1788; d. June, 1810, æ. 22.  
 7103. *Judith*, b. abt. 1791; d. Feb., 1814, æ. 23.  
 7104. *Martha*, b. 1794; d. June 18, 1810, æ. abt. 16.  
 7105. *John*, b. 1797; m. 1820, Harriet Plummer of Epping, N. H.  
 7106. *Gilman*, b. 1800; was, when last heard from, 1830, in Detroit.  
 Mich.  
 7107. *Benjamin*, b. 1805; settled in Meredith or Gilford, N. H.

**7089.**

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., 1766, was in the War of 1812, and d. in the army at Bennington, Vt., Sept., 1813, æ. abt. 43.

He m. PATIENCE DREW of Durham, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7108. *Sally*, b. 1792, in Lee, N. H.; m. Noah Davis.  
 7109. *Silas*, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. (1) S. Sanborne; (2) M. J. Dow; (3) H. Pike.  
 7110. *John*, b. 1796; m. Eliza Kelsey.  
 7111. *Abigail*, b. 1800; m. Nicholas Doe.  
 7112. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 1804; m. ————

**7090.**

MARY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., 1767, and d. in Dorchester, [N. H.?] 1840, æ. abt. 73.

She m. ASA Dow of Epping, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7113. *Mary*, b. ; resided in Dorchester.  
 7114. *Asa*, b. ; resided in Dorchester.  
 7115. *Noah*, b. ; resided in Dorchester.

**7091.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., 1778.

She m. GILMAN Dow of Epping, who removed to Dorchester, [N. H.?]

## CHILDREN.

7116. *Gilman*, b.  
 7117. *Fanny*, b.  
 7118. *Martha*, b.  
 7119. *Anna*, b.  
 7120. *Betsey*, b.

## 7093.

FANNY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Lee, N. H., July 21, 1782, and d. in Epping, N. H., Feb. 17, 1815, æ. 32.

She m. BENJAMIN JOHNSON 3d of Epping, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 7121. *Martha*, b.
- 7122. *Thomas*, b.
- 7123. *Fanny*, b.
- 7124. *George*, b.

## 7108.

SALLY NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, Jr., was b. in Lee, N. H., 1792, and there d.

She m. NOAH DAVIS.

## CHILDREN.

- 7125. *Moses*, b.
- 7126. *Thomas*, b.
- 7127. *Harrison*, b.
- 7128. *Albert*, b.

## 7109.

SIAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, Jr., was b. in Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 24, 1794, and there d. Dec. 19, 1866 æ. 72. He resided in Lee, N. H.; South New Market, N. H., 1832-44; and in Brentwood, N. H., 1844-66. He was a farmer. While a resident of South New Market, N. H., he was a selectman, representative in the legislature, and for many years a justice of the peace. While in Brentwood, he was for a time county commissioner. In politics, he was a "Jackson democrat."

He m. (1) 1820, SALLY SANBORN, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Sanborn of South New Market. She d. 1826.

He m. (2) Apr. 19, 18—, MARY J. DOW, b. in Belfast, N. H., July 5, 1806, dau. of Jonathan and Sally Dow of Epping, N. H.

He m. (3) Jan. 18, 1844, HARRIET PIKE of Exeter, N. H., b. Mch. 6, 1809. She was living, Aug., 1875.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- 7129. *Franklin H.*, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Tamzen H. Small.
- 7130. *Elizabeth*, b. ; d. in infancy.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- 7131. *Caroline*, b. Jan. 18, 1834, in New Market; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1859, Edward P. Barker of Providence, R. I., who d. 1864; (2) June 13, 1870, Oren D. M. Underwood of Providence, R. I., where she resides, 1875. She has had no children.

## 7110.

JOHN NOBLE, s. of Thomas, Jr., was b. 1796, and resided, 1875, in Lee, N. H., and was a farmer.

He m. ELIZA KELSEY of Nottingham, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7132. *Mary E.*, b. ; m. Charles Allen of Nottingham, N. H., and d. 1869.  
 7133. *Martha A.*, b. ; m. Elbridge Marston of Nottingham, N. H.  
 7134. *John J.*, b. ; m. (1) ————; (2) ————.  
 7135. *Fanny S.*, b. ; unm. 1875.  
 7136. *Child*, b. ; d. in infancy.

## 7111.

ABIGAIL NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, Jr., was b. in Lee, N. H., 1800, and d. in New Market, N. H., Jan. 20, 1852, æ. 52.

She m. NICHOLAS DOE of New Market, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

7137. *Elizabeth C.*, b. ; m. Benjamin F. Tuttle of New Market, N. H.  
 7138. *Parsons N.*, b. ; m. (1) Hannah Cotterell of Providence, R. I.; (2) Susanna Fogg of New Market, N. H.  
 7139. *Elbridge N.*, b. ; m. Almira Caswell of Lowell, Mass.

## 7112.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, Jr., was b. Jan., 1804. He is a stone-cutter, and resides, 1875, in Quincy, Mass.

He m. ———— ————.

## 7129.

FRANKLIN H. NOBLE, s. of Sias, was b. in Lee, N. H., Nov. 29, 1821, and d. in Providence, R. I., Mch. 21, 1854, æ. 32. He was by trade a moulder.

He m. May 29, 1847, TAMZEN H. SMALL, dau. of Anthony and Abigail Small of East Falmouth, Me. She resides, 1875, with her dau., Mrs. E. J. Delano, in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

7140. *Mary E.*, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. in Providence, Nov. 27, 1849.  
 7141. *Emma J.*, b. Mch. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Eben A. Delano of Fair Haven, Mass. He resides, 1875, in Chicago, Ill., and is a machinist of the firm of Pollard & Delano.  
 7142. *Franklin H.*, b. Sept. 20, 1853; is, 1875, a jeweller in Providence, R. I.

## 7143.

THOMAS NOBLE, of Scotch descent, was b. in Frederick Co., Md., June 13, 1762, and d. in Boone Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1817, æ. 54. He rem., 1795, to Campbell Co., Ky., which was then a wilderness.

He m. June 13, 1782, BETTY CLAIR SEDGWICK, b. 1764. She d. in Boone Co., Ky., Mch. 12, 1830, æ. 65 yrs., 4 mos., and 29 days.

## CHILDREN.

7144. *Benjamin Sedgwick*, b. June, 1783, in Va.; d. Jan. 22, 1797, æ. 13.  
 7145. *James*, b. Dec. 16, 1785; m. Mary Lindsey.  
 7146. *Maria*, b. : m. John Lindsey.  
 7147. *Elizabeth*, b. May, 1790; m. John Winston.  
 7148. *Louisa*, b. : m. Enoch D. John of Brookville, Ind. Children. 1. Louisa; 2. Noah.  
 7149. *Noah*, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Katharine Swearingen.  
 7150. *Lazarus*, b. Sept., 1795; m. Margaret E. Vauce.  
 7151. *Mary Ann*, b. : m. John Bush.  
 7152. *Amelia*, b. 1797; d. July 20, 1814, æ. 16.  
 7153. *Martha*, b. : m. Richard Tyner.  
 7154. *Thomas George*, b. : m. (1) S. Jacobs; (2) R. Oliver.  
 7155. *George Thomas*, b. Mch. 2, 1801; m. Louisa Cauly.  
 7156. *Lucinda*, b. : m. David Houston.  
 7157. *Levina*, b. : m. Arthur Vance.  
 7158. *Benjamin Sedgwick*, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Mary Armstrong.

## 7145.

HON. JAMES NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Battletown, Clarke Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1785, and d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1831, æ. 46. He read law with Richard Southgate of Newport, Ky., and is believed to have been admitted to the bar in Lawrenceburgh, Ind. In 1811, he removed to Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., being one of the first settlers of the place. He is said to have been for several years a member of the Ind. legislature. At the early age of thirty, he was elected, Nov. 8, 1816, United States senator, and was continued in office until his death.

He m. Apr. 7, 1803, MARY LINDSEY, b. in Cincinnati, O. She d. in Columbus, Ind., Sept. 29, 1836.

## CHILDREN.

7159. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 1, 1804, in Campbell Co., Ky.  
 7160. *Benjamin Sedgwick*, b. Apr. 19, 1805, in Campbell Co., Ky.; m. June 15, 1831, Ellen Wise, and d. Jan. 26, 1837, æ. 31.  
 7161. *James*, b. Dec. 11, 1806, in Campbell Co., Ky.; a lieu tenant in the navy.  
 7162. *Katharine Leach*, b. Dec. 3, 1808, in Campbell Co., Ky.; m. Sept. 17, 1828, A. W. Russell, and d. Sept. 16, 1845, æ. 36.

7163. *Rebecca Maria*, b. Mch. 15, 1810, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Apr. 2, 1829, Phillips Sweetser.  
 7164. *Richard Southgate*, b. Dec. 22, 1811, in Franklin Co., Ind.

**7146.**

MARIA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Va., and d. in Newport, Ky., Aug. 9, 1850.

She m. JOHN LINDSEY of Newport, Ky.

## CHILDREN.

7165. *Thomas*, b.  
 7166. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 7167. *James*, b.  
 7168. *Maria*, b.  
 7169. *Rebecca*, b.  
 7170. *Lazarus*, b.  
 7171. *Louisa*, b.  
 7172. *William*, b.  
 7173. *Henry*, b.

**7147.**

ELIZABETH NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Va., May, 1790, and d. Aug. 29, 1803, æ. 23.

She m. JOHN WINSTON of Campbell Co., Ky.

## CHILDREN.

7174. *Louisa*, b.  
 7175. *Katharine*, b.  
 7176. *William*, b.  
 7177. *James*, b.

**7149.**

HON. NOAH NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1794, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 7, 1844, æ. 50. He was sheriff of Franklin Co., Ind., 1820-24; was a member of the Legislature, 1824, 1825, and 1826; receiver of public moneys for the Indianapolis land district, 1825-29; governor of Ind., 1831-37.

He m. Nov. 18, 1819, KATHARINE SWEARINGEN, b. in the same house with himself, in Berryville, Va., Aug. 23, 1801.

## CHILDREN.

7178. *Thomas Enoch*, b. Nov. 8, 1820, in Brookville, Ind.; d. Oct. 16, 1821, æ. 11 mos.  
 7179. *Catharine Mary*, b. Dec. 19, 1822, in Brookville; m. May 19, 1840, Alexander H. Davidson, and d. May 28, 1851, æ. 28.  
 7180. *Son*, b. June 26, 1824; d. same day.  
 7181. *Winston Park*, b. Nov. 20, 1834, in Indianapolis.

**7150.**

LAZARUS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. Sept., 1795, and d. between Brookville and Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1825, æ. 30. He was appointed, July 1, 1820, receiver at the land office in Brookville, Ind., and while removing the office from that place to Indianapolis, Ind., was taken sick on the road and died at the house of Judge Mounts, about nine miles from Brookville.

He m. MARGARET E. VANCE of Lawrenceburgh, Ind. She m. (2) Judge Morris of Indianapolis, Ind.

## CHILD.

7182. *William Hamilton L.*, b. Apr. 29, 1825; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Anna McChord, dau. of David McChord of Vicksburg, Miss., and settled in Indianapolis.

**7151.**

MARY ANN NOBLE, dau. of Thomas, was b. in Va.

She m. JOHN BUSH of Boone Co., Ky.

## CHILDREN

- 7183. *Thomas*, b.
- 7184. *Benjamin*, b.
- 7185. *Noble*, b.
- 7186. *Arthur*, b.
- 7187. *Henry*, b.
- 7188. *John*, b.
- 7189. *Elizabeth*, b.
- 7190. *Catharine*, b.
- 7191. *Sarah*, b.

**7152.**

MARTHA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas.

She m. RICHARD TYNER of Brookville, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 7192. *James*, b.
- 7193. *William*, b.
- 7194. *Missouri*, b.
- 7195. *Edward*, b.
- 7196. *Richard*, b.
- 7197. *Mary*, b.
- 7198. *Louisiana*, b.
- 7199. *Lavinia*, b.
- 7200. *Martha*, b.
- 7201. *Noble*, b.
- 7202. *George*, b.

**7154.**

THOMAS GEORGE NOBLE, s. of Thomas, resided, 1852, in Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind. He had been for six years sheriff of the county, and in 1852 was clerk of the county court.

He m. (1) SARAH JACOBS of Brookville, Ind.

He m. (2) RHODA OLIVER of Centreville, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

7203. *Lazarus*, b.  
 7204. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 7205. *Sarah Jane*, b.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7206. *Arthelia*, b.  
 7207. *Mary*, b.  
 7208. *Noah*, b.  
 7209. *William*, b.  
 7210. *George*, b.

**7155.**

GEORGE THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Boone Co., Ky., Mch. 2, 1801, and resided, 1852, in Greenwood, Ind., where he was postmaster.

He m. Nov. 22, 1822, LOUISA CAULY, b. in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1800.

## CHILDREN.

7211. *Sarah*, b. Oct., 1823.  
 7212. *Lazarus W.*, b. Apr. 28, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1847, æ. 22.  
 7213. *Thomas B.*, b. Feb. 12, 1827.  
 7214. *Noah*, b. Aug. 10, 1828.  
 7215. *John Cauly*, b. Apr. 7, 1830.  
 7216. *Samuel Cauly*, b. July 13, 1831.  
 7217. *Julian Bush*, b. Aug. 6, 1833.  
 7218. *James*, b. June 27, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1835, æ. 2 mos.

**7156.**

LUCINDA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas.

She m. DAVID HOUSTON of Boone Co., Ky.

## CHILD.

7219. *Margaret*, b.

**7157.**

LEVINA NOBLE, dau. of Thomas.

She m. ARTHUR VANCE of Lawrenceburg, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

7220. *Mary*, b.  
 7221. *Samuel*, b.  
 7222. *Martha*, b.



7223. *Elizabeth*, b.  
 7224. *Thomas*, b.  
 7225. *Margaret*, b.  
 7226. *Louisa*, b.  
 7227. *Arthur*, b.  
 7228. *Noble*, b.  
 7229. *Harry*, b.

## 7159.

Dr. BENJAMIN SEDGWICK NOBLE was b. Sept. 8, 1809. He studied medicine with Dr. Packard of Lawrenceburg, Ind., and Dr. Haines of Rising Sun, Ind. He resided, 1852, in Greenwood, Ind., and had been a member of the state legislature.

He m. MARY ARMSTRONG of Lawrenceburg, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

7230. *Louisiana*, b.  
 7231. *Sherwood*, b.  
 7232. *William*, b.  
 7233. *Hannah*, b.  
 7234. *Walter*, b.  
 7235. *Thomas*, b.  
 7236. *Martha*, b.  
 7237. *Mary*, b.  
 7238. *Benjamin*, b.

## 7239.

THOMAS NOBLE, whose father was from Ireland, was b. in Washington Co., Penn., Nov. 16, 1803, and resides, 1876, in Lake Co., O.

He m. MARY CARROLL, b. July 20, 1813, in Washington Co., Penn.

## CHILDREN.

7240. *Carroll R.*, b. Oct. 30, 1837, in Loudon, Carroll Co., O.; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Olive Hull. Child. *Harry L.*, b. Jan. 19, 1865, in Ashtabula, O.  
 7241. *Son*, b. abt. Nov., 1849; resides, 1876, with his parents.

## 7242.

THOMAS NOBLE removed from London, Eng., and settled in Philadelphia, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

7243. *Thomas*, b. Nov. 25, 1731; m. Elizabeth Flatt.  
 And others.

## 7243.

THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 25, 1731.

He m. Mch. 21, 1756, ELIZABETH FLATT, b. June 25. 1738.

## CHILDREN.

7244. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 24, 1757; m. Feb. 18, 1779, ————, and d. Dec. 22, 1791, æ. 34.  
 7245. *Daniel Barrow*, b. Feb. 1, 1759.  
 7246. *Thomas*, b. May 28, 1761; d. Feb. 8, 1798, æ. 36.  
 7247. *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 4, 1762.  
 7248. *William*, b. June 11, 1764; m. (1) ————; (2) E. Davis.  
 7249. *Mark*, b. Dec. 21, 1768; m. ————. Children. 1. Mark Shepherd, settled near Shiloh, N. J.; 2. Phebe, m. ——— West, and settled near Shiloh, N. J.  
 7250. *Elizabeth*, b. June 7, 1770; d. Apr. 27, 1790, æ. 19.  
 7251. *Rachel*, b. Nov. 6, 1772; d. Mch. 2, 1790, æ. 17.  
 7252. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1775; d. Apr. 7, 1791, æ. 15.

## 7248.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Thomas, was b. June 11, 1764, and d. in Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., Mch. 5, 1839, æ. 74.

He m. (1) ————.

He m. (2) ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Jan. 8, 1783, dau. of Samuel Davis. She was living in Feb., 1856.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

7253. *Susan*, b. ————; d. 1855.  
 7254. *Jane*, b. ————; resided, 1856, near Roadstown, N. J.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7255. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. (1) N. E. Jacobs; (2) S. E. Bentley.  
 7256. *Kezia*, b. May 25, 1816; m. Dr. S. W. Greene, and resided, 1856, in Richburgh, Allegany Co., N. Y.  
 7257. *William Davis*, b. Feb. 16, 1823.

## 7255.

ISAAC NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Oct. 13, 1809, and resided, 1856, in Jamestown, N. Y.

He m. (1) Jan. 1, 1834, NANCY ELIZA JACOBS, who d. Jan. 27, 1839.

He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1839, SIBYL EDDY BENTLEY, b. July 19, 1808, dau. of Uriah Bentley of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

## CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

7258. *Edward Granville*, b. Apr. 7, 1835.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7259. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b. May 10, 1849; d. Apr. 16, 1850.  
 7260. *Sibyl Minerva*, b. Feb. 22, 1852.

**7261.**

**WILLIAM NOBLE** of Boston. He was, in 1692, a soldier of the company then or lately belonging to the brigantine Elizabeth and Sarah of Boston, Benjamin Emms commander, and Oct. 13, 1692, constituted his "well-beloved friends, Edward Worrill of Boston mariner & John Nichols of Boston, joyner," his attorneys, to sue for his share or shares of the prize-ship, and of all the goods lately taken from the French, and brought into Boston, by Capt. Thomas Gilbert, commander of the ship Swan, and by Benjamin Emms, which belong to him as one of the company.

A William Noble, per. the above, m. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1711, Mrs. ANN RUSSELL. She d., and Dec. 15, 1729, adm. on her estate was granted to William Russell of Boston, her son by a former husband. The last named William Noble had baptized, at the Second [Old North] church in Boston, the following

## CHILDREN.

7262. *Elizabeth*, bapt. June 15, 1712.

7263. *John*, bapt. Jan. 24, 1713.

7264. *William*, bapt. July 13, 1718.

**7265.**

**WILLIAM NOBLE** of Flushing, L. I., was in 1664 employed by the Connecticut colony. His name appears in "valuation of estates at Flushing," L. I., 1675. [Doc. Hist. of New York, vol. ii: 459.] He was also assessed in "Flushing Estimations, 29 Sept. 1683." [Doc. Hist. of New York, vol. ii: 516.] He may have been the soldier who was Mch. 13, 1689, in Fort William, and departed thence Apr. 2, 1689, with Capt. Jacob Milborne, on "y<sup>e</sup> Expedition of Albany." [Doc. Hist. of New York, vol. ii: 212-13.]

**7266.**

**WILLIAM NOBLE** was b. near Hartford, Conn., in 1777, and d. in 1865, æ. abt. 88. It is believed that his parents died during his infancy. He removed, before 1812, to Pennsylvania. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812, but was never mustered into the service, although he went to Danville for that purpose. He removed, abt. 1822, to Wayne Co., O.; abt. 1836, to Salt Creek, Medina Co., O.; and abt. 1838, to Jackson, Seneca Co., O., where he resided in 1856. He learned the trade of ship-building at Saybrook, Conn., but was afterwards a wheelwright.

He m. 1814, REBECCA LYTLE, who d. in 1872

CHILDREN.

7267. *Washington*, b. Apr. 28, 1819; m. 1840, Calinda Herring, and was a millwright in Clark, Neb.
7268. *Warren Perry*, b. June 14, 1820; m. (1) 1847, Mary E. Senzer; (2) Sept. 27, 1870, Alice M. Campbell. He read law with A. Ransom, and was admitted to the bar in 1844, in Tiffin, O. He has been a member of the Ohio general assembly for two terms, prosecuting attorney for two terms, and from 1861-65 member of Congress. He resides, 1875, in Tiffin, Ohio.
7269. *Montgomery*, b. Feb. 1822; m. 1850, Ann Mills. He removed, 1855, from Adrian, O., to Tiffin, O.
7270. *Harrison*, b. July 14, 1823; m. Minerva Hedges Hartol, read law with his brother Warren P., was adm. to the bar in 1851, and settled in Tiffin, O.
7271. *Mary*, b. abt. Aug., 1827; m. William Thornton Histe. She resides, 1875, in Fostoria, Seneca Co., O.
7272. *William A.*, b. 1831; m. ———, and is, 1875, a lumber dealer in Minn.
7273. *James F.*, b. 1833; d.
7274. *John L.*, b. 1836; was a judge in Montana Ter., but is now, 1876, in the flouring business in Junction City, Kan., of which place he has been mayor.
7275. *Henry*, b. 1838; d.
7276. *Son*, b. 1840; d.

7277.

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of Francis and Mary (Colson) Noble of Rounds, Northamptonshire, Eng., [and grandson of John Noble, b. in Rounds, Eng., abt. 1734, who d. 1818, æ. 84,] was b. Dec. 9, 1802, and d. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 23 or 24, 1871, in his 70 yr. He emigrated, in the spring of 1847, to the United States.

He m. Nov. 23, 1827, ELIZABETH ARNSLEY, b. in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Eng., Jan. 17, 1806. She was living, Sept. 5, 1875.

CHILDREN.

7278. *Arnsley*, b. May 27, 1829; m. May 13, 1860, Elizabeth Wingell, who d. in Melbourne, Australia, Oct. 26, 1869. Children. 1. William; 2. Alfred; and four others, who d. young.
7279. *Jane*, b. June 12, 1831; m. Apr. 22, 1853, Robert Mayow, b. in Berkshire, Eng. She resides, 1875, in San Francisco, Cal. She has had five children.
7280. *George*, b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Eliza Jones.
7281. *Alfred*, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. in Newark, N. J., Jan. 9, 1856, æ. 20.

**7280.**

GEORGE NOBLE, s. of William, was b. Aug. 21, 1833, and resides, 1875, in Newark, N. J.

He m. June 20, 1861, ELIZA JONES, b. in Rounds, Eng., Dec. 16, 1841, dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Pickering) Jones.

## CHILDREN.

7283. *George F. H.*, b. May 14, 1863, in Newark.  
 7284. *William F.*, b. Aug. 27, 1865, in Melbourne, Australia.  
 7285. *Joseph H.*, b. Oct. 27, 1869, in Melbourne, Australia.  
 7286. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 22, 1872, in Newark.  
 7287. *Josephine Louise*, b. Mch. 28, 1875, in Newark.

**7288.**

WILLIAM NOBLE, per. s. of Archibald, emigrated from the north of Ireland, and settled near the Octararo creek, on the boundary line between the present counties of Chester and Lancaster, Penn. From the land records of these counties, he appears to have been a large dealer in real estate.

He m. JANE ANDREWS.

## CHILD.

7289. *James*, b. ; m. Margaret McQuirtor.

**7289.**

JAMES NOBLE, s. of William.

He m. MARGARET McQUIRTOR of St. George's, Del.

## CHILD.

7290. *William*, b. Aug. 17, 1779; m. Susan Chambers.

**7290.**

WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of James, was b. Aug. 17, 1779, and d. in Penn., Feb. 25, 1850, æ. 70. At the age of nineteen, he began life as a merchant, and soon accumulated a substantial fortune, which he used to improve his neighborhood, building woolen and grist mills, founderies, stores, and warehouses. While a member of the Penn. legislature, he took an active part in the establishment of the common school system.

He m. SUSAN CHAMBERS of Newburgh, N. Y.

## CHILD.

7291. *William Francis Pringle*, b. May 7, 1827, in Sadsburytrop, Lancaster Co., Penn.; m. July 16, 1862, Sarah J. Eaton, dau. of Rev. William Eaton. Children. 1. William Andrew Eaton, b. July 2, 1863; 2. Francis Pringle, b. Apr. 18, 1866. Having prepared for college at

Strasburgh and Bellevue academies, in 1847, he grad. with the valedictory at Lafayette Col. He studied theology at Princeton Theo. Sem., was for a time tutor in Lafayette Col., was licensed to preach, in Jan., 1857, and was ord., Apr. 19, 1857. He performed missionary labor in Mo. and Ohio, and was pastor or stated supply in Belair, Md., and in Lancaster and Penningtonville, Penn. He has published "Great Men of God," "Prophets of the Bible," "Century of Gospel Work," "Holy Men of God," "Women of the Bible," and "Representative Americans." He resides, 1876, in Philadelphia, Penn.

### 7292.

WILLIAM THOMAS NOBLE, s. of Mark and Jane (Smith) Noble, was b. in London, Eng., 1839. After about two years spent in the British army, he came, in 1859, to the United States. In 1861, he joined the 5th Maine Reg., and served for about fifteen months, in the Civil war, being present at the first battle of Bull Run in July, 1861. Soon after his discharge on account of sickness, in August, 1862, he removed to Springfield, Mass., and has since, up to the present time, 1875, worked there at type-setting, except for eighteen months, which he spent in Lake Howard and St. Paul, Minn.

He m. July 2, 1863, REBECCA WOODMAN BURLINGAME, b. abt. 1841, in Upper Stillwater, Me., dau. of William and Almira (Sawyer) Burlingame.

#### CHILDREN.

7293. *William Mark*, b. Feb. 27, 1865, in Springfield.

7294. *Jennie Almira*, b. Nov. 12, 1867, in Springfield.

7295. *Edwin LaForest*, b. Mch. 20, 1870, in St. Anthony, Minn.

### 7296.

——— NOBLE resided in Enniskellen, Fermanagh Co., Ireland.

#### CHILDREN.

7297. *Arthur*, b. ; m. Sarah Macklin.

7298. *Francis*, b. ; m. ———.

7299. *James*, b. ; m. (1) J. Vaughan; (2) R. Savage.

### 7297.

Lient.-Col. ARTHUR NOBLE, s. of ———, was b. in Enniskellen, Ireland, and was slain in the battle of Minas, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 1747. He emigrated to America abt. 1720. He was a Louisburg soldier, and was commissioned, Feb. 5, 1744, as

lieutenant-colonel of the 2d Mass. Reg., and captain of the 2d Co. Little is known respecting the places of his residence in New England, except that in Nov., 1746, he was of Georgetown, York Co., Me. On the 22d of Nov., 1746, "being bound on an expedition against the enemies of the King of Great Britain," he made his last will, which was proved Mch. or May 12, 1747. In it, he names his brothers, Francis and James, his daughter, Sarah Lithgow, and his son Arthur. He left, for the times, a large estate, his personal property having been valued at about £8,000. He was the commander of a detachment of five hundred English troops at the battle of Minas, in Nova Scotia, and was killed by a musket ball, which entered his forehead. He was a very brave officer.\*

He m., in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1725, SARAH MACKLIN, who was living, Jan. 9, 1740.

## CHILDREN.

7300. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1726; m. William Lithgow.

7301. *James*, b. abt. 1728; d. Sept. 26, 1746, æ. 18. Respecting his death, the *Boston News Letter* of Oct. 17, 1746, has the following: "We have Advice from an Officer at Louisburg, that on Friday the 26th of Sept. last died, of a Fever, in the 18th year of his Age, Lieut. James Noble eldest son of Col. Arthur Noble, and was on the Sunday following decently interr'd with the Honours of War. He was a promising modest youth and had gained great Esteem of his brother officers, and his death is much lamented."

7302. *Arthur*, b. abt. 1737; m. Mary Goffe.

## 7298.

FRANCIS NOBLE was slain in the battle of Minas, Nova Scotia, at the same time with his brother, Col. Arthur Noble, Jan. 31, 1747. Sheffield, Mass., was his home at the time of his death.

He m. ————

## CHILD.

7303. *Robert*, b. ———— ; m. Lydia ————.

---

\*After most diligent search, the compiler has been able to find but six dates of marriages and deaths in the families of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Noble and his descendants, three in public print, and three in the public records of Boston, Mass. It will be noticed, that not a single date of *birth* has been found for a period of nearly one hundred and eighty years. There is no evidence of any family records having been kept during any part of that long period.

**7299.**

JAMES NOBLE of Boston, d. abt. 1772. Williamson, in his "History of Maine," vol. ii. 250, inserts the following statement made by E. Rollins: "The town of Nobleborough in the county of Lincoln, was so named in compliment to Col. [Arthur] Noble, or his family. His brother, James Noble, Esq., was claimant of a large tract in that town; made conveyances, and surveys, and after the war his nephew, Arthur Noble . . . lived on the plantation, and gave the town its name. James Noble married the widow [sister] of William Vaughan, who after the celebrated siege of Louisburg died in England." He seems to have resided in Boston, Mass., and there made his will, Dec. 13, 1769, which was proved Aug. 14, 1772. In it he named his wife Rachel, Col. William Lithgow, Sarah his wife, and her heirs, Arthur Noble, son of his brother Arthur, \*James Noble Shannon, and <sup>b</sup>William and <sup>c</sup>George, sons of Elliot Vaughan. As he names no children, he probably left none. He was a conveyancer.

He m. (1) JANE VAUGHAN, b. Dec. 27, 1714, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Elliot) Vaughan.

He m. (2) RACHEL SAVAGE, Apr. 6, 1768.

## CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7304. *Child*, b. ; d. young.

**7300.**

SARAH NOBLE, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur, was b. abt. 1726, and d. Nov. 11, 1807, æ. 82.

She m. Col. WILLIAM LITHGOW, s. of Robert Lithgow. For many years he was a justice of the peace, and at the organization of Lincoln Co., in 1760, was appointed a judge of the court of common pleas, and in 1775, a judge of the same court under the revolutionary government. He settled in that part of Georgetown, which is now Phippsburg, Me., where he d. Dec. 20, 1798, æ. 83 or 86.

## CHILDREN.

7305. *Robert*, b. ; a shipmaster, d. at sea during the American revolution.

\* James Noble Shannon, a merchant in Nova Scotia, was the s. of Cutts and Mary (Vaughan) Shannon.

<sup>b</sup> William Vaughan, s. of Elliot and Anne (Gerrish) Vaughan, was b. Mch. 14, 1745, and d. June 19, 1826.

<sup>c</sup> George Vaughan, s. of Elliot and Anne (Gerrish) Vaughan, was b. June, 1747, and d. in Boston, Mass. These three persons were nephews of Mrs. James Noble.



7306. *William*, b. abt. 1750; was a lawyer, major-general, district attorney, of Me., 1789-94, and twice senator for Lincoln Co. He d. unm., Feb. 16, 1796, æ. 46.
7307. *Arthur*, b. ; m. Martha Bridge, and removed to Boston, Mass. His dau. Mary was the mother of Hon. Charles Devens, a justice of the supreme judicial court of Mass., and attorney-general of the United States.
7308. *James Noble*, b. ; m. Ann Gardiner, and was a lawyer in Dresden, Me.
7309. *Susanna*, b. ; m. Rev. John Murray of Boothbay, Me., and Newburyport, Mass.
7310. *Sarah*, b. ; m. Samuel Howard, who d. Mch. 29, 1799.
7311. *Mary*, b. ; m. Maj. James Davidson.
7312. *Charlotte*, b. abt. 1762; d. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 15, 1823, æ. 61.
7313. *Charles*, b. ; d. young.
7314. *Nancy*, b.
7315. *Jane*, b. ; d. shortly before her intended marriage to Rowland Cushing, to whom she was engaged.

## 7302.

ARTHUR NOBLE, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur, was b. abt. 1737, and d. in Boston, Mass. His uncle James Noble gave him by will, Dec. 13, 1769, "the farm on the easterly side Damoncotty fresh falls where said Arthur now lives." Nobleborough, Me., incorporated Nov. 20, 1788, was named by Arthur Noble. It included Damariscotta until 1849, when the latter became a distinct town. He is said to have resided in Damariscotta, Me., and Boston, Mass.

He m. Jan. 26, 1762, MARY GOFFE, who d. in Jamaica Plain (Roxbury), Mass., abt. 1825.

## CHILDREN.

7316. *John*, b. ; lost at sea when a young man.
7317. *Mary*, b. ; m. ——— Wetherin of Wiscasset, Me.
7318. *Charlotte*, b. ; m. James Harrison of Boston, Mass.
7319. *Jane*, b. ; m. Thomas Capen, s. of Hopestill and Patience (Stoddard) Capen, and d. in Boston, 1844.
7320. *James*, b. ; d. unm., in La.
7321. *Francis*, b. ; m. ——— ———. Children. 1. Edward; 2. Fanny.
7322. *George*, b. ; m. ——— Howard. Child. Ann Maria, m. Jan. 12, 1839, Franklin E. Hunt, who resides, 1877, in Leavenworth, Kan., and is deputy paymaster-general of U. S. army.
7323. *Rachel*, b. abt. 1783, in Wiscasset, Me.; m. (1) William Carver; (2) Samuel Devens, s. of David and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Devens. He was a shipping-master in Boston, Mass., but resided in Charlestown, Mass., and d. abt. 1858, æ. abt. 81. She d. in Charlestown, 1848, æ. 65.

## 7303.

Capt. ROBERT NOBLE, s. of Francis, d. prob. Jan., 1770. On the 8th Apr., 1747, he was a lieutenant in Capt. Charles Morris' company, in Br.-Gen. Waldo's Reg. of foot, raised in the province of Massachusetts Bay, for the reduction of Canada, and on duty in the garrison at Annapolis. He was of Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1748, and was then appointed administrator on the estate of his father, Francis Noble. About 1749, he became a tenant of John Van Rensselaer, of lands lying within the limits of the present town of Hillsdale, N. Y. In the disputes which subsequently arose between the provinces of Massachusetts and New York, as to the western boundary of the former, Robert Noble claimed these lands as his own. In the many conflicts which ensued, he seems to have been the leader of the Massachusetts men. From him Nobletown, now Hillsdale, received its name. How long he continued to reside there, is not known. In 1763 and 1765, he is called in deeds, as of Egremont, Mass. St. James (Episcopal) church in Great Barrington, was formed Sept. 20, 1762, and in a list of those then gathered, the name of Robert Noble stands first, and he was at that date chosen warden. His place of residence nowhere appears on the records of this church. The record of his death is found on the memorandum-book of Gamaliel Whiting of Great Barrington, under the date of 1770, Jan. 18, "Heard y<sup>e</sup> death of Capt. Robert Noble."

He m. Lydia ———. The records of St. James' church contain the following entry: "Great Barrington, Sept. 11, 1776. Buried Lydia Noble widow of Capt. Robert Noble."

## CHILDREN.

7324. *Benjamin*, b. ; m. Mary Bates.  
 7325. *Francis*, b. ; m. Lavinia ———, who was bapt. in Great Barrington, May 10, 1778. Sabine, in his "Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution," states, that in 1778, being then of Pittsfield, he was proscribed and banished as a loyalist, and not improbably settled, in 1783, in St. John, New Brunswick.  
 7326. *Betsey*, b. ; m. [John?] Burget of Great Barrington.

## 7324.

BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Capt. Robert, d. abt. 1782. Sabine, in his "Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution," states, that in 1778, being then of Pittsfield, Mass., he was proscribed and banished. His son Benjamin Noble stated, 1852, that during the American revolution, he went on a vessel to New York city, and was supposed to have been there killed about 1782.

He m. in Great Barrington, July 3, 1777, MARY BATES. She m. (2) Dr. Abner Blakeslee, s. of Abraham Blakeslee, and removed with him from Northbury (now Plymouth) to Norwalk, Conn., where she d. Jan. 24, 1790. [Dr. A. Blakeslee subsequently returned to Northbury, and d. abt. 1817.]

## CHILDREN.

7327. *Hannah*, b. : m. William Beardsley of Zoar, Conn. Child. Benjamin, who settled in Winsted, Conn.  
 7328. *Betsy*, b. Nov. 9, 1779; m. Nov., 1801, Aaron C. Gilbert of Litchfield, Conn., and d. without issue, Nov., 1840, æ. 62.  
 7329. *Benjamin*, b. Mch. 7, 1782; m. Anna Dutton.

## 7329.

BENJAMIN NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Plymouth, Conn., Mch. 7, 1782, and d. in Watertown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1855, æ. 72. At the age of five years he went to live in Norwalk, Conn., and in three years returned to Plymouth. In 1810, he removed from Watertown, Conn., to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., but returned, in 1818, to Watertown, where he continued to reside until his death.

He m. Apr. 24, 1810, ANNA DUTTON, b. in Watertown, Conn., Jan. 2, 1788, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Punderson) Dutton. She d. in Watertown, July 28, 1875, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN.

7330. *Mary Ann*, b. Mch. 8, 1812, in Poughkeepsie; d. unm., Feb. 25, 1836, æ. 23.  
 7331. *Benjamin Rice*, b. June 23, 1814, in Poughkeepsie; m. Aug. 23, 1836, Hannah Upson, b. May 20, 1815, dau. of Reuben Upson. He removed in 1835, to Tallmadge, O. Children. 1. Anna Dutton, b. Aug. 15, 1842; 2. Chloe Augusta, b. Nov. 8, 1847.  
 7332. *Henry Dutton*, b. Feb. 8, 1818; in Poughkeepsie; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Augusta Wells Hollister, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1820, dau. of Chester and Emeline (Noble) Hollister. He graduated at Trinity College, 1841, studied divinity at the General Theological Seminary in New York city, and was ordained deacon, June 30, 1844, and priest, June 10, 1845. After having been for about fourteen years rector of St. Paul's church in Brookfield, Conn., he taught in the same place a boys' boarding-school, until his death, which occurred Sept. 14, 1868, æ. 50. His widow and children reside, 1878, in Auburn, N. Y. Children born in Brookfield, Conn. 1. Frances Augusta, b. May 5, 1847; 2. Harriet Caroline, b. May 23, 1849; 3. Henry Dutton, b. June 28, 1851; 4. Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 8, 1853; 5. Charlotte Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1855.  
 7333. *Charles Merriman*, b. June 4, 1823; resided, at last account, in Watertown.

**7331.**

BENJAMIN RICE NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 23, 1814, and d. in Tallmadge, O., Aug. 17, 1857, æ. 43. A farmer, he removed in 1835, from Watertown, Conn., to Tallmadge (P. O. Cuyahoga Falls), O., where he continued to reside until his death.

He m. Aug. 23, 1836, HANNAH RICHARDSON UPSON, b. in Tallmadge, O., May 20, 1815, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Richardson) Upson. She resides, 1878, in Tallmadge.

## CHILDREN BORN IN TALLMADGE.

7334. *Anna Dutton*, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Apr. 17, 1866, Leonard Albert Upson, b. in Greenwich, O., Apr. 3, 1843, s. of Julius Albert and Lucy Ann (Lowry) Upson. He is, 1878, a farmer in Tallmadge (P. O. Cuyahoga Falls), O. Children b. in Tallmadge. 1. Kate Noble, b. Aug. 16, 1867; 2. Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 4, 1870; 3. Albert Benjamin, b. May 21, 1873, d. in Tallmadge, O., Mch. 16, 1875, æ. 1; 4. Leonard Louis, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
7335. *Chloe Augusta*, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1869, James Frederick Hinde, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1848, s. of John and Mary Ann (Paul) Hinde. He resides, 1878, in Cuyahoga Falls, O., and is a member of the firm of John Hinde & Son, bagging manufacturers. Children b. in Cuyahoga Falls. 1. Miriam Dutton, b. May 30, 1874; 2. Anna Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1875.

**7333.**

CHARLES MERRIMAN NOBLE, s. of Benjamin, was b. in Plymouth, Conn., June 4, 1823. He is, 1878, a farmer in Watertown, Conn.

He m. Apr. 3, 1856, HANNAH MARIA BEACH, b. in Tallmadge, O., June 6, 1833, dau. of Reuben Burton and Phebe Brown (Upson) Beach.

## CHILDREN BORN IN WATERTOWN.

7336. *Alice Beach*, b. Nov. 23, 1857.
7337. *Arthur Dutton*, b. June 15, 1862.
7338. *Francis Benjamin*, b. June 22, 1865.
7339. *Anna Laura*, b. June 27, 1871; d. in Watertown, Apr. 8, 1872, æ. 9 mos.

## B.

## UNUSUAL LONGEVITY.

The following list contains the names of those of Noble name and blood, who have attained the age of ninety years and upwards:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Place of Birth.</i>
6588.	Somerville, Samuel,	99.		
6985.	Monlton, Ann,	98,	Portsmouth, N. H..	Portsmouth, N. H.
4577.	Fowler, Lucy,	96,	Trenton, N. Y.,	Southwick, Mass.
389.	Noble, Deodamus,	95,	Williamstown, Mass.,	New Fairfield, Conn.
324.	Day, Jeremiah,	94,	New Haven, Conn.,	New Milford, Conn.
1398.	Easton, Abigail,	94,	Bainbridge, N. Y.,	Suffield, Conn.
5188.	Phelps, Mary,	94,	Westfield, Mass.,	Westfield, Mass.
5232.	Griswold, Mercy,	94,	Camden, N. Y.,	Westfield, Mass.
1431.	Loomis, Eunice,	93.		
4607.	Noble, Mercy,	93,	Westfield, Mass.	
5313.	Colt, Sarah,	93,	Pittsfield, Mass.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
6593.	Somerville, Thomas,	93,	Johnsburgh, N. Y.	
16.	Hinman, Mary,	92,	Winchester, Conn.,	Westfield, Mass.
21.	Hine, Margaret,	92,	New Milford, Conn.,	Westfield, Mass.
111.	Fuller, Anna,	92,	Oxford, Me.,	Gray, Me.
158.	Judd, Elizabeth,	92,	Cairo, N. Y.,	New Milford, Conn.
211.	Buek, Hannah,	92,	Canada East,	Newtown, Conn.
5330.	Catlin, Charlotte,	92,	Clinton, N. Y.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
5894.	*Reynolds, Lydia,	92,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
6850.	*Noble, Bettesda S.,	92,	Westfield, N. Y.,	Royalton, Vt.
58.	Mitchell, Abigail,	91,	Glastonbury, Conn.,	Woodbury, Conn.
1380.	Noble, Margaret,	91,	Huron, N. Y.,	Westfield, Mass.
1518.	Everts, Electa,	91,	Middlebury, Vt.,	Westfield, Mass.
3190.	*Johnson, Electa,	91,	Vernon, Conn.,	Willington, Conn.
3212.	Allis, Hepzibah,	91.		
3276.	Harrie, Relief,	91,	Hartford, N. Y.,	Tinmouth, Vt.
3289.	Tupper, Esther,	91,	Brockville, C. W.,	Sheffield, Mass.
4622.	Noble, William,	91,	Pittsfield, Mass.,	Washington, Mass.
6891.	†Brewster, Izette,	91,	Philadelphia, Penn.,	
5795.	Smith, Mary,	90,	West Springfield, Mass.,	Westfield, Mass.
5859.	Noble, Russell,	90,		Pittsfield, Mass.
6571.	Somerville, Elizabeth,	90.	Johnsburgh, N. Y.,	Terrahen, Ireland.
6829.	Noble, James,	90.		
6849.	Noble, William,	90,	Hyde Park, Ill.,	Royalton, Vt.

\* Living in 1878.

† Living in 1859, æ. 91.

## C.

## COLLEGE GRADUATES OF NOBLE NAME AND DESCENT.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Year of grad.</i>	<i>College.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
3079.	1755.	Yale,	Noble, Gideon,	Willington, Conn.
5805.	1757.	Yale,	Noble, Oliver,	New Castle, N. H.
3097.	1763.	Col. of N. J.,	Noble, Obadiah,	Tinmouth, Vt.
164.	1764.	Yale,	Noble, David,	Williamstown, Mass.
1391.	1766.	Yale,	Shepard, David,	Amsterdam, N. Y.
5213.	1768.	Yale,	Fowler, Samuel,	Westfield, Mass.
44.	1775.	Yale,	Everett, Noble,	Wareham, Mass.
6907.	1791.	Col. of N. J.,	Noble, John,	Charleaton, S. C.
324.	1795.	Yale,	Day, Jeremiah,	New Haven, Conn.
197.	1797.	Yale,	Hine, Homer,	Youngstown, Ohio.
325.	1797.	Yale,	Day, Thomas,	Hartford, Conn.
1402.	1798.	Yale,	Remmington, Jonathan,	Agawam, Mass.
328.	1803.	Yale,	Day, Mills,	New Preston, Conn.
322.	1805.	Middlebury,	Noble, Calvin,	Chelsea, Vt.
6911.	1806.	Col. of N. J.,	Noble, Patrick,	Abbeville, S. C.
5360.	1807.	Yale,	Fowler, James,	Westfield, Mass.
237.	1810.	Yale,	Noble, Birdsey G.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
6849.	1810.	Univ. of Vt.,	Noble, William S.,	Hyde Park, Ill.
879.	1811.	Williams,	Dewey, Charles A.,	Northampton, Mass.
6912.	1812.	Yale,	Noble, Joseph,	Ala.
456.	1813.	Union,	Doan, Guy W.,	Circleville, Ohio.
1642.	1814.	Williams,	Boltwood, Lucius,	Amherst, Mass.
353.	1814.	Union,	Judd, Gideon N.,	Montgomery, N. Y.
561.	1815.	Williams,	Noble, Charles,	Detroit, Mich.
5419.	1817.	Middlebury,	Loomis, Jacob,	Craftesbury, Vt.
872.	1818.	Williams,	Danforth, Joshua N.,	New Castle, Del.
882.	1820.	Williams,	Dewey, Daniel N.,	Williamstown, Mass.
5428.	1820.	Union,	Griawold, Elijah,	Quincy, Ill.
863.	1825.	Williams,	Noble, David A.,	Monroe, Mich.
754.	1826.	Yale,	Day, Sberman,	Oakland, Cal.
3400.	1826.	Union,	Mosely, Seth,	San Gabriel, Cal.
3600.	1826.	Williams,	Noble, Jonathan H.,	Troy, N. Y.
865.	1827.	Williams,	Noble, Mason,	Washington, D. C.
868.	1827.	Williams,	Skinner, George N.,	Ypsilanti, Mich.
887.	1827.	Williams,	Noble, Robert A.,	
476.	1828.	Union,	Noble, Charles C.,	Unadilla, N. Y.
770.	1828.	Yale,	Day, Henry N.,	New Haven, Conn.
888.	1831.	Williams,	Noble, Edward W.,	Truro, Mass.
3610.	1831.	Union,	Burnham, Dyer N.,	Chicago, Ill.
554.	1832.	Yale,	Noble, William H.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
746.	1834.	Middlebury,	Noble, Calvin D.,	Springfield, Vt.
503.	1837.	Bristol,	Noble, Louia L.,	Annandale, N. Y.
763.	1837.	Yale,	Day, Thomas M.,	Hartford, Conn.
891.	1837.	Williams,	Noble, William H.,	Burlington, Iowa.
892.	1837.	Williams,	Noble, Solomon B.,	Long Island City, N. Y.
6914.	1837.	S. C. Col.,	Noble, Ezekiel P.,	Antioch, Texas.
5691.	1838.	Middlebury,	Sherman, Samuel S.,	LaGrange, Ga.
773.	1839.	Yale,	Day, Thomas,	Cleveland, O.
774.	1840.	Yale,	Day, Charles,	New York City.
7332.	1841.	Trinity,	Noble, Henry D.,	Brookfield, Conn.
2247.	1843.	Amherst,	Boltwood, Lucius M.,	Hartford, Conn.
6917.	1844.	S. C. Col.,	Noble, Edward,	Abbeville, S. C.

No.	Year of grad.	College.	Name.	Residence.
6993.	1844.	Dartmouth,	Goodwin, John N.,	Washington, D. C.
899.	1846.	Williams,	Hubbell, Charles L.,	Troy, N. Y.
1159.	1846.	Mich. University,	Noble, Charles W.,	Detroit, Mich.
6332.	1847.	Hamilton,	Williams, Charles L.,	Rockford, Ill.
7291.	1847.	Lafayette,	Noble, William F. P.,	Philadelphia, Penn.
502.	1848.	Harvard,	Edson, William B.,	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
532.	1848.	Hobart Free,	Crattenden, Edroy N.,	Oxford, N. Y.
7002.	1850.	Harvard,	Noble, John,	Boston, Mass.
6926.	1851.	Yale,	Noble, John W.,	St. Louis, Mo.
945.	1852.	Williams,	Potter, William S.,	Goodland Stat'n, Ind. T.
3977.	1852.	Wesleysn Univ.,	McIntire, James E.,	Springfield, Mass.
6920.	1852.	S. C. Col.,	Noble, Samuel B.,	Galveston, Texas.
2266.	1853.	Amherst,	Boltwood, Henry L.,	Ottawa, Ill.
5635.	1853.	Yale,	Hedges, Cornelius,	Helena, Montana Ter.
6347.	1853.	Middlebury,	Ames, Bernice D.,	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
6887.	1853.	Miami University,	Noble, John,	Constitution, O.
1188.	1854.	Williams,	Stoddard, Charles A.,	New York City.
551.	1855.	Kenyon,	Hanford, Raymond W.,	Ashtabula, O.
6387.	1855.	Hanover College,	Elder, Benjamin F.,	Knightstown, Ind.
6873.	1855.	University of Vt.,	Noble, James J.,	Kenwood, Ill.
1177.	1856.	Williams,	Noble, Joseph F.,	Hempstead, L. I.
2176.	1857.	Victoria,	Noble, Hiram,	Onawa, Iowa.
6698.	1858.	Yale,	Noble, Frederick A.,	New Haven, Conn.
7005.	1858.	Harvard,	Noble, George W. C.,	Cambridge, Mass.
2253.	1860.	Yale,	Boltwood, Edward,	Pittsfield, Mass.
1178.	1862.	Williams,	Noble, Mason, Jr.,	Sheffield, Mass.
2661.	1862.	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.,	Hemenway, Charles L.,	West Jefferson, O.
3971.	1862.	Union,	Noble, Elbert O.,	Montezuma, Ind.
*	1862.	Bowdoin,	Noble, Joseph,	Washington, D. C.
1151.	1863.	Hamilton,	Page, William N.,	Leavenworth, Kan.
2493.	1863.	University of Wis.,	Cravath, Pitt N.,	Algona, Iowa.
1163.	1863.	Mich. University,	Noble, Conway W.,	Cleveland, O.
1149.	1864.	Middlebury,	Noble, Calvin D.,	San Bernardino, Cal.
2254.	1864.	Yale,	Boltwood, Thomas K.,	Castleton, N. Y.
1179.	1865.	Williams,	Noble, George P.,	Cornwall, N. Y.
5109.	1865.	Union,	Noble, Charles F.,	West Troy, N. Y.
1180.	1866.	Williams,	Noble, Charles,	Washington, D. C.
1285.	1868.	Union,	Noble, John G.,	New York City.
5009.	1869.	Tufts,	Noble, Henry S.,	Chester, Vt.
7010.	1870.	Amherst,	Noble, William N.,	Ithaca, N. Y.
2654.	1871.	Ohio Wesl. Univ.,	Crabb, William D.,	Oakdale, Cal.
1312.	1875.	College of N. J.,	Frost, Charles N.	
6908.		S. C. College,	Noble, Ezekiel.	

\* Son of No. 6994.

## D.

\*LIST OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF NOBLE OWNING  
LAND IN ENGLAND AND WALES, IN 1873.

BEDFORD.						
<i>Names.</i>	<i>Address of owner.</i>	<i>Extent of lands.</i>			<i>Gross estimated rental.</i>	
		<i>A.</i>	<i>R.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>
Noble, Ann,	Clifton,	6	0	20	31	6
Noble, John,	Harrold,	2	3	7	36	2
Noble, John,	Wymington,	7			14	8
BERKS.						
Noble, C. H.,	Caversham Hill, Reading,	661	2	16	800	
Noble, John,	Berry Hill, Taplow,	505	0	24	1,199	
Noble, John,	Buckingham, Taplow,	52	0	25	332	8
Noble, Rev. W.,	Pitchcott,	36	3	39	105	10
CAMBRIDGE.						
Noble, John,	Tid, Saint Giles,	7	1	29	12	17
Noble, Robert,	Outwell,	2	0	1	6	18
CUMBERLAND.						
Noble, Granger,	Egremont,	1	2		6	
Noble, Henry,	West Hull,	5	3	3	3	15
Noble, John,	Bewcastle,	55			58	
Noble, John,	Hayton,	27	1	34	37	6
Noble, Thomas,	St. Bees,	98	2		100	
Noble, William,	Netherton,	40	0	30	50	
DERBY.						
Noble, John,	Littleover,	2	0	2	75	
Noble, Jonathan,	Wessington,	5	3	8	11	12
DORSET.						
Noble, Mrs.,	Sherborne,	11	0	11	17	10
DURHAM.						
Noble, Bartholomew,	Haughton-le-Side,	2			20	
Noble, Mark,	Crawleyside, Stanhope,	4	0	12	19	5
ESSEX.						
Noble, Frederick,	Chipping Ongar,	7	2	28	127	15
Noble, George,	Woodford Bridge,	25	1	16	220	
HUNTINGDON.						
Noble, Elizabeth,	Warboys,	8	0	8	24	16
Noble, J. Morton,	Colesdon (Beda),	11			24	
Noble, John,	Warboys,	72	1	3	100	5
KENT.						
Noble, William,	Elham,	5	0	29	41	15
LANCASTER.						
Noble, Hannah,	Hawkshead,	3	0	2	8	11
Noble, John,	Garstang,	20	2	26	58	
Noble, Thomas,	Stalmine Hall,	85	2	32	172	10
Noble, William,	Alston,	162	0	39	38	

\* "Return of owners of land in England and Wales, 1873." 2v. 4°. Lond. 1875.



## LEICESTER.

<i>Names</i>	<i>Address of owner.</i>	<i>Extent of lands.</i>			<i>Gross estimated rental.</i>	
		<i>A.</i>	<i>R.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>
Noble, Rev. Humphrey.	So. Croxton,	103	1		169	8
Noble, Rev. John,	Nether Broughton,	304	0	28	419	5
Noble, John,	Leicester,	23	2	27	405	13
Noble, John,	Woodall Park,	29	1	33	44	17
Noble, Rev. S. H. B.,	Frowlesworth,	63	0	10	146	9
Noble, William,	Belgrave,	1	2		52	13

## LINCOLN.

Noble, Abm.,	Whaplode,	3	3	17	12	13
Noble, Atkin,	Swineshead,	1	2	14	3	11
Noble, Benjamin A.,	Swineshead,	80	1	26	134	12
Noble, John,	Navenby,	41	3	32	66	15

## MIDDLESEX.

Noble, Alfred J.,	Hornsey,	1	3		78	
Noble, Samuel J.,	Twickenham,	2			81	6

## NORTHAMPTON.

Noble, John,	Woodhall Park, Herts,	10	0	10	27	13
Noble, Rev. John,	Melton Mowbray,	22	0	33	45	12

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Noble, Andrew,	Newcastle,	5	0	2	105	
Noble, E.,	Morpeth,	2			9	
Noble, Mark,	East Murton,	15	2		20	

## NOTTINGHAM.

Noble, Charles,	Nottingham,	1	3	14	8	
Noble, George,	Southwell,	10	3	27	32	15
Noble, Richard,	Southwell,	10	3	27	32	15
Noble, W. H.,	Nottingham,	1	2		6	

## OXFORD.

Noble, John,	Taplow,	30	1	39	209	11
--------------	---------	----	---	----	-----	----

## SOUTHAMPTON.

Noble, Francis R.,	Portsmouth,	16	2	20	15	
--------------------	-------------	----	---	----	----	--

## SUFFOLK.

Noble, W. A.,	Creeling,	2	2	8	10	
---------------	-----------	---	---	---	----	--

## SURREY.

Noble, Charles,	Holmwood, Dorking,	1	1	28	4	
Noble, Charles,	Windesham,	52	2	32	44	

## SUSSEX.

Noble, H. A.,	Cuckfield,	116	3	12	114	
Noble, William,	Maresfield,	14	0	24	75	

## WESTMORELAND.

Noble, Richard,	Wet Sleddale,	35	2	22	27	9
Noble, Thomas,	Wet Sleddale,	33	3	3	20	10
Noble, William,	Beckfoot Bampton,	302	1	39	536	

## WILTS.

Noble, James,	Landford,	6	3	11	29	5
Noble, William,	West Wellow,	5			3	10

## YORK EAST RIDING.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Address of owner.</i>	<i>Extent of lands.</i>			<i>Gross estimated rental.</i>	
		<i>A.</i>	<i>R.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>
Noble, Peter,	Everringham,	4	3	35	14	5

## YORK NORTH RIDING.

Noble, Ann,	Grosmont,	107	3	34	110	16
Noble, Elizabeth,	Whithy,	23	0	4	85	16
Noble, John,	Barnby,	5	3		3	4
Noble, John,	Fykingdales,	22	3	31	16	
Noble, Mary,	Osbaldwick,	5	1	17	35	
Noble, Thomas,	Sleights,	2	0	16	30	2
Noble, Thomas S.,	York,	171	2	17	121	12

## YORK WEST RIDING.

Noble, George,	Dearn,	3	0	12	5	
Noble, John,	Boston Spa,	3			15	
Noble, Zechariah,	Rigton,	6	0	29	16	

## E.

## ADDENDA.

Since the preceding pages were printed, additional information has been received respecting some persons mentioned in this genealogy, and a few new names have been obtained. The substance of this information is given below. Names which have been already given are indicated by the same number as in the main part of the book.

No. and Page.

8, p. 27. Luke Noble m. (2) R. Wright; (3) S. Dewey.

17, p. 35. David Noble m. (2) S. Sherman; (3) J. Bostwick.

18. Solomon Johnson was b. in Southbury, Conn.

19, p. 35. Sarah Noble m. (2) Caleb Martin.

129, p. 64. Rev. Willis S. Colton of Warren, Conn., insists that the monument of Rev. S. Osborn states that he died in his 45th year. On the contrary, Rev. William E. Bassett, formerly of Warren, Conn., on what authority I know not, says that he died in his 41st year.

141. Jonathan prob. d. before Feb. 26, 1778, as he was not named in his father's will of that date.

144. Prudence prob. d. before Feb. 26, 1778, as she was not named in her father's will of that date.

280, p. 99. H. Noble m. (2) Oct. 15, 1841, Mercy Haskell, b. Jan. 3, 1811, who d. Dec. 6, 1845, æ. 44.

309. Jonathan Noble m. Feb. 7, 1811. The maiden name of the mother of his wife was Ruth Patterson. His wife, the wid. of Eli Chamberlain, d. in Kent, Conn., Aug. 28, 1863, æ. 71.

## No. and Page.

447. p. 123. Henry B. Noble, a carpenter, removed in 1820, to Sherman, Conn., and in 1822 to Beekman, N. Y. His wife b. in Pawling, N. Y., July 5, 1805, d. Sept. 25, 1869. The maiden name of her mother was Elizabeth Allen. His dau. states that H. B. Noble was m. Jan. 26, 1825.
- 463, p. 76. W. S. Noble m. (2) Harriet N. Hurd.
490. Dr. William Noble d. in Albion, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1878, æ. 74.
- 503, p. 145. Mrs. Sarah A. Noble d. in New York city, April 18, 1878, æ. 62.
- 576, p. 90. Charles J. Campbell was a twin son.
- 577, p. 90. Cyrenus J. Campbell was a twin son.
725. Israel Noble had, 3. Cruse, b. Mch. 1, 1877. Henry, s. of Israel, m. Laura Ann Irwin.
727. David Noble res. 1878, in New Milford, Conn. His wife, a dau. of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Beers) Cole, was b. in Kent. His dau. Chloe A., was b. in Kent, Conn. His s. Howard C. b. in Kent, m. Apr. 18, 1876, Hattie E. Stanley, and has a dau. Gertrude. His dau. Katie E. was b. in New Milford, Mch. 25, 1870.
728. Sherman Benedict, s. of William and Hannah (Hitchcock) Benedict, was b. Aug. 7, 1818, and is, 1878, a farmer in South Kent, Conn. His children were all b. in Kent. 1. Andrew Hobart, m. (1) Feb. 9, 1862, Florella Estella Platt, (2) Oct. 27, 1868, Julia Maria Jones. 2. Ellen Albina, m. Sept. 20, 1865, Samuel Randolph Hill. He served for several years in the Civil war, in Co. H, 2d Conn. Artillery, and in the 19th Reg. of Conn. Vols. He resides, 1878, in New Milford. 3. Vesta Laura, b. July 30, 1855.
729. Jarvis Noble res., 1878, in Kent, Conn. His wife was dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Barnum) Young. His dau. Sarah m. George Abijah Tomlinson, a farmer. Jarvis had also dau. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1857, who m. Sept. 26, 1876, Edwin H. Beardsley, a tanner and harness-maker.
730. Almira Noble d. Aug. 6, 1861, æ. 32. Her husband, Charles H. Richards, s. of Samuel and Britannia (Walker) Richards, was b. in New York city, and is, 1878, a farmer in Kent, Conn. Children. 3. Charles Noble, b. May 21, 1855; 4. Matilda Almira, b. Mch. 16, 1857; 5. John Henry, b. July 2, 1859; 6. George Ransom, b. May 8, 1861.
889. The statement that Daniel D. Noble d. in 1842, was on the authority of his bro., Rev. Edward W. Noble, in a letter dated Jan. 30, 1852. Just as these sheets are passing through the press, Rev. Mason Noble, Jr., of Sheffield, whose father is a cousin of the above-named Daniel D. Noble, writes, Oct. 16, 1878, that the latter is a Mormon elder, living in Salt Lake City, Utah Ter.
954. Maria B. Noble m. Apr. 26, 1857, Peter Brown Middleton, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 31, 1833, s. of Ellis and Mary (Shotwell) Middleton. Children. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1858, d. Oct. 5, 1863, æ. 5; 2. Henry Murray, b. July 30, 1865, d. Sept. 4, 1865; 3. Edwin Noble, b. Sept. 22, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1867.

## No. and Page.

958. Asenath Maria, dau. of William B. Noble, m. Charles Darwin Benton, b. in Ira, N. Y., s. of Dr. Allen and Deborah (Willey) Benton. Children b. in Ira. 1. Alice, b. Feb., 1855; 2. James, b. Sept., 1856. Nancy Wheelock, w. of Edward A. Noble, was b. in Pompey, N. Y., and the maiden name of her mother was Nancy St. John. Rhoda Goodrich w. of William A. Noble, was b. in Ohio, dau. of Willard and Susan (Cannon) Goodrich. His dau. (not son) Ethel Elnora, was b. Mch. 3, 1877, in Pompey, N. Y. Hattie Olds, w. of Hulbert N. Noble, was b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1856, dau. of Henry and Antoinette (Harrison) Olds. Child. Guy Lynn, b. July 11, 1877, in Syracuse, N. Y.
960. Mrs. Mary J. Kellogg, d. Feb. 8, 1875, æ. 59. The maiden name of her mother was Martha Simpson. David S. Kellogg was b. in Cato (now Victory), N. Y. Oscar S. Kellogg was b. Feb. 6, 1842, in Ira, N. Y. Charles H. Kellogg, b. in Ira, N. Y., m. Oct. 16, 1873, Florence Annette Shaw, and is, 1878, a farmer. Martha M., b. in Ira, m. Oct. 16, 1877, Horace Millard Scofield, a farmer, 1878, in Sterling, N. Y. Mary F., b. in Ira, N. Y., m. Aug. 26, 1869, Newton Ransom Titus, a farmer and machinist.
961. Mrs. Alpheus G. Noble d. Mch., 1855 or 1856. Mrs. Caroline L. Sutherland d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1872 or 1873.
1168. John S. Noble m. Nellie Kendall of Monroe, Mich.
1175. Edward S. Noble m. Oct. 31, 1877, Mary H. Hosford, in Olivet, Mich.
- 1177, p. 184. Rev. Joseph F. Noble had a dau. Alice b. 1878.
1179. George P. Noble expects to be inst., Oct. 22, 1878, over the Pres. chh. in Cornwall, N. Y.
1180. Rev. Charles Noble was, in Jan., 1878, at Montgomery, Ala., in the employ of the American Missionary association. He now, Oct., 1878, res. in Washington, D. C.
1293. Mary Noble was m. Nov. 18, 1858. Children. 1. Garry John; 2. Harry Edgar; 3. Charles Noble; 4. George William; 5. Minnie Amanda; 6. Ella Sarah; 7. Hiram Lee.
1329. Kate P. Noble d. Jan. 23, 1878, æ. 5.
- 1416, p. 219. Phineas Noble d. 1824. His second wife Sarah b. abt. 1765, d. 1822, æ. 59.
- 1419, p. 221. Roswell Noble m. (2) July 23, 1817, Mrs. Ann Francis.
- 1429, p. 197. Susanna Noble m. (2) R. Miller; (3) A. Phelps.
1445. Israel Bridgman, s. of Noah and Mercy (Clark) Bridgman, was b. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766. His first wife, Sarah Alvord, was b. in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1766, and d. in Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1801, æ. 33. [Children born in Westhampton. 1. Spencer, b. Mch. 25, 1792, m. (1) Oct., 1816, Anna Elwell, (2) Nov. 26, 1818, Dotha Burt, was a farmer in Westhampton, and there d. Mch. 13, 1872, æ. 79; 2. Lurinda, b. Mch. 11, 1794, m. James Porter, a farmer, who removed to Freedom, O., where she d. 1874; 3. Mehit-able, b. Mch. 19, 1796, d. unm., Mch. 8, 1815, æ. 18; 4. Sarah, b. May 2, 1798, m. Nov. 13, 1817, Thomas Davenport, a shoemaker of

## No. and Page.

- Westhampton, and there resides, 1878: 5. Submit, b. Nov. 1, 1801, unm., resides, 1878, in Westhampton.] He m. (2) Dec. 9, 1802, Lois Noble.
1446. William Boltwood m. (2) Feb. 18, 1808, Mrs. Irene Clark, b. in Amherst, Mass., Apr. 16, 1763, dau. of Isaac and Submit (Graves) Hubbard, and wid. of Asahel Clark, b. in Amherst Feb. 6, 1762, s. of Simeon and Rebecca (Strong) Clark. [By her first husband, a miller in Amherst, to whom she was m. Nov. 28, 1786, and who d. in Amherst, Mch. 7, 1800, æ. 38, she had the following children b. in Amherst. 1. Achsah, b. Aug. 26, 1787, d. in Amherst, Jan. 7, 1802, æ. 14; 2. Rufus, b. Dec. 11, 1788, d. in Amherst, Sept. 12, 1796, æ. 7; 3. Silas, b. Feb. 3, 1791, m. Mch. 21, 1823, Almira Forbush, was a miller in Springfield, Mass., and there d. July 8, 1873, æ. 82; 4. Irene, b. Nov. 9, 1792, d. in Amh., Sept. 7, 1796, æ. 7; 5. Linus, b. Nov. 14, 1794, d. in Amh., Aug. 23, 1796, æ. 1; 6. Rufus, b. Nov. 14, 1796, d. in Amh., Sept. 27, 1802, æ. 5; 7. Linus, b. Oct. 10, 1798, d. in Amh., Oct. 1, 1802, æ. 3; 8. Irene, b. Aug. 4, 1800, m. Sept. 5, 1823, James Pitkin Dexter, a clothier in Amherst, and there resides, 1878.] She d. in Amherst, Aug. 6, 1831, æ. 68. Child. Eunice Church, b. Aug. 14, 1809, in Amherst, m. Oct. 4, 1827, Horace Dexter, a merchant and farmer, b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 29, 1823, s. of David and Mary (Pitkin) Dexter, and d. in Kirtland, O., Aug. 28, 1872, æ. 63. Horace Dexter d. in Kirtland, O., Aug. 21, 1863, æ. 59. [Child. Irene Boltwood, b. Dec. 6, 1830, m. Sept. 5, 1850, Hosmer Graham Tryon, a farmer of Kirtland (Willoughby P. O.), O., where both now, 1878, reside.]
- William Boltwood m. (3) Feb. 6, 1833, Mrs. Olive Hastings, b. in Leverett, Mass., Feb. 19, 1792, dau. of Joel and Sybil (Woodbury) Smith, and wid. of Lucius Hastings, b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 13, 1791, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Billings) Hastings. [By her first husband, a farmer, to whom she was m. Mch. 8, 1810, and who d. in Amherst, Sept. 25, 1823, æ. 31, she had the following children b. in Amherst. 1. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1811, m. May 27, 1835, Benjamin Lester Sammis, a farmer of South Deerfield, Mass.; 2. David, b. Nov. 4, 1812, m. July 24, 1833, Mary S. Sprague, and resides, 1878, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; 3. Horace, b. Nov. 25, 1814, m. Nov. 26, 1839, Sarah B. Squire, and resides, 1878, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; 4. Sybil Woodbury, b. Nov. 19, 1817, m. Sept. 13, 1837, Stillman Kellogg, a farmer of Hadley, Mass., where both, 1878, reside; 5. Joel Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1818, m. June 26, 1839, Elizabeth Chamberlain, and resides, 1878, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; 6. Hamilton, b. Aug. 28, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Lodema A. Washburn, and resides, 1878, in Oconomowoc, Wis.]
- Mrs. Olive Boltwood m. (3) Apr. 10, 1844, as his second wife, Rev. Samuel Ware, b. in that part of Norwich which is now Huntington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1781, s. of Jonathan Ware. He grad. at Williams Col. 1808, was ord. Oct. 31, 1810, as pastor of Cong. church in Ware, Mass., and dis. July 19, 1826. He subsequently resided in

## No. and Page.

- Conway, Mass., 1827-33; Amherst, Mass., 1833-38; South Deerfield, Mass., 1838-48; Shelburne, Mass., 1848-53; South Deerfield; Sunderland, Mass.; South Deerfield, 1866, where he d. at the house of his son Austin, Aug. 29, 1866, æ. 84. [He m. (1) Nov. 20, 1810, Lucy Parsons, b. in Southampton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1779, dau. of Isaac and Mindwell (King) Parsons. She d. in South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843, æ. 64. Children b. in Ware. 1. Lucy (twin) b. Sept. 25, 1811, d. in Ware, Oct. 17, 1811; 2. Dau. (twin) b. Sept. 25, 1811, d. in Ware, Sept. 27, 1811; 3. Samuel Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1814, d. in Ware, June 12, 1815, æ. 1; 4. Isaac, b. Jan. 30, 1816, d. in Ware, Feb. 5, 1816; 5. Elizabeth Parsons, b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. Rev. Theophilus Packard; 6. Lucy, b. July 20, 1819, d. in Ware, in infancy; 7. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. June 13, 1843, Mary Agnes Chandler, and is, 1878, a farmer in Batavia, Ill.; 8. Austin, b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. (1) Nov. 28, 1844, Sarah W. Clapp, (2) June 22, 1864, Sarah A. Hall, and is, 1878, a farmer and deputy sheriff in South Deerfield, Mass.] Mrs. Olive Ware d. in South Deerfield, June 18, 1870, æ. 78.
- 1462, p. 232. Mrs. Mary Whitney d. in Chester, Mass. Her husband, Jonas Whitney, was the s. of Timothy. Children. 1. Barnabas, b. May 1, 1791, m. Martha Williams; 2. Harvey, b. July 23, 1795, m. (1) Amanda Rodgers, (2) Mrs. Lydia Gates; 3. Erastus Marvin, b. July 28, 1797, m. 1823, Mary C. Jackson, and was a farmer and blacksmith in Otis, Mass.; 4. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1801, m. Eli Gibbs, a butcher of Chester; 5. Alice, b. Mch. 21, 1802, m. Truman Fay, and resides, 1878, in Hartford, Conn.; 6. Silas, b. Apr. 4, 1805, m. Ann Fay, is a shoemaker, and both reside, 1878, in West Springfield, Mass.; 7. Milton, b. Apr. 17, 1807, m. Charlotte Little, and removed to Iowa.
- 1473, p. 234. Moses Noble resided in Essex Co., N. Y., until abt. 1831; in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., until abt. 1845; in Walworth Co., Wis., until abt. 1849; and in Winnebago Co., until his death. He d. in Rushford, Wis. His third wife b. in Essex Co., N. Y., a dau. of Ira Phelps, d. in Nepeuskun, Winnebago Co., or Rushford, Wis., Feb., 1873.
1496. Simeon Noble and his wife d. in Hyde Park, Vt. Her name before marriage was prob. Coats, not Coates.
1499. Patty Savage was dau. of Seth Savage.
- 1545, p. 218. Polly Easton m. Dec., 1794, Enoch Winslow, and d. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1850, æ. 72.
1550. Mary Freeman, w. of G. A. Noble, was b. in N. J., and d. in Litchfield, O.
- 1564, p. 219. Roswell Noble m. (2) Celestia Doty or Thornton.
- 1566, p. 252. Salmon Noble was, according to another account, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1793. His first wife, b., according to another account, May 22, 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1848. His second wife was b. Mch. 1, 1805. He resides, 1878, in Erie, Penn.
- 1570a, p. 220. Uriah Case, Jr., d. in Louisville, Ky., abt. 1824. Chil-

No. and Page.

- dren. 1. Edmund Lawrence, d. æ. 7; 2. Uriah Flavel, b. Feb. 19, 1796, in Canton, N. Y.; 3. Chester Noble, m. (1) Polly Clark, (2) Marilla Clark, (3) Harriet N. Dart, and settled in Norwalk, Conn.
1571. Honor Brace Catlin, the first w. of Phineas W. Noble, was b. 1788.
1572. Mary Noble was b. in Simsbury, Conn.
1573. Amelia Noble was b. in Simsbury, Conn.
- 1580, p. 257. Lyman Noble was b. Nov. 7, 1778.
1588. The wife of Roswell F. Noble was b. in Simsbury.
1614. Martin Root, Jr., b. in Westfield, Mass. (according to his s. Marcus A.), d. Mch. 19, 1838, and his w. Mary d. in Granville, O., Dec. 29, 1826.
1617. Charles Root rem. in May or June, 1838, to Edwards Co., Ill.
- 1619, p. 268. Jacob A. Van Hoesen prepared for college at Fairfield seminary, Fairfield, N. Y., and after graduation went immediately to the South, and studied law in Memphis, Miss. He m. Catharine Harper.
1624. The mother of Samuel Shaw was Sarah Scott. He was an intelligent and well-read man, hospitable, courteous, and dignified, whose honesty and integrity were proverbial. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878, æ. 95 yrs., 10 mos., and 17 days. His eldest two children were b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., the next eight in Albany, N. Y., and the youngest in New York city.
- 1655, p. 227. Cornelia M. Blair m. July 7, 1859, E. W. Shepard.
1677. Susan Noble was b. in Damascus, Penn. Her husband, David Egan, was b. in Cromwell, Scotland, s. of John and Bridget (McCormick) Egan. Her son James d. in Oregon, Penn. Her son Henry was b. in Oregon, Penn.
1678. William C. Noble d. Mch. 13, 1878, æ. 54. His children were all b. in Damascus, Penn. Eldred is a P. O. in Damascus.
- 1680, p. 229. Orrin T. Noble was b. Sept. 20, 1827, in Damascus, Penn. His w. was the dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Bear) Challacomb. His dau. Josephine L., b. in Oregon, Penn., m. June 3, 1869, Byron H. Colver of Wellington, O., b. in Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1846, s. of Thomas and Mary (Colver) Strichfield. His name was changed from Strichfield to Colver. Child. Byron, b. Sept. 24, 1870, in Wellington. His dau. Cecelia, b. Oct. 2, 1853, in Oregon, Penn., m. Oct. 13, 1875, John Jay Thomas, b. near Geneva, Italy. Child. John Herbert, b. Feb. 17, 1877, in Wellington.
1701. Silas Noble m. Huldah Malantha Keep, b. in West Granville, Mass., Aug. 14, 1795, dau. of Sylvanus and Malantha (Robinson) Keep. His children were b. in Blandford, Mass.
1702. Roland Noble and his children were b. in Russell, Mass. He was a clothier. In 1848, he removed to Johnston, O., and there d. May 22, 1862, æ. 71. His first w. Roxey Frost, b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 8, 1797, d. in Blandford, Mass., May 19, 1845, æ. 48. His

## No. and Page.

- second w. Eunice Granger, was b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811. She m. (2) ———, and prob. res., 1878, in Johnston, O.
- 1710, p. 298. Aurelia Steel was b. in New Hartford, Conn.
- 1724, p. 232. Quartus Noble m. (2) M. Stebbins; (3) C. Williams.
1733. The P. O. address of Joseph D. Noble is, 1877, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich. Ann Booth, w. of Joseph D. Noble, was b. in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1761. Isaac O. Noble was b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., and has resided successively in Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis.; Rushford, Winnebago Co., Wis.; Chilton, Calumet Co., Wis.; and Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., Wis. He was divorced from his first wife, who subsequently m. Leroy Graves, and resides, 1878, in Fond du Lac, Wis. The name of his second son was Franklin Eugene. His fourth s. is Frederick Moses.
1827. Norman Savage d. Dec. 18, 1873, æ. 68.
1830. Mrs. Aurora Stiles d. Jan. 29, 1859, æ. 47.
- 1882, p. 325. Henry Noble had dau. Lucy Fortunata, b. May 9, 1878, in Turin, Italy.
1912. Ursula A. Smith d. in Litchfield, O. William Allison, s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Allison) Smith, was b. in Windsor, now Coleville, N. Y., and is, 1878, a farmer in Dorr, Mich. [He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1844, Elizabeth W. Branch, who d. Sept. 5, 1874.] Children b. in Litchfield, O. 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1836, m. Apr. 7, 1859, Cyrus S. Bird, a farmer; 2. Lewis Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1838, is a farmer, and resides unum., 1878, in Dorr, Mich.; 3. Mary Angeline, b. Feb. 9, 1840, m. Nov. 7, 18—, Andrew Chaney, a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Hico, Benton Co., Ark.; 4. Delia Abigail, b. Aug. 28, 1841, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Daniel V. Goodspeed, a farmer of Dorr, Mich., and d. Sept. 22, 1873, æ. 22; 5. Ursula Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1844, d. in Litchfield, O.
1914. Joel O. Noble rem., in 1834 or 1835, to Ohio. He resided for many yrs. in Rochester, O., whence, in the spring of 1857, he removed to Litchfield, and in the fall of 1865, to Whitehouse, Lucas Co., O., where he remained until his death. He was a farmer. His w. Mary Wheeler, b. in Ashland Co., O., Jan. 8, 1822, dau. of Edward and Catharine (Lance) Wheeler, m. (2) Dec. 24, 1873, Chauncey Ames Stranahan, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1817, s. of Anthony and Anna (Rood) Stranahan. He rem., in the fall of 1834, to Columbia, O., and in the spring of 1835, to Litchfield, where he has continued to reside up to the present time, 1878. He is a blacksmith.
1917. Baltis Algyre d. in Mich.
1918. Anthony T. Stranahan was b. in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1820, s. of Anthony and Anna (Rood) Stranahan. He removed with his parents, in 1834, to Litchfield, O., and has there resided until the present time, 1878. Children. 1. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1842, d. Feb. 24, 1844, æ. 1; 2. Angeline Jenett, b. July 30, 1844, m. Mch. 3, 1869, Howard White Brooker, a farmer and mason in Litchfield,



## No. and Page.

- O.; 3. Gustavus Anthony, b. May 28, 1846, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Mary Jane Norton, and is, 1878, a farmer in Litchfield, O.
1919. George W. Noble rem., Sept., 1876, from Lodi to Republic, O. His dau. 2735*b*, Mary Lydia Alice, was b. in Cincinnati, O.
1920. Orpha Mallory's children were b. in Litchfield, O. 1. Lucius A. resides, 1878, in Westfield, Mass., and is agent for a Chicago house. 3. Mary E. m. Nov. 29, 1877, Erwin Adams.
1921. Eunice G. Noble was b. Oct. 4, 1823.
1922. Apollos A. Noble was b. May 2, 1825. He d. æ. 22.
1923. Emeline Noble was b. July 4, 1827.
1975. Orange Noble resides, 1878, in Erie, Penn.
1977. Horace W. Noble resides, 1878, in Erie, Penn.
1990. Sarah A. Noble m. Sept. 7, 1847, Luman P. Bissell.
1992. Anson Candee, Jr., b. in Harwinton, 1817, m. Nov. 18, 1845, Honor C. Noble.
1994. Jane O. Noble m. Dec. 16, 1858, Warren Noble Scoville, who m. and settled, prior to 1861, in Mershon Cross Roads, Ky., but removed to Orangeburgh, S. C.
1995. Full name is Hector Humphrey. 1996. Amelia Honor. 1997. Charlotte Jane. 1998. Warren Noble. 1999. Charles Philander. 2000. Tyler Noble.
2039. The w. of Chester T. Noble was b. Feb. 13, 1824.
2040. Roswell J. Noble m. May 28, 1863, Ellen Hepzibeth Holcomb, b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 30, 1837, dau. of Charles and Emeline Hepzibeth Holcomb.
- 2046, p. 260. His true name is Walter. The initial C. was given him during his service in the Civil war, to distinguish him from others whose first name began with the letter W.
2076. Marcus A. Root m. Aug. 12, 1840, Lauretta Esther Kennedy.
2077. Linus Root is, 1878, a farmer in Newark, O.
2078. Charles Barrett, the husband of Mary Root, is, 1878, a farmer in Granville, O.
2079. Moses B. Root m. Feb. 10 or Mch. 12, 1842, Elizabeth Ann Howard. He is, 1878, a marble-worker and merchant in Ottumwa, Iowa.
2080. Martha Dilley d. in Granville, O., July 7, 1865, æ. 47. Her husband, James C. Dilley, was a farmer, hotel-keeper, and merchant in Granville, O.
2082. Lysander Root was m. Oct., 1847.
2083. Damaris Root, according to another authority, d. Apr. 26, 1825.
2100. Jemima Root m. Nov. 20, 1837, Tyler Gunn.
2101. Charles J. Root m. Sept. 14, 1841, Marilla Lee.
2105. Carlton B. Root m. Oct. 21, 1847, Nancy E. Baird.
2106. Henry E. Root m. Oct. 12, 1848, Mary A. Newman.
2133. James G. Shaw is, 1878, a blank-book manufacturer in New York city.
2134. Henry Shaw d. unm., Nov. 3, 1867, æ. 54.
2136. Charles Shaw resides, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is engaged in

No. and Page.

- business with his brother, James G., as a blank-book manufacturer.
2137. Amelia L. Smith, a widow, resides, 1878, in Oswego, N. Y. Her husband was John Willard Smith.
2138. Helen M. Shaw, according to another authority, d. July 20, 1852.
2141. Harriet N. Shaw d. unm., Feb. 12, 1864, æ. 35.
2142. John S. Shaw is married and resides, 1878, in Nebraska.
2253. Edward Boltwood d. Feb. 6, 1878, æ. 38, in Cairo, Egypt, whither he had gone for his health.
2266. Henry L. Boltwood removed, 1878, to Ottawa, Ill.
2272. John E. Boltwood and family, accompanied by his mother, removed Nov. 5, 1878, to Ottawa, Kan.
2281. Celia M. Bliss m. Spencer Hubbard Wood. In the Civil war he served in Co. D., 37 Mass. Reg., having been mustered into the service Aug. 18, 1862, and mustered out June 28, 1865.
2368. Malantha D. Noble, b. in Blandford, Mass., m. Frederick Augustus Ripley, b. in Blandford, Aug. 8, 1812, s. of John Bradford and Elizabeth (Barnard) Ripley. He is, 1878, a farmer in Granville, Mass. Their eldest dau., Lucinda Ardelia, b. in Blandford, Mass., m. May 11, 1870, George Henry Justin of Granville, Mass., who is, 1878, a repairer of cars in Palmer, Mass. Their second dau., Mary Newberry, b. in Blandford, Mass., m. Mch. 22, 1871, William Calvin Clark of Granville, Mass., who is, 1878, a dealer in flour, feed, and grain. M. D. Ripley's dau., Ella Malantha, b. Dec. 4, 1856, in West Granville, Mass., m. Nov. 14, 1877, Wilbert F. Loomis, a farmer of Westfield, Mass.
2369. Abigail L. Noble, b. in Blandford, Mass., m. James Dyer Ripley, b. in Blandford, Oct. 13, 1822, s. of John Bradford and Elizabeth (Barnard) Ripley, and resides, 1878, in Granville, Mass. Their son, Silas L., b. in Granville, Mass., m. Catharine Clark. Their dau., Emma, b. in Granville, May 27, 1853, m. Thomas M. Hazelton, a carpenter, 1878, of Westfield, Mass.
2371. Lorenzo H. Noble m. Dec. 28, 1865, Elizabeth Hannah Ripley, b. in West Granville, Mass., Mch. 21, 1842, dau. of John Darrow and Philena Esther (Brown) Ripley. He res., 1878, in Granville, Mass.
2372. Wealthy F. Noble, m. 1841, William J. Ripley, and d. in Russell, Mass.
- 2374, p. 352. Eliza S. Smith, w. of Edwin C. Noble, was b. Feb. 3, 1834.
2375. Orville Noble removed, Apr., 1855, from Granville, Mass., to Urbana, O. He was a market-gardener, but is now, 1878, a broker. His wife, Caroline A. Bates, was b. in Southampton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1820. Her mother was Julia Hubbard.
2378. Lucius O. Gibbons was b. July 25, 1826. He d. in Granville, Mass. One authority gives Oct. 31, as the date of the marriage of his widow to Dayton Loomis.
2379. Frank S. Henry d. Nov. 10, 1877, æ. 28. Child. Lawrence Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1876.
- 2396, p. 354, l. 17. The general catalogue of Union College gives the mid-

No. and Page.

- dle name of Mr. Dake as Melancthon, while his father-in-law, Seth Noble, says it is Mosher.
2417. Daniel B. Noble was b. in Yankee Settlement, now Edgewood, Iowa.
2428. p. 300. Alvin S. Noble m. Beulah J. Buck.
2484. Henry Schoonmaker, b. Feb. 4, 1836, res. in Hamlin, Mich., and d. Mich. 1, 1861. Abel G. Stoddard res. in Hamlin, Mich., and there d.
2485. Isaac C. Smith, according to another account was b. Oct. 14, 1829, and d. Mich. 1, 1870, æ. 40. His children were born in Hamlin.
2486. Wells H. H. Noble was b. in Charlestown, O., and d. in Hamlin, Mich., May 4, 1847, æ. 8.
2488. David J. Bradford, whose middle name is simply an initial, was b. in Spring Arbor, Mich., Mich. 11, 1835, and m. May 15, 1863. The middle name of his father is Bonfy. They reside, 1878, in Hamlin, Mich.
2489. John A. Noble, in the Civil war, served in Co. B, 8th Mich. Cav.
2490. George B. Noble, in the Civil war, served in Co. B, 8th Mich. Cav.
- 2648, 2649, 2650. All were b. in Jefferson, O.
2715. Benjamin D. Noble, m. M. A. Kimmell or Kennell.
2719. Danford F. Noble's eldest child, a son, d. in infancy.
2721. Irving A. Noble, during the Civil war, served for four years, first in 7th Ohio Inf., and afterward in 166th Ohio Inf. He m. (2) June 21, 1877, Alice Nickerson.
2722. Martha A. Walker's child by first marriage was named Ettie Lyman.
2724. Lewis Noble, d. Mich. 18, 1842.
2726. Mary E. Noble was b. in Rochester, O.
2734. Frank E. Palmer grad. 1877, at Cleveland Homeopathic Col., and, 1878, practices medicine in Republic, O.
- 2735 $\alpha$ . Levi C. Algyre resides, 1878, in St. Louis, Mo.
2868. George S. Boltwood is, Nov., 1878, a member of the class of 1882 in Yale College.
- 2934 $g$ . Mary Bates Noble was b. May 19, 1860, in Urbana, O.
2956. Eunice A. Noble was b. in Farmersville, N. Y. Her husband, James Selway, was b. in Red Hill, Somersetshire, Eng., s. of James and Eliza (Maidment) Selway. His child, Herbert B., was b. in Beaver Head Valley, Montana Ter.
3057. p. 374. Mercy, wid. of Matthew Noble, prob. d. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1784, æ. 80.
3081. l. 17. Jared, s. of Abner and Rhoda Dewey, a farmer, removed to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and d. about 1856, æ. about 80. Their dau. Lydia m. Dr. Roswell Hopkins of Vergennes, Vt., who, after her death there, about 1815, æ. about 50, removed to Hopkinton, N. Y. Their dau. Zerviah, m. per. David Clark of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Their dau. Rhoda, m. ——— Stone, and d. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Their dau. Lucretia d. unm. in Stockbridge, N. Y. One of their sons, supposed to have been the youngest, was named Lansing.

No. and Page.

3090. Abigail Ashley had also at Pittsfield; 6. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1761; 7. Hannah, b. June 2, 1764; 8. Oliver, b. Nov. 20, 1766; 9. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1769, d. Dec. 21, 1769; 10. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 6, 177-.
- 3181, p. 398. Dr. Gideon Noble d. July 29, 1807.
3190. Mrs. Electa Johnson d. in Vernon, Nov. 6, 1878, æ. 91.
- 3231, p. 390. Elisha Sheldon d. Sept. 13, 1851.
3233. Esther Olds is said to have resided for a time in Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 3236, p. 410. Elisha Noble was for a time a dry-goods merchant in Troy, N. Y., where he failed in business. He subsequently resided in Geneseo, N. Y., Stafford, N. Y., West Bethany, N. Y., and Bennington, N. Y., where he d. Mch. 3 or 11, 1838, æ. 72. He m. (1) Mrs. Mary Olds, dau. of ——— Mudge, prob. b. in Canaan, Conn. She prob. d. in Franklin, N. Y. He m. (2) Candace Beach, b. in Hartland, Conn., July 9, 1782, dau. of Cephas and Amelia (Austin) Beach. She d. in Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 15 or May 17, 1849. Children by second marriage b. in Geneseo. 1. James Beach, b. Dec. 20, 1811; 2. John Austin, b. July 26, 1813, m. Peddy Lucina Austin; 3. Henry Lawrence, b. June 28, 1815, m. Mercy Wilson, and removed as early as 1848 to Benton, Oregon; 4. Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1817, m. Thomas J. Robinson; 5. Harriet Amelia, b. June 17, 1819, m. Sylvester Shaw, b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., May 27, 1818, s. of John Shaw, who was b. in Bennington, Vt., and Polly Fox, who was b. in Sheffield, Mass. He is, 1878, a farmer in Bradford (Lee Center P. O.), Ill. [Children. 1. Oscar Fitzerland, b. Oct. 1, 1846, m. Mch. 28, 1870, Sarah Diantha Rice, and is, 1878, a farmer in Lime Spring, Iowa; 2. James Noble, b. July 12, 1849, unm., is, 1878, a farmer in Bradford; 3. Frederic Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1852, unm., is, 1878, a farmer in Bradford; 4. Harriet Amelia, b. Sept. 21, 1854; 5. Alida Edwina, b. Jan. 24, 1857, m. Oct. 25, 1877, John Raymond Daniels, a farmer who resides, 1878, in Amboy, Ill.; 6. Ella Eugenia, b. Jan. 15, 1859; 7. Carrie Inez, b. July 29, 1862, d. Jan. 9, 1864, æ. 1]; 6. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1822, m. Henry Abel, a farmer, who d. during the Civil war. She has, 1878, a son William Henry.
- 3240, p. 412. Enoch Noble, a wagon-maker, is said to have resided in Canandaigua, N. Y. He m. Adeline Tracy.
- 3241, p. 412. Major Noble was a farmer. He d. 1858, in Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y. He m. Mary Wells.
- 3264, p. 418. Nathaniel Wilcox, who m. the widow of Silas Noble, was a farmer.
- 3275, p. 422. Samuel Noble d. Jan. 22, 1873. His wid. d. in Tinmouth, Vt., Mch. 2, 1873. The maiden name of her mother was Huldah Potter.
- 3276, p. 423. Mrs. Relief Harris d. in Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1878, æ. 91 yrs.
- 3279, p. 424. Horace Noble, b. abt. 1772, d. Feb. 20 or 25, 1854.

## No. and Page.

3327. Adoniram Noble, b. 1795, in Canaan, Conn., d. in Glastonbury, Conn., July, 1866. [His wid. m. (2) Feb. 14, 1868, George Gammons.] He had eight sons and six daughters. Four of the sons (one of whom is named John) reside, 1878, in Glastonbury, and are married.
- 3328, p. 437. Erastus d. abt. 1857, not in Hartford, but in Glastonbury, Conn.
- 3378, p. 447. Instead of the record printed in the body of the work, insert the following: Polly Noble, dau. of Eager, was b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1781, and d. in Greig, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1846, æ. 65. She m. Feb. 7, 1805, William Carter, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1782, s. of William and Molly (Sacket) Carter. He removed in 1819, from Westfield to Greig, N. Y., and d. June 21, 1865, æ. 83. He was a farmer. Children. 1. Charlotte, b. July 3, 1806, in Westfield, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Lester Phillips, a farmer, and d. in Alexandria, N. Y., July 14, 1862, æ. 55; 2. Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1808, in Westfield, and there d. June 5, 1813, æ. 5; 3. Sabrina, b. Nov. 5, 1810, in Westfield, and there d. Jan. 27, 1815, æ. 4; 4. Salina, b. Oct. 26, 1812, in Westfield, and there d. Feb. 10, 1815, æ. 2; 5. William, b. Aug. 16, 1814, in Westfield, m. Sept. 9, 1843, Sarah Hamlin, and is, 1878, a farmer in Empire, Mich.; 6. Eliza, b. Nov. 18, 1816, in Westfield, m. 1836, Alex. Hess, a farmer, and d. in Greig, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1839, æ. 22; 7. Hiram, b. Feb. 20, 1820, in Turin, m. (1) abt. 1847, Almira Brown; (2) abt. 1864, Almira Myers, and is, 1878, a farmer in Greig (P. O. Turin), N. Y.; 8. George, b. May 12, 1822, in Greig, N. Y., m. Sept. 21, 1848, Nancy Hurst, and resides, 1878, in Greig (P. O. Turin), N. Y.
- 3384, p. 449. Lucas Cowles was b. Apr., 1800.
3392. Roland Mosely was a farmer and tanner.
3395. Charles Mosely d. in Bloomingdale, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878, æ. 84.
- 3424, p. 454. Sybil Hart, the second wife of Theodore F. Noble, was b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1841, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Cole) Hart.
- 3483, p. 411. John Austin Noble is a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Luddington, Mich. He m. Mich. 15, 1840, Peddy Lucina Austin. Children. 1. Albert Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1842, in Byron, N. Y., d. æ. 3; 2. Louisa Melissa, b. Dec. 8, 1844, in Dupage, Ill., m. Edwin Grant, a carpenter, and d. Sept., 1877, æ. 33 [Children. 1. Bertie; 2. Leslie; 3. Major; 4. Allen; 5. Gladys]; 3. Alta Lodema, b. May 2, 1846, in Walworth Co., Wis., m. Willard Rider, a wagon-maker [Children. 1. Willard; 2. Ella; 3. Alta Lucina]; 4. William Wallace, b. July 19, 1849, in Walworth Co., Wis., m. Selena French, and is, 1878, a carpenter in Luddington [Child. Bertha Alice]; 5. Lucina Maria, b. July 2, 1851, in Walworth Co., Wis., m. Everett Ackley of Vt., a farmer [Children. 1. Grace; 2. Effie]; 6. Charles Lewis, b. Dec. 30, 1852, in Walworth Co., Wis., unm., resides, 1878, in Luddington.
3484. James B. Noble m. Mahala Alvira Higgins, b. in Chesterfield,

## No. and Page.

- N. H., Sept. 5, 1815, dau. of Thomas and Relief Dickinson (Peabody) Higgins. He is, 1878, a carpenter and farmer in Brookfield (P. O. Butler), Wis. Children. 1. William Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1845, in Cowlesville, N. Y., m. Alvina ——— [Children. 1. Gordon Guy; 2. Caroline Eva]; 2. Caroline Ellen, b. May 30, 1847, in Cowlesville, m. John Crofoot Wheeler, b. in Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 12, 1843, s. of Austin and Sarah Wheeler [Children. 1. Frankie Sarah; 2. James Manley; 3. Crissey Earl]; 3. Thomas Jefferson, b. May 27, 1852, in Brookfield, Wis., is, 1878, running a transportation team in the Black Hills; 4. Frank James, b. Aug. 22, 1854, in Brookfield, Wis., resides, 1878, with his parents.
3485. Mary Noble m. June 5, 1840, Thomas Jefferson Robinson, s. of Nathan Robinson. He was a hotel-keeper in Cowlesville, N. Y., and d. Aug. 15, 1846. Children b. in Cowlesville. 1. Helen, b. May 9, 1841; 2. George W., b. Apr. 4, 1842, is, 1878, a photographer in Benton Harbor, Mich.; 3. Augusta Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1843, m. June 6, 1872, Edwin Barnet Loveland, and resides, 1878, in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
3487. Almira Noble m. ——— King, a merchant-tailor of Detroit, Mich.
3502. Ithamar Smith, a physician, lived and d. in Sheffield, Mass.
3507. Sarah Noble m. ——— Thomas, and resided, abt. 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y.
3508. Eliza Noble m. Frank Hopkins of Hebron, Conn., who rem. to Lancaster, N. Y., and abt. 1852 to Willoughby, O., where she, 1878, resides.
3512. Alta Lucina Noble m. ——— Wells, and resided, abt. 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 3537, p. 470. Albert J. Harrison, who m. Mary Noble, was b. in Cornwall, Conn. The maiden name of his mother was Rachel Johnson.
3585. Horace Hamlin was a farmer.
3587. Lucian Noble m. Jan. 30, 1831, Emily Wilcox, b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1809, dau. of Smith and Martha (Turner) Wilcox. He has been a deacon, teacher, elder, and high-priest in the Mormon church. He is a farmer. Children. 1. Angeline Wilcox, b. Oct. 26, 1831, in Livonia, Mich., m. July 22, 1855, Ira Nathaniel Hinckley, b. in Johnstown, C. E., Oct. 30, 1828, s. of Nathaniel and Lois (Judd) Hinckley, who is, 1878, a stock-raiser, and mayor of Fillmore City, Utah Ter. [Children. 1. Emily Angelina, b. Mch. 31, 1856, in Salt Lake City; 2. Laverna Noble, b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Salt Lake City; 3. Ira Noble, b. Nov. 24, 1860, in Salt Lake City; 4. Amelia Clarissa, b. Aug. 21, 1863, in Salt Lake City, and there d. Nov. 10, 1865, æ. 2; 5. Harvey Noble, b. Dec. 24, 1865, in Salt Lake City, and there d. Oct. 9, 1876, æ. 10; 6. Bryant Stringham, b. July 9, 1867, in Coalville, Utah Ter.; 7. Arza Alonzo, b. Apr. 23, 1870, in Cove Creek, Utah Ter.; 8. Elmer Eugene, b. Dec. 9, 1873; 2. Adelaide Cameron E., b. Aug. 4, 1833, in Livonia, m. Dec. 11, 1853, Ira Nathaniel Hinckley, b. in Johnstown, C. E., Oct. 30, 1828, s. of Nathaniel and Lois (Judd)

## No. and Page.

- Hinckley [Children b. in Salt Lake City. 1. Martha Adelaide, b. Aug. 13, 1854; 2. Minerva Angeline, b. Dec. 8, 1855, m. Dec. 25, 1877, William A. Ray of Fillmore, Utah Ter.; 3. Lois Electa, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. in Cove Creek, Utah Ter., Sept. 28, 1877; 4. Luna Adell, b. Mch. 21, 1860; 5. Lucian Noble, b. Nov. 29, 1862, in Coalville, Utah Ter.; 6. Edwin Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1868, in Cove Creek; 7. Nellie E., b. Oct. 31, 1870, in Cove Creek; 8. Ernest Leone, b. May 26, 1874, in Cove Creek; 9. Irene Noble, b. Sept. 11, 1877, in Cove Creek]; 3. Lucian Gardurous, b. Dec. 26, 1837, in Livonia, d. in Nebraska, Sept. 28, 1846, æ. 9; 4. Theodore Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1840, in Livonia, d. in Salt Lake City, June 3, 1851, æ. 10; 5. Emily Electa, b. Sept. 28, 1846, in Nebraska, m. Aug. 28, 1872, Dr. Morrill Lockwood Davis, b. in West Mendon, N. Y., May 12, 1825, s. of Melvin and Pamelia (Lockwood) Davis [Children b. in Salt Lake City. 1. Melvin Lucian, b. Feb. 25, 1874, d. Apr. 29, 1874, æ. 2 mos.; 2. Morrill Lockwood, b. Jan. 22, 1875; 3. Emily Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1877].
3618. Eliza Clark was b. in Tinmouth, Vt. Her mother's maiden name was Lydia Bingham. Absalom Noble's children, all b. in Tinmouth, were, 1. Samuel Absalom, b. July 5, 1843, m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary Gilbert, dau. of Dexter and Orra (Ballard) Gilbert of Tinmouth. He is, 1878, a farmer in Tinmouth [Children. 1. Gertrude, b. June 22, 1870, d. Jan. 20, 1874, æ. 3; 2. Gilbert, b. Dec. 30, 1873, d. Aug. 9, 1877, æ. 3; 3. Lottie, b. Sept. 26, 1876]; 2. Theophilus C., b. Mch. 5, 1848, m. Sept. 7, 1870, Alice Cobb, dau. of Lyman and Jane (Cole) Cobb. He is, 1878, a farmer in Tinmouth [Children. 1. Learned Pray, b. July 9, 1871; 2. John Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1874; 3. Son, b. Nov. 12, 1877]; 3. John Bingham, b. June 3, 1854, unm., is, 1878, a cheese-maker in Tinmouth.
3644. Julia Fowler d. in Walnut Hills, O., Mch. 1, 1866.
3645. Edward Noble d. in Lebanon, O., Apr. 16, 1874, æ. 76.
3650. Almira Noble m. (1) Lewis M. Wood, and d. 1843.
3652. Harriet Noble was b. Feb. 14, 1815.
- 3653, p. 482. Amelia Jane Noble was b. in Pleasant Ridge, O., June 3, 1817. Azel S. Lyman was b. in Potsdam, N. Y.
- 3686, p. 483. Joseph B. Noble m. Apr. 5, 1843, Sarah B. Alley, b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1819, dau. of John Alley, who was b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 14, 1777, and there d. June 7, 1851, æ. 74, and Mercy Buffum, who was b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 5, 1779, m. Oct. 25, 1800, and d. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862, æ. 83. Mrs. Sarah B. Noble d. in Nebraska Ter., Dec. 1, 1846, æ. 27. Children. 1. George Omner, b. Feb. 2, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill., m. Dec. 11, 1871. Alice Elizabeth Cox, b. in Branston, near Nottingham, Eng., Feb. 24, 1849, dau. of William Cox, b. in Ilkston, Derbyshire, Eng., and d. in Old Radford, near Nottingham, Eng., Apr. 23, 1871, and Jane Bivens, who d. in Bountiful, Utah Ter., Oct. 15, 1874. He has

No. and Page.

been an elder in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and resides, 1878, in Bountiful, Utah Ter.

Joseph B. Noble m. June 28, 1845, Mary Ann Washburn, b. in West Chester Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1828, dau. of Abraham Washburn, who was b. in Nine Partners, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1805, and Tamar Shoemaker, who was b. in Nine Partners, N. Y., July 5, 1805. Children of J. B. and M. A. Noble, *all bearing the surname of Washburn*.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Neb. Ter., d. in Salt Lake City, Utah Ter., Dec. 10, 1855, æ. 8; 2. Tamar, b. Aug. 29, 1849, in Salt Lake City, and there d. Sept. 12, 1849, æ. 14 days; 3. Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1853, in Salt Lake City, m. Mch. 10, 1873, Maryette Curtis, b. in Springville, Utah Ter., Jan. 16, 1858, dau. of John White Curtis, b. in Rutland, Penn., Aug. 11, 1820, and Tamar Durfee, b. in Leuox, N. J., Mch. 6, 1813, and m. Apr. 7, 1851. J. Washburn is an elder in the Mormon Church, and resides, 1878, in Springville, Utah Ter.; 4. Hiram, b. June 11, 1855, in Salt Lake City, and there d. June 15, 1855, æ. 4 days.

Joseph B. Noble m. Feb. 11, 1847, Susan Ashby, wid. of Nathaniel Ashby, and dau. of ——— Hammond. She d. in Salt Lake City, May 15, 1851. Child. Louisa Adeline, b. Dec. 13, 1849, in Salt Lake City, m. Dec. 27, 1877, Rodney Carlos Badger, h. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 6, 1848, s. of Rodney and Nancy (Garr) Badger. He resides, 1878, in Salt Lake City, and is in the employ of the Utah Southern R. R.

3740. Mrs. Betsey A. Palmer resides, 1878, in Fillmore, Barry Co., Mich.  
3987, p. 454. James Henry Noble m. 1861, Jane Ann Dunham, dau. of Alphafar and Ann (Nichols) Dunham. Children. 1. George Washington; 2. William; 3. Albert James; 4. Winifred; 5. Nettie; 6. Jay.

3988. Mary I. Noble m. Jan. 2, 1862, Horatio Gridley, b. in Rome, N. Y. He is, 1878, a policeman, and res. in Rome. Children. 1. Minnie Bell; 2. Ophelia Augusta Root; 3. Anna Sarah; 4. George Noble.

4009. Charles N. Yeamans was m. Oct. 15, 1857.

4034. Leroy C. Noble m. Sept. 12, 1877, Maria E. Campbell.

4152. Ellen Harrison was b. Sept. 12, 1832.

4153. Elizabeth J. Harrison m. May, 1855, John M. Gillam, a lumberman, 1878, in Hubbardstown, Mich.

4154. Luther C. Harrison m. Mary Zaaley. He is a farmer.

4156. Andrew J. Harrison m. Hattie E. Walker. He is a farmer.

4157. Charles Alford, or Alford Charles Harrison, m. Barbara Beegle. He is a farmer.

4266. John Thompson Ballard, who m. Frances H. Noble, was b. in Tinmouth, Vt.

4267. Charles F. Noble m. Mary Frances Edgerton, b. in Clarendon, Vt. Her mother's middle name was Ann.

4268. Charlotte Amanda Norton was b. in Clarendon, Vt.

4269. Mary E. Noble d. in Tinmouth, Vt.

4271. Child d. in Tinmouth June 25, 1851.



No. and Page.

- 4271a. Child d. in Tinmouth, Feb. 7, 1853.
4272. James E. Noble d. in Tinmouth.
4289. William T. Lyman, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., resided, 1878, in Ansonia, Conn.
4290. Edward M. Lyman was b. in Philadelphia.
4291. Mary K. Lyman was b. in New York city.
4292. Louise E. Lyman, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., was m. Mch. 25, 1875.
4293. Julia A. Lyman, b. in New York city, m. Nov. 27, 1877, Livingston Middleditch of Brooklyn, N. Y.
4294. Anna G. Lyman was b. in New York city.
4295. Ella J. Lyman was b. in New York city.
4296. Harriet E. Lyman was b. in New York city.
4581. Justin Campbell d. in Utica, N. Y.
4619. Sarah Noble, m. Mch. 15, 1799, Benajah Millard of Pittsfield, Mass.
- 4665, p. 539. Ensign Noble resides, 1878, in Grand Rapids, Mich. His (1) wife, Amanda, d. Sept. 11, 1850. He had Electa, b. Mch. 22, 1836.
- 4670, p. 518. Norman Noble resides, 1878, in Quincy, Mich.
4801. Hiram Noble, Jr., m. Mch. 30, 1862, Elizabeth Smith.
4804. Augustus Noble had also, Dau. b. and d. Nov. 23, 1846, and Lewis Henry, b. June 7, 1853, who d. May 14, 1875, æ. 21, while a member of the class of 1876, in Wesleyan University. His dau. Harriet A. was b. Apr. 11.
4901. Eliza Noble, b. Mch. 19, 1827, m. ——— Smith, and d. July 24, 1877, æ. 50.
4902. Sarah Noble, b. Mch. 16, 1832, d.
4903. William Noble, b. Dec. 30, 1830, resides, 1878, in Byron, Mich.
4904. Lucy Noble was b. Mch. 30, 1834.
4973. The wife of Homer A. Noble was b. in Tinton Falls (Sunbury), N. J.
5076. The middle name of the wife of Lyman W. Noble, is Ann.
- 5172, p. 575. Catharine Noble, wid. of Samuel, m. (2) July 26, 1791, Philip Pitts, who had m. (1) Jan. 25, 1787, Lovisa Weller.
- 5201, p. 582. Mrs. Silence Noble m. (2) Mch. 22, 1789, Septimius Bingham.
- 5222, p. 592. The children of Luke Noble were b. in Rupert, Vt. H. K. Fowler gives Nov. 29, 1827, as the date of the death of his wife.
5243. Samuel Judd was pub. to Lydia Sacket, Mch. 8, 1807.
5312. Anna Root was b. May 2, 1769.
- 5385, p. 600. Her gravestone gives Mch. 16, 1844, as the date of the death of Mrs. Sophia King.
- 5392, p. 603. Sirguy C. Noble m. Apr. 28, 1814, Lois Phelps.
5438. Mary J. Noble, dau. of Walter, m. Dec. 10, 1851, George W. Lane.
- 5477, p. 593. Lewis Noble, s. of Cummins, was b. July 7, 1814, resided in Antwerp, N. Y., from about 1828 to 1837, and then removed to Conneaut, O., where he d. July 26, 1865, æ. 51. He m. Aug. 28, 1836, Nancy French, b. in Calamus, Genesec Co., N. Y., July 3,

## No. and Page.

- 1816, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Gridley) French. She resides, 1878, in Erie, Penn. Child. George Emery, b. July 9, 1843, in Conneaut, m. July 22, 1869, Helen Baker Olds, b. Apr. 21, 1840, dau. of Joel and Julia Hibbard (Baker) Olds. He is, 1878, a printer in Erie, Penn. No children.
5569. Samuel N. King d., according to the inscription on his gravestone, Dec. 18, 1831, æ. 15. If born in 1818, he would have been but 13.
5607. Mrs. Martha W. Brass d. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1873, æ. 37.
5614. Joseph G. Noble m. (1) Lucia Victoria Shepard, dau. of Edmund Shepard. She d. Aug. 22, 1875, æ. 35. He m. (2) Nov. 15, 1877, Mrs. Nellie J. Harle, dau. of Andrew Campbell of Westfield, Mass.
5667. Wilson Noble of Springfield, Mass., blacksmith, or, as he is called on the Springfield town record, Wilson W. Noble, m. (2) May 7, 1863, Anna J. Hopkins of Windsor, Vt., b. about 1827, being her third marriage.
5673. Margaret Noble, first w. of Caleb A. Noble, b. in Ireland, d. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1868, æ. 42.
5684. Fidelia Sherman d. in Greenwich, N. Y., Oct., 1875, æ. 70.
5689. Royal S. Noble d. in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 1, 1862, æ. 44. His s. Warren S., m. Mch. 13, 1870, Elizabeth A. Touvell. He resides, 1878, in Joliet, Ill., and is sheriff of Will Co. [Children. 1. William Royal, b. Feb. 15, 1873, d. Sept. 3, 1873; 2. Maud (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1873; 3. Bessie (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1873; 4. Royal Sargent, b. Feb. 14, 1876; 5. Clarence, b. Dec. 8, 1877.] Henry Noble, b. in Princeton, Ill., was a clerk. In the Civil war he enlisted, Aug. 7, 1862, in the U. S. service, was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and d. in a hospital in Wilmington, N. C., Mch. 3, 1865, æ. 21. James R. Noble was b. in Twinsburgh, O., is, 1878, unm., and a deputy-sheriff and jailer in Joliet, Ill. Ann E. Noble, b. in Lemont, Ill., d. in Reed, Ill., Oct. 4, 1847. Homer E. Noble, b. in Reed (now Custer), Ill., resides, 1878, in Wilmington, Ill. Emily J. Noble was b. and d. in Reed, Ill. Mary E. Noble, dau. of Royal S. Noble, was b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Wilmington, Ill., m. Apr. 16, 1878, Lewis W. Slauson, and resides, 1878, in Wilmington. Charles A. Noble, s. of Royal S. Noble, was b. Oct. 12, 1859, and is, 1878, sheriff's clerk in Joliet, Ill.
- 5810, p. 645. Abigail Noble m. Dec. 29, 1778, Coffil Wood.
- 5841, p. 656. Lucy Noble, according to the Pittsfield recs., m. Oct. 19, 1795, David Daniels.
5843. Lucy Noble, m. Mch., 1792, Henry Collins.
5904. Lovisa Noble, wid. of William B., m. (2) Harlow Dewey, to whom she was pub. May 6, 1843. Mary E. Grant m. (2) Oct. 6, 1875, Joel H. Fox.
- 5967, p. 671. Mary Noble was m. Feb. 13, 1800.
5992. Rollin Noble d. in Jamestown, Ind.
- 5998, p. 655. George Butler, s. of George and Chloe Butler, was b. Feb. 29, 1792, and d. Dec. 1, 1819, æ. 27. Children. 1. Lydia, b. July 11, 1816; 2. George, b. Nov. 17, 1818.

No. and Page.

6017. His nephew, John B. Palmer, gives July 17, 1785, as the date of the birth of Hon. Robinson Palmer, and July 30, 1877, as the date of his death, which would make his age at that time 91.
6077. Samuel Salisbury, a farmer, d. Oct. 12, 1877, æ. 90. All his children were b. in Warsaw, N. Y. Cynthia Harcelia resides, 1878, in Greenville, Mich. Her husband, a carriage-maker, d. in Ashville (Harmony), N. Y. Melvina Ann, and her husband, reside, 1878, in Warsaw, N. Y. Samuel Hopkins m. Oct. 9, 1859, Maria Antoinette Connable. He resides, 1878, in Warsaw, N. Y., and is an advance agent of Stone & Co's circus.
6078. Isaac Shaw was a farmer. His widow resides, 1878, in Barcelona, N. Y. Her dau. Melva Janette, m. O. Persons, a farmer, and resides, 1878, in Westfield, N. Y.
6079. Russell P. Noble resides, 1878, in Busti (P. O. Harmony), N. Y. His son Dwight F. is, 1878, a farmer in Poland, N. Y. His son Melvin is, 1878, a farmer in Busti, N. Y.
6097. Isaac Noble d. Nov. 23, 1875, æ. 72. His wife was b. in Pownal, Vt., and resides, 1878, in Cheshire, Mich. His sons Daniel D. and Spencer V. are, 1878, farmers.
- 6195, p. 690. Dr. Alfred B. Noble m. (2) Sept. 7, 1834, Elizabeth Douglas Tea, b. July 22, 1817, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Longstreth) Tea. She d. June 21, 1849, æ. 31. Children. 1. Wellington, b. Oct. 30, 1836, d. June 21, 1849, æ. 12; 2. Virginia Adelaide, b. June 27, 1841, m. Feb. 8, 1859, William Newton Bell; 3. Emma Juliet, b. Sept. 1, 1844; 4. Alfred B., b. Sept. 6, 1845.
- Dr. Alfred B. Noble m. (3) Nov. 15, 1849, Susan M. Longstreth, b. May 1, 1821, dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Ditto) Longstreth. Children. 5. Julia Walters, b. Dec. 25, 1850, m. Sept. 8, 1870, Cyrus Langdon Simkins, b. June 20, 1847, s. of John and Phebe (Williams) Simkins. He is, 1878, a letter-carrier in Cincinnati, O. [Children. 1. Alice, b. Aug. 23, 1871; 2. Edgar Harvey, b. Dec. 10, 1872]; 6. John Emery, b. Jan. 2, 1852, m. Apr. 23, 1874, Julia E. Cothrell, b. Apr. 11, 1852, dau. of Jared E. and Ruthett (Allen) Cothrell. [Child. Sue Etta L., b. Mch. 21, 1876]; 7. William Longstreth, b. Apr. 29, 1853; 8. Adelia Robinson, b. Oct. 17, 1854, m. Feb. 26, 1873, Moses Smith Cook, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Long) Cook. He is a dry-goods merchant; 9. Frank Elder, b. Mch. 11, 1856, m. Fanny Leonard, dau. of William and Sarah Jane (Filley) Leonard [Child. Carrie Bell]; 10. Milton Harvey (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1859; 11. Charles Albert (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1859.
6405. The fourth child of Virginia A. Bell was Harry John. The sixth, Clara Ada, b. Aug. 23, 1877.
6558. Betsey A. Noble d. June 24, 1814, æ. 6.
6850. Bethesda S. Noble, supposed to be the oldest living member of the Noble name or descent in the United States, was residing, Apr. 27, 1878, in Westfield, N. Y., her age being 92 yrs. and 9 mos.
6865. John Jay Noble resides, 1878, in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., Washington Ter.

No. and Page.

6974. Moses Noble, who resided in Portsmouth, N. H., had brothers Mark and Lazarus, and sisters Rachel, Kezia, and Rebecca, the last of whom m. Noah Parker of Portsmouth, N. H. Hannah Simes or Symmes, wife of Moses Noble, was dau. of John. She and her daughters Mary and Betsey d. within a few days of each other of malignant yellow fever, brought to Portsmouth by a ship from Martinique. Mrs. Hannah Noble d. Aug. 23, 1798.

6978, p. 746. The children of Joseph Noble were as follows: 1. Mary, b. May 4, 1798, m. Hon. John S. Sleeper of Boston, Mass.; 2. Joseph, b. Mch., 1800, d. unm., at sea; 3. Elizabeth Stoodley, b. 1801, m. Maj. Waddy V. Cobb; 4. Olive, b. 1803, m. Calvin Willard of Worcester, Mass. They are all living, 1878, except Joseph.

6979, p. 746. Robert Noble m. Sarah Austin of Portsmouth, and had children. 1. Dorothea, b. Feb. 24, 1800, d. Dec. 25, 1834; 2. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 2, 1801, m., and d. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 9, 1876, æ. 74; 3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1803, unm., resides, 1878, in Portsmouth; 4. Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1805, d. Sept. 25, 1866, æ. 61; 5. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1808, m. ——— Staples, and res., 1878, in Portsmouth; 6. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. ——— Jenkins, and res., 1878, in Portsmouth; 7. Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1813, d. Dec. 10, 1837, æ. 24.

6985. Ann Noble m. John Watts Moulton, and d. in Portsmouth, N. H., Mch. 9, 1875, æ. 98. J. W. Moulton was a sea captain, and d. in Norfolk, Va., Sept. 16, 1802. Child. Ann Watts, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. July 2, 1846, æ. 43.

6986. Hannah Noble d. unm. in Cambridge, Mass.

6987. Brackett Palmer, s. of Benjamin and Martha (Hartford) Palmer, was b. in Rochester, N. H., Dec. 1, 1786, m. Nov. 25, 1824, Eliza Noble, and d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1876, æ. 90. For many years he was a merchant in South Berwick, Me., in Dover, N. H., and a second time in South Berwick. In 1837, he removed to New Market, N. H., and there until abt. 1840, and subsequently in Laconia, N. H., from abt. 1840-41, published the *Rockingham Argus*. From abt. 1841-45, he was postmaster in Lake Village, N. H., afterwards resided for abt. four years in Manchester, N. H., and in 1850, removed to Concord, N. H. He was an active politician of the Democratic school, and during the last thirty years of his life wrote much for the newspapers of the day. Hon. Robinson Palmer, who m. Harriet Allen (No. 6017), was his eldest brother. Mrs. Eliza Palmer resides, 1878, in Concord. Her portrait, inserted in this work, is from a photograph taken in Nov., 1877, when she was 82 yrs. of age. Her autograph is a fac-simile of one written in Oct., 1878. Children. 1. Sarah Eliza, b. Mch. 15, 1826, m. Oct. 2, 1846, George B. Brown, a baker of Manchester, N. H., and there d. Jan. 14, 1848, æ. 21; 2. John Brackett, b. July 22, 1827, in Dover, unm., is, 1878, a printer in Concord, N. H. At the breaking out of the Civil war in 1861, Mr. Palmer, then the editor and publisher of the *Democratic Standard*, in Concord, denounced the war, as aiming at the abolition of slavery, and

## No. and Page.

- calculated to ruin the country. In consequence of the bold stand which he had taken, he was warned out of the printing office, which he had hired from year to year for six years, of the owner George Hutchins. Disregarding the threats of destruction of his property and perhaps personal violence, Mr. Palmer continued to express with boldness his opinions respecting the war. The result of the matter was the destruction of his office, and the burning of its contents in the street by a mob at midday, on the 8th of August, 1861. A suit against the city of Concord commenced immediately by Mr. Palmer for the value of the property destroyed, with damages laid at \$10,000, was three times given to juries, who divided according to their political sentiments. There being no hope of a jury's agreeing upon a verdict, at the end of thirteen years the case was compromised by the city, by the payment to Mr. Palmer of \$2,000 and costs of suit; 3. Charles William, b. Mch. 22, 1830, in Dover, m. Aug. 22, 1874, Louisa Ward of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and is, 1878, a printer in Concord; 4. Thomas Noble, b. Jan. 29, 1833, in Dover, N. H., a printer, d. unm., in Concord, Feb. 26, 1866, æ. 33, in consequence of injuries received at the destruction of his brother's office, by the mob, in Aug., 1861; 5. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 13, 1835, in Dover, unm., is, 1878, a printer in Concord, N. H.; 6. Mary Adeline, b. Dec. 12, 1837, in South Berwick, Me., d. unm. in Concord, Sept. 16, 1863, æ. 25.
6988. Moses Noble, a merchant, d. in Augusta, Me., 1867. Children. 1. Caroline; 2. Mark Edwin, res., 1878, in Hyde Park, Mass.; 3. Anna; 4. John J., res., 1878, in Newton, Mass.
6989. Mary Goodwin, a wid., res., 1878, in South Berwick, Me. Children. 1. John Noble, grad. at Dart. Col., 1844, studied law and commenced practice in South Berwick, was elected, 1854, to the senate of Maine, and in 1860, a representative from Me. to the 37th congress, was appointed chief justice and also governor of the territory of Arizona, and was elected as a delegate from Arizona to the 39th congress. He resides, 1878, in Washington, D. C., but has much business in New York city and California; 2. James Coffin; 3. Mary Eliza, m. George H. Wakefield of South Berwick; 4. Carrie Hope, unm., resides, 1878, in South Berwick; 5. Bradford Homer, d.
6990. John Noble d. in Northwood, N. H.
6991. Mark Noble was the most of his life a druggist or merchant, was postmaster, treasurer of Somersworth savings bank, and always active in town affairs. In politics he was a Democrat of the old school. He d. in Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H. His wife d. in the same place on the same day with himself, viz., Aug. 15, 1869, æ. 63.
6992. Sally Lord, a wid., res., 1878, in South Berwick, Me. Her husband, John P. Lord, d. Dec. 5, 1877, æ. 92. Children. 1. Ellen Augusta, m. Rev. Theodore Rollins, and resides, 1878, a widow, in South Berwick; 2. Charles Haven, d.; 3. Nathan, res., 1878, in Australia; 4. Sarah Noble, res., 1878, in South Berwick; 5. Joseph

## No. and Page.

- Buckminster, res., 1878, in Cambridge, Mass., and is of the firm of Lord, Whittemore & Putney, carpet dealers in Boston; 6. Francis Hayes, res., 1878, in Cambridge, Mass., and is a lawyer in Boston.
6993. Nancy Goodwin, a wid., resides, 1878, in Indian Orchard (Springfield), Mass. Children. 1. Sarah Louisa; 2. Charles Jordan, res., 1878, in Indian Orchard, Mass.; 3. Augusta (twin); 4. Georgianna (twin), d.; 5. Georgianna, d.
6994. Thomas C. Noble has had the following children, viz.: 1. Hannah, is, 1878, a teacher in Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem. at South Hadley, Mass.; 2. William Chadbourne, d.; 3. Joseph, grad., 1862, at Bowdoin College, was a major in the Maine Vols. during the Civil war, and is thought to be, 1878, a clerk in the Treasury department, Washington, D. C.; 4. Thomas Chadbourne; 5. Frank T., res., 1878, in Boston, Mass.
6995. Elizabeth S. Noble m. Maj. Waddy Virginia Cobbs, b. in Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 1776, who d. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 1, 18—. In early life he entered the U. S. army as lieutenant, made the march from Charleston to New Orleans, was in the battle there under Gen. Andrew Jackson, and afterwards fought up the entire length of the Mississippi river. She resides, 1878, in Exeter, N. H. Children. 1. William Henry; 2. Sarah Elizabeth; 3. George Spencer, d.; 4. Olivia Noble, d.; 5. Horace Bliss; 6. Virginia, d.; 7. John Marshall, d.; 8. Virginia, d.
7002. John Noble fitted for college at Phillips Exeter academy, Exeter, N. H., was usher in Boston public Latin school, 1850-55, submaster, 1855-56, practised law in Boston, 1858-75, was on the 30th August of the latter year appointed clerk of the Supreme judicial court of Mass., and subsequently chosen by popular vote, and still, Oct., 1878, retains the office. He resides in Boston. He m. June 11, 1873, Katharine Williams Sheldon, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mch. 31, 1849, dau. of William and Catherine (Williams) Sheldon. Child b. in Boston. John, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
7003. Mary Noble resides, 1878, unm., in Great Falls, N. H.
7005. George W. C. Noble fitted for college at Phillips Exeter academy, was tutor in Harv. Col., 1860-64, and now, 1878, resides in Cambridge, Mass., and teaches a private school in Boston, Mass. He m. May 28, 1861, Laura Hawks, dau. of Rev. Dr. Francis Lister Hawks of New York city. Children born in Cambridge. 1. Katharine Nash, b. Nov. 6, 1862; 2. John Hawks, b. May 5, 1864; 3. Francis Lister Hawks, b. Dec. 22, 1866; 4. Josephine Hawks, b. Jan. 8, 1869, d. Jan. 13, 1874, æ. 5; 5. Laura, b. Oct. 9, 1872, d. Jan. 15, 1874; 6. George Washington Cobb, b. Dec. 26, 1874.
7006. Laura N. Noble resides, unm., 1878, in Great Falls, N. H.
7329. Benjamin Noble was a farmer.
7332. In 1878, none of the children of Rev. Henry D. Noble were married.

1. CHRISTOPHER NOBLE, b. in York, Me., removed after the close of the American revolution, from York to Baldwin, Me. He was drowned in the Saco river in Baldwin, Mch. 9, 1825. He m. Joanna Rowe. Children. 1. George, b. May, 1786, in Baldwin, m. Sally Spencer; 2. James was lost at sea, when young; 3. Eleazar, m. Rachel Burnell, was a mason in Baldwin, where he d.; 4. Esther, m. (1) Joshua Larabee, (2) Luther Ushey; 5. Lydia, m. Charles Brewer, who was by trade a mason, and lived and d. in Gorham, Me.; 6. Mary, m. Peter Cram of Baldwin, and there d. Sept. 11, 1878, æ. 84; 7. Joanna, m. Samuel Spencer of Baldwin, and d.; 8. Martha, m. John Blanchard Gardner, a farmer, and d.; 9. Mehitable, m. Nathaniel Burnell, a farmer. They now, 1878, reside in Baldwin; 10. Nancy, m. Elias Burnell, a cooper. They now, 1878, reside in Baldwin; 11. Fanny, m. Isaac Spencer, a cooper of Baldwin, and died.

2. George Noble, s. of Christopher (1), was b. May 1, 1786, and d. Feb. 12, 1825, æ. 38. He was a farmer and served in the War of 1812. He m. 1809, Sally Spencer, b. in So. Berwick, Me., Oct. 4, 1787, dau. of William and Elenor (Cooper) Spencer. She d. in Oxford, Me., Oct. 4, 1868, æ. 79. Children born in Baldwin. 1. James, b. Nov. 24, 1810, m. Jane Cram; 2. Clarissa, m. Benjamin Libby, and resides, 1878, in Westbrook, Me. [Children. 1. Stephen; 2. Albert; 3. George Libby]; 3. Ellen, m. (1) Feb., 1842, Asa Hackett; (2) Nicholas Smith, and resides, 1878, in Hollis, Me. By her first marriage she had three children [Children. 1. Helen; 2. Asa; 3. Charles]; 4. George, m. Catharine Dougherty, and is, 1878, a farmer in Augusta, Eau Claire Co., Wis. [Children. 1. Arthur; 2. Sarah; 3. Eliza Cram; 4. Charles; 5. Caroline]; 5. Martha, m. Daniel Edgerly, a farmer of Parsonfield, Me. [Children. 1. George; 2. Jane; 3. Oscar; 4. Ellen; 5. Frank; 6. Susan; 7. Martha; 8. Stephen; 9. Daniel]; 6. Joseph, m. Cynthia Goodrich, and was drowned in Denmark, Me., May, 1863 [Children. 1. Albina; 2. Josiah; 3. Harriet; 4. Frances]; 7. Catharine, d. in Baldwin, May 28, 1824, æ. abt. 8; 8. Charles, b. April 1, 1825, d. Nov. 20, 1830, æ. 5.

3. James Noble, s. of George (2), was b. Nov. 24, 1810, and resides, 1878, in Minot, Me. He m. Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Cram, b. in Hiram, Me., June 7, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Pugsley) Cram. She resides, 1878, in Minot. Children. 1. Frederick Alphonso (No. 6698), b. Mch. 17, 1832, in Baldwin, Me., m. Sept. 15, 1861, Lucy Augusta Perry, and is, 1878, pastor of the First Cong. church in New Haven, Conn.; 2. Sarah Jane, b. May 26, 1835, in Baldwin, and there d. Nov. 28, 1838, æ. 3; 3. Ellen Miller, b. Mch. 28, 1837, in Baldwin, and there d. July 9, 1838, æ. 1; 4. Charles, b. Mch. 1, 1839, in Baldwin, m. Aug. 5, 1868, Columbia Perkins, and is, 1878, a farmer in Minot, Me. [Children. 1. Lila Genevieve, b. July 30, 1870, in Oxford, Me.; 2. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 23, 1873, in Boston, Mass.; 3. Lucia Maud, b. Jan. 1, 1876, in Minot, Me.; 4. Edith, b. Dec. 20, 1877, in Minot]; 5. George Washington, b. Dec. 26, 1840, in Baldwin, m. Mch. 20, 1861, Delia Ryan. He was a mason and bridge-builder, in the employ of the Boston & Albany R. R. company, resided in Boston, Mass., and was there killed by the bursting of a band of a stationary engine, Oct. 3, 1873, æ. 32 [Child. Delia Ann, b. Mch. 17, 1862, in Oxford, Me.,

and d. Jan. 12, 1870, in Boston, Mass.]; 6. Daniel Cram, b. Aug. 5, 1845, in Baldwin, m. June 25, 1872, Elizabeth Emily Howard. He is, 1878, a clerk in the auditor's office of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., in Pittsburg [Child. Howard Agnew, b. June 22, 1873, in Pittsburg, Penn.]; 7. William Jones, b. April 13, 1847, in Baldwin, having been cut with a scythe, d. in Oxford, Me., July 22, 1861, æ. 17; 8. James Byron, b. April 11, 1849, in Baldwin, m. (1) Jan. 27, 1868, Lucy Abbie Verrill, who was killed Sept. 22, 1868, by being thrown from a wagon in Minot, Me. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1870, Caroline Lydia Richmond, and is, 1878, a farmer in Webster, Me. [Children b. in Minot. 1. Caroline Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1871; 2. Millie, b. Aug. 7, 1873; 3. Joseph Ellington, b. May 18, 1876]; 9. John Sumner, b. Feb. 8, 1851, in Baldwin, d. Mch. 4, 1857, æ. 6, in Oxford, Me.; 10. Horace Mann, b. Feb. 14, 1853, in Oxford, and there d. Mch. 16, 1857, æ. 4; 11. Newell Perkins, b. June 14, 1855, in Oxford, grad. in 1877, at Bates College, and is, 1878, a teacher in Phillips, Me.; 12. Genevieve, b. Aug. 28, 1858, in Oxford, and there d. July 2, 1863, æ. 4.

1. GEORGE NOBLE, a clothier, b. in Calne, Wiltshire, Eng., resided in London, Eng., and d. Feb. 7, 1769. He m. — Wildbore, dau. of David (?) Wildbore of Houghton Hall, parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, Eng. Children. 1. Mark, b. Sept. 22, 1751, m. Mary Slade; 2. John, was a tinsmith in London, Eng., and there d. without children. He m. Jane —; 3. Luke or Stephen, who was kidnapped and carried away to the East or West Indies; 4. Matthew, d. young.

2. Mark Noble, s. of George (?) (1), b. Sept. 22, 1751, was indentured as a chemist, ran away to sea, and visited Russia, Portugal, Jamaica, and Quebec. After his return to England, he learned the trade of a machinist, received an appointment in the customs at London, obtained a patent for a chain-pump, went into the firm of Collins, Noble & Boughton, and made £100,000, most of which he lost in whale fisheries and breweries. He d. in London, Eng., in 1832, æ. about 81. He m. Mary Slade. Children. 1. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1774, d. Nov. 11, 1776, æ. 2; 2. Sarah, b. Mch. 23, 1777; 3. Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1778, m. Mary Lord; 4. James, b. Oct. 22, 1779, m. May 23, 1801, Mary Elizabeth Boughton; 5. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1785, m. (1) John Pierce, a house-painter; (2.) — Morley, and d. in London, Eng.; 6. William Alfred, m. Mary Ruth Smith; 7. Harriet.

3. James Noble, s. of Mark (2), was b. Oct. 22, 1779, had a freehold farm called Bombers, in Cudham, Kent, and also carried on a brewery. He d. in Kingsland road, London, April, 1860, æ. 81. He m. April 23, 1801, Mary Elizabeth Boughton, dau. of his father's partner Alexander and Mary Boughton. She d. in Harmer St., Gravesend, Kent, Eng., Sept. 10, 1853, æ. 71. Children. 1. Mary, b. 1803, in London, and there d. unm., 1860; 2. James Alexander, b. April, 1804, in London, m. his cousin, Emma Noble, dau. of William Noble, and is, 1878, a bookseller in Mile End road, London, Eng. He has a son Charles, who resides, 1878, in Louisville, Ky.; 3. Mark, b. July 29, 1806, in London, was indentured to a jeweller, but became a bookseller in London, and d. in Gravesend, Kent; 4. John Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1808, in London, m. Feb. 27, 1830, Elizabeth Stone; 5. Henrietta, b. in Londou, d. unm., in Gravesend, Kent, Mch. 29, 1855; 6. Theophilus, b. in Battersea, Surrey, m. Jane Bray, had a bookstore in



London, and d. in Brixton, Surrey [Children. 1. Charles; 2. Emma; 3. Forrester; 4. Lucy, all living, 1878, in London]; 7. Matilda, b. Dec. 12, 1813, in Cudham, Kent, m. her cousin, Edward Noble; 8. Francis, b. in London, and there d. æ. about 1; 9. Frances, b. in London, m. Alfred Field, a cooper, and d. in Greenwich, Kent; 10. Emily Boughton, m. her cousin, Frederick Noble; 11. Gylbert, b. in London, m. Julia Richardson, dau. of an astronomer at Greenwich observatory, and is, 1878, a bookseller at 312 Strand, London; 12. Ellen, b. in London, m. John Evans of Shropshire, Eng., and resides, 1878, in London.

4. William Alfred Noble, s. of Mark (2), m. Mary Ruth Smith, and d. in Upton Place, Essex, Eng. Children. 1. Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1814, in Plaistow, Essex, Eng., m. (1) his cousin, Matilda Noble, dau. of James Noble. She d. in Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1854, æ. 40, (2) May 31, 1855, Mrs. Charity Stratton Phippeney, wid. of Josiah H. Bowles. She was b. in Hartford, Conn., Mch. 29, 1802. He is by trade a founder, and emigrated in Dec., 1847, to the United States, and resides, 1878, in Stratford, Conn.; 2. Frederick, a machinist, m. (1) his cousin, Emily Noble, dau. of James Noble, resided for a time in the United States, but returned to Eng., and d.; 3. Emma m. her cousin, James Alexander Noble, s. of James Noble; 4. William, d. in Eng.; 5. Henry, d. in Eng.; 6. Ebenezer, resides, 1878, in Stratford, Conn.; 7. Eliza, d. in New York city.

5. John Thomas Noble, s. of James (3), was b. in London, Feb. 27, 1808, has been a bookseller, and now, 1878, resides in Milldale, Conn. He m. Feb. 27, 1830, Elizabeth Stone, b. in London, abt. 1812, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Stone. She d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 16, 1875, æ. abt. 63. Children all b. in London, except Walter, who was b. in Lee, Kent. 1. John Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1832, m. Caroline Hubbard; 2. James, d. young in London; 3. Charles, d. young in London; 4. Elizabeth, d. young in London; 5. Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1840, m. Rev. Gray Collier, an Episcopal clergyman, who resides, 1878, in Richmond, Surrey, Eng.; 6. Harriet, b. Apr. [10?], 1842, m. John Knight, and resides, 1878, in Great Malvern, Eng.; 7. Boughton, b. Dec. 3, 1844, m. Nov. 27, 1870, his cousin, Eliza Noble; 7. Walter, b. Feb. 14, 1846, m. ———, was a bookkeeper in the civil service, and d. in St. George road, Camberwell, Surrey, Eng., 1871, æ. abt. 25.

6. Edward Noble, s. of William A. (4), was b. in Plaistow, Essex Co., Eng., Oct. 8, 1814, is by trade a brass-founder, emigrated, in 1847, to the United States, and now, 1878, resides in Stratford, Conn. He m. (1) his cousin, Matilda Noble, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Boughton) Noble. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 1854; (2) May 30, 1855, Mrs. Charity Stratton Bowles, b. in Hartford, Conn., Mch. 29, 1802, dau. of ——— Phippeney, and wid. of Josiah H. Bowles. Children by first marriage. 1. Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1848, in Battersea, London, Eng., m. Nov. 27, 1870, her cousin, Boughton Noble; 2. Matilda, b. Apr. 11, 1853, in Hamden, Conn.; 3. Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1850, in New York city.

7. John Thomas Noble, Jr., s. of John Thomas (5), was b. in London, Eng., Oct. 20, 1832, resided, 1853-58, in Victoria, Australia, thence returned to London, England, and in 1871 emigrated to the United States, and settled in Milldale, Conn., where he still, 1878, continues to reside.

He m. Caroline Hubbard, dau. of Thomas Hubbard of Dorking, Surrey, Eng., and Sarah Wright. Children. 1. John Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1854, in Melbourne, Australia, d. Jan. 29, 1855, æ. 9 mos.; 2. Walter Lawrence, b. Oct. 14, 1855, in Melbourne; 3. Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1857, in Melbourne, d. Jan. 28, 1858, æ. 4 mos.; 4. Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1859, in London; 5. Arthur, b. Jan. 6, 1861, in London; 6. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1863, in London; 7. Harry, b. May 30, 1865, in London; 8. Sydney, b. Apr. 6, 1867, in London; 9. Boughton Thomas, b. Mch. 28, 1869, in London.

8. Boughton Noble, s. of John Thomas (5), was b. in London, Eng., Dec. 3, 1844, emigrated to the United States in Aug., 1868, and has resided in Mt. Carmel, Conn., 1868-69; Marion, Conn., 1869-73; Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-75; Westfield, Mass., 1875; Akron, O., 1876; Milldale, Conn., 1877-78. He is by trade an enameller. He m. Nov. 27, 1870, his cousin, Eliza Noble, dau. of Edward A. and Matilda Noble. She d. in Mt. Carmel, Conn., Sept. 15, 1872, æ. 24. Child. Boughton Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1872, in North Haven, Conn.

JOHN NOBLE, b. in Bristol, Eng., abt. 1700, came, at an early age, to New York city. In 1720, while on a visit to his native land, he d. in Bristol, æ. abt. 20. He m. 1717, Catharine Van Brugh, who after his death spent two years in the family of her husband's uncle, Sir John Stokes of Castle Bristol, Eng., and after the death of one of her daughters there, returned to America with her surviving dau. [She m. (3) 1734, Rev. William Tennent, b. in Ireland, June 3, 1705, s. of Rev. William Tennent. He was a Presbyterian minister in Freehold, N. J., where he d. Mch. 8, 1777, æ. 71. His wid. survived him.] Children. 1. Dau., d. young; 2. Mary, b. 1719, in New York city, m. Robert Cumming, b. in Montrose, Scotland, Apr. 15, 1702, high sheriff of Monmouth Co., N. J., who d. in Freehold, N. J., Apr. 15, 1770, æ. 67.

JOHN NOBLE (brother of Christopher of Baldwin, Me.), after the American revolution removed to Baldwin, Me., and thence to Portland, Me. He m. Elizabeth Rowe. Children. 1. Isaac; 2. Webber; 3. Christopher; 4. John; 5. Martha; 6. Almira; 7. Susan.

1. JOHN NOBLE was b. near Manorcunningham, Co. of Londonderry, Ireland, and d. in Newtoncunningham in the same county. He was a farmer. The family have been Presbyterians or Seceders, and have long resided in the counties of Donegal and Londonderry. In the siege of Londonderry, they bore a prominent part. Their ancestors came from the counties of Tyrone and Fermanagh, Ireland. Children. 1. David, b. abt. 1768, m. (1) ——— Stevenson; (2) Mary Ann Hamilton; 2. John, m. abt. 1812, Rebecca Hamilton, and was a farmer in Ramelton [Children. 1. David, m. abt. 1840, his cousin, Jane Lockhart, and has David, John, and two others, all of whom now, 1878, reside near Ramelton; 2. Matilda, m. William McAddon a shoemaker of Spread Eagle, Chester Co., Penn. [Children. 1. Robert, who is, 1878, a grocer in West Philadelphia, Penn.; 2. David, and one other son.]].

2. David Noble, s. of John (1), was b. abt. 1768, resided in Ramelton, Donegal Co., Ireland, and d. 1843. He m. (1) ——— Stevenson, dau. of Joseph Stevenson; (2) Mary Ann Hamilton, b. abt. 1788, dau. of Arthur and Jane (Edwards) Hamilton. Children b. in Ramelton. 1. David, b.

Aug. 16, 1820; 2. Joseph, resides, 1878, in Donegal Co., Ireland; 3. Robert Alexander; 4. John; 5. Hamilton, emigrated in 1848 to the United States, and d. while studying for the ministry, in West Union, Adams Co., O.; 6. Samuel; 7. Andrew, came in 1850 to the United States, and d. 1856; 8. Arthur, m. Nov. 5, 1876, Lee Shinn, dau. of Greenbury Shinn. He came, in 1845, to the United States, and is, 1878, a physician and surgeon in Winchester, Adams Co., O.; 9. Mary Ann, m. John Edwards of Rathmullan, Donegal Co., Ireland, and has, 1878, five or six children; 10. Jane.

3. Dr. David Noble, s. of David (2), was b. in Ramelton, Donegal Co., Ireland, Aug. 16, 1820. In 1838, he emigrated to the United States, and was for three years a successful teacher. He then pursued the study of medicine. At the commencement of his practice he had to contend with poverty, his means having been entirely exhausted during his preparatory studies. Gradually he worked his way into a lucrative practice in Sugar Tree Ridge, O. At the breaking out of the Civil war in 1861, he enlisted as a private, in a regiment of infantry gathered for border defence. On the disbanding of his regiment, he was appointed first surgeon of the 60th Reg. Ohio Vols. He was with his regiment while marching under command of Gen. Fremont, to relieve Generals Schenck and Milroy, who were surrounded by the Confederate forces at McDowell, West Va., was appointed a member of the board of medical examiners for the Mountain department, and was elected president of the board. Gen. Fremont having been superseded by Gen. Pope, he was transferred to the staff of Gen. Piatt, as acting medical director, and afterward served in the same capacity on the staff of Gen. White; was in the night attack by Col. Cluseret on a part of the forces of Gen. Jackson at Strasburg, Va., as well as in the skirmish at Cottontown, and the battles at Cross Keys and Port Republic, Va. Having been captured in the engagement at Harper's Ferry, in 1862, while acting as medical director on the staff of Gen. Miles, he was sent as a paroled prisoner to Camp Douglas, Chicago, where he was very ill with camp fever. On his recovery, he was appointed surgeon of the board of enrollment of the sixth congressional district of Ohio. After the close of the war he resumed the practice of his profession in Hillsboro', O. Since 1866, he has been medical examiner for pensions. In 1868, he was appointed a director of the Citizens national bank, in 1869, president of the Hillsboro' building and loan association, in 1875, president of the Gaslight Co. in Hillsboro', and in 1877, was elected lieutenant-colonel of the 13th Reg. of Ohio national guards. He presided, July 4, 1876, at the Highland Co. celebration at Hillsboro' of the centennial birth-day of the nation. In all his undertakings he has been fortunate and prosperous, except in finding a partner to share his joys and sorrows.

## F.

PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF NOBLE, NOT IDENTIFIED  
AS BELONGING TO FAMILIES PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED.

The following list of persons has been obtained from town records and other sources. Should the reader recognize any of them, he will confer a great favor by informing the compiler to what branch of the family they belong.

- Noble, ———, b. in Northumberland, Eng., Dec. 25, 1757, came to America at the age of eighteen years, and after remaining for two years in the British service, settled in the state of New York. Children.  
1. James, b. Mch. 26, 1788; 2. Thomas, b. Apr. 26, 1790 [Children.  
1. Emory, m. ——— Sprague, dau. of Caleb Sprague of Farmington, Mich., and d. leaving children. His wid. m. (2) William A. Morton of Northfield, Mich.]; 3. Joseph, b. Apr. 17, 1795.
- Noble, Ande, resided, 1812, in French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- Noble, Ann, of Montville, Conn., and Adonijah Rogers, s. of Thomas Rogers, were m. Oct. 15, 1775. Children. 1. Charles Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1777; 2. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 19, 1781; 3. Peletiah, b. July 15, 1783; 4. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1785; 5. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1787; 6. Betty, b. Jan. 13, 1790; 7. Adonijah B., b. Oct. 1, 1792; 8. Ann Clarissa, b. Feb. 25, 1795.
- Noble, Ann Crymal, wid. of George A. Noble, d. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1866, æ. 82.
- Noble, Augustus, m. in Salem, Mass., May 29, 1852, Joanna Maynard, dau. of C. H. Shaw.
- Noble, Catharine, of Westfield, Mass., was pub. Nov. 24, 1827, to Wyllis Root of Bristol, Conn. There was a Wyllis Root, s. of Noah Root, b. 1805, who d. June 14, 1828, æ. 23.
- Noble, Charles, æ. 21, b. in Frome, Eng., m. July 2, 1853, Jane Talboyer, æ. 17, b. in Whitney, Eng. Child. Charlotte L., b. Dec. 18, 1854, in Great Barrington, Mass.
- Noble, Daniel, m. Hannah McCoun, b. about 1748, dau. of Samuel McConn of Oyster Bay, N. Y., who m. abt. 1741, Hannah Woolsey, b. abt. 1724.
- Noble, Elizabeth and Ira Harris, both of Westfield, Mass., were m. Feb. 19, 1820.
- Noble, Elizabeth M., of Great Barrington, Mass., and Lyman E. Searl of Becket were m. May 6, 1845.
- Noble, George, of Springfield, Mass., a dyer, æ. 25, b. in England, s. of William Noble, m. Feb. 19, 1855, Mary Ann Cadwell of Springfield, b. in Scotland.
- Noble, H., was, 1858, a physician in Independence, McLean Co., O. His father, John Noble, an Englishman, m. in Penn., Sarah Price and rem. to O., where he d. Feb. 29, 1829.
- Noble, Hannah, wid., of Westfield, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1834, æ. 88.

- Noble, Henry, of Pittsfield, Mass., æ. 27, s. of John and Jane Noble, m. Feb. 14, 1864, Lucy A. E. Hicks of Pittsfield, æ. 29, b. in West Springfield, Mass., dau. of Rodolphus and Nancy Hicks.
- Noble, James, was of Falmouth, Me., Nov., 1739.
- Noble, Jane, d. in Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1872, æ. 62.
- Noble, Mrs. Jemima, d. in Calais, Me., Jan. 14, 1876, æ. 96. A year or two before her death, a new set of teeth grew in her mouth.
- Noble, John, d. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867, æ. 70.
- Noble, John, tailor, resided, Aug. 29, 1803, in Alfred, Me.
- Noble, John, and Mary Bryant, were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1786.
- Noble, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Oct. 29, 1732, Mary Glass of New-castle, N. H.
- Noble, Jonathan, of the north parish of Norwich (Montville), and Lydia Bishop of New Haven, Conn., were m. Oct. 28, 1784.
- Noble, Joseph, a farmer, b. in Eng., s. of Joseph and Ann Noble, d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1871, æ. 67.
- Noble, Joseph W., m. Apr. 19, 1837, Lucy Upham, b. Mch. 4, 1810, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Wilkins) Upham of Malden, Mass.
- Noble, Lazarus, of Portsmouth, N. H., was one of the twenty-one persons who, Mch. 16, 1696, dissented against the vote of that town respecting the schoolmaster's salary.
- Noble, Lucy E., of Westfield, Mass., and Allen Cooley of Granville, Mass., s. of Cephas and Lucina Cooley, were m. Dec. 6, 1865.
- Noble, Mrs. Margaret, of Pittsfield, Mass., æ. 27, b. in Ireland, m. Dec. 12, 1868, George H. Thompson of Pittsfield, moulder, æ. 37, b. in Eng., s. of Robert and Sarah Thompson.
- Noble, Mark, of Portsmouth, N. H. In 1775, the "Earl of Halifax" hotel in Portsmouth was regarded with a jealous eye as the resort of Tories. The hotel having been assailed by a mob, an axe was heard cutting at the foot of the signpost. The landlord, Mr. Stavers, giving his black slave an axe, commanded him to warn the invader, and cut him down if he did not desist. The slave, fearing to disobey, gave a blow directly on the head of Mark Noble, which brought him to the ground. Noble survived, but was an insane man during the fifty years that he afterwards lived. This Mark Noble was a brother of Moses Noble (No. 6974). He was perhaps the son of Moses Noble. He m. Mary Wallace. Children. 1. Mark; 2. Moses, b. June 17, 1787, m. Oct. 17, 1810, Hannah Harvey, and res. in North Berwick, Me.; 3. Rebecca; 4. Rachel; 5. Hannah, m. ——— Foster; 6. Comfort, m. ——— Libbey of Portsmouth.
- Noble, Mark, and Abigail Wright, were pub. at Hadley, Mass., June 18, 1797.
- Noble, Martha, and George Warren, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. June 24, 1736.
- Noble, Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Feb. 24, 1734, Nathaniel Rand of Rye, N. H.
- Noble, Mary, and John Churchill, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. Apr. 9, 1741.
- Noble, Mrs. Mary, d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1825, æ. 91.

- Noble, Mary, wid., of Westfield, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1850, æ. 86.
- Noble, Mary Ann, æ. 19, b. in Eng., dau. of John and Jane Noble, m. abt. 1866, John C. Gerst, æ. 20, a factory operative, b. in France, s. of George and Dorothy Gerst.
- Noble, Mary H., of Portsmouth, N. H., m. (1) ——— Simes; (2) Hiram Rollins, b. July 6, 1767, s. of John Rollins. [He m. (1) Dec. 4, 1790, Joanna Wentworth, who d. in Somersworth, N. H., May 15, 1802, having had five children.] Children by her second husband. 1. Joanna, b. Nov. 6, 1804, m. Jeremy H. Titcomb, and had five children; 2. Joseph S., b. Aug. 27, 1806, d. June 29, 1807.
- Noble, Mary J., of Pittsfield, Mass., b. in England, dau. of John and Eliza Noble, m. Sept. 6, 1872, Luke Barron of South Glastonbury, Conn., a cloth-finisher, s. of John and Hannah Barron.
- Noble, Moses, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary Staple of Kittery, Me., were m. Dec. 21, 1721.
- Noble, Moses, b. June 17, 1787, tobacconist, s. of Mark and Mary (Wallace) Noble of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Oct. 7, 1810, Hannah Harvey, b. Aug. 11, 1791. Children recorded in Berwick, Me. 1. Robert, b. July 16, 1811, d. Oct. 28, 1829, æ. 18; 2. Moses, b. Aug. 16, 1813; 3. Mary Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1815; 4. George Washington, b. Dec. 17, 1817; 5. Margaret, b. July 29, 1820; 6. Martha, b. Oct. 30, 1822; 7. Rebecca, b. May 30, 1825; 8. Anna Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1827; 9. Robert, b. Mch. 10, 1830; 10. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1832.
- Noble, Mungo, m. Sarah Philipse, dau. of Col. Frederick Philipse, last lord of Philipsbourg, N. Y., who d. in Chester, N. Y., 1785, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rutgards, dau. of Charles Williams. Children. 1. Frederick, colonel, O. S. P. in India; 2. Eliza.
- Noble, Nelson of Bridgeport, Conn., and Laura Frances Hoyt, were m. Oct. 12, 1858.
- Noble, Peter, of Canaan, Conn., together with his wife Barbara, granted, July 13, 1793, land in North Canaan, Conn., "on which we dwell," which Peter Spaulding bought Apr. 6, 1771, of John and Mary Hamilton.
- Noble, Phebe, and Joseph Brewster, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. Feb. 6, 1724.
- Noble, Polly, m. Dec. 19, 1789, David Burnham, s. of Amos and Sally (Giddings) Burnham.
- Noble, Rebecca, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Noah Parker, b. Mch. 17, 1734, s. of John Parker. He d. Aug. 17, 1787. [By his first w. Elizabeth Cate, he had, 1. John; 2. Nathaniel; 3. Mary.] Children. 1. Edward Parry; 2. Olive Rindge; 3. Zerviah Stanley.
- Noble, Rhoda, and Jonathan Norris were, according to the records of the Episc. chh. in Great Barrington, m. Feb. 18, 1777.
- Noble, S. W., was, 1858, a physician in Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill.
- Noble, Samuel, and Ann Halsey were m. in Boston, Mass., June 19, 1768.
- Noble, Sarah Ann, wid., æ. 42, b. in Somerset Co., Eng., m. Mch. 5, 1874, John Viner, æ. 33, a farmer, b. in Germany, s. of Carroll and Mary Viner.

- Noble, Stephen, and Sarah Partridge, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. Dec. 10, 1738.
- Noble, Thomas, and Margaret Miller, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. Dec. 25, 1728.
- Noble, Thomas, and Lydia Berry, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were m. June 20, 1739.
- Noble, Thomas, tailor, of Sanford, York Co., Me., d. prior to Aug., 1791, for at that date Abigail Noble, his administratrix, represented his estate as insolvent.
- Noble, Thomas, of Somersworth, N. H., and Abigail Hodsdon of Berwick, Me., were pub. Aug. 18, 1766.
- Noble, William, a laborer, b. in England, by his w. Ann ———, who was b. in Canada, had b. in Pittsfield, Mass., the following children. 1. William J., b. June 22, 1856; 2. Henry W., b. Nov. 20, 1857; 3. Son, b. June 24, 1859.
- Noble, Zebediah, resided, 1856, in Philipsville, N. Y.

## ERRATA.

---

The most of the following errors were discovered through letters received since the pages referred to were printed:

- P. 41, No. 72. For Clements, read Clemmons.  
P. 44, No. 90. For Betsey, read Elizabeth Glover.  
P. 68, No. 359. For Rebecca Hawes, read Hues.  
P. 69, No. 365. For M. Wickwire, read Betsey M. Wickwire.  
P. 69, No. 368. For Timothy, read Timothy B.  
P. 69, No. 371. For Davis, read Benjamin Davis.  
P. 69, No. 371. For Vanderverter, read Vandeventer.  
P. 73, No. 431. For Anna, read Anna M.  
P. 75, No. 450. For Abby, read Abby M.  
P. 76, No. 465. For Marcia, read Marcia E.  
P. 76, No. 466. For Maria, read Maria H.  
P. 81, No. 489. For Sarah, read Sarah M.  
P. 83, No. 503. For Sarah, read Sarah A.  
P. 83, No. 507. For Stevens, read Stephens.  
P. 84, No. 512. For F. Merrill, read F. J. Merrill.  
P. 90, No. 240. For m. May 3, 1784, read Mch. 20, 1800.  
P. 92, No. 616. For 1816(?), read 1817.  
P. 99, No. 279, *l.* 4. For æ. 68, read 58.  
P. 99, No. 280. For Burnham, read Burnam. For b. 1811, read 1799.  
For d. Dec. 16, 1845, read Mch. 10, 1841, æ. 42. He m. (3) not (2) Kezia D. Hill.  
P. 100, *l.* 39. For 310, read 312.  
P. 100, *ll.* 42 and 43. For Tyrell, read Turell.  
P. 100, No. 729. For Sarah, b. 1840, read 1849.  
P. 109, No. 806. For Dec. 28, 1814, read 1841.  
P. 111, No. 371. For Vanderverter, read Vandeventer.  
P. 111, No. 844. For Mary, read Marcus.  
P. 117, No. 892. For Nicholson, read Nicolson.  
P. 123, No. 953. For Caroline, read Elizabeth.  
P. 125, No. 958, *l.* 5. For Fanny M., read Fanny Maria.  
P. 125, No. 963, *l.* 39. For Stephen Clark Fay, read Stephen Clark.  
P. 127, No. 982. For Susan Taylor, read Susan.  
P. 141, No. 490. For m. Jan. 2, read June 2.  
P. 156, No. 1150, *l.* 25. For Wheeler, read Streeter.  
P. 161, No. 1172. For Orren, read Oren.  
P. 165, No. 901, *l.* 20. For Thrall, read Theall.



- P. 165, No. 901, *l.* 22. For Thrall, read Theall.
- P. 168, No. 1216, *l.* 36. For Charles Yates, read Charles.
- P. 179, No. 1294. For Charles L., read Charles Leon.
- P. 180, No. 1147, *l.* 16. For Calvin, read Calvin Day.
- P. 180, No. 1149, *l.* 25. For Calvin, read Calvin Day.
- P. 185, No. 1332. For Katharine, read Katherine.
- P. 197, No. 1431. For æ. 94, read æ. 93.
- P. 199, No. 1445, *ll.* 13 and 14. For Burt, read Alvord.
- P. 199, No. 1445, *l.* 15. Between was and woman, insert a.
- P. 208, *l.* 13. After Newfield instead of Me., read in New Market, N.H.
- P. 225, No. 1630. For Morton, read Norton.
- P. 229, No. 1679. For Lavina, read Lavinia.
- P. 230, No. 1694. For Loviza read Lovisa.
- P. 230, No. 1699. For Sally, read Sally E.
- P. 230, No. 1705. For N. Riggs, read M. Riggs.
- P. 232, No. 1726. For Ann, read Sarah Ann.
- P. 232, No. 1727. For Kenney, read Kinney.
- P. 233, No. 1750. For Elvira, read Lucy Elvira.
- P. 234, No. 1761. For Isaac O., read Isaac Ormsby.
- P. 236, No. 1773. For Allen, read Alben.
- P. 237, No. 1787. For Hannah, read Hannah N.
- P. 237, No. 1790. For McKenney, read McKenny.
- P. 238, No. 1793. For McGraw, read McGee.
- P. 238, No. 1796. For McKenney, read McKenny.
- P. 238, No. 1797. For McKenney, read McKenny.
- P. 238, No. 1801. For Crabbe, read Crabb.
- P. 238, No. 1803. For Gilgore, read Kilgore.
- P. 240, No. 1829, *l.* 38. Strike out "or 29."
- P. 242, No. 1844, *l.* 4. For 1841, read 1851.
- P. 248, No. 1551, *l.* 41. Strike out [1787<sup>o</sup>].
- P. 248, No. 1915. For Feb. 17, read Feb. 27.
- P. 248, No. 1917. For Noble B. Algyre, read Baltis Algyre.
- P. 250, No. 1941. For A. Brown, read A. W. Brown. For H. Blood, read H. M. Blood.
- P. 251, No. 1564. For Celesta, read Celestia Dotey.
- P. 256, No. 2018, *l.* 34. For Martin, read Martia.
- P. 256, No. 2018, *l.* 37. Rhoda, b. July 24, 1844, was his fifth, and Charles, b. July 29, 1846, was his sixth child.
- P. 261, No. 1605. For Laura Shepard, read Laura Noble.
- P. 263, No. 2077. For Acam, read Aram.
- P. 263, No. 2081. Insert m. (2) 1855. Harriet Freeman.
- P. 267, No. 2109. For 1836, æ. 39, read 1876, æ. 59.
- P. 269, No. 2131. For G. Shaw, read J. Shaw.
- P. 270, No. 2135, *l.* 15. For July 20, read July 12.
- P. 270, No. 2138. For Meyette, read Mayette.
- P. 272, No. 1631. For Lightly, read Lighty.
- P. 272, No. 2176. For Thompson, read Thomson.
- P. 280, *l.* 31. For dagueretype, read daguerreotype.
- P. 284, *l.* 17. Strike out comma after yet.

- P. 285, No. 2259. For Samson, read Sampson.  
 P. 285, No. 2260. For Samson, read Sampson.  
 P. 295, No. 2368. For Malantha, read Malantha Damaris.  
 P. 295, No. 2369. For Abigail, read Abigail Louisa.  
 P. 295, No. 2371. For Lorenzo, read Lorenzo Haskell.  
 P. 295, No. 2373. For b. July 14, 1820, read 1822. For æ. 21, read æ. 19.  
 P. 296, No. 2378. For O. L. Gibbons, read L. O. Gibbons.  
 P. 297, No. 2396. For Horace H. Drake, read Horace M. Dake.  
 P. 299, No. 2411, *l.* 3. George Peter, b. Dec. 13, 1845, was her third,  
 and Caroline her fourth child.  
 P. 299, No. 2419. For Reese, read Rees.  
 P. 300, No. 2423. For Erastus, read Eurotus.  
 P. 302, No. 2453. For G. R. Carley, read G. H. Carley.  
 P. 302, No. 2453. For R. Morrow, read R. M. Morrow.  
 P. 306, No. 2485, *l.* 9. For 1865, read 1866.  
 P. 313, No. 1750. For Elvira Lucy, read Lucy Elvira.  
 P. 314, No. 1773. For Albin, read Alben.  
 P. 316, No. 1790. For McKinney, read McKenny.  
 P. 317, No. 1796. For McKenney, read McKenny.  
 P. 318, No. 1797. For McKenney, read McKenny.  
 P. 327, No. 2723. For Looma M., read Lovina M.  
 P. 327, No. 2726. For Aug. 20, read Aug. 11. For Philo Jones, read  
 Philo E. Jones.  
 P. 329, No. 1917, *l.* 5. For Baalis, read Baltis.  
 P. 329, No. 2738. For Elbon William, read Willie Elbon.  
 P. 341, No. 2176. Hiram Noble was b. Aug. 5, 1828, not 1826.  
 P. 345, No. 2385. For Tinckom, read Tinkcom.  
 P. 352, No. 2374. For Eliza Smith, read Eliza Sabrina Smith.  
 P. 352, No. 2934*e*. For Evaline, read Eveline.  
 P. 353, No. 2378. For Orsamus Lucius, read Lucius Orsamus.  
 P. 354, No. 2394, *l.* 1. For 1830, read 1848.  
 P. 355, No. 2956. For Lehwag, read Selway.  
 P. 363, No. 2885. For Tinckom, read Tinkcom.  
 P. 377, No. 3095. For Martha, read Margaret Webster.  
 P. 381, No. 3073, *l.* 36. For 1744, read 1743.  
 P. 389, No. 3227. For Diadama, read Diana.  
 P. 390, No. 3094. Enoch Noble m. June 7, not July 7, 1759, T. Bush.  
 P. 390, No. 3231. For Dennis, read Demis.  
 P. 390, No. 3233. For Gilbert, read Gilbert E.  
 P. 394, No. 3290. For Plin, read Pliny.  
 P. 396, No. 3297. For Peter, read Jesse.  
 P. 402, No. 3366. For J. Graves, read M. J. Graves.  
 P. 403, No. 3367. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 404, No. 3384. For Cows, read Cowles.  
 P. 406, No. 3424. For ——— Field, read S. Hart.  
 P. 407, No. 3435. For E. Herrick, read E. H. Hanchett.  
 P. 407, No. 3436, *l.* 28. Add, at the end of the line, (2) C. Prior.  
 P. 407, No. 3437, *l.* 29. Add, at the end of the line, (3) B. H. Allen.  
 P. 409, No. 3463. For S. A. Brown, read S. A. Stone.

- P. 409, No. 3468. For Stoddard, read Goddard.  
 P. 411, No. 3483. For Austin, read John Austin.  
 P. 411, No. 3484. For James, read James Beach.  
 P. 411, No. 3486. For Henry, read William Henry.  
 P. 416, *l.* 4. For 3258, read 3260. For b. 1760, read 1763.  
 P. 421, No. 3600. For Jonathan Mason, read Jonathan Harris.  
 P. 421, No. 3602. For Cynthia, read Cynthia M.  
 P. 421, *l.* 41. For Jonathan M., read Jonathan H.  
 P. 425, No. 3286. For b. Dec. 7, 1877, read 1777.  
 P. 426, No. 3672, *l.* 32. For Harlaem, read Harlem.  
 P. 439, No. 3835. For Wetherby, read Weatherby.  
 P. 444, No. 3367. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 444, No. 3367, *l.* 13. For Mch. 1, 1847, read Sept. 7, 1831.  
 P. 444, No. 3899. For Frederick Almon, read Frederick Alman.  
 P. 444, No. 3903. For E. Stoughton, read E. A. Stoughton.  
 P. 448, No. 3941. For 1808 or 1809, read 1808.  
 P. 448, No. 3945. For 1847 or 1848, read 1848.  
 P. 448, No. 3946. For 1842 or 1843, read 1843.  
 P. 448, No. 3946*a*. For 1824 or 1825, read 1824.  
 P. 449, No. 3948. For Feb. 8, 1808, read Feb. 4.  
 P. 449, No. 3951. For 1842 or 1843, read 1842.  
 P. 449, No. 3951. For Kilbourn, read Kilburn.  
 P. 449, No. 3959. For Andelusia, read Andelucia.  
 P. 450, No. 3969. For Apr. or Nov., read Nov.  
 P. 451, *l.* 13. For 3402, read 3403.  
 P. 454, No. 3424. For Theodore, read Theodore Fowler.  
 P. 454, No. 3424, *l.* 16. For ——— Field, read 1872, Sybil Hart.  
 P. 469, No. 4128. For C. Benjamin, read C. S. Benjamin.  
 P. 472, No. 4162, *l.* 10. For 1847, read 1877.  
 P. 474, No. 3555. For Wadsworth, read Woodworth.  
 P. 475, *l.* 1. After children, add by first marriage.  
 P. 475, No. 3559. For Grigs, read Griggs.  
 P. 477, No. 4238. For Cumming, read Cummins.  
 P. 480, No. 4266, *l.* 31. For Clarissa, read Clarissa Ann.  
 P. 481, No. 4271. For b. June 25 or 26, read b. May 28.  
 P. 481, No. 4271*a*. For b. Feb. 7, read b. Jan. 30.  
 P. 482, No. 3685. For S. A. Deming, read Sarah Ann Deming Noble.  
 P. 482, No. 4293. For Feb., read Jan.  
 P. 496, No. 3903, *l.* 12. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 496, No. 3904, *l.* 29. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 496, No. 4422. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 496, No. 4427. For Almon, read Alman.  
 P. 508, No. 4523. For L. Pratt, read L. Elwell.  
 P. 509, No. 4549. For Follet, read Follett.  
 P. 510, No. 4522, *l.* 33. For Follet, read Follett.  
 P. 510, No. 4522, *l.* 36. For Follet, read Follett.  
 P. 512, No. 4571. Moses was the next child to Alfa.  
 P. 513, No. 4586. For Hays, read Hay.  
 P. 524, No. 4729. For Bulah, read Beulah.

- P. 531, No. 4802*a*. Strike out (1) between m. and Josiah.  
 P. 542, No. 4934. For Bramley, read Bromley.  
 P. 557, No. 5081. For Bakersville, read Bakersfield.  
 P. 559, No. 5088, *l.* 6. For Preston, read Hancock.  
 P. 579, No. 5283, *l.* 18. For 1797, read 1795.  
 P. 590, No. 5430. For Joseph Avery, read Joseph S. Avery.  
 P. 592, No. 5451. Strike out 1819.  
 P. 595, *l.* 15. For 5288, read 5258.  
 P. 599, No. 5544. For Sarah, read Sarah Edith.  
 P. 599, No. 5546. For Josiah B., read Josiah Benjamin.  
 P. 611, No. 5451. For b. 1779, read 1799.  
 P. 613, No. 5689, *l.* 11. After Royal, strike out Noble.  
 P. 635, *l.* 5. Insert the, between of and defeat.  
 P. 644, No. 5861. For *æ.* 88, read 89.  
 P. 654, No. 5973. For Christiana Brewer, read Christina Brower.  
 P. 657, No. 5846, *l.* 25. For 1788, read Aug. 12, 1787.  
 P. 661, No. 5859. For Russell, read Russel. He d. in Busti, N. Y.  
 P. 662, No. 6079. For Jared Palmer, read Jared Farnham.  
 P. 664, No. 6097. The fifth child is Lois Julian, not Louis Julian.  
 P. 673, No. 5973, *l.* 5. For Brewer, read Brower.  
 P. 673, No. 5973, *l.* 6. For Brewer, read Brower.  
 P. 687, No. 6364. For Kraft, read Krafft.  
 P. 687, No. 6365. For Jennie, read Jennette.  
 P. 702, No. 6365, *l.* 1. For Jennie, read Jennette.  
 P. 703, No. 6514, *l.* 13. For St. Clair, read Eau Claire.  
 P. 705, No. 6552. For Rachel, read Eunice.  
 P. 708, No. 6577. For Thomas, b. 1774, read 1764.  
 P. 731, No. 6833, *l.* 30. For 70, read 80.  
 P. 733, No. 6861, *l.* 1. For David and Annis (White) Johnson, read David Johnson and Annis (White) Danforth.  
 P. 743, No. 6961, *l.* 33. For Mundy, read Meeker.  
 P. 744, No. 6962, *l.* 5. For Widden, read Whidden.  
 P. 745, No. 6975. Moses Noble d. in Portsmouth, N. H.  
 P. 745, No. 6977. For Anna (Long), read Hannah (Lang).  
 P. 745, No. 6980. For Hannah Noble d. unm., read m. July 7, 1797, John Watts Moulton of Portsmouth, N. H. Child. Hannah Abby, b. Oct. 25, 1799, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. Apr. 10, 1842, George Manent, exchange and money broker, and resides, Nov., 1878, in Portsmouth, N. H.  
 P. 745, No. 6985. Ann Noble m. May 19, 1801, John Watts Moulton, of Portsmouth, N. H.  
 P. 745, No. 6985, *l.* 15. For Child. Hannah, etc., read Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. unm. in Portsmouth, July 2, 1846, *æ.* 43.  
 P. 745, No. 6993. For Charles Goodwin, read Charles H. Goodwin. Gov. John N. Goodwin is not the s. of Nancy Goodwin, but of her sister Mary Goodwin, No. 6989.

# INDEX, IN FOUR PARTS.

PART 1. Christian names of persons bearing the surname of Noble, excepting those who died under twelve years of age.

PART 2. The descendants of Nobles bearing other surnames, excepting those who died under twelve years of age.

PART 3. Names of persons who have married Nobles, or descendants of Nobles.

PART 4. Surnames of persons incidentally mentioned.

NOTE.—*The indexes contain all names mentioned, pp. 13–770.*

## PART I.

### CHRISTIAN NAMES OF NOBLES.

The interrogation (?) expresses doubt.

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1735.	Aaron,	1372	1833.	Abigail S.,	1268	1836.	Adelaide S.,	2485
1761.	Aaron,	1443	1761.	Abner,	4554	1837.	Adelbert S.,	3975a
	Aaron,	1474		Abner,	5877		Adelia,	743
1802.	Aaroff,	1629		Abner,	6106	1832.	Adelia,	1219
	Aaron,	1757	1805.	Abner S.,	4684		Adelia,	2619
	Aaron,	1757		Aboer S.,	4918		Adelia,	6410
1831.	Aaron,	2148	1748.	Abraham,	94	1861.	Adelia A.,	5153
1711.	Aaron,	5109		Abraham,	2165	1844.	Adelia C.,	4035
1768.	Aaron,	5207		Abrom,	7073		Adelia L.,	6100
1748.	Aaron,	5 12	1816.	Absalom,	3618	1815.	Adeline,	805
1775.	Aaron,	5876	1850.	Acasta G.,	1848	1825.	Adeline,	829
1807.	Aaron,	6099	1771.	Achsah,	1472	1810.	Adeline,	4828
1828.	Aaron C.,	712		Achsah,	1639	1842.	Adeline,	6244
1833.	Aaron F.,	1928		Achsah,	2194	1845.	Adeline E.,	806
1826.	Aaron H.,	6356	1851.	Achsah,	2557	1855.	Adella T.,	1977
1813.	Abbie,	6119b		Achsah,	6077	1844.	Adna J.,	1972
	Abby S.,	3565	1847.	Ada A.,	1127a	1790.	Adna W.,	1565
1841.	Abby S.,	4187	1853.	Ada E.,	4043	1808.	Adonijah S. B.,	1008
1721.	Abia,	29	1864.	Ada J.,	3017		Adooram,	3327
1683.	Abigail,	12	1874.	Ada M.,	2740	1847.	Agnes H.,	5994
	Abigail,	37	1814.	Adaline,	2036	1858.	Agnes L.,	2837
1746.	Abigail,	93		Adaline,	3432		Agur,	6555
1740.	Abigail,	129	1803.	Adaline,	3722	1806.	Alanson,	4865
1736.	Abigail,	1398	1809.	Adaline,	5985	1788.	Alanson,	5078
1731.	Abigail,	3071	1822.	Adaline A.,	4044	1790.	Alanson,	6937
1728.	Abigail,	3090	1836.	Adaline C.,	1132	1836.	Alanson F.,	964
	Abigail,	3128	1819.	Adaline C.,	4750	1845.	Alanson F.,	6240
1771.	Abigail,	3250	1826.	Adaline E.,	698	1807.	Alathea,	5912
	Abigail,	3642	1836.	Adaliza M.,	5071	1849.	Alba A.,	695
1704.	Abigail,	4505	1843.	Adaliza S.,	5746	1817.	Albert,	166
1737.	Abigail,	4534	1843.	Addison,	3973a		Albert,	736
1745.	Abigail,	5810	1836.	Addison B.,	1176	1797.	Albert,	1705
1795.	Abigail,	6940		Adelaide,	3587		Albert,	1760
	Abigail,	6968	1845.	Adelaide,	3917	1867.	Albert,	2953
1763.	Abigail,	7087	1838.	Adelaide A.,	988	1895.	Albert,	3555
1800.	Abigail,	7111	1851.	Adelaide I.,	543		Albert,	3641
1820.	Abigail L.,	2369	1840.	Adelaide M.,	6372		Albert,	3785

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1850.	Albert C.,	6443	1792.	Amanda,	1620	1767.	Anna,	5255
1840.	Albert D.,	1931	1773.	Amanda,	3312	Anna,	5264	
1833.	Albert D.,	5027	1793.	Amanda,	4860	1784.	Anna,	5822
1860.	Albert D.,	5155	Amanda,	6094	1767.	Anna,	5856	
1824.	Albert G.,	2418	1826.	Amanda C.,	2122	Anna,	5971	
1850.	Albert G.,	2964	1846.	Amanda H.,	2831	1803.	Anna,	6078
1847.	Albert H.,	2538	1841.	Amanda H.,	3990	1765.	Anna,	7088
1815.	Albert H.,	3796	1836.	Amanda L.,	6256	1853.	Anna B.,	4006
1816.	Albert J.,	6200	1837.	Amanda M.,	6336	1855.	Anna C.,	2858
1860.	Albert L.,	1217	1764.	Amarilla,	308	1842.	Anna D.,	7331
1865.	Albert M.,	4373	1795.	Ambrose,	1632	1860.	Anna L.,	1218
1839.	Albert O.,	3867	Ambrose,	2194	1858.	Anna L.,	1278	
1831.	Albert U.,	496	1871.	Ambrose B.,	506	1854.	Anna L.,	5751
1829.	Albert W.,	2384	1858.	Ambrose S.,	2855	1855.	Anna M.,	2991
1800.	Alden C.,	6858	1791.	Amelia,	1573	1840.	Anna M.,	5735
Alexander,		802	1820.	Amelia,	2432	1874.	Anna S.,	999
Alexander,		1766	1805.	Amelia,	4792	1860.	Anna S.,	1319
Alexander,		6701	Amelia,	6763	1792.	Anna W.,	6938	
1826.	Alexander,	6731	1797.	Amelia,	7152	1754.	Anne,	1383
Alexander,		6778	1828.	Amelia A.,	1896	1737.	Anne,	1521
Alexander,		6789	1835.	Amelia C.,	1980	1743.	Anne,	3073
Alexander,		6905	1813.	Amelia J.,	3653	1748.	Anne,	3120
Alexander,		6910	1814.	Amelia L.,	747	Anne,	4611	
1827.	Alexander,	6918	1829.	Amelia M.,	5610	1832.	Anne L.,	6361
Alexander,		6922	1843.	Amelia S.,	1150	1844.	Annette L.,	1070
Alexander L.,		5438	1837.	Americus V.,	1871	1766.	Annis,	183
1842.	Alfred,	2174	1829.	Amherst,	1905	1762.	Annis,	307
1844.	Alfred,	5913	1786.	Amos,	272	1773.	Annis,	466a
Alfred,		6406	Amos,	3533	Annis,	736		
Alfred,		7278	1735.	Amos,	4520	1822.	Anselem,	4895
1835.	Alfred,	7281	1756.	Amos,	4527	1854.	Anson P.,	4167
1809.	Alfred B.,	6195	1811.	Amos,	4669	1824.	Antoinette,	519
1841.	Alfred H.,	1244	1830.	Amos H.,	3703	1864.	Antoinette,	1341
1861.	Alfred L.,	1300	1800.	Amnreth S.,	4790	1846.	Antoinette R.,	4027
1842.	Alice,	2183	1823.	Amy,	583	1851.	Apheia J.,	4217
1843.	Alice,	3744	1802.	Amy,	1570	1736.	Apollos A.,	1551
Alice,		4200	1804.	Amy,	4666	1826.	Apollos A.,	1922
1847.	Alice,	4469	Amy,	6772	Araminta D.,	7077		
1850.	Alice B.,	2039	Amy J.,	4906	Archibald,	6566		
1857.	Alice B.,	7336	Amy L.,	2019	1774.	Archibald,	6575	
1855.	Alice L.,	2280	1810.	Andrew A.,	6908	1770.	Archibald,	6579
1848.	Alice M.,	543	1823.	Andrew B.,	950	1812.	Archibald,	6590
1861.	Alice M.,	5001	1846.	Andrew E.,	2713	Archibald F.,	3982	
1825.	Alida I.,	1067	1846.	Andrew J.,	1973	1855.	Archibald R.,	6662
1849.	Alida V.,	6431	1851.	Andrew J.,	4375	1864.	Ardeil,	5144
1868.	Alma J.,	3086	Angeline,	3587	1829.	Arnsley,	7278	
1803.	Alman,	3367	1832.	Angenette,	3849	1848.	Artemas,	4164
1849.	Almedia,	5589	Angus,	6782	1898.	Artemas H.,	4162	
1834.	Almena J.,	4801	Angus,	6786	1899.	Artemisia,	4313	
1829.	Almira,	730	Ann,	369	1874.	Artemisia,	4437	
1755.	Almira,	1563	1733.	Ann,	1399	Arthelia,	7206	
1849.	Almira,	2022	1828.	Ann,	2147	1851.	Arthur,	2813
Almira,		2172	Ann,	4198	1851.	Arthur,	6744	
1793.	Almira,	3315	Ann,	5479	1851.	Arthur,	6932	
Almira,		3487	Ann,	6702	Arthur,	7267		
Almira,		3650	Ann,	6704	1737.	Arthur,	7302	
1813.	Almira,	3752	1834.	Ann,	6736	1840.	Arthur B.,	5065
1838.	Almira A.,	2514	1777.	Ann,	6885	1802.	Arthur D.,	7357
1820.	Almira E.,	4126	1850.	Ann A.,	2472	1857.	Arthur H.,	5611
Alonson,		743	1843.	Ann A.,	2602	1853.	Arthur J.,	6273
1840.	Alonzo,	3876	1852.	Ann C. M.,	5741	1860.	Arthur L.,	2808
1809.	Alonzo,	4793	1846.	Ann E.,	735	1831.	Arvilla,	690
Alonzo,		4908	1840.	Ann E.,	2515	1843.	Arvilla B.,	5093
1796.	Alonzo E.,	3459	1849.	Ann E.,	5036	Arza,	2555	
1817.	Alonzo M.,	4028	1836.	Ann E.,	5595	1843.	Arza J.,	2553
1836.	Alonzo T.,	5019	1826.	Ann J.,	4965	1715.	Asa,	5170
1799.	Alpheus C.,	1826	1846.	Ann J.,	5589	1748.	Asa,	5200
1818.	Alpheus G.,	961	1837.	Ann M.,	917	1725.	Asabel,	54
Alta L.,		3512	1841.	Ann M.,	1271	Asabel,	469	
1831.	Althind,	3738	1752.	Ann M.,	6831	Asabel,	4556	
1870.	Altia L.,	6488	Ann M.,	7322	1815.	Asabel G.,	4722	
1791.	Alva,	1456	1769.	Anna,	111	1798.	Aeenath,	5511
1843.	Alva J.,	1687	1761.	Anna,	161	Aeenath,	7074	
1826.	Alvah D.,	6290	1749.	Anna,	166	1833.	Aeenath A.,	5725
1801.	Alvena,	5433	1716.	Anna,	1364	1834.	Aeenath M.,	958
1840.	Alvin S.,	2428	1866.	Anna,	3963	1837.	Aeenath S.,	5099
1835.	Alvira,	4135	1781.	Anna,	4646	1834.	Aeeneth M.,	6369
Alzina,		2195	1745.	Anna,	5192	Ashbel,	4563	

## DESCENDANTS NAMED NOBLE.

813

Birth.	Name	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1756.	Ashb.	5203	1820.	Betsey A.,	1918	1858.	Catharine P. C.,	6378
1782.	Asiel,	3968	1834.	Betsey A.,	3740	1828.	Caroline R.	1142
1864.	Augusta E.,	2316	1847.	Betsey J.,	4189	1823.	Caroline V.	1847
1838.	Augusta M.,	1207	1817.	Betsey K.,	5914	1859.	Carrie,	2278
1846.	Augusta M.,	4459	1786.	Beza W.,	4689	1870.	Carrie A.,	2745
1851.	Augusta M.,	5747	1759.	Bildad,	1442	1823.	Carrie H.,	1844
1814.	Augustus,	4804	1791.	Birdsey G.,	227	1872.	Carrie M.,	1324
1789.	Augustus,	5391	1876.	Blanche A.,	11276	1872.	Carrie M.,	2979
1841.	Augustus,	6354	1804.	Boardman,	4799	1866.	Carrie M.,	4972
1831.	Augustus E.,	6957	1815.	Boardman H.,	4831	1828.	Carrington T.,	538
1790.	Aurelia,	6946	1797.	Bohan,	1712	1837.	Carroll R.,	7240
	Aurelius,	3506	1788.	Bostwick,	228	1805.	Casper,	6098
1830.	Aurelius C.,	700	1818.	Bostwick R.,	999	1812.	Cassandana,	913
1792.	Austin,	1631	1839.	Burr,	4158	1850.	Cassius G.,	6225
1803.	Austin B.,	732	1865.	Burr B.,	4415		Catharine,	356
1836.	Averett,	2041	1871.	Barton E.,	5767a	1827.	Catharine,	2146
1766.	Averill,	318	1815.	Butler G.,	492	1799.	Catharine,	3540
1853.	Avery C.,	6565		Byron,	3642	1826.	Catharine,	3857
1803.	Avery O.,	1730	1835.	Byron E.,	1929	1845.	Catharine,	4274
1818.	Ayres,	4707	1863.	Byron E.,	2809	1769.	Catharine,	4598
1764.	Azel,	6877				1809.	Catharine,	1802a
			1741.	Caleb,	1374	1744.	Catharine,	5218
1755.	Bartholomew,	3171		Caleb,	1471	1769.	Catharine,	5857
1862.	Bates M.,	1310		Caleb,	6714		Catharine,	6092
1872.	Beatrice,	1393	1830.	Caleb A.,	5672	1830.	Catharine,	6253
1777.	Belden,	467	1818.	Caleb T. S.,	2113	1814	Catharine,	6644
1810.	Belden,	1012	1819.	Calista,	4854		Catharine,	6913
1834.	Belinda M.,	2124	1780.	Calista,	5831	1840.	Catharine A.,	4248
1870.	Belle,	5785	1778.	Calvin,	322	1846.	Catharine E.,	6658
1823.	Beman,	5988		Calvin,	733		Catharine J.,	6910
1861.	Ben F.,	2975	1765.	Calvin,	1436	1822.	Catharine M.,	7179
1851.	Benedict,	1022		Calvin,	3174	1827.	Catharine S.,	6205
1789.	Benedict,	4704		Calvin,	3490		Cecelia,	1680
1787.	Benjamin,	1485		Calvin,	3813	1835.	Celesta A.,	5494
1828.	Benjamin,	1780	1820.	Calvin,	5034	1864.	Celia B.,	4411
1849.	Benjamin,	4207	1788.	Calvin,	6852	1851.	Celia E.,	1076
1762.	Benjamin,	5225	1811.	Calvin D.,	746	1841.	Celia M. L.,	1871
	Benjamin,	6967	1840.	Calvin D.,	1149	1832.	Cecepta D.,	6754
	Benjamin,	7238	1823.	Calvin F.,	3790	1816.	Charity,	5664
	Benjamin,	7324	1812.	Calvin L.,	735	1811.	Charles,	465
1782.	Benjamin,	7329	1836.	Calvin S.,	2359	1797.	Charles,	861
1850.	Benjamin A.,	2645	1835.	Camellia A.,	4362	1828.	Charles,	889
1835.	Benjamin D.,	2715	1871.	Camilla M. P.,	2703	1801.	Charles,	1009
1770.	Benjamin D.,	4609	1821.	Carlton M.,	6292	1847.	Charles,	1180
1804.	Benjamin D.,	1825	1842.	Carlton V.,	4781	1840.	Charles,	1270
1838.	Benjamin F.,	1970	1821.	Caroline,	363	1841.	Charles,	1225
1839.	Benjamin F.,	2467	1803.	Caroline,	449	1790.	Charles,	1501
	Benjamin F.,	6411	1806.	Caroline,	4704	1820.	Charles,	1885
1823.	Benjamin H.,	687a	1814.	Caroline,	667	1846.	Charles,	2018
1850.	Benjamin J.,	4821	1822.	Caroline,	750	1861	Charles,	2944
1814.	Benjamin R.,	7331		Caroline,	798	1778.	Charles,	3199
1783.	Benjamin S.,	7144	1804.	Caroline,	911	1793.	Charles,	3326
1809.	Benjamin S.,	7158	1814.	Caroline,	20356	1805.	Charles,	3427
1805.	Benjamin S.,	7160	1806.	Caroline,	3122	1839.	Charles,	3818
1875.	Bertha E.,	2717	1827.	Caroline,	4278		Charles,	3821
1868.	Bertram G.,	1225	1808.	Caroline,	5993	1811.	Charles,	3850
1871.	Bessie L.,	5005	1814.	Caroline,	6107	1819.	Charles,	4004
1785.	Bethesda S.,	6850	1830.	Caroline,	6127	1780.	Charles,	4623
1765.	Bethia,	1400		Caroline,	6559	1825.	Charles,	4807
1787.	Bethia,	1700	1817.	Caroline,	6615	1728.	Charles,	4817
1895.	Bethia,	1731	1837.	Caroline,	7048	1817.	Charles,	4863
1721.	Bethia,	3676	1834.	Caroline,	7131		Charles,	4909
1746.	Bethia,	5199	1823.	Caroline A.,	1025	1823.	Charles,	5036
1785.	Bethia,	5349	1842.	Caroline A.,	2996	1776.	Charles,	5819
1773.	Betsey,	1476	1843.	Caroline A.,	6269	1812.	Charles,	5913
1793.	Betsey,	1487	1835.	Caroline C.,	702	1844.	Charles,	6131
1776.	Betsey,	1559	1840.	Caroline C.,	1208	1826.	Charles,	6219
	Betsey,	3238	1858.	Caroline E.,	1260		Charles,	6412
1796.	Betsey,	3507	1849.	Caroline E.,	2615	1859.	Charles,	6451
1783.	Betsey,	4585	1834.	Caroline E.,	5632		Charles,	6694
	Betsey,	4907	1866.	Caroline E.,	5766		Charles,	6696
	Betsey,	5879	1843.	Caroline H.,	3991		Charles,	6836
1788.	Betsey,	6041	1816.	Caroline J.,	479	1848.	Charles,	7053
1811.	Betsey,	6102	1839.	Caroline L.,	961	1829.	Charles A.,	4217
	Betsey,	6895	1822.	Caroline M.,	1853	1858.	Charles A.,	4377
1771.	Betsey,	6983	1835.	Caroline M.,	2512	1851.	Charles A.,	6437
	Betsey,	7326	1811.	Caroline M.,	4794	1853.	Charles A.,	7322
1779.	Betsey,	7328	1825.	Caroline P.,	2790	1831	Charles B.,	51

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1820.	Charles B.,	1676	1806.	Charlotte,	3368	1821.	Clarissa A.,	680
1857.	Charles B.,	2559	1767.	Charlotte,	3381	1832.	Clarissa A.,	6236
1869.	Charles B.,	4267		Charlotte,	3643	1827.	Clarissa L.,	3763
1806.	Charles C.,	476	1782.	Charlotte,	4624	1841.	Clarissa M.,	1981
1811.	Charles C.,	908	1802.	Charlotte,	4819	1857.	Clarissa P.,	4807
1857.	Charles C.,	1052	1820.	Charlotte,	4804	1846.	Clarissa R.,	1872
1836.	Charles C.,	4252	1779.	Charlotte,	5330	1763.	Clark,	3245
1842.	Charles D.,	711	1795.	Charlotte,	5394	1811.	Clark,	3838
1834.	Charles E.,	488		Charlotte,	6648	1839.	Clark A.,	4134
1820.	Charles E.,	808		Charlotte,	7318	1855.	Clark D.,	5125
1857.	Charles E.,	1761	1870.	Charlotte A.,	2478	1833.	Clark W.,	540
1830.	Charles E.,	2440		Charlotte A.,	2612	1816.	Claudius H.,	505
1833.	Charles E.,	3866	1818.	Charlotte E.,	556	1852.	Clayton G.,	2024
	Charles E.,	4213	1848.	Charlotte E.,	2039	1725.	Constantine,	3078
1853.	Charles E.,	4407	1846.	Charlotte E.,	2053	1842.	Conway W.,	1163
1824.	Charles E.,	4753	1855.	Charlotte E.,	7332	1860.	Cora A.,	2437
1871.	Charles E.,	4993	1822.	Charlotte O.,	5915	1837.	Cora A.,	2035
1859.	Charles E.,	5652	1818.	Charlotte O.,	5935	1857.	Cora A.,	6502
1847.	Charles E.,	6678	1852.	Charlotte P.,	2836	1845.	Cora B.,	1190
1812.	Charles E. E.,	3533	1846.	Charlotte S.,	972	1874.	Cora E.,	6530
1850.	Charles F.,	3896	1795.	Chauncey,	446	1870.	Cora L.,	1761
1866.	Charles F.,	4911	1804.	Channey,	7021	1871.	Cora N.,	2848
1843.	Charles F.,	5109	1802.	Chauncey H.,	3534	1814.	Cordelia,	3590
1857.	Charles F.,	6280	1829.	Chauncey M.,	4729	1830.	Cordelia,	4801
1813.	Charles H.,	959	1854.	Chelsea A.,	4025	1854.	Cordelia A.,	2017
1847.	Charles H.,	959	1807.	Chester C.,	1732		Cordelia A.,	4670
1852.	Charles H.,	1131	1853.	Chester O.,	2483	1825.	Cordelia D.,	697
1842.	Charles H.,	1209	1824.	Chester T.,	2039	1847.	Cornelia,	1273
1838.	Charles H.,	1283	1740.	Chloe,	82	1823.	Cornelia,	1960
1843.	Charles H.,	2763	1850.	Chloe A.,	727	1803.	Cornelia,	3585
1844.	Charles H.,	3767	1850.	Chloe A.,	2019	1849.	Cornelia,	3588
1867.	Charles H.,	4493	1847.	Chloe A.,	7331	1818.	Cornelia,	3841
1842.	Charles H.,	5761	1843.	Chloe J.,	2469	1848.	Cornelia B.,	4270
1834.	Charles H.,	6208	1767.	Christian,	3183	1843.	Cornelia J.,	4789
1865.	Charles H.,	6368	1808.	Christian,	3341	1844.	Cornelia M.,	2712
1860.	Charles H.,	6466	1810.	Christian E.,	3364	1753.	Cornelia,	3122
1842.	Charles H.,	6511		Christiana,	1637	1838.	Cortland C.,	1930
1854.	Charles H.,	6872	1830.	Christiana,	3847	1765.	Cunmin,	5254
1839.	Charles I.,	4789	1853.	Christiana,	4835	1774.	Curtis,	222
1866.	Charles L.,	1218		Christina,	6804	1821.	Curtis,	480
1831.	Charles L.,	4048		Christopher,	6698	1792.	Curtis T.,	364
1870.	Charles L.,	5100	1850.	Cicero M.,	2017	1797.	Cynthia,	1633
1855.	Charles L.,	6433		Cinderella,	3784	1786.	Cynthia,	3203
1840.	Charles M.,	4267	1849.	Clara,	1050	1733.	Cynthia,	3379
1823.	Charles M.,	7333	1770.	Clara,	1492	1806.	Cynthia,	4826
1876.	Charles N.,	999		Clara,	3239		Cynthia,	6093
1851.	Charles O.,	2440		Clara,	3491	1835.	Cynthia,	7047
1831.	Charles O.,	2451	1850.	Clara,	6455a	1839.	Cynthia A.,	852
1858.	Charles P.,	4944	1858.	Clara A.,	1077	1853.	Cynthia A.,	6661
1815.	Charles P.,	5595	1852.	Clara A.,	2814	1948.	Cynthia E.,	2957
1821.	Charles R.,	1837	1874.	Clara L.,	5123	1826.	Cynthia S.,	6223
1857.	Charles R.,	4366	1840.	Clara M.,	3915	1776.	Cyrenus,	222
	Charles R.,	6724	1851.	Clarence A.,	835	1845.	Cyrus B.,	2764
1849.	Charles S.,	3059	1861.	Clarence B.,	5749	1806.	Cyrus D.,	4845
1838.	Charles S.,	4383	1855.	Clarence F.,	2436	1803.	Cyrus G.,	5991
1873.	Charles S.,	5098	1863.	Clarence H.,	1217			
1842.	Charles S.,	5100	1850.	Clarence M.,	1120	1799.	Damon G.,	6087
1873.	Charles S.,	6504	1804.	Clarissa,	283	1834.	Danforth F.,	2719
	Charles S.,	6698		Clarissa,	799	1721.	Daniel,	52
1801.	Charles T.,	1729	1795.	Clarissa,	1711	1762.	Daniel,	175
1831.	Charles T.,	2177	1836.	Clarissa,	1969	1793.	Daniel,	276
1842.	Charles T.,	2463	1817.	Clarissa,	2421	1776.	Daniel,	394
1837.	Charles T.,	4803	1773.	Clarissa,	3197	1792.	Daniel,	470
1849.	Charles W.,	808	1777.	Clarissa,	3320	1807.	Daniel,	864
1828.	Charles W.,	1159	1793.	Clarissa,	3383		Daniel,	2201
1860.	Charles W.,	3001	1793.	Clarissa,	3531	1763.	Daniel,	3209
1813.	Charles W.,	3603		Clarissa,	3649		Daniel,	4841
1804.	Charles W.,	3720	1831.	Clarissa,	4091	1700.	Daniel,	5738
1857.	Charles W.,	4975	1825.	Clarissa,	4129	1734.	Daniel,	5793
1856.	Charles W.,	5649	1796.	Clarissa,	4681	1786.	Daniel,	5823
1856.	Charles W.,	6663a	1830.	Clarissa,	4725	1768.	Daniel,	5838
1759.	Charlotte,	443	1795.	Clarissa,	4782	1822.	Daniel,	5937
	Charlotte,	742	1827.	Clarissa,	4915	1811.	Daniel,	5986
1819.	Charlotte,	1015	1793.	Clarissa,	5430	1862.	Daniel,	6508
1797.	Charlotte,	1627	1812.	Clarissa,	5519		Daniel,	6708
1800.	Charlotte,	1706		Clarissa,	5878		Daniel,	6780
1771.	Charlotte,	3185		Clarissa,	5909		Daniel,	6797
	Charlotte,	3324	1803.	Clarissa,	5977		Daniel,	6812



Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Daniel.	6816	1782.	Diantha.	5832	1841.	Edwin B.	5072
1857.	Daniel A.	1132	1838.	Doctor W.	5040	1847.	Edwin B.	6744
1824.	Daniel B.	454	1762.	Dorothy.	1435	1828.	Edwin C.	2754
1822.	Daniel B.	2117	1770.	Dorothy.	3196	1822.	Edwin E.	282
1759.	Daniel B.	7245	1768.	Dorothy.	6981	1872.	Edwin G.	2983
1801.	Daniel C.	455	1873.	Dwight.	2432	1857.	Edwin J.	2692
1834.	Daniel C.	692	1796.	Dwight.	3461	1853.	Edwin L.	2928
1843.	Daniel C.	6250	1775.	Dwight.	5860	1870.	Edwin L.	7295
	Daniel C.	6628	1894.	Dwight.	6080	1838.	Edwin S.	517
1813.	Daniel D.	889	1832.	Dwight F.	6079	1871.	Edwin S.	1106
1808.	Daniel D.	4835				1842.	Edwin W.	2762
1811.	Daniel D.	4916	1760.	Eager.	3191	1852.	Edwina A.	5650
1831.	Daniel D.	6997	1831.	Eager.	3358	1876.	Effie L.	6489
1810.	Daniel D.	6285	1711.	Ebenezer.	1362	1836.	Elbert O.	3971
1855.	Daniel H.	2961	1739.	Ebenezer.	1400	1845.	Elbinia S. L.	4668
1795.	Daniel K.	3463	1779.	Ebenezer.	1547	1821.	Elbon.	1901
1837.	Daniel R.	2151	1870.	Ebert P.	1163	1850.	Elbon S.	4413
1825.	Daniel W.	672	1859.	Ed.	2560	1866.	Elbon W.	2738
1808.	Daniel W.	1941	1820.	Edgar A.	1927	1805.	Elcy.	6608
1858.	Daniel W.	2766	1829.	Edgar J.	4905		Elleanor.	795
1820.	Daniel W.	3863	1857.	Edith.	1126		Elleanor.	6572
1789.	Darius.	5350		Edith.	2719	1811.	Elleanor.	6604
1845.	Darius.	6364a	1875.	Edith E.	4444	1789.	Electa.	1518
1696.	David.	17	1876.	Edith M.	3894	1810.	Electa.	1841
1744.	David.	164	1758.	Editha.	5250	1787.	Electa.	3190
1739.	David.	174		Edmund.	3642	1774.	Electa.	3205
1796.	David.	278	1819.	Edmund.	3953	1773.	Electa.	3251
1772.	David.	312	1793.	Edmund.	5393	1792.	Electa.	3530
1816.	David.	737	1892.	Edmund.	5511b	1820.	Electa.	3842
1771.	David.	3127	1822.	Edmund.	5601	1771.	Electa.	5858
1775.	David.	5266	1813.	Edmund.	6886	1789.	Electa.	5972
	David.	4617	1828.	Edmund B.	831	1806.	Electa.	6681
1736.	David.	3249	1841.	Edmund B.	2717	1829.	Electa.	6550
1794.	David.	3450	1866.	Edmund F.	2322	1711.	Elenor.	5197
1813.	David.	5504	1876.	Edna C.	4173	1818.	Elenora P.	3689
1817.	David.	5645	1831.	Edward.	1218		Elenore.	1760
1828.	David.	5671	1823.	Edward.	1759	1799.	Eli.	1728
1709.	David.	5791	1814.	Edward.	3425	1721.	Eli.	3967
1732.	David.	5804	1798.	Edward.	3645	1779.	Eli.	3313
1755.	David.	5834	1835.	Edward.	3768		Eli.	3811
1778.	David.	5965	1850.	Edward.	5770	1739.	Eli.	4522
	David.	5971	1853.	Edward.	5779		Eli.	4558
1734.	David.	6568		Edward.	6568a	1800.	Eli.	4683
1779.	David.	6578	1772.	Edward.	6580	1807.	Eli.	4701
1804.	David.	6600	1813.	Edward.	6613	1799.	Eli.	6942
1795.	David.	6876	1821.	Edward.	6917	1850.	Eli D.	4788
1772.	David A.	392		Edward.	7321	1798.	Eli G.	4789
1802.	David A.	863	1838.	Edward A.	958	1842.	Eli H.	6250
1815.	David C.	6645	1837.	Edward A.	1242	1840.	Eli W.	4701
1807.	David D.	450	1842.	Edward A.	4255	1757.	Elihu.	1457
1828.	David D.	1796	1841.	Edward A.	4303	1846.	Elihu.	1690
1848.	David D.	2598	1822.	Edward B.	536	1820.	Elihu.	4673
1819.	David E.	6616	1869.	Edward B.	1080		Elijah.	1417
1808.	David L.	6177		Edward B.	7071	1822.	Elijah.	1777
1816.	David T.	736	1827.	Edward C.	2015	1778.	Elijah.	4692
	David W.	2439	1857.	Edward D.	5645	1772.	Elijah.	6010
1846.	David W.	1788	1875.	Edward E.	1244	1807.	Elijah.	4834
1814.	David W.	6199	1832.	Edward E.	6264		Elijah.	6742
1781.	Davis.	4706	1853.	Edward F.	3659	1797.	Elijah B.	901
1862.	Davis.	1022	1835.	Edward G.	7258	1820.	Elijah S.	2924
1839.	Davis.	5438	1855.	Edward J.	3994		Elijah W.	1670
1817.	Deborah A.	6180	1875.	Edward J.	5100	1750.	Elisha.	180
1795.	Delana B.	1821	1820.	Edward M.	949	1784.	Elisha.	516
1859.	Delia.	5650		Edward M.	6723	1703.	Elisha.	3059
1858.	Delia E.	4372	1839.	Edward P.	1174	1734.	Elisha.	3992
1848.	Delia G.	2518	1874.	Edward P.	4438	1765.	Elisha.	2236
1794.	Deilab.	4691	1849.	Edward S.	1175		Elisha.	3488
1874.	Deiloss E.	2800	1858.	Edward S.	2816	1782.	Elisha.	4694
1839.	Delphia I.	4017	1853.	Edward S.	2853	1817.	Elisha.	4805
1766.	Deodamus.	389	1809.	Edward T.	1749		Elisha.	6741
1766.	Deodatus.	388		Edward T.	2783	1805.	Elisha C.	5312
1826.	Derustus J.	2419		Edward T.	5611		Eliza H.	3557
1823.	Derwin J.	199	1823.	Edward W.	869	1793.	Eliza.	884
1848.	DeWitt C.	3017	1812.	Edward W.	888	1828.	Eliza.	976
1768.	Diane.	178		Edwin.	3814	1800.	Eliza.	1587
1803.	Diana.	5932a	1825.	Edwin.	5969		Eliza.	1953
1828.	Diana A.	2132	1850.	Edwin.	6247	1852.	Eliza.	2115
1818.	Diantha.	5665	1817.	Edwin A.	6220	1769.	Eliza.	3973

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Eliza,	3508	1853.	Elizabeth L.,	1124		Emma,	3587
1815.	Eliza,	3781		Ella,	1276	1836.	Emma,	4865
1829.	Eliza,	3872		Ella C.,	2601	1853.	Emma A.,	2815
	Eliza,	4840	1847.	Ella C.,	3918	1845.	Emma C.,	1210
1842.	Eliza,	4865	1872.	Ella E.,	4437	1843.	Emma C.,	3895
	Eliza,	4901		Ella F.,	1213	1853.	Emma C.,	5104
1802.	Eliza,	5514	1840.	Ellen,	3854	1864.	Emma D.,	2437
1834.	Eliza,	6352	1842.	Ellen,	4002	1875.	Emma E.,	3809
	Eliza,	6806	1850.	Ellen,	5119	1849.	Emma H. M.,	1871
1795.	Eliza,	6987		Ellen,	6807	1825.	Emma J.,	1925
1831.	Eliza A.,	1797	1845.	Ellen C.,	2379	1851.	Emma J.,	7141
1852.	Eliza A.,	2629	1832.	Ellen E.,	1161	1860.	Emma L.,	2284
1853.	Eliza A.,	4414	1850.	Ellen E.,	5075	1853.	Emma L.,	3921
1844.	Eliza E.,	2729	1840.	Ellen J.,	6863z	1846.	Emma L.,	6274
1841.	Eliza J.,	694	1840.	Ellen J.,	6867		Emory,	734
1832.	Eliza J.,	2016	1865.	Ellen L.,	2040	1738.	Enoch,	3094
1842.	Eliza J.,	2019	1855.	Ellen L.,	5004		Enoch,	3240
1823.	Eliza J.,	2026	1871.	Ellen M.,	1188	1773.	Enoch,	4690
1837.	Eliza J.,	4219	1841.	Ellen M.,	5507	1763.	Enoch,	5836
1830.	Eliza M.,	6367	1862.	Ellsworth A.,	4117	1818.	Enoch B.,	1792
1824.	Eliza R.,	1879	1865.	Ellsworth H.,	6755	1829.	Enoch G.,	6206
1847.	Eliza S.,	6258	1862.	Elmina M.,	2439	1838.	Enoch J.,	6248
1847.	Eliza T.,	4306	1750.	Elmathan,	87	1835.	Enoch W. O.,	6237
1874.	Eliza W.,	1309	1779.	Elmathan,	224	1814.	Enos,	5644
1673.	Elizabeth,	7	1829.	Elmathan,	586	1802.	Ensign,	4665
1689.	Elizabeth,	15	1813.	Elmathan C.,	509	1857.	Eola A.,	5650
1715.	Elizabeth,	38	1815.	Elmathan H.,	4084	1734.	Ephraim,	5187
1754.	Elizabeth,	158	1865.	Eloise,	4259		Ephraim,	5259
	Elizabeth,	357	1826.	Elon C.,	1141	1836.	Ephraim S.,	3975f
1800.	Elizabeth,	461	1833.	Elon J.,	6759	1785.	Erastus,	1690
	Elizabeth,	793	1859.	Elnora M.,	4309	1778.	Erastus,	3298
1856.	Elizabeth,	1277	1812.	Elvira,	665		Erastus,	3328
1706.	Elizabeth,	1360	1830.	Elvira,	2425	1814.	Erastus,	5987
1738.	Elizabeth,	1373	1836.	Elvira,	4801	1867.	Erastus M.,	4312
1778.	Elizabeth,	1546	1842.	Elvira A.,	5092	1835.	Erastus W.,	5652
1840.	Elizabeth,	2019	1844.	Elwin D.,	3975g	1874.	Ernest E.,	4162
	Elizabeth,	3125	1848.	Elwya N.,	5609	1841.	Ernest R.,	3916
	Elizabeth,	3175	1824.	Emeline,	686	1856.	Ernest W.,	6440
	Elizabeth,	3317	1818.	Emeline,	1675	1846.	Estella F.,	2080
1807.	Elizabeth,	3542	1829.	Emeline,	1923		Estelle,	1760
	Elizabeth,	3563		Emeline,	2194	1863.	Estelle,	4259
1845.	Elizabeth,	4357	1802.	Emeline,	3394	1787.	Esther,	435
1750.	Elizabeth,	4325	1844.	Emeline,	3856	1793.	Esther,	445
	Elizabeth,	4670		Emeline,	4232	1745.	Esther,	1403
1802.	Elizabeth,	4698	1845.	Emeline,	4835	1804.	Esther,	1638
1847.	Elizabeth,	5121	1840.	Emeline,	6271		Esther,	2197
1771.	Elizabeth,	5177		Emeline E.,	4215	1768.	Esther,	3202
1742.	Elizabeth,	5184	1847.	Emeline M.,	1876	1760.	Esther,	3233
1754.	Elizabeth,	5231	1843.	Emeline M.,	6373	1761.	Esther,	3259
1774.	Elizabeth,	5269	1821.	Emeline S.,	4847a	1783.	Esther,	3289
1802.	Elizabeth,	5493	1840.	Emeline S.,	5080	1780.	Esther,	3299
1779.	Elizabeth,	5850	1813.	Emeline S.,	6197	1817.	Esther,	3560
1747.	Elizabeth,	6571	1812.	Emeline T.,	634	1772.	Esther,	4546
	Elizabeth,	6697	1855.	Emerson C.,	2313	1812.	Esther,	4824
	Elizabeth,	6788	1828.	Emerson D.,	3868	1784.	Esther,	5969
	Elizabeth,	6805	1833.	Emily,	2178	1828.	Esther B.,	2128
	Elizabeth,	6814	1834.	Emily,	2433	1835.	Esther E.,	883
1853.	Elizabeth,	6924		Emily,	3642	1819.	Esther G.,	2120
	Elizabeth,	6995	1846.	Emily,	3922	1828.	Esther L.,	3702
	Elizabeth,	7068		Emily,	4231		Etta F.,	2599
1790.	Elizabeth,	7147	1841.	Emily,	6243	1867.	Ettie H.,	6509
1804.	Elizabeth,	7159		Emily,	6702	1843.	Engena E.,	5495
	Elizabeth,	7204	1832.	Emily,	6351	1840.	Engene C.,	2487
1770.	Elizabeth,	7250	1843.	Emily A.,	2016	1865.	Engene R.,	5750
1712.	Elizabeth,	7262	1832.	Emily A.,	2123	1738.	Eunice,	156
1800.	Elizabeth A.,	862	1835.	Emily A.,	2131	1750.	Eunice,	55
1842.	Elizabeth A.,	958	1856.	Emily A.,	2844	1729.	Eunice,	1369
1861.	Elizabeth A.,	1022	1826.	Emily C.,	4899	1754.	Eunice,	1431
1826.	Elizabeth A.,	1158	1840.	Emily E.,	2015	1770.	Eunice,	1446
1876.	Elizabeth A.,	4429	1855.	Emily F.,	2558		Eunice,	1636
1844.	Elizabeth A.,	4787	1837.	Emily J.,	5090	1813.	Eunice,	3687
1846.	Elizabeth A.,	6817	1848.	Emily L.,	5591	1752.	Eunice,	4526
1809.	Elizabeth B.,	3369	1829.	Emily L.,	6262		Eunice,	4562
1830.	Elizabeth B.,	6919	1840.	Emily L.,	6496		Eunice,	5874
	Elizabeth C.,	6399	1819.	Emily M.,	507	1803.	Eunice,	6089
1842.	Elizabeth D.,	6563	1832.	Emily M.,	5640		Eunice,	6293
1816.	Elizabeth J.,	3725	1851.	Emily S.,	5667	1847.	Eunice A.,	2956
1839.	Elizabeth J.,	3975d		Emma,	3596	1824.	Eunice G.,	1921

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Eunice M.,	453	1821.	Frances E.,	893	1845.	Fredrick A.,	827
1807.	Eunice M.,	905	1838.	Frances E.,	1118	1892.	Fredrick A.,	1809
1819.	Eunice M.,	5946		Frances E.,	1757	1821.	Fredrick A.,	6222
1773.	Eunice W.,	5-18	1836.	Frances E.,	2513	1872.	Fredrick A.,	6038
1822.	Eurotas P.,	2123	1832.	Frances E.,	3820	1859.	Fredrick B.,	5780
1874.	Eva L.,	4433	1845.	Frances E.,	3879	1870.	Fredrick C.,	1975
	Eva M.,	2905	1846.	Frances E.,	3997	1818.	Fredrick E.,	1024
1841.	Evalina,	1466	1828.	Frances E.,	5584	1856.	Fredrick E.,	1296
1831.	Evaline E.,	1216	1820.	Frances E.,	5936	1833.	Fredrick E.,	6161
1828.	Eveline M.,	1926	1840.	Frances E.,	6562	1863.	Fredrick H.,	2857
1804.	Evelyn,	912	1819.	Frances E.,	6952	1852.	Fredrick J.,	6260
1853.	Evelyn,	2984	1838.	Frances H.,	4266	1822.	Fredrick L.,	1751
1850.	Evelyn H.,	543	1837.	Frances I.,	1018	1868.	Fredrick P.,	6686
1854.	Evelyn H.,	5589	1855.	Frances L.,	1063	1826.	Fredrick W.,	495
1866.	Evelyn M.,	5156	1822.	Frances L.,	4752	1821.	Fredrick W.,	557
1745.	Ezekiel,	3099	1850.	Frances M.,	2577	1866.	Fredrick W.,	2965
1787.	Ezekiel,	3291	1871.	Frances M.,	5297	1783.	Friend,	1582
1736.	Ezekiel,	5794	1849.	Francis,	3769	1739.	Gad,	4535
1767.	Ezekiel,	5837	1838.	Francis,	5437	1771.	Gad,	1769
1816.	Ezekiel,	5905	1804.	Francis,	5520	1811.	Gad,	1803
1809.	Ezekiel,	6100		Francis,	6576	1765.	Garodus,	231
	Ezekiel,	6908		Francis,	7298		Garadar,	3587
	Ezekiel P.,	6914		Francis,	7321	1816.	Garra B.,	186
1779.	Ezra,	432		Francis,	7325	1807.	Garry S.,	1014
1837.	Ezra A.,	1787	1846.	Francis A.,	1891		George,	1666
1749.	Ezra D.,	169	1865.	Francis B.,	7338	1830.	George,	2415
			1824.	Francis E.,	508		George,	4929
1843.	Fannie M.,	998	1868.	Francis L.,	6454	1803.	George,	3385
1796.	Fanny,	1575	1815.	Francis M.,	705	1836.	George,	3741
1794.	Fanny,	1585	1821.	Francis M.,	4088	1828.	George,	1865
	Fanny,	2166	1866.	Francis P.,	7291	1792.	George,	5513
1780.	Fanny,	3321	1813.	Francis S.,	1850	1718.	George,	6629
1771.	Fanny,	5847	1826.	Francis W.,	489		George,	6700
1799.	Fanny,	6044	1869.	Frank,	2954		George,	6701
1782.	Fanny,	7093		Frank,	3745		George,	6796
	Fanny,	7321	1839.	Frank,	4259		George,	6931
1846.	Fanny A.,	2303	1861.	Frank,	4928	1855.	George,	7062
1849.	Fanny B.,	6499	1864.	Frank A.,	4461	1838.	George,	7055
1873.	Fanny K.,	1337	1876.	Frank C.,	6534		George,	7210
1859.	Fanny M.,	958	1847.	Frank C. P.,	5335	1823.	George,	7280
1874.	Fanny M.,	1761	1853.	Frank D.,	5968		George,	7322
1830.	Fanny M.,	4052	1865.	Frank E.,	3809	1831.	George A.,	1291
1845.	Fanny M.,	4865	1855.	Frank E.,	6358	1858.	George A.,	1331
1847.	Fanny M.,	6921	1851.	Frank G.,	4898	1842.	George A.,	2595
1839.	Fanny M.,	6254	1872.	Frank G.,	5961	1867.	George A.,	2811
1858.	Fanny S.,	1122	1873.	Frank H.,	2713	1845.	George A.,	4268
	Fanny S.,	7135	1848.	Frank H.,	2714	1839.	George A.,	5754
1846.	Fidelia,	2036	1865.	Frank J.,	2745	1841.	George A. B.,	2601
1800.	Fidelia,	3292	1861.	Frank L.,	1108	1848.	George B.,	1245
1811.	Fidelia,	4082	1849.	Frank L.,	5148	1827.	George B.,	1963
1807.	Fidelia,	5454	1855.	Frank M.,	4007	1846.	George B.,	2490
1847.	Fidelia A.,	4022	1871.	Frank M.,	4314	1840.	George C.,	1039
	Flevia,	88	1869.	Frank S.,	4426	1821.	George D.,	535
1813.	Flavins P.,	4886	1875.	Frank W.,	1761	1813.	George D.,	3598
1862.	Flora,	6457	1855.	Frank W.,	2765	1948.	George D.,	6513
1877.	Flora A.,	1162	1856.	Frank W.,	4983	1830.	George E.,	3968
1862.	Flora L.,	2309	1863.	Frank W.,	5126	1851.	George E.,	4974
	Florence,	2622	1871.	Frank W.,	6529	1849.	George E.,	5009
1862.	Florence,	6456	1812.	Franklin,	5587	1845.	George F.,	676
1847.	Florence A.,	831	1835.	Franklin,	5594	1845.	George F.,	1115
1853.	Florence E.,	4088	1850.	Franklin A.,	5591	1818.	George F.,	1884
1854.	Florence I.,	5650	1857.	Franklin C.,	1463	1861.	George F. H.,	7283
1851.	Florence L.,	4276	1843.	Franklin G.,	2138	1803.	George H.,	475
1819.	Floride C.,	6915	1821.	Franklin H.,	7129	1828.	George H.,	812
1850.	Florine I.,	2613	1853.	Franklin H.,	7142	1814.	George H.,	1280
1838.	Frances,	1294	1872.	Franklin P.,	1736	1864.	George H.,	1191
1872.	Frances,	1308	1874.	Franklin T.,	1687	1896.	George H.,	1765
1844.	Frances,	4003	1859.	Fred A.,	4430	1864.	George H.,	2929
	Frances,	4203	1841.	Frederic H.,	2608	1869.	George H.,	2847
1841.	Frances,	5108	1794.	Frederick,	459	1864.	George H.,	3003
1754.	Frances,	6369	1862.	Frederick,	978	1841.	George H.,	3994
	Frances,	6701	1774.	Frederick,	1554	1828.	George H.,	3284
1839.	Frances A.,	1068		Frederick,	1760	1846.	George H.,	4803
1840.	Frances A.,	2398		Frederick,	1932	1855.	George H.,	5034
1847.	Frances A.,	7332		Frederick,	2510	1827.	George I.,	6226
1831.	Frances C.,	3806		Frederick,	2511	1810.	George M.,	3691
1844.	Frances D.,	4865	1835.	Frederick,	6129	1845.	George P.,	1179

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1820.	George R.,	2450	1789.	Hannah,	1486	1844.	Harriet L.,	6257
1864.	George R.,	2994	1802.	Hannah,	1697	1854.	Harriet L.,	6377
1812.	George S.,	1700		Hannah,	1763	1847.	Harriet M.,	2019
1827.	George T.,	1191	1831.	Hannah,	1781	1872.	Harriet M.,	2764
1801.	George T.,	7155		Hannah,	3061	1836.	Harriet M.,	3874
1823.	George W.,	263	1735.	Hannah,	3003	1856.	Harriet M.,	6357
1805.	George W.,	491		Hannah,	3173	1816.	Harriet N.,	4124
1860.	George W.,	1022	1781.	Hannah,	3288	1817.	Harriet R.,	6051
1856.	George W.,	1059		Hannah,	4620	1835.	Harriet S.,	1067
1827.	George W.,	1848	1808.	Hannah,	4827	1848.	Harriet S.,	2747
1823.	George W.,	1919		Hannah,	4859	1849.	Harriet T.,	5650
	George W.,	1953	1724.	Hannah,	5176	1826.	Harriet U.,	4045
1849.	George W.,	1974		Hannah,	5230	1829.	Harriet W.,	1266
1821.	George W.,	2121	1752.	Hannah,	5476	1870.	Harris W.,	5004
	George W.,	2601		Hannah,	5814	1829.	Harrison,	2430
1864.	George W.,	2737	1775.	Hannah,	5849	1812.	Harrison,	6385
	George W.,	3309		Hannah,	6091	1823.	Harrison,	7270
1847.	George W.,	4668	1809.	Hannah,	6119a		Harry,	1586
1843.	George W.,	5112		Hannah,	6880	1871.	Harry A.,	5019
1798.	George W.,	5395	1793.	Hannah,	6086		Harry D.,	3982
1821.	George W.,	5591	1761.	Hannah,	7086	1808.	Harry H.,	6052
1827.	George W.,	5609		Hannah,	7233	1865.	Harry L.,	7240
	George W.,	5611		Hannah,	7327	1795.	Harvey,	1494
1842.	George W.,	6069	1831.	Hannah A.,	601	1840.	Harvey,	2182
1844.	George W.,	6245	1810.	Hannah B.,	1789	1794.	Harvey,	3294
1852.	George W.,	6444		Hannah J.,	1971	1792.	Harvey,	4630
1893.	George W.,	6944	1817.	Hannah P.,	678	1822.	Harvey,	4898
	George W.,	7082		Hannah R.,	1146		Harvey,	5906
1836.	George W. C.,	7005	1829.	Hannah T.,	4279	1817.	Harvey A.,	3608
1833.	George Z.,	6755	1800.	Happy L.,	2854	1868.	Harvey E.,	4465
1805.	Georgia,	2952	1837.	Happylonia,	4938	1875.	Harvey F.,	6678
1862.	Gerion W.,	2838	1852.	Harlan P.,	2614	1847.	Harvey H.,	3992
1873.	Gertrude M.,	6973	1854.	Harlow P.,	1846	1817.	Harvey R.,	1661
1726.	Gideon,	42	1803.	Harmon,	1010	1825.	Harvey S.,	3694
1790.	Gideon,	359	1798.	Harriet,	231	1871.	Hattie,	2907
1723.	Gideon,	3079	1791.	Harriet,	452	1862.	Hattie L.,	2971
1763.	Gideon,	3181		Harriet,	743	1857.	Hattie M.,	3995
1803.	Gideon C.,	3263	1804.	Harriet,	904	1856.	Hattie M.,	5764
1864.	Gilbert C.,	4431		Harriet,	978		Heathcot,	1933
1847.	Gilbert L.,	2035c	1801.	Harriet,	1628		Helen,	2027
1800.	Giles,	6096	1815.	Harriet,	1660		Helen,	4201
1832.	Giles S.,	823	1788.	Harriet,	1708b		Helen,	4230
1875.	Glenadore L.,	2981	1807.	Harriet,	1840	1853.	Helen,	4470
1756.	Goodman,	159		Harriet,	1934	1875.	Helen,	5019
1835.	Goodman,	824		Harriet,	1954	1841.	Helen,	5608
	Goodman T.,	791	1825.	Harriet,	2145	1841.	Helen A.,	2516
1841.	Gorham,	6061	1834.	Harriet,	2416	1832.	Helen C.,	1979
1719.	Grace,	27	1836.	Harriet,	2424	1821.	Helen E.,	514
	Grace,	3223	1791.	Harriet,	3330	1861.	Helen E.,	1105
1876.	Grace,	4416		Harriet,	3652	1858.	Helen E.,	4277
1753.	Grace,	5224	1811.	Harriet,	3723a	1834.	Helen E.,	5018
1871.	Grace,	6368	1834.	Harriet,	3816	1865.	Helen G.,	1096
1876.	Grace A.,	4419	1837.	Harriet,	3852	1852.	Helen J.,	1975
1875.	Grace C.,	2739		Harriet,	4204	1817.	Helen L.,	5590
1870.	Grace C.,	4268	1825.	Harriet,	5602	1872.	Helen M.,	4488
1863.	Grace D.,	6452	1871.	Harriet,	5786	1837.	Helen M.,	5759
1869.	Grant J.,	5756	1807.	Harriet,	6883	1852.	Helen U.,	5589
1840.	Grovner W.,	5072	1836.	Harriet,	7057	1845.	Helen V.,	6512
1784.	Gustavus A.,	1550	1812.	Harriet A.,	478		Heman,	1757
1815.	Gustavus F.,	1915	1863.	Harriet A.,	2846	1775.	Heman,	5321
1840.	Gustavus G.,	6097	1844.	Harriet A.,	3906a	1840.	Henrietta A.,	6090
1839.	Guy C.,	4939	1834.	Harriet A.,	4184	1851.	Henrietta B.,	1275
1794.	Guy C.,	5979	1850.	Harriet A.,	4359	1845.	Henrietta E.,	1244
1876.	Guy H.,	4966	1849.	Harriet A.,	4804	1848.	Henrietta G.,	1182
1874.	Guy W.,	6526	1834.	Harriet B.,	714	1840.	Henrietta M.,	1118
			1819.	Harriet C.,	2114	1840.	Henrietta M.,	1239
1761.	Habibah W.,	5842	1840.	Harriet C.,	7332	1790.	Henry,	290
1860.	Hanford A.,	2921	1850.	Harriet E.,	2491	1798.	Henry,	460
1664.	Hannah,	3		Harriet E.,	3556	1841.	Henry,	725
1697.	Hannah,	18	1849.	Harriet E.,	4412	1836.	Henry,	1269
1730.	Hannah,	35	1872.	Harriet E.,	5100	1812.	Henry,	1382
1738.	Hannah,	81	1837.	Harriet E.,	5726	1823.	Henry,	2144
1757.	Hannah,	108	1874.	Harriet E.,	6498	1780.	Henry,	3200
1793.	Hannah,	261	1846.	Harriet G.,	2410	1804.	Henry,	3310
1802.	Hannah,	282	1849.	Harriet J.,	4261	1809.	Henry,	2435
1781.	Hannah,	433	1847.	Harriet J.,	6270	1788.	Henry,	3525
1745.	Hannah,	1379	1850.	Harriet L.,	1212	1794.	Henry,	3564
1778.	Hannah,	1450	1866.	Harriet L.,	2797		Henry,	3642

## DESCENDANTS NAMED NOBLE.

819

Birth.	Name	Number.	Birth.	Name	Number.	Birth.	Name	Number.
	Henry.	3812	1781.	Heppy.	232	1851.	Ida E.	1060
1808.	Henry.	4849	1742.	Hepzibah.	83	1856.	Ida F.	2607
1822.	Henry.	4888	1771.	Hepzibah.	3212		Ida M.	2601
	Henry.	5475	1850.	Herbert.	3898	1850.	Ida R.	1876
	Henry.	5516	1840.	Herbert A.	665	1848.	Imogen.	1043
1838.	Henry.	5595	1876.	Herbert D.	4439		Imogene.	2511
1848.	Henry.	5601	1870.	Herbert P.	5064	1860.	Ina C.	2845
	Henry.	5882	1860.	Herbert T.	2856		Ira.	1760
1791.	Henry.	6042	1821.	Herman C.	494	1856.	Ira.	2985
1819.	Henry.	6119	1804.	Herman S.	5535	1832.	Ira.	3860
	Henry.	6292	1795.	Hervey.	1621	1781.	Ira.	6743
	Henry.	6705	1710.	Hester.	3062	1821.	Ira H.	801
	Henry.	6710		Hezekiah.	2195	1846.	Ira R.	6750
1838.	Henry.	7275	1694.	Hezekiah.	3056	1824.	Irad D.	1140
1829.	Henry A.	4238	1745.	Hezekiah.	3074	1868.	Irene H.	2286
1798.	Henry B.	447	1732.	Hezekiah.	3085	1873.	Irene S.	2325
1837.	Henry B.	542	1760.	Hezekiah.	3208	1838.	Irving A.	2721
1832.	Henry B.	1664	1815.	Hezekiah.	3371	1769.	Isaac.	319
1861.	Henry B.	2285	1793.	Hezekiah.	4781		Isaac.	5302
1848.	Henry B.	2963	1840.	Hezekiah B.	3903	1803.	Isaac.	6097
1810.	Henry C.	4774	1866.	Hibbert W.	2839		Isaac.	6718
1843.	Henry C.	956	1828.	Hiram.	2176	1809.	Isaac.	7255
1839.	Henry C.	1022	1817.	Hiram.	3426	1828.	Isaac O.	1761
1860.	Henry C.	2903		Hiram.	4227		Isabella.	6800
1874.	Henry C.	4163	1810.	Hiram.	4801	1864.	Isabella P.	1328
1853.	Henry C.	4217	1837.	Hiram.	4801	1846.	Isadore E.	4447
1843.	Henry C.	5689		Hiram.	4837	1824.	Isannah C.	696
1817.	Henry D.	1022	1822.	Hiram.	5035	1759.	Isband.	91
1837.	Henry D.	2125	1815.	Hiram.	5589	1788.	Isband.	242
1820.	Henry D.	3605	1813.	Hiram A.	4829	1827.	Isband.	585
1818.	Henry D.	7332	1811.	Hiram B.	918	1851.	Isidore.	3806
1851.	Henry D.	7332	1833.	Hiram D.	4865	1735.	Israel.	126
1849.	Henry E.	2981	1821.	Hiram H.	2036	1812.	Israel.	725
1861.	Henry E.	4367	1800.	Hiram J.	6050	1703.	Israel.	1359
1843.	Henry E.	4467	1808.	Hiram K.	1911	1733.	Israel.	1375a
1815.	Henry E.	4880	1801.	Hiram R.	1005	1768.	Israel.	1491
1821.	Henry F.	4087	1841.	Homer.	732	1792.	Israel.	1523
1815.	Henry G.	4896	1848.	Homer.	5777	1825.	Isaacar C.	1795
1823.	Henry H.	515	1845.	Homer A.	4973	1846.	Isenchar C.	2597
1809.	Henry H.	1110	1863.	Homer B.	6283	1763.	Ithamar.	5206
1861.	Henry H.	1280	1852.	Homer C.	2306	1844.	Ithamar D.	5742
1828.	Henry H.	3858	1850.	Homer E.	5689	1874.	Iva D.	5000
1874.	Henry H.	5076	1820.	Honor C.	1992	1768.	Izette.	6891
1817.	Henry H.	5506	1820.	Horace.	2410			
1815.	Henry H.	6198	1844.	Horace.	2435		J. C.	6769
1847.	Henry H.	6246		Horace.	3279	1750.	Jabez.	6830
1873.	Henry H.	6535	1791.	Horace.	4588	1797.	Jabez B.	366
1870.	Henry H. T.	1235	1790.	Horace.	5303		Jacob.	3528
1819.	Henry J.	2037	1770.	Horace.	5816	1725.	Jacob.	5173
1811.	Henry J.	5495	1803.	Horace.	5901	1759.	Jacob.	5234
1828.	Henry J.	5554	1841.	Horace A.	3986	1825.	Jacob A.	5630
1845.	Henry K.	4062	1807.	Horace A.	4998	1818.	Jacob F.	1876
1814.	Henry K.	4847	1837.	Horace C.	2546	1797.	Jacob M.	5431
1843.	Henry K.	5066	1821.	Horace J.	2025	1677.	James.	9
1798.	Henry L.	909	1802.	Horace L.	3468		James.	363
1837.	Henry L.	2016	1825.	Horace W.	1977	1828.	James.	363
1815.	Henry L.	3486		Horace W.	3648		James.	743
1843.	Henry L.	4020	1777.	Horatio.	3188	1817.	James.	806
1839.	Henry M.	1170	1834.	Horatio.	3900	1788.	James.	1500
1831.	Henry M.	1215	1798.	Horatio N.	3464	1803.	James.	1747
1868.	Henry M.	1218		Horatio N.	6720	1856.	James. (?)	1846
1817.	Henry M.	2023	1853.	Honston.	3925	1827.	James.	1904
1859.	Henry M.	2314	1855.	Howard B.	2318	1774.	James.	3226
1860.	Henry O.	6441	1851.	Howard C.	727		James.	3309
1874.	Henry P.	1330	1867.	Howard G.	4432	1789.	James.	3335
1807.	Henry R.	1011	1848.	Hubert S.	6504	1791.	James.	3382
1869.	Henry R. X.	2702	1834.	Hulbart N.	958	1807.	James.	3428
1841.	Henry S.	1040	1802.	Huldah.	1577	1823.	James.	3704
1838.	Henry S.	1166		Huldah.	2173	1799.	James.	3718
1840.	Henry S.	2455	1766.	Huldah.	3247	1842.	James.	3743
1845.	Henry S.	5009		Huldah.	4560	1833.	James.	3959
1833.	Henry S.	6652	1876.	Huldah E.	5065	1851.	James.	4005
1832.	Henry S. S.	4764	1817.	Huldah J.	3544		James.	4228
1829.	Henry T.	2015				1842.	James.	4285
1829.	Henry T.	3764	1773.	Iehabod.	428	1875.	James.	4385
1871.	Henry T.	3767	1837.	Ida.	975	1806.	James.	4767
1868.	Henry W.	3809		Ida.	2510	1809.	James.	4885
1848.	Henry Z.	5740	1847.	Ida A. C.	6430	1789.	James.	5326

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1707.	James,	5515	1838.	Jane,	6860	1745.	Johanna,	5219
1707.	James,	5790	1800.	Jane,	6879	1602.	John,	2
1742.	James,	5796	1841.	Jane,	7056	1685.	John,	13
1736.	James,	5806		Jane,	7254	1717.	John,	26
1761.	James,	5852	1831.	Jane,	7279	1786.	John,	241
	James,	5881		Jane,	7319	1822.	John,	581
1796.	James,	5975	1842.	Jane A.,	5041	1825.	John,	584
1784.	James,	6039	1825.	Jane A.,	5592	1731.	John,	1370
	James,	6100	1830.	Jane E.,	3519	1782.	John,	1452
1828.	James,	6126	1851.	Jane E.,	3920		John,	1737
	James,	6635		Jane E.,	4695	1847.	John,	2018
	James,	6719	1840.	Jane F.,	2152	1834.	John,	2412
	James,	6722	1847.	Jane J.,	5597	1776.	John,	3198
	James,	6730	1832.	Jane O.,	1994	1808.	John,	3423
1832.	James,	6735	1787.	Jane O.,	6935	1840.	John,	4260
1750.	James,	6740	1770.	Jared,	3203	1858.	John,	4489
	James,	6763	1762.	Jared,	5227	1706.	John,	4506
1721.	James,	6824	1788.	Jared,	5390	1743.	John,	4523
1747.	James,	6829	1820.	Jarvis,	729	1781.	John,	4564
1795.	James,	6856	1808.	Jarvis,	2029	1803.	John,	4591
	James,	6906	1838.	Jarvis E.,	2360		John,	4837
	James,	6906	1826.	Jason C.,	5553	1823.	John,	4856
1785.	James,	7145	1844.	Jay,	4159	1840.	John,	4923
1806.	James,	7161	1859.	Jay D.,	5152		John,	5478
	James,	7289	1871.	Jay H.,	6498	1762.	John,	5853
	James,	7299	1816.	Jay W.,	3604	1785.	John,	6585
1728.	James,	7301		Jedediah,	6764		John,	6599
	James,	7320		Jedediah,	6765	1806.	John,	6609
1865.	James B.,	2039	1729.	Jedediah,	6827		John,	6702
1811.	James B.,	2484		Jefferson M.,	7084	1829.	John,	6733
	James B.,	6698		Jeffery W.,	6721	1734.	John,	6775
1849.	James C.,	3919	1806.	Jehiel,	7022		John,	6776
1531.	James C.,	5605	1853.	Jerome G.,	4226		John,	6785
1837.	James C.,	6561	1763.	Jemima,	3225		John,	6795
1848.	James C.,	6902	1750.	Jemima,	5194		John,	6811
1814.	James D.,	6304	1770.	Jemima,	5256		John,	6820
1876.	James E.,	4267	1815.	Jennett,	914	1719.	John,	6823
1853.	James F.,	6679		Jennett,	6779	1791.	John,	6854
1833.	James F.,	7273		Jennett,	6783	1760.	John,	6874
1836.	James H.,	3687		Jennett,	6801	1822.	John,	6887
1856.	James H.,	4371		Jennett,	6810	1734.	John,	6890
1830.	James H.,	5085	1848.	Jennett,	6818	1776.	John,	6896
1838.	James H.,	6495	1860.	Jennie,	1137		John,	6904
1851.	James H.,	6514	1859.	Jennie,	1279		John,	6906
1809.	James H.,	6751		Jennie,	6763		John,	6907
1833.	James J.,	6873	1807.	Jennie A.,	7294	1823.	John,	6921
1869.	James L.,	6368	1860.	Jennie L.,	1009	1788.	John,	6936
1838.	James M.,	2537	1807.	Jenny W.,	1079		John,	6963
1834.	James M.,	3975c	1787.	Jeremiah,	273	1761.	John,	6977
1834.	James M.,	5098	1756.	Jeremiah,	3172	1800.	John,	6990
1802.	James M.,	6174		Jeremiah,	3173	1829.	John,	7002
1811.	James M.,	6557		Jeremiah,	3810	1837.	John,	7054
1812.	James M.,	6643	1774.	Jeremiah,	6984	1796.	John,	7110
1848.	James O.,	4374		Jerry,	6291	1713.	John,	7263
1811.	James R.,	3602		Jerry,	6999		John,	7316
1831.	James R.,	3848	1745.	Jerasha,	4538	1790.	John A.,	1490
1845.	James R.,	5689	1814.	Jerusha M.,	2697	1844.	John A.,	2489
1851.	James S.,	1127b	1754.	Jesse,	89	1840.	John A.,	2594
1828.	James S.,	6357	1826.	Jesse,	2175	1813.	John A.,	3483
1842.	James S.,	6762	1838.	Jesse,	6139	1824.	John A.,	3705
1817.	James S.,	7075	1789.	Jesse D.,	234	1844.	John A.,	3897a
1832.	James T.,	6207	1861.	Jessie,	4490	1848.	John A.,	3923
1818.	James W.,	1856	1856.	Jessie D.,	543	1827.	John A.,	4738
1863.	James W.,	3800	1857.	Jessie R.,	2970		John A.,	6910
1817.	James W.,	4897	1722.	Joanna,	3077	1819.	John B.,	3372
1851.	Jameson,	7075	1769.	Joanna,	3184	1846.	John B.,	3904
	Jane,	743	1763.	Joanna,	3277	1841.	John B.,	4919
	Jane,	796	1843.	Joanna N.,	5738	1875.	John B.,	5143b
1814.	Jane,	1773	1742.	Joel,	1401	1815.	John B.,	5687
1816.	Jane,	1875	1826.	Joel,	1779	1814.	John C.,	485
	Jane,	2631	1748.	Joel,	4539	1819.	John C.,	1023
1799.	Jane,	3553	1766.	Joel,	4906		John C.,	3562
1825.	Jane,	3802	1808.	Joel,	4846		John C.,	4226
1813.	Jane,	4734	1827.	Joel,	5037	1835.	John C.,	5039
1788.	Jane,	5462	1789.	Joel K.,	1552	1830.	John C.,	7215
	Jane,	6573	1812.	Joel O.,	1914	1856.	John E.,	1872
1777.	Jane,	6582	1800.	Joel P.,	1937	1823.	John E.,	3993
1803.	Jane,	6607	1752.	Johanna,	167		John E.,	6408

DESCENDANTS NAMED NOBLE.

821

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1844.	John F.,	1119	1816.	Joseph B.,	4853	1834.	Juliette,	3970
1838.	John F.,	6465	1851.	Joseph C.,	2410	1806.	Juliette M.,	2846
1862.	John F.,	6518	1838.	Joseph C.,	2443	1801.	Julius A.,	1939
1793.	John G.,	238	1810.	Joseph D.,	1733	1840.	Julius A.,	2745
1847.	John G.,	1285	1837.	Joseph F.,	1177	1801.	Justis,	5939
1844.	John G.,	4788	1837.	Joseph G.,	5614	1816.	Justus H.,	5988
1842.	John G. P.,	5595	1866.	Joseph H.,	1191			
1830.	John H.,	539	1831.	Joseph H.,	1964	1829.	Kalieta,	4801
1831.	John H.,	4781	1869.	Joseph H.,	7285	1854.	Kate,	5097
1862.	John H.,	4990	1848.	Joseph N.,	2604	1842.	Kate B.,	5597
1849.	John H.,	5122	1862.	Joseph P.,	1094	1855.	Kate C.,	6521
1837.	John H.,	6337	1797.	Joseph P.,	6877	1863.	Kate E.,	2279
1813.	John H.,	6898	1849.	Joseph P.,	7075	1872.	Kate P.,	1329
1822.	John I.,	543	1829.	Joseph S.,	5631		Katharine,	2169
1836.	John J.,	6845	1850.	Joseph W.,	2616	1738.	Katharine,	5807
	John J.,	7134	1870.	Joseph W.,	3986		Katharine,	6703
1831.	John L.,	4239	1801.	Joseph W.,	6943	1831.	Katharine B.,	3707
1840.	John L.,	4769	1873.	Josephine,	4494	1808.	Katharine L.,	7162
1836.	John L.,	7274	1874.	Josephine,	5085	1870.	Katherine P.,	1332
1873.	John O.,	1139	1840.	Josephine C.,	5615	1870.	Katie E.,	727
1830.	John O.,	2015	1859.	Josephine L.,	1078	1740.	Kezia,	5190
1807.	John P.,	1871	1852.	Josephine L.,	1680	1783.	Kezia,	5362
1837.	John P.,	3883	1875.	Josephine L.,	7287	1816.	Kezia,	7256
1816.	John S.,	555	1852.	Josephine V.,	5729	1853.	Kezia I.,	2906
1851.	John S.,	1123		Joshua,	6766	1849.	Kingsley A.,	5913
1848.	John S.,	1168		Joshua K.,	3788		Kitty F.,	3982
1832.	John S.,	2511	1831.	Joshua K.,	3794	1870.	Kitty M.,	2812
	John S.,	4212		Josiah,	3129			
1807.	John S.,	4884	1737.	Josiah,	4521	1837.	Lafayette,	6224
1807.	John S.,	6598	1778.	Josiah,	3550	1830.	Lafayette M.,	39756
	John T.,	6649	1782.	Josiah,	4615	1817.	Lathrop T.,	748
1865.	John W.,	5003	1818.	Josiah H.,	4672	1803.	Latta,	6103
1849.	John W.,	5095		Judah C.,	6119c		Laughlin,	6781
1846.	John W.,	5111	1831.	Judith A.,	5069		Laughlin,	6791
1833.	John W.,	5612	1805.	Judson R.,	733	1808.	Laughlin,	6813
1855.	John W.,	6651	1786.	Julia,	1454	1797.	Laura,	4709
	John W.,	6700	1822.	Julia,	1603	1821.	Laura,	728
1831.	John W.,	6926	1788.	Julia,	3304		Laura,	1569
1718.	Jonathan,	39	1788.	Julia,	3329	1799.	Laura,	1605
1749.	Jonathan,	155	1792.	Julia,	3526	1819.	Laura,	1976
1767.	Jonathan,	309		Julia,	3644		Laura,	3489
1706.	Jonathan,	1357	1833.	Julia,	3739	1813.	Laura,	4083
1721.	Jonathan,	1365	1828.	Julia,	3846	1857.	Laura,	4927
1748.	Jonathan,	1414		Julia,	4051	1819.	Laura,	5646
1784.	Jonathan,	1499	1832.	Julia,	4280	1834.	Laura A.,	1292
1776.	Jonathan,	1579	1872.	Julia,	4433	1825.	Laura A.,	2047
1804.	Jonathan,	1715	1801.	Julia,	4842	1850.	Laura A.,	2482
1771.	Jonathan,	3126	1852.	Julia,	5739	1829.	Laura A.,	2742
	Jonathan,	3636		Julia,	6407	1854.	Laura A.,	4365
	Jonathan,	3641	1866.	Julia A.,	1322	1850.	Laura A.,	5883
	Jonathan,	6768	1842.	Julia A.,	2399	1848.	Laura E.,	2024
1723.	Jonathan,	6825		Julia A.,	2536	1856.	Laura E.,	2319
	Jonathan,	6929	1859.	Julia A.,	3909	1848.	Laura E.,	2471
1760.	Jonathan,	6930	1842.	Julia A.,	4249	1826.	Laura E.,	3803
1762.	Jonathan,	7247	1823.	Julia A.,	4738	1857.	Laura E.,	6464
1819.	Jonathan G.,	679	1841.	Julia A.,	4835	1863.	Laura F.,	1128
1804.	Jonathan H.,	3600	1821.	Julia A.,	4855	1869.	Laura L.,	2798
1776.	Jonathan W.,	3270	1852.	Julia A.,	5149	1806.	Laura M.,	2028
1783.	Joseph,	1483	1827.	Julia A.,	5603	1845.	Laura N.,	7006
1691.	Joseph,	3055	1842.	Julia A.,	5616	1845.	Laura S.,	957
1718.	Joseph,	3066	1830.	Julia C.,	923	1826.	Laura S.,	2027
1763.	Joseph,	3067	1851.	Julia E.,	1306	1821.	Laura S.,	2038
	Joseph,	6908	1844.	Julia E.,	2479	1841.	Laura W.,	1167
1792.	Joseph,	6912	1805.	Julia E.,	3467	1774.	Laurana,	5383
1856.	Joseph,	6925	1830.	Julia E.,	5036	1840.	Laurind S.,	5091
	Joseph,	6948	1843.	Julia E.,	5067	1830.	Lavinia D.,	2027
1793.	Joseph,	6949	1802.	Julia F.,	1938	1871.	Lavinia de H.,	1283
1822.	Joseph,	6953	1835.	Julia F.,	6958	1773.	Lawrence,	3265
1835.	Joseph,	6959	1870.	Julia H.,	2040	1812.	Lawrence,	3589
	Joseph,	6965	1830.	Julia H.,	5585	1800.	Lay,	910
1762.	Joseph,	6973	1847.	Julia K.,	4063		Lazarus,	6962
1863.	Joseph A.,	2317	1851.	Julia K. E.,	4668	1795.	Lazarus,	7150
1846.	Joseph A.,	2611	1835.	Julia L.,	4054		Lazarus,	7203
1852.	Joseph A.,	5762	1842.	Julia M.,	6655	1825.	Lazarus W.,	7212
1815.	Joseph B.,	1791	1849.	Julia S.,	1274	1812.	Leander,	3395
1858.	Joseph B.,	1872	1871.	Julia S.,	2799	1826.	Leander C.,	6225
1822.	Joseph B.,	1878	1846.	Julia S. J.,	1871	1851.	Leander C.,	6225
1810.	Joseph B.,	3686	1833.	Julian B.,	7217	1841.	Leander J.,	3897

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1869.	Lee O.,	6469	1868.	Lottie E.,	5743	1828.	Lacy L.,	2509
1846.	Leila,	1042	1863.	Louis A.,	1095	1843.	Lacy S.,	4783
	Lemuel,	6769	1811.	Louis L.,	503	1819.	Lacy S.,	6221
1873.	Lena M.,	5065	1864.	Louis S.,	1072		Lacy S.,	6900
1873.	Leo R.,	4483	1809.	Louisa,	483	1875.	Lacy V.,	2704
1837.	Leonah E.,	684	1816.	Louisa,	668	1813.	Ladowick S.,	4721
1813.	Leonard,	3436	1831.	Louisa,	1055	1675.	Lake,	8
1844.	Leonard E.,	4026	1819.	Louisa,	2045	1700.	Lake,	5165
1856.	Leonard O.,	2436	1856.	Louisa,	4835	1751.	Lake,	5301
1818.	Leonora C.,	3690	1825.	Louisa,	4914	1761.	Lake,	5352
1842.	Leroy C.,	4034		Louisa,	6647	1777.	Lake,	5329
1819.	Lester,	1662	1814.	Louisa,	7025	1786.	Lake,	5461
1837.	Lester,	2015		Louisa,	7148	1808.	Lake,	7023
1802.	Lester,	2016	1868.	Louisa H.,	4992	1851.	Lake K.,	1844
1804.	Lester,	4786	1831.	Louisa M.,	1192	1805.	Lana,	1839
1837.	Lester B.,	2019	1848.	Louisa M.,	4460	1842.	Lana A.,	2488
1847.	Lester B.,	4257		Louisiana,	7230		Lurinda,	2511
	Letta,	2719	1765.	Lovina,	5206	1767.	Luther,	1497
1834.	Letitia,	1778	1847.	Lovina M.,	2723	1842.	Luther B.,	2015
	Letty I.,	2555	1754.	Lovisa,	1440	1746.	Lydia,	165
	Levi,	317	1797.	Lovisa,	1694	1823.	Lydia,	1902
	Levi,	734	1777.	Lovisa,	3253	1821.	Lydia,	2411
1774.	Levi,	1494		Lovisa,	3646	1740.	Lydia,	3072
1792.	Levi,	1710	1779.	Lovisa,	5326	1747.	Lydia,	3075
1812.	Levi,	1842	1803.	Lovisa,	5452	1764.	Lydia,	3193
1837.	Levi,	1842	1849.	Lucella E.,	5495	1801.	Lydia,	3384
	Levi,	2170	1802.	Lucia,	903	1803.	Lydia,	3421
1828.	Levi,	3414	1835.	Lucia S.,	3807		Lydia,	4355
1825.	Levi,	5649	1807.	Lucian,	3587	1791.	Lydia,	4692
1793.	Levi,	7063	1774.	Lucinda,	1447	1750.	Lydia,	5221
1850.	Levi G.,	2410		Lucinda,	2194	1768.	Lydia,	5228
1830.	Levi R.,	2436	1796.	Lucinda,	7017	1785.	Lydia,	5396
1833.	Levi W.,	6334		Lucinda,	7156	1791.	Lydia,	5449
	Levina,	7157	1822.	Lucinda A.,	2373	1704.	Lydia,	5789
	Lewis,	5477	1855.	Lucinda E.,	2934	1750.	Lydia,	5813
1853.	Lewis B.,	6744	1851.	Lucinda M.,	2099	1782.	Lydia,	5821
1848.	Lewis C.,	5597	1832.	Lucius L.,	2437		Lydia,	5998
1864.	Lewis E.,	1109	1851.	Lucius M.,	5773	1702.	Lydia,	6047
1844.	Lewis G.,	4803	1772.	Lucretia,	1493		Lydia,	6711
1826.	Lewis H.,	975	1814.	Lucretia,	1843	1817.	Lydia,	7026
	Lilian F.,	2555		Lucretia,	3180	1831.	Lydia A.,	713
1853.	Lilian L.,	5024	1760.	Lucretia,	5204		Lydia A.,	1757
1868.	Lillian M.,	4418	1797.	Lucretia,	6049	1845.	Lydia A.,	2554
1861.	Lillie A.,	6282	1835.	Lucretia A.,	2015	1835.	Lydia A.,	3861
1874.	Lillie J.,	5595	1857.	Lucretia B.,	1184	1824.	Lydia A.,	5509
1802.	Linnæus P.,	3462	1835.	Lucretia M.,	6335	1849.	Lydia A.,	6455
1821.	Linnæus S.,	4036	1734.	Lucy,	125	1839.	Lydia E.,	674
1805.	Linus,	4844	1775.	Lucy,	313	1852.	Lydia E.,	2968
1838.	Linus P.,	5064	1814	Lucy,	726	1848.	Lydia L.,	6342
1863.	Lizzie E.,	5154		Lucy,	1498	1829.	Lydia M.,	709
1858.	Lizzie T.,	5765	1795.	Lucy,	1704	1812.	Lydia M.,	2021
1784.	Lodema,	240		Lucy,	2167	1838.	Lydia P.,	3902
1771.	Lodema,	320	1830.	Lucy,	2294	1758.	Lyman,	160
1839.	Lodieska A.,	3989		Lucy,	3124	1781.	Lyman,	323
1755.	Lois,	134	1762.	Lucy,	3234	1811.	Lyman,	372
1708.	Lois,	1361		Lucy,	3293		Lyman,	797
1767.	Lois,	1445	1812.	Lucy,	2430	1778.	Lyman,	1590
1797.	Lois,	1727	1843.	Lucy,	4188	1809.	Lyman,	2019
1825.	Lois,	3735	1760.	Lucy,	4542	1789.	Lyman,	3292
1833.	Lois C.,	2452	1766.	Lucy,	4597		Lyman,	4050
1848.	Lois J.,	6097	1796.	Lucy,	4816	1779.	Lyman,	4613
1853.	Lois L.,	2965		Lucy,	4904	1806.	Lyman,	5494
1855.	Lola M.,	2969	1861.	Lucy,	5782		Lyman,	5907
1834.	Lorain,	2396	1774.	Lucy,	5841	1839.	Lyman,	7059
	Lorania,	3815	1762.	Lucy,	5843	1872.	Lyman A.,	1761
1834.	Loren,	4835	1841.	Lucy A.,	2751	1864.	Lyman B.,	6436
1821.	Loren S.,	6289	1819.	Lucy A.,	3699	1816.	Lyman F.,	2035
1800.	Lorenzo,	5982	1835.	Lucy [A.],	3817	1828.	Lyman T.,	891
	Lorenzo,	5996	1832.	Lucy A.,	4801	1801	Lyman W.,	2027
1818.	Lorenzo H.,	689	1829.	Lucy A.,	5916	1831.	Lyman W.,	5076
1830.	Lorenzo H.,	2371	1785.	Lucy B.,	441	1788.	Lystra,	1619
	Loretta S. M.,	4315	1811.	Lucy B.,	1849			
1802.	Lorin,	1774	1831.	Lucy B.,	2385	1706.	Mabel,	22
1836.	Lorinda,	2150	1811.	Lucy E.,	1750		Mabel,	168
1827.	Lorinda M.,	2383	1863.	Lucy E.,	2934	1872.	Mabel E.,	2718
1812.	Loring,	4837	1855.	Lucy E.,	5150	1857.	Mae S.,	1136
	Loring A.,	3635	1853.	Lucy J.,	543	1862.	Maggie A.,	3002
	Lottie,	6763	1846.	Lucy L.,	1846	1812.	Mahala,	5943



Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1848.	Mahill T.,	4358	1775.	Mark,	3187	1839.	Mary,	3742
1780.	Major,	3241	1843.	Mark,	3877	1813.	Mary,	3780
1817.	Malantha D.,	2368	1741.	Mark,	4536	1839.	Mary,	4186
	Malvina K.,	7078	1783.	Mark,	4616		Mary,	4229
1847.	Malvina M.,	4787	1836.	Mark,	4835	1701.	Mary,	4594
1819.	Manning,	3730	1826.	Mark,	4857	1784.	Mary,	4625
1808.	Marcia,	307	1836.	Mark,	6970	1811.	Mary,	4720
1824.	Marcia,	4128	1757.	Mark,	6975	1841.	Mary,	4766
1835.	Marcia C.,	4937	1802.	Mark,	6991	1839.	Mary,	4835
1785.	Marcus,	4704		Mark,	7065	1803.	Mary,	4843
1808.	Marcus,	906	1768.	Mark,	7249	1802.	Mary,	4882
1874.	Marcus C.,	1191		Mark S.,	7249	1736.	Mary,	5188
1806.	Maretta,	4833	1752.	Martha,	157	1763.	Mary,	5253
1704.	Margaret,	21	1848.	Martha,	2185	1797.	Mary,	5435
1746.	Margaret,	1380	1843.	Martha,	3878	1783.	Mary,	5459
	Margaret,	2170	1825.	Martha,	4889	1815.	Mary,	5505
1727.	Margaret,	3070	1808.	Martha,	5941	1826.	Mary,	5670
1760.	Margaret,	4553		Martha,	7066	1845.	Mary,	5760
1823.	Margaret,	4727	1780.	Martha,	7092	1843.	Mary,	5783
1802.	Margaret,	4606		Martha,	7153	1738.	Mary,	5795
	Margaret,	6777		Martha,	7236	1815.	Mary,	5905
	Margaret,	6790	1843.	Martha A.,	2722	1810.	Mary,	5912a
	Margaret,	6799	1851.	Martha A.,	5034	1781.	Mary,	5967
	Margaret,	6802	1851.	Martha A.,	5113		Mary,	6570
1852.	Margaret,	6953	1825.	Martha A.,	5583		Mary,	6574
1829.	Margaret A.,	3975d	1851.	Martha A.,	5601	1807.	Mary,	6602
1830.	Margaret A.,	5088		Martha A.,	7133	1810.	Mary,	6611
	Margaret A.,	6646		Martha C.,	4211		Mary,	6748
1872.	Margaret E.,	4162	1849.	Martha E.,	4190		Mary,	6784
1865.	Margaret E.,	4973	1838.	Martha G.,	1871	1715.	Mary,	6821
1832.	Margaret E.,	5672	1837.	Martha J.,	703	1824.	Mary,	6859
1844.	Margaret J. R.,	2610	1839.	Martha L.,	2547	1868.	Mary,	6873
1827.	Margaret M.,	4754	1870.	Martha L.,	3809	1794.	Mary,	6939
1770.	Maria,	391	1828.	Martha M.,	1880	1759.	Mary,	6976
1804.	Maria,	1006	1829.	Martha M.,	5068	1798.	Mary,	6989
1782.	Maria,	1581	1837.	Martia,	2018		Mary,	6996
1814.	Maria,	1883	1774.	Martin,	429		Mary,	7001
1851.	Maria,	4191	1845.	Martin,	2184	1831.	Mary,	7003
1817.	Maria,	4795	1864.	Martin B.,	5143a		Mary,	7067
	Maria,	4839	1848.	Martin J.,	2304	1767.	Mary,	7090
1799.	Maria,	5451	1828.	Martin W.,	1217		Mary,	7207
1800.	Maria,	5511a	1851.	Marvin M.,	4789		Mary,	7237
1816.	Maria,	5688	1680.	Mary,	10	1827.	Mary,	7271
1829.	Maria,	5723	1692.	Mary,	16		Mary,	7317
	Maria,	5999	1723.	Mary,	41	1808.	Mary A.,	477
1798.	Maria,	6878	1746.	Mary,	85	1803.	Mary A.,	885
	Maria,	6964	1764.	Mary,	110	1799.	Mary A.,	902
	Maria,	7146	1793.	Mary,	244	1822.	Mary A.,	973
1816.	Maria A.,	921	1786.	Mary,	259	1848.	Mary A.,	1081
1852.	Maria A.,	4166	1809.	Mary,	285	1809.	Mary A.,	1708
1833.	Maria B.,	954	1808.	Mary,	371	1815.	Mary A.,	1774
1796.	Maria B.,	3680	1819.	Mary,	487	1828.	Mary A.,	1978
1845.	Maria E.,	2470		Mary,	792	1827.	Mary A.,	2050
1835.	Maria E.,	6265	1849.	Mary,	806	1822.	Mary A.,	2099
1820.	Maria J.,	5507	1844.	Mary,	1022	1847.	Mary A.,	2731
1824.	Maria L.,	963	1836.	Mary,	1293	1815.	Mary A.,	3431
1841.	Maria L.,	1022	1863.	Mary,	1327	1806.	Mary A.,	3586
1861.	Maria L.,	1093		Mary,	1418	1839.	Mary A.,	3766
1821.	Maria L.,	1966	1771.	Mary,	1462	1814.	Mary A.,	3829
1832.	Maria L.,	2743	1780.	Mary,	1522	1832.	Mary A.,	3873
1816.	Maria L.,	6753	1780.	Mary,	1561	1833.	Mary A.,	3963
1832.	Maria L.,	6758		Mary,	1567	1853.	Mary A.,	4000
1826.	Maria M.,	481	1787.	Mary,	1572	1818.	Mary A.,	4125
1832.	Maria P.,	1144	1801.	Mary,	1746	1848.	Mary A.,	4261
1813.	Maria P.,	1734	1825.	Mary,	1903	1875.	Mary A.,	4501
1829.	Maria S.,	4047	1853.	Mary,	2022	1840.	Mary A.,	4803
1834.	Maria T.,	6862		Mary,	2170	1832.	Mary A.,	4969
1828.	Mariett A.,	2115		Mary,	2171		Mary A.,	5517
1843.	Mariett A.,	2828		Mary,	2196	1834.	Mary A.,	6097
1822.	Mariett E.,	6305	1725.	Mary,	3099	1811.	Mary A.,	6196
1815.	Marietta,	1674		Mary,	3074	1873.	Mary A.,	6442
1812.	Marietta,	3723	1730.	Mary,	3084		Mary A.,	6716
	Marietta,	6119d	1755.	Mary,	3123	1911.	Mary A.,	6752
1797.	Marilla,	5989	1758.	Mary,	3242	1874.	Mary A.,	6870
1852.	Marilla I.,	6383		Mary,	3485	1805.	Mary A.,	6882
1850.	Mariman M.,	3880	1808.	Mary,	2537		Mary A.,	7151
1843.	Marion R.,	989		Mary,	3639	1812.	Mary A.,	7320
1670.	Mark,	6	1803.	Mary,	3647	1843.	Mary A. H.,	5081

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1819.	Mary A. R.,	4736	1843.	Mary P.,	2035c		Milton,	6413
1862.	Mary B.,	1053	1865.	Mary P.,	6698b	1856.	Mina F.,	1844
1860.	Mary B.,	2934g	1834.	Mary R.,	2776		Minerva,	332
1843.	Mary B.,	3916a	1827.	Mary R.,	3792	1799.	Minerva,	1725
1827.	Mary C.,	649	1847.	Mary R.,	3898	1834.	Minerva,	2358
1855.	Mary C.,	1104	1831.	Mary R.,	6263	1840.	Minerva,	4865
1847.	Mary C.,	1129	1872.	Mary R.,	6678	1811.	Minerva,	4867
1856.	Mary C.,	2067	1835.	Mary S.,	2744	1798.	Minerva,	5951
1844.	Mary C.,	4021	1820.	Mary S.,	3691	1800.	Minerva A.,	3465
1852.	Mary D.,	2090	1823.	Mary S.,	5582	1838.	Minerva B.,	2454
1851.	Mary D.,	4142		Mary S.,	5596	1849.	Minerva J.,	2958
1863.	Mary D.,	6453	1806.	Mary S.,	5940	1876.	Minnie,	6616
1855.	Mary D.,	6506	1820.	Mary W.,	670	1870.	Minnie A.,	5743
1841.	Mary E.,	704	1833.	Mary W.,	1066	1867.	Minnie E.,	6971
1831.	Mary E.,	753	1857.	Mary W.,	2466	1839.	Minor,	3875
1826.	Mary E.,	811	1874.	Mary W.,	2764	1797.	Minor C.,	1622
1837.	Mary E.,	825	1844.	Mary W.,	5116	1798.	Mira,	3527
1859.	Mary E.,	958	1836.	Mary W.,	5607	1790.	Miranda,	1554
1834.	Mary E.,	1193		Maryette,	1757		Miranda,	3256
1843.	Mary E.,	1272	1840.	Maryette,	2018	1835.	Miranda,	4131
1841.	Mary E.,	1284	1823.	Maryette,	3545	1793.	Miranda,	5974
1858.	Mary E.,	1876	1809.	Mason,	865	1846.	Miranda L.,	828
1832.	Mary E.,	2015	1842.	Mason,	1178	1814.	Miranda N.,	373
1826.	Mary E.,	2413	1874.	Mason,	1324	1874.	Miriam,	1304
1873.	Mary E.,	2478	1852.	Mason A.,	1183	1710.	Miriam,	4507
1844.	Mary E.,	2596	1774.	Matilda,	321	1769.	Miriam,	4544
1857.	Mary E.,	2715		Matilda,	1568	1844.	Miriam G.,	2746
1846.	Mary E.,	2726		Matilda,	2209	1827.	Miriam O.,	673
1868.	Mary E.,	2934e	1803.	Matilda,	4563	1868.	Mirtle,	6254
1869.	Mary E.,	2996	1833.	Matilda,	5651a	1763.	Molly,	1438
1872.	Mary E.,	3509	1668.	Matthew,	5	1822.	Montgomery,	7269
1834.	Mary E.,	4031	1698.	Matthew,	3057	1739.	Morgan,	128
1827.	Mary E.,	4049	1736.	Matthew,	3082	1817.	Morgan,	6744
1845.	Mary E.,	4269	1753.	Matthew,	3170	1826.	Morris D.,	3791
1845.	Mary E.,	4336	1773.	Matthew,	3186	1834.	Mortimer,	1907
1827.	Mary E.,	4701	1782.	Matthew,	3214	1833.	Mortimer E.,	2130
1822.	Mary E.,	4913		Matthew,	6065	1875.	Morton,	1235
1837.	Mary E.,	5106		Matthew D.,	3187	1793.	Morton C.,	4707
1861.	Mary E.,	5143	1821.	Matthew D.,	3789	1774.	Moses,	1473
1841.	Mary E.,	5904	1855.	Mattie S.,	543	1710.	Moses,	5168
1859.	Mary E.,	6517	1869.	Maud,	3916	1756.	Moses,	5195
1850.	Mary E.,	6660	1877.	Maud A.,	5148	1783.	Moses,	5391
	Mary E.,	7132	1872.	Maud L.,	4268		Moses,	5473
1850.	Mary E. T.,	6903	1867.	Maud E.,	1301	1731.	Moses,	6974
1845.	Mary G.,	5117	1858.	May,	2942	1770.	Moses,	6982
1834.	Mary H.,	2484	1868.	May C.,	2938	1797.	Moses,	6988
1852.	Mary H.,	7011	1762.	Medad,	1459		Moses,	7000
1841.	Mary I.,	3988	1736.	Mehetable,	3528a	1827.	Myra,	4090
1815.	Mary J.,	960	1800.	Mehilia,	7019	1832.	Myra A.,	1967
1874.	Mary J.,	2974	1764.	Mehitable,	317a	1815.	Myron J.,	2022
1856.	Mary J.,	3000	1787.	Melinda,	1588			
1850.	Mary J.,	4165		Melinda,	2163		Nancy,	361
1853.	Mary J.,	4410	1810.	Melinda,	5942	1770.	Nancy,	1439
1870.	Mary J.,	4495	1843.	Melinda,	6158	1794.	Nancy,	1574
1853.	Mary J.,	5034	1822.	Melissa,	2376	1837.	Nancy,	2181
1832.	Mary J.,	5089	1816.	Melissa A.,	1735	1872.	Nancy,	2324
1831.	Mary J.,	5438	1850.	Melissa E.,	2835	1872.	Nancy,	4496
1820.	Mary J.,	5690	1836.	Melissa M.,	2453	1783.	Nancy,	5388
1841.	Mary J.,	6339	1852.	Mellison A.,	2617	1800.	Nancy,	5492
1812.	Mary L.,	919	1841.	Melvin,	6079	1807.	Nancy,	5518
1853.	Mary L.,	1061	1729.	Mercy,	94	1811.	Nancy,	5643
1857.	Mary L.,	1064	1785.	Mercy,	1708a		Nancy,	5732
1843.	Mary L.,	1172	1776.	Mercy,	4549		Nancy,	6569
1856.	Mary L.,	1217	1767.	Mercy,	4607	1783.	Nancy,	6584
1858.	Mary L.,	2320	1737.	Mercy,	5232	1822.	Nancy,	6617
1854.	Mary L.,	2735b		Mercy,	5990		Nancy,	6796
1874.	Mary L.,	3986		Mercy,	6773		Nancy,	6803
1862.	Mary L.,	6503	1726.	Mercy,	6826		Nancy,	6809
1858.	Mary L.,	6755	1825.	Mercy A.,	4832	1850.	Nancy,	6819
1817.	Mary M.,	510	1845.	Mercy E.,	716	1805.	Nancy,	6993
1867.	Mary M.,	1289	1802.	Merilia,	7020	1842.	Nancy A. J.,	2827
1818.	Mary M.,	1845	1848.	Merriam E.,	3974	1832.	Nancy E.,	4053
1846.	Mary M.,	2446		Merta E.,	2599	1832.	Nancy F.,	4014
1851.	Mary M.,	2578	1866.	Mervin G.,	2310	1816.	Nancy J.,	3599
1836.	Mary M.,	2720	1869.	Merwin B.,	6888	1784.	Naomi,	4605
1835.	Mary M.,	3851	1834.	Merwin L.,	2052	1809.	Naomi,	4823
1864.	Mary M.,	4311	1872.	Meta D.,	2287	1717.	Naomi,	5171
1815.	Mary N.,	6950	1799.	Mila,	1695	1745.	Naomi,	5185

## DESCENDANTS NAMED NOBLE.

825

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1805.	Naomi.	5902		Oliver.	5880	1846.	Perry A.,	2730
1722.	Nathan.	30		Oliver.	6040		Perry C.,	738
1761.	Nathan.	100	1843.	Oliver A.,	6256	1877.	Perry L.,	1687
1783.	Nathan.	258	1872.	Oliver D.,	4173	1818.	Persia F.,	2035d
1794.	Nathan.	277	1857.	Oliver E.,	4831	1876.	Persis R.,	2483
1747.	Nathan.	1404	1807.	Oliver P.,	5984	1731.	Peter,	2194
1781.	Nathan.	1548		Oliver R.,	4199	1773.	Peter,	3005
1815.	Nathan.	3437	1832.	Olivia,	1479	1842.	Peter T.,	3252
	Nathan.	3637		Oramel,	1890	1744.	Phebe,	6739
1820.	Nathan.	4806	1808.	Orange,	1975	1749.	Phebe,	84
1810.	Nathan A.,	1913	1817.	Orange,	4695	1796.	Phebe,	103
1845.	Nathan B.,	6763	1796.	Orange,	4087	1782.	Phebe,	262
1828.	Nathan G.,	690	1853.	Orange E.,	4085	1778.	Phebe,	1549
1820.	Nathan H.,	5997	1817.	Orange G.,	4168	1851.	Phebe,	1560
1816.	Nathan K.,	688	1845.	Orania G.,	4936		Phebe,	1760
1792.	Nathaniel,	229	1833.	Orcelia M.,	2015		Phebe,	2018
	Nathaniel,	358	1844.	Oriano C.,	6364		Phebe,	3285
	Nathaniel,	800	1843.	Orin,	3295	1792.	Phebe,	3280
1736.	Nathaniel,	3096	1773.	Ormon,	3736	1757.	Phebe,	4693
1765.	Nathaniel,	3261	1827.	Ormon,	1920		Phebe,	7244
	Nathaniel O.,	4225	1822.	Orpha,	2543	1839.	Phebe A.,	7249
	Nehemiah,	6744	1870.	Orpha M.,	6385	1836.	Phebe J.,	6338
1756.	Nehemiah,	6833	1868.	Orra J.,	6366	1795.	Phebe M.,	6760
1789.	Nehemiah,	6853	1828.	Orra M.,	2420	1816.	Phebe M.,	239
1859.	Nellie C.,	2036	1828.	Orren E.,	4614	1837.	Phebe M.,	1916
1862.	Nellie E.,	4971	1816.	Orrilla,	743	1846.	Phebe M.,	4781
1854.	Nellie I.,	2999		Orrin,	803	1772.	Philander,	1578
1812.	Nelson,	7007		Orrin,	3015		Philander,	5817
1844.	Nelson C.,	4163	1800.	Orrin,	5781		Philander,	6105
1872.	Nelson W.,	5019	1858.	Orrin T.,	1680	1764.	Philema,	317
1871.	Nettie J.,	4026	1827.	Orrin T.,	2323	1868.	Philip S.,	163
1841.	Newel N.,	2478	1868.	Orrin T.,	3592	1778.	Philp S.,	6698c
1871.	Newell J.,	6504	1807.	Orson J.,	4246		Philo,	431
	Newell P.,	6698	1833.	Orson J.,	1844		Philo,	1475
1831.	Newton S.,	4755	1849.	Orson M.,	2735	1821.	Philo,	1758
1854.	Nina,	1125	1821.	Orville,	2725	1816.	Philo R.,	1846
1713.	Noah,	4508	1843.	Orville H.,	2037		Philo R.,	5548
	Noah,	4612	1861.	Orville R.,	2112		Philomela,	1007
1794.	Noah,	7149	1816.	Oscar C.,	4016	1751.	Philomela,	4670
	Noah,	7208	1836.	Oscar D.,	959		Phineas,	1416
1828.	Noah,	7214	1838.	Oscar H.,	516	1779.	Phineas F.,	4541
1846.	Noah D.,	6498	1830.	Oscar L.,	6382	1782.	Phineas W.,	1713
1853.	Nora B.,	6520	1850.	Oscar M.,	6261		Polly,	1571
	Norman,	247	1855.	Osher A.,	2303	1796.	Polly,	4706
	Norman,	743	1827.	Osmer,	2951	1776.	Polly,	1489
1814.	Norman,	4670	1864.	Osmer,	7015	1793.	Polly,	1495
1816.	Norman,	4887	1863.	Ossian G.,	4532		Polly,	1693
1840.	Norman H.,	4220	1779.	Ozem,	4910		Polly,	3176
1778.	Norton,	5820		Ozem,	4667	1793.	Polly,	3281
1851.	Norton,	5913	1806.	Ozem H.,	263	1809.	Polly,	3306
					5201	1733.	Polly,	3878
1705.	Obadiab,	3060	1799.	Pamela,	4032	1772.	Polly,	4557
1739.	Obadiab,	3097	1784.	Pamela,	1709	1804.	Polly,	4891
1761.	Obadiab,	3244	1838.	Pamela A.,	3567		Polly,	4891
1777.	Obadiab,	3271	1790.	Pamela,	1825	1793.	Polly M.,	3327
1847.	Obadiab,	6252		Pamela C.,	6941		Pomeroy,	5840
1787.	Obed,	5448	1797.	Pamela E.,	6897	1830.	Porter,	6645
1827.	Obed,	5650	1797.	Pamela S.,	3268	1723.	Preserved,	6771
1819.	Octavia A.,	717		Patience,	6911	1767.	Princes,	235
1845.	Octavius,	3588	1760.	Patrick,	6916	1777.	Priscilla,	6774
1827.	Olive,	687	1787.	Patrick,	5460	1721.	Prudence,	40
1783.	Olive,	1455	1821.	Patty,	3083	1762.	Prudence,	162
1777.	Olive,	3267	1784.	Paul,	3204	1801.	Prudence,	6088
1776.	Olive,	3297	1740.	Paul,	3255		Prudence,	6770
	Olive,	3505	1772.	Paul,	2541	1838.	Prudentia,	2018
1771.	Olive,	4545	1779.	Paul,	4030	1799.	Quartus,	1724
1776.	Olive,	4621	1803.	Paul H.,	5141	1816.	Quartus,	1844
1792.	Olive,	4813	1786.	Paul W.,	1113	1726.	Rachel,	32
	Olive,	4838	1836.	Paulina,	1153	1743.	Rachel,	734
1872.	Olive,	6757	1823.	Pearl,	6870	1796.	Rachel,	1402
	Olive,	6745	1807.	Pearl,	6855	1799.	Rachel,	1557
1754.	Olive,	6852	1868.	Pearl,	732		Rachel,	1576
	Olive,	6997	1868.	Percy C.,				
1837.	Olive A.,	4668	1874.	Percy C.,				
1837.	Olive M.,	6361	1847.	Peratelia E.,				
1763.	Oliver,	3260	1849.	Perez A.,				
1734.	Oliver,	5805	1793.	Perez B.,				
1764.	Oliver,	5854	1834.	Perry,				

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1800.	Rachel,	4697	1868.	Robert,	5146	1812.	Ruth B.,	3370
1829.	Rachel,	4858	1836.	Robert,	6737	1822.	Ruth B.,	3700
1772.	Rachel,	7251	1850.	Robert,	6854	1848.	Ruth C.,	4275
	Rachel,	7323	1764.	Robert,	6979	1838.	Ruth E.,	4022
1818.	Rachel A.,	922		Robert,	7303	1827.	Ruth H.,	2741
1838.	Rachel A.,	6761	1809.	Robert A.,	887	1816.	Ruth L.,	4735
1796.	Ralph,	3338	1830.	Robert B.,	2129	1814.	Ruth M.,	3559
1842.	Ralph,	3855	1860.	Robert C.,	2282	1832.	Ruth M.,	5008
1836.	Ralph A.,	3865	1828.	Robert D.,	3695			
1859.	Ralph A.,	4409	1847.	Robert E.,	7075	1775.	Sabina,	5384
1778.	Ransom,	468	1860.	Robert M.,	2817	1807.	Sabra,	4718
1827.	Ransom,	1018	1832.	Robert P.,	3982		Sabrina,	733
1831.	Ransom,	1267	1840.	Robert R.,	4384	1841.	Sabrina J.,	715
	Ransom G.,	2599	1835.	Roby,	6360	1783.	Sally,	226
	Ransom S.,	3787	1816.	Roderick,	3366	1802.	Sally,	462
1871.	Ray,	2739	1804.	Roderick C.,	3340	1835.	Sally,	977
1873.	Raymond G.,	4428	1824.	Roderick J.,	3864	1756.	Sally,	1432
1875.	Raymond S.,	2939	1748.	Roger,	1381	1781.	Sally,	1497
1683.	Rebecca,	11	1784	Roger,	1520		Sally,	1556
1756.	Rebecca,	172	1742.	Roger,	3116	1790.	Sally,	1092
1802.	Rebecca,	368	1824.	Roger,	3734	1762.	Sally,	3192
1800.	Rebecca,	448	1791.	Roland,	1702		Sally,	3283
1823.	Rebecca,	1794	1799.	Roland,	5432	1785.	Sally,	3280
1779.	Rebecca,	3272	1822.	Roland D.,	5551	1794.	Sally,	4589
1760.	Rebecca,	5835	1805.	Kollin,	5992	1780.	Sally,	4614
1809.	Rebecca,	6884	1811.	Kollin C.,	6053		Sally,	4699
1827.	Rebecca B.,	2701	1832.	Kollin C.,	6343	1810.	Sally,	4836
1832.	Rebecca D.,	683	1841.	Romyne W.,	1200		Sally,	5263
1817.	Rebecca M.,	1021	1852.	Rosa E.,	4024	1783.	Sally,	5447
1820.	Rebecca M.,	3692	1732.	Rosannah,	133	1776.	Sally,	5263
1810.	Rebecca M.,	7163	1812.	Rosannah,	4851	1798.	Sally,	6095
1736.	Relief,	3876	1872.	Rose,	1323	1780.	Sally,	6583
1755.	Renben,	107		Roswell,	1419	1808.	Sally,	6610
1756.	Reuben,	182	1788.	Roswell,	1564		Sally,	6892
1806.	Reuben,	284	1787.	Roswell,	5971	1803.	Sally,	6992
	Reuben,	4706	1792.	Roswell F.,	1588	1792.	Sally,	7108
1793.	Reuben,	1703	1838.	Roswell H.,	1965	1812.	Sally A.,	4802
1820.	Reuben,	3433	1827.	Roswell J.,	2040	1854.	Sally D.,	5649
1859.	Reuben,	4012	1823.	Roswell W.,	6181	1813.	Sally J.,	504
1732.	Reuben,	5186	1836.	Roxa M.,	1683	1850.	Sally J.,	2036
1772.	Reuben,	5257	1788.	Roxalana,	1691	1824.	Sally L.,	2382
	Reuben,	5474	1790.	Roxana,	243	1794.	Salmon,	1566
1821.	Reuben,	6715	1821.	Roxana,	582	1806.	Salmon,	2017
1766.	Reuben,	7016	1781.	Roxana,	1477	1768.	Salome,	390
1798.	Reuben,	7018	1802.	Roxana,	3779	1756.	Salome,	3524
1842.	Reuben,	7060	1832.	Roxana D.,	675	1824.	Samuel,	974
	Reuben S.,	2281	1818.	Roxana L.,	1942	1837.	Samuel,	978
1840.	Renel D.,	826	1801.	Roxcelany,	731		Samuel,	2194
1793.	Revilio,	741	1805.	Roxcy,	4864	1784.	Samuel,	3275
1804.	Rhoda,	1698	1875.	Roy C.,	4484		Samuel,	3510
1844.	Rhoda,	2018	1774.	Royal,	5320	1843.	Samuel,	3618
	Rhoda,	2620	1827.	Royal,	5722	1703.	Samuel,	5166
1717.	Rhoda,	3064	1824.	Royal J.,	5552	1722.	Samuel,	5172
1732.	Rhoda,	3081	1818.	Royal S.,	5689	1753.	Samuel,	5223
1739.	Rhoda,	3114	1735.	Royce W.,	365	1785.	Samuel,	5389
	Rhoda,	3177		Rufus,	743	1832.	Samuel,	5593
1778.	Rhoda,	3206	1837.	Rufus,	4185	1812.	Samuel,	6008
	Rhoda,	3282	1819.	Rufus F.,	3862	1828.	Samuel B.,	512
1785.	Rhoda,	3290	1803.	Russel,	1938	1798.	Samuel B.,	3460
1816.	Rhoda,	3888	1773.	Russel,	5859	1836.	Samuel B.,	3901
1753.	Rhoda,	5202	1806.	Russel P.,	6079	1838.	Samuel B.,	4046
1780.	Rhoda,	5323	1768.	Russell,	3237	1832.	Samuel B.,	6920
1796.	Rhoda,	5510	1836.	Russell B.,	1206	1831.	Samuel C.,	7216
1809.	Rhoda,	6101	1756.	Ruth,	1441	1830.	Samuel E.,	6358
1841.	Rhoda,	6363	1792.	Ruth,	1624	1839.	Samuel G.,	5114
1853.	Rhoda A.,	4331	1767.	Ruth,	3262	1853.	Samuel G.,	5120
1844.	Rhoda M.,	4356	1777.	Ruth,	3256	1831.	Samuel H.,	5611
1817.	Rhoda S.,	1851	1774.	Ruth,	4559	1848.	Samuel T.,	4023
1825.	Richard,	1760	1786.	Ruth,	4586	1854.	Samuel W.,	4376
	Richard,	7061	1787.	Ruth,	4680	1819.	Samuel W.,	5597
1871.	Richard H.,	5085	1809.	Ruth,	4719	1699.	Sarah,	19
1847.	Richard P.,	2555	1859.	Ruth,	4912	1724.	Sarah,	31
1811.	Richard S.,	7164	1726.	Ruth,	5174	1744.	Sarah,	92
1828.	Richmond,	4781	1744.	Ruth,	5198	1742.	Sarah,	130
	Rinard P.,	1762		Ruth,	5258	1779.	Sarah,	256
1791.	Robert,	3305	1732.	Ruth,	5792	1777.	Sarah,	315
1806.	Robert,	3721	1753.	Ruth,	5833	1849.	Sarah,	729
1783.	Robert,	4565	1814.	Ruth A.,	3724		Sarah,	794

Birth.	Name	Number.	Birth.	Name	Number.	Birth.	Name	Number.
	Sarah,	799		Sarah J.,	7083	1765.	Solomon,	3182
1800.	Sarah,	1004		Sarah J.,	7205	1759.	Solomon,	3243
1824.	Sarah,	1017	1872.	Sarah J.,	7286		Solomon,	3322
1723.	Sarah,	1366	1822.	Sarah K.,	511	1793.	Solomon,	3337
1785.	Sarah,	1484	1859.	Sarah K.,	1071	1760.	Solomon,	5226
1778.	Sarah,	1570a	1801.	Sarah K.,	3719		Solomon,	6707
1820.	Sarah,	1776	1864.	Sarah M.,	1321	1819.	Solomon B.,	892
1835.	Sarah,	2150	1816.	Sarah M.,	1854	1820.	Solomon K.,	4831
	Sarah,	2618	1810.	Sarah M.,	4732	1784.	Sophia,	1453
1779.	Sarah,	3074	1825.	Sarah M.,	6204	1799.	Sophia,	1745
1730.	Sarah,	3091	1840.	Sarah M.,	6249	1777.	Sophia,	5385
	Sarah,	3179	1848.	Sarah M.,	5650		Sophia,	5731
1761.	Sarah,	3180a	1857.	Sarah M.,	5753	1794.	Sophia,	5974a
1769.	Sarah,	3211		Sarah S.,	1936	1795.	Sophia,	6045
1758.	Sarah,	3257	1847.	Sarah S.,	5728	1827.	Sophia C.,	751
1774.	Sarah,	3308	1843.	Sarah S.,	6497	1847.	Sophia J.,	1259
	Sarah,	3309	1807.	Sarah T.,	6194	1850.	Sophia J.,	1688
	Sarah,	3507	1769.	Paul,	4618		Sophia M.,	1143
1815.	Sarah,	3539	1839.	Scott O.,	3972	1826	Sophrone II.,	706
	Sarah,	3638		Seaborn M.,	7081	1801.	Sophrone,	3389
1800.	Sarah,	3778		Semantha,	742		Sophrone,	4670
1838.	Sarah,	3853	1806.	Semantha,	1748	1806	Sophrone A.,	1940
1829.	Sarah,	4130	1799.	Semantha,	4861	1820.	Sophrone M.,	4029
1750.	Sarah,	4540	1839.	Semiramis J.,	5586	1809.	Spencer N.,	4668
1768.	Sarah,	4543	1743.	Seth,	1375	1835	Spencer V.,	6097
1772.	Sarah,	4619		Seth,	1478	1818.	Stanley L.,	915
1783.	Sarah,	4647	1777.	Seth,	1482	1866	Stella H.,	4991
1806.	Sarah,	4848	1802.	Seth,	1707	1872.	Stella S.,	4973
	Sarah,	4902		Seth,	1756	1686.	Stephen,	14
1785.	Sarah,	5325	1817.	Seth,	1775	1710	Stephen,	36
1768.	Sarah,	5846	1861.	Seth,	2943	1760.	Stephen,	317
1806.	Sarah,	6176	1809.	Seth,	3404		Stephen,	243
	Sarah,	6650	1831.	Seth G.,	3969	1727.	Stephen,	1363
	Sarah,	6709	1853.	Seth O.,	2579	1765.	Stephen,	1441
1786.	Sarah,	6746	1863.	Seymour,	2561	1791.	Stephen,	1630
1717.	Sarah,	6822		Seymour,	3285	1833.	Stephen,	2149
1778.	Sarah,	7091	1821.	Seymour J.,	3659		Stephen,	2160a
1823.	Sarah,	7211	1825.	Sexton,	1679		Stephen,	3278
1775.	Sarah,	7252	1741.	Shadrack,	1377		Stephen,	3641
1726.	Sarah,	7300	1830.	Sheldon P.,	2510	1802.	Stephen,	6880
1821.	Sarah A.,	1024		Sherburne,	1935		Stephen,	7062
1876.	Sarah A.,	1210	1868.	Sherdie J.,	2978	1798.	Stephen B.,	454
1812.	Sarah A.,	1873	1752.	Sherman,	181	1795.	Stephen C.,	1636
1817.	Sarah A.,	1990	1842.	Sherman G.,	2018		Stephen F.,	7072
1825.	Sarah A.,	2043		Sherwood,	7231	1817.	Stephen I.,	5549
1828.	Sarah A.,	2378	1762.	Shubael,	6826	1841.	Stephen L.,	4138
1841.	Sarah A.,	2468	1794	Sias,	7109	1871.	Stephen M.,	1307
1842.	Sarah A.,	2728	1852.	Sihyl M.,	7260	1807.	Stillman D.,	4788
	Sarah A.,	3651		Sidney,	6713	1842.	Stillman M.,	4788
1859.	Sarah A.,	4173	1826.	Sidney D.,	830	1781.	Susan,	257
	Sarah A.,	4670	1733.	Silas,	1371	1810.	Susan,	464
1818.	Sarah A.,	4724	1760.	Silas,	1458	1822.	Susan,	1677
1840.	Sarah A.,	5760	1789.	Silas,	1701	1853.	Susan,	2018
1838.	Sarah A.,	6896	1824.	Silas,	2277	1788.	Susan,	3520
1857.	Sarah A. A.,	6516	1837.	Silas,	2397	1892.	Susan,	3696
1808.	Sarah A. D.,	3685	1771.	Silas,	3264		Susan,	4561
1814.	Sarah B.,	635	1808.	Silas,	3311	1822.	Susan,	4726
1823.	Sarah C.,	1943	1794.	Silas,	3532		Susan,	7253
1802.	Sarah E.,	236	1810.	Silas,	3588	1874.	Susan A.,	6275
1845.	Sarah E.,	665	1870.	Silas A.,	29347	1815.	Susan B.,	877
1843.	Sarah E.,	1258	1824.	Silas C.,	810	1839.	Susan D.,	2016
1871.	Sarah E.,	234	1822.	Silas C.,	4127	1853.	Susan E.,	6515
1855.	Sarah E.,	2966	1861.	Silas D.,	2915	1805.	Susan H.,	6193
1832.	Sarah E.,	3793	1747.	Silence,	5220	1818.	Susan J.,	1917
1841.	Sarah E.,	4019	1779.	Silvia,	3287	1839.	Susan L.,	3985
1868.	Sarah E.,	4174	1792.	Simeon,	975	1834.	Susan M.,	987
1855.	Sarah E.,	4943	1778.	Simeon,	1496	1843.	Susan S.,	6868
1854.	Sarah E.,	5645		Simeon,	2198	1857.	Susan V.,	4308
1812.	Sarah E.,	6286	1729.	Simeon,	5177	1791.	Susanna,	444
1846.	Sarah E. T.,	6901	1837.	Simeon A.,	6253	1749.	Susanna,	1429
1843.	Sarah F.,	6340		Simeon E.,	7079		Susanna,	1640
1829.	Sarah H.,	707		Simeon H.,	4670		Susanna,	2930
1859.	Sarah J.,	2690	1797.	Simon,	279	1782.	Susanna,	3274
1831.	Sarah J.,	4013	1791.	Sirgy C.,	5392	1842.	Susanna A.,	2609
	Sarah J.,	4214	1800.	Solomon,	281	1823.	Susanna M.,	2042
1838.	Sarah J.,	4281	1768.	Solomon,	1461	1730.	Susannah,	56
1839.	Sarah J.,	4668	1735.	Solomon,	1726	1758.	Susannah,	173
1843.	Sarah J.,	6656	1700.	Solomon,	3058	1836	Susannah,	2592

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1832.	Susannah,	4835	1854.	Thomas G.,	7154	1854.	Wesley D.,	6616
1814.	Susannah,	4852	1825.	Thomas H.,	537	1819.	Whitney B.,	534
	Sybil,	6747	1853.	Thomas H.,	1103	1835.	Wilbur,	5086
	Sydney,	6725		Thomas H.,	2195	1839.	Wilbur W.,	5597
1870.	Sydney R.,	6972	1875.	Thomas H.,	2325	1855.	Wilfred H.,	4001
1756.	Sylvanus,	90	1805.	Thomas H.,	6597	1702.	William,	20
1785.	Sylvanus,	227	1804.	Thomas J.,	6175	1803.	William,	490
1819.	Sylvester,	580	1832.	Thomas K.,	710	1811.	William,	665
1798.	Sylvester,	1589	1835.	Thomas K.,	5613		William,	734
1796.	Sylvester,	1744	1846.	Thomas L.,	6665	1848.	William,	810
1766.	Sylvester,	3210	1866.	Thomas M.,	5098	1750.	William,	1415
1810.	Sylvester B.,	2468	1832.	Thomas M.,	6368	1782.	William,	1519
1842.	Sylvester C.,	4446	1846.	Thomas O.,	4911	1782.	William,	1562
1808.	Sylvester C.,	4731		Thomas S.,	1635	1810.	William,	1872
1846.	Sylvester C.,	4941	1840.	Thomas S.,	2826	1825.	William,	1806
1794.	Sylvester D.,	3458	1844.	Thomas W.,	6251		William,	2164
1819.	Sylvester G.,	493	1832.	Thomas W.,	6651		William,	3173
1837.	Sylvester H.,	4053	1752.	Timothy,	1405	1768.	William,	3136
1827.	Sylvester W.,	2044	1831.	Timothy,	2431	1769.	William,	3249
	Sylvia,	743	1753.	Timothy,	4528	1752.	William,	3201
1825.	Sylvia T.,	3701	1790.	Tirzah,	1741	1797.	William,	3325
	Tabitha,	7069	1766.	Tirzah,	5845	1805.	William,	3403
1859.	Tacie A.,	6384		Truman,	2170		William,	3566
1743.	Tahan,	5191		Truman,	2170	1829.	William,	3737
1780.	Tahan,	5261	1828.	Truman S.,	2424	1824.	William,	3809
1769.	Tamzin,	3263	1781.	Tryphena,	4551	1778.	William,	4622
1834.	Terry S.,	5606		Ursula A.,	1912	1804.	William,	4883
1734.	Thaddeus,	3086	1809.	Ursula A.,	1912		William,	4903
1714.	Thankful,	1363		Uz,	6875	1831.	William,	5038
1757.	Thankful,	5233	1823.	Vashti,	5648		William,	5472
1837.	Thea M.,	3583	1871.	Victor D.,	1302	1836.	William,	5738
1779.	Theodocia,	5445	1853.	Viola C.,	5904		William,	6000
1820.	Theodocia,	5647		Virgil,	6712		William,	6104
	Theodore,	2621	1841.	Virginia A.,	6405	1732.	William,	6567a
	Theodore,	3587	1837.	Volney M.,	5556	1774.	William,	6581
1810.	Theodore,	3593		Wakefield,	177	1812.	William,	6612
1846.	Theodore F.,	1975	1766.	Walker,	360		William,	6717
1844.	Theodore F.,	2445	1792.	Walker,	806		William,	6787
1811.	Theodore F.,	3424	1851.	Walker,	806		William,	6796
1820.	Theodore H.,	1793	1847.	Wallace A.,	6099	1777.	William,	6908
1856.	Theodore P.,	2854	1839.	Wallace A.,	6962		William,	7309
1848.	Theophilus C.,	3618	1795.	Walter,	1603		William,	7232
1834.	Theresa,	6242	1782.	Walter,	5324	1764.	William,	7248
1841.	Theresa A.,	2444	1807.	Walter,	5438		William,	7261
1805.	Theron A.,	3591		Walter,	7234	1718.	William,	7264
1864.	Theron A.,	4491	1854.	Walter C.,	1022		William,	7265
1740.	Thirza,	5808	1823.	Walter C.,	2046	1777.	William,	7266
1779.	Thirza,	5966	1873.	Walter C.,	5006		William,	7277
	Thomas,	1	1870.	Walter D.,	6528		William,	7278
1666.	Thomas,	4	1811.	Walter H.,	2035a		William,	7288
1712.	Thomas,	23	1876.	Walter H.,	5595	1779.	William,	7290
1748.	Thomas,	96	1873.	Walter S.,	2968	1819.	William A.,	867
1785.	Thomas,	233	1852.	Walter T.,	5123	1851.	William A.,	953
1831.	Thomas,	597	1802.	Warham,	4791	1860.	William A.,	2175
1696.	Thomas,	1355	1778.	Warham,	5830	1837.	William A.,	2599
1725.	Thomas,	1367	1833.	Warham,	6128	1865.	William A.,	2990
1797.	Thomas,	1604	1828.	Warham B.,	5026	1817.	William A.,	4749
1831.	Thomas,	2051	1838.	Warham M.,	5020	1871.	William A.,	5065
	Thomas,	2194	1870.	Warham M.,	5020	1841.	William A.,	6255
	Thomas,	2199		Warren,	1760	1833.	William A.,	6864
1730.	Thomas,	6567		Warren,	2027	1831.	William A.,	7272
1764.	Thomas,	6577	1858.	Warren C.,	2039	1851.	William A. A.,	4243
	Thomas,	6599	1820.	Warren P.,	7268	1863.	William A. E.,	7291
1805.	Thomas,	6601	1841.	Warren S.,	5689	1811.	William B.,	958
	Thomas,	6700	1819.	Washington,	7267	1860.	William B.,	1287
	Thomas,	7085	1823.	Washington A.,	6203	1798.	William B.,	4682
1766.	Thomas,	7089		Watson,	4700	1818.	William B.,	4717
1804.	Thomas,	7112	1794.	Wealthy,	3316	1863.	William B.,	5008
1762.	Thomas,	7143	1818.	Wealthy F.,	2372	1810.	William B.,	5904
	Thomas,	7235	1840.	Wealthy R.,	5087	1858.	William B.,	6507
1803.	Thomas,	7239	1845.	Wehater D.,	6099	1836.	William C.,	1147
	Thomas,	7242	1816.	Wellington A.,	5945	1824.	William C.,	1678
1731.	Thomas,	7243	1818.	Wells,	3432	1869.	William C.,	2518
1761.	Thomas,	7246	1851.	Wells,	4011	1813.	William C.,	6905
1806.	Thomas B.,	482	1829.	Wells,	5604	1840.	William C.,	6664
1827.	Thomas B.,	7213	1854.	Wells H.,	2465	1804.	William C.,	6881
1807.	Thomas C.,	6994	1841.	Wesley A.,	4803	1896.	William D.,	2715

## DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN NOBLE.

829

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1823.	William D.,	7257	1851.	William M.,	3924	1830.	William W.,	4900
1836.	William E.,	693	1853.	William M.,	4917	1815.	William W.,	6179
1809.	William E.,	6556	1858.	William M.,	5142	1847.	William W.,	6385
	William E. S.,	6744	1848.	William M.,	6275		William W.,	6726
	William F.,	7070	1865.	William M.,	7293	1866.	Willie E.,	2738
	William F.,	7080	1825.	William M. G.,	4089	1860.	Willie E.,	2934c
1865.	William F.,	7284	1808.	William N.,	734	1821.	Willis,	4737
1827.	William F. P.,	7291	1848.	William N.,	1211	1896.	Willis A.,	4408
1788.	William H.,	451	1838.	William N.,	6267	1854.	Willis C.,	5763
1813.	William H.,	554	1850.	William N.,	7010	1843.	Willie F.,	6854
1832.	William H.,	701	1850.	William P.,	1130	1858.	Willis R.,	4970
1841.	William H.,	708	1835.	William P.,	2749	1821.	Wilson,	5667
1831.	William H.,	752	1870.	William P.,	4162	1856.	Winnifred W.,	1135
1817.	William H.,	891	1828.	William P.,	4740	1834.	Winston P.,	7181
1820.	William H.,	972	1806.	William P.,	6008	1776.	Winthrop,	1555
1862.	William H.,	3016	1834.	William R.,	2048	1850.	Worthington,	2959
1830.	William H.,	3905	1848.	William R.,	4141			
1850.	William H.,	3993	1829.	William R.,	4244	1862.	Xira A.,	5754
1870.	William H.,	4026		William R.,	6697			
	William H.,	4302	1805.	William S.,	463	1723.	Zadock,	53
	William H.,	4310	1814.	William S.,	3543	1772.	Zadock,	179
1846.	William H.,	4924	1843.	William S.,	4162		Zebediah,	6767
1841.	William H.,	5495	1848.	William S.,	4835	1729.	Zebediah,	6828
1805.	William H.,	5536	1875.	William S.,	4995	1737.	Zechariah,	127
1844.	William H.,	5737	1853.	William S.,	5124	1742.	Zechariah,	3068
1870.	William H.,	6368	1819.	William S.,	5550	1764.	Zechariah,	3284
1846.	William H.,	6442	1848.	William S.,	5743		Zelinda,	3569
1857.	William H.,	6651	1784.	William S.,	6849	1743.	Zenas,	4537
1825.	William H. L.,	7182		William T.,	3504	1811.	Zenas,	4892
1833.	William J.,	2016	1791.	William T.,	5973	1807.	Zenas T.,	2018
1818.	William J.,	6288	1839.	William T.,	7292	1810.	Zenas W.,	4759
1806.	William L.,	3535	1816.	William W.,	739	1751.	Zerviah,	5222
1845.	William L.,	7075	1826.	William W.,	2127			
1825.	William M.,	3049	1846.	William W.,	2718			

## PART II.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF NOBLES BEARING OTHER SURNAMES.

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1833	Ackerson, Benj. N.	2583	1799	Allen, Henry T.	6021a	1852	Arment, Alfred A.	1021
1827	Ackerson, Cath. A.	2580	1839	Allen, Jennette N.	1228	1835	Arment, Eliz'h A.	1021
1857	Ackerson, Charles	2591	1858	Allen, Mahel	2296	1842	Arment, Martha A.	1021
1852	Ackerson, Doras B.	2589	1844	Allen, Maria	2289	1844	Arment, Sam'l H.	1021
1836	Ackerson, Geo. A.	2584	1791	Allen, Mary N.	6018	1850	Arment, Sarah L.	1021
1854	Ackerson, Han'h B.	2590	1793	Allen, Oliver N.	6019	1856	Arnold, Edward C.	2819
1831	Ackerson, Jacob	2582	1797	Allen, Rebecca T.	6021	1858	Arnold, Frank H.	2830
1843	Ackerson, John L.	2587	1861	Allen, Squire W.	1338		Arnold, Harry	2822
1849	Ackerson, Jos. E.	2538	1847	Allen, Stanley N.	1231	1759	Ashley, Daniel	3090
1829	Ackerson, Susa. W.	2581	1851	Allee, Sylvia	2293	1811	Ashley, Emeline	3420
1841	Ackerson, Theo. H.	2586	1795	Allen, William C.	6020	1801	Ashley, Fanny	6171
1838	Ackerson, Thos. D.	2585	1793	Ames, Abigail	6073		Ashley, Francis	3206
1864	Adams, George D.	3983	1798	Ames, Alfred	6076	1796	Ashley, Julia	6168
1859	Adams, Harriet A.	3983	1823	Ames, Alfred B.	6345	1813	Ashley, Leonard N.	6173
1862	Adams, Horace W.	3983	1827	Ames, Bernice D.	6347	175-	Ashley, Lydia	3090
	Addison, Mary A.	5596	1822	Ames, Calneh R.	6344	1754	Ashley, Mary	3090
1841	Addison, Wm. P.	5596	1834	Ames, Edwin H.	6349	1757	Ashley, Mercy	3090
1825	Aiken, Charles M.	6308	1795	Ames, Electa	6074	1797	Ashley, Ralph	6169
1836	Aiken, Harriet A.	6309	1830	Ames, Isaac D.	6348	1803	Ashley, Rollin T.	6172
1839	Aiken, Hector H.	6310	1796	Ames, Lydia	6075	1794	Ashley, Sarah	6167
1823	Aiken, James E.	6307	1825	Ames, Thalia	6346	1751	Ashley, Stephen	3090
	Algyre, Levi C.	2735a	1783	Amsden, Henry	3114	1799	Ashley, Tirzah	6170
1854	Allen, Alva	2294	1781	Amsden, Rhoda	3114	1827	Atkins, Augustus	1819
1849	Allen, Arthur K.	1232	1868	Anderson, Jose'ne	6455	1830	Atkins, Clinton G.	1822
1856	Allen, Augustus	2292	1875	Anderson, Karl F.	6455	1828	Atkins, Franklin	1820
1842	Allen, Chauncey	2295	1875	Andrews, Agnes	4262	1836	Atkins, Laura A.	1818
1851	Allen, Esther C.	1229	1838	Andrews, Ames	4263	1819	Atkins, Lyman	1815
1851	Allen, Fanny E.	4014	1850	Andrews, Dw'ht W.	4899		Austin, Ames	3247
1801	Allen, Frances C.	6022	1877	Andrews, Elinor	4899		Austin, Ashley	3247
1844	Allen, George R.	1230	1863	Andrews, Geo. H.	4899		Austin, Chauncey	3247
1789	Allen, Harriet	6017	1845	Andrews, Jane	4265		Austin, Daniel	3247
1852	Allen, Henry G.	1233	1835	Andrews, Sidney	1262		Austin, Edmund	3247

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Austin, Henry	3247	1836	Bartlett, George M.	3909	1836	Bennet, Seth N.	2401
1866	Anatin, Mina L.	4459	1805	Bartlett, Hannah	290	1866	Bennett, Alice A.	1259
	Austin, Nehemiah	3247	1765	Bartlett, Joel	4592		Bennett, Anson	4712
	Austin, Noble	3247	1841	Bartlett, John N.	3911		Bennett, Charles	4711
1778	Averill, Calvin	333	1849	Bartlett, Jonathan	3914	1875	Bennett, Edna	6760
1781	Averill, Clarissa	334	1792	Bartlett, Joseph	287		Bennett, Eli	4710
	Averill, Hannah	335	1850	Bartlett, Joseph D.	5603		Bennett, Miles	4708
1790	Averill, Lovisa	337	1839	Bartlett, Marg't H.	3916		Bennett, Orange	4712
1793	Averill, Lucy	338	1799	Bartlett, Mary	289		Bennett, Otis	4709
	Averill, Maria	331	1768	Bartlett, Noah	4593	1863	Benson, Bertha R.	2514
1774	Averill, Nathan	331	1791	Bartlett, Reubeo	286	1872	Berry, Ida A.	2518
1772	Averill, Noble	330	1776	Bartlett, Rhoda	4596	1874	Berry, Myron A.	2518
1787	Averill, Prudence	336	1831	Bartlett, Samuel I.	3906		Berry, Sophia	1435
1777	Averill, Stephea N.	332	1816	Bates, Esther	3730		Berry, Thomas	1435
1769	Averill, Sylvina	329	1830	Bates, Willard R.	3731	1862	Betta, Almira	3595
1890	Avery, Elizabeth	5626	1865	Beach, Anna	2676	1832	Betts, Charles N.	1044
1823	Avery, Eunice A.	5628	1866	Beach, Edith	2675	1839	Betta, Julia A.	1046
1821	Avery, John	5627	1817	Beach, Elizabeth	1800	1799	Betta, Nathaniel N.	3594
1825	Avery, Louisa	5629	1837	Beach, Elizabeth H.	2671	1807	Betta, Paul H.	3596
1876	Ayres, Minnie M.	4165	1854	Beach, Eva N.	2670	1835	Betta, Peter H.	1045
			1821	Beach, Hannah N.	1802	1810	Betts, Tamzin	3597
	Backenstow, Eliz'h	3639	1850	Beach, Isaac	2669	1854	Bidwell, Abbie S.	5008
	Backenstow, J. H.	3639	1829	Beach, John N.	1805	1850	Bidwell, Carlos N.	5008
1786	Badger, Henry L.	339	1823	Beach, Malona C.	1803	1852	Bidwell, Emma A.	5008
1799	Badger, Joseph	345	1819	Beach, Mary	1801	1865	Bidwell, Geo. S.	5008
1788	Badger, Juliana	340	1864	Beach, Mary E.	2673	1874	Bidwell, Hector E.	5008
1794	Badger, Lucia	343	1862	Beach, Mary W.	2677	1857	Bidwell, Herbert D.	5008
1790	Badger, Lucius	341	1848	Beach, Timothy D.	2668	1867	Bidwell, Olive R.	5008
1796	Badger, Sarah	344	1826	Beach, Uri	1804	1871	Bidwell, Ralsey C.	5008
1876	Bailey, Lanra A.	5082	1868	Beach, Uri	2674	1775	Billings, Asa	6839
1818	Baker, Abigail D.	6299	1831	Beach, William M.	1806	1773	Billings, John	6838
1820	Baker, Charles G.	4092	1877	Beals, Mabel C.	5075	1798	Billings, Levi M.	6848
1829	Baker, Dwight M.	6302		Beardsley, Benj.	7327	1786	Billings, Lucy	6844
1828	Baker, Edward H.	4094	1832	Becker, Araminta	1264	1780	Billings, Mary	6841
1825	Baker, Eli P.	6301	1829	Becker, Caroline	1263	1792	Billings, Mercy	6846
1816	Baker, Elizabeth L.	6298	1826	Becker, Jane M.	1262	1788	Billings, Oel	6845
1832	Baker, Emily J.	6303	1823	Becker, Mary C.	1261	1784	Billings, Olive	6843
1822	Baker, Esther M.	6300	1873	Becker, Bertha	983	1778	Billings, Rhoda	6840
1825	Baker, Henry N.	4093	1845	Beeman, Marcus	6753	1794	Billings, Sabra	6847
1809	Baker, Lydia T.	6295	1843	Beeman, Martha M.	6753	1782	Billings, Sarah	6842
1808	Baker, Samuel H.	6294	1849	Beeman, Oliver R.	6753	1871	Bingham, B'ton W.	5597
1834	Baker, William B.	4095	1867	Belden, Carrie E.	4286	1869	Bingham, Chint W.	5597
1813	Baker, William H.	6297	1834	Belden, Noble	1265	1875	Bingham, Mary E.	5597
1866	Ballard, Alfred N.	4266	1847	Bell, Emma L.	6389	1867	Bingham, Willie E.	5597
1870	Ballard, Henry H.	4266	1875	Bell, Frank E.	6405	1851	Birge, Adaline C.	4981
1865	Ballard, John E.	4266	1870	Bell, Harry J.	6405	1845	Birge, Frances L.	4980
1739	Barber, Abner	4510	1876	Bell, Ida M.	4166	1840	Birge, Margaret M.	4977
1854	Barber, Henry A.	4379	1868	Bell, Lizzie A.	6405	1849	Bishop, Lorinda M.	2383
1869	Barber, Ida D.	4381	1859	Bell, Louis A.	6405	1848	Bissell, Sarah J.	1990
1852	Barber, James M.	4378		Bell, Mary C.	4166		Black, Alfred	2341
1860	Barber, John N.	4380		Bellows, Charlotte	742		Black, Leverett	2340
1738	Barber, Silence	4509		Bellows, Norman	742	1816	Black, Mary A.	2339
1841	Barnard, Frances	4352		Benedict, Abijah	80		Black, Sarah J.	2342
1849	Barnard, Olive	4355	1756	Benedict, Amos	120		Black, William	2343
1846	Barnard, Theodocia	4354	1842	Benedict, And'w H.	728	1811	Blackinton, Cynthia	3714
1843	Barnard, Willard	4353	1732	Benedict, Elias	119	1799	Blackinton, Foster	3710
1875	Barnes, Allura	4936	1844	Benedict, Ellen A.	728	1807	Blackinton, Harriet	3713
1893	Barnes, Alpha	4960		Benedict, Jasper	124	1822	Blackinton, Hen. H.	3717
1826	Barnes, Calista A.	4860	1740	Benedict, Jonah	79	1797	Blackinton, Jesse N.	3709
1831	Barnes, Delos N.	4860	1733	Benedict, Matthew	75	1805	Blackinton, John M.	3712
1829	Barnes, Roxcy L.	4860	1762	Benedict, Micajah	121	1814	Blackinton, M. R.	3715
1870	Barnesall, Jerry T.	3026	1735	Benedict, Noble	76	1815	Blackinton, Will'm	3716
1868	Barrett, Earl A.	2729		Benedict, Orison	123	1852	Blackman, Emily A.	1257
1820	Barrett, Lavinia	2111		Benedict, Peter	122	1846	Blackman, Jas. N.	1255
1816	Barrett, Louisa	2109		Benedict, Thankful	78	1836	Blair, Cornelia M.	1655
1805	Bartholomew, A. M.	1732	1737	Benedict, Zadock	77	1828	Blair, Joseph H.	1655
1808	Bartholomew, A.	1734	1858	Benham, Estella M.	3005	1811	Blair, Julia	1656
1819	Bartholomew, C. E.	1738	1856	Benham, Geo. W.	3004	1815	Blair, Maria	1658
1813	Bartholomew, E. A.	1736	1860	Benham, Martha E.	3006	1812	Blair, Martha	1657
1810	Bartholomew, M.	1735	1745	Bennet, Abia	98	1899	Blair, Mary S.	1655
1806	Bartholomew, M.	1733	1742	Bennet, Abigail	96	1896	Blair, Truman	1655
1817	Bartholomew, M.	1737		Bennet, Benjamin	101	1818	Blair, Vioson	1659
1771	Bartlett, Abigail	4594	1831	Bennet, Hannah M.	2400	1842	Blair, William H. H.	1655
1851	Bartlett, Alice	5603		Bennet, John Noble	102		Blake, Fanny	6026
1834	Bartlett, Chas. N.	3908	1743	Bennet, Martha	97		Blake, Lucia	6023
1836	Bartlett, Eliz'h M.	3907	1839	Bennet, Nelson W.	2402		Blackard, Sally	4557
1795	Bartlett, Elmira	288		Bennet, Ruth	100	1802	Blinn, George	3727
1773	Bartlett, Esther	4595		Bennet, Sarah	99	1806	Blinn, Nathan	3729



Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1800	Blinn, Ormond N.	3736	1865	Bradford, Wells E.	2488	1811	Burnam, Car'ne M.	4098
1804	Blinn, Sarah	3738	1870	Bradley, Burt	2512	1807	Burnam, Delia S.	4099
1843	Bliss, Celia M.	2281	1876	Bradley, Edith A.	2512	1816	Burnam, Julia	4107
1859	Bliss, Harriet C.	2283	1872	Bradley, May	2512	1815	Burnam, Lorin A.	4100
1853	Bliss, Irena R.	2282	1857	Brass, And E.	5607	1817	Burnam, Louisa E.	4101
	Boardman, Amos	3668	1854	Brass, Franklin W.	5607	1814	Burnam, Mary	4106
1813	Boardman, Charles	3666	1823	Brewer, Ch'tte N.	5579	1822	Burnam, Mehitable	4103
	Boardman, David	3287	1813	Brewer, Edwin	5574	1809	Burnam, Nat'l N.	4097
1800	Boardman, Edm'd	3661	1826	Brewer, Eliza A.	5580	1825	Burnam, Orin	4104
	Boardman, Eunice	3662	1807	Brewer, Eunice A.	5570	1819	Burnam, Stepheo G.	4108
	Boardman, Ezra	3663	1812	Brewer, Harvey	5573	1813	Burnam, Ursula A.	4099
	Boardman, Laura	3660	1818	Brewer, Helen L.	5576	1810	Burnham, Becca A.	3611
	Boardman, Lucy	3667	1810	Brewer, Joshua	5572	1807	Burnham, Dyer N.	3610
1809	Boardman, Nancy	3663	1821	Brewer, Martha S.	5578	1804	Burnham, Edwin	3609
	Boardman, Rachel	3660	1809	Brewer, Nancy M.	5571	1800	Burnham, Emily	3607
	Boardman, Rebecca	3664	1815	Brewer, Samuel N.	5575	1816	Burnham, Ly'n S.	3613
1810	Boardman, Sarah	3665	1830	Brewer, Solomon E.	5581	1813	Burnham, Nat'n C.	3612
	Boardman, Smith	3287	1831	Brewster, Car'ne M.	5186	1802	Burnham, Susan	3608
1825	Boies, Electa	2338	1851	Brewster, Eliz'h E.	5089	Burns, Walter N.	1129	
1822	Boies, Oliver	2337	1853	Brewster, Frank M.	5089	1846	Bnsh, Agnes E.	3802
1813	Boies, Roxa	2334	1828	Brewster, Jos. A.	1185	1818	Bnsh, Amelia	5523
1878	Boltwood, Alice	2922a	1815	Bridges, Amanda M.	907	1810	Bnsh, Amos	4780
1870	Boltwood, Bert. B.	2876	1823	Bridges, Harriet M.	970	Bnsh, Arthur	7186	
1835	Boltwood, Car'ne A.	2288	1813	Bridges, Lucy A.	966	1824	Bnsh, Asabel	5525
1856	Boltwood, Chas. E.	2008	1817	Bridges, Theodore R.	968	Bnsh, Benjamin	7184	
1837	Boltwood, Chas. U.	2252	1830	Bridges, Will. H.	969	1821	Bnsh, Catharine	6212
1867	Boltwood, Chas. W.	2870	Brockett, Celestia	2332	Bnsh, Catharine	7190		
1839	Boltwood, Edmund	2270	Brockett, Eunice S.	2333	1807	Bnsh, Catharine E.	4774	
1868	Boltwood, Edmund	2018	Brockett, Lucinda	2330	1816	Bnsh, Charles H.	6210	
1839	Boltwood, Edward	2253	Brockett, Sarah E.	2331	1815	Bnsh, Clarissa L.	3445	
1870	Boltwood, Edward	2874	Brooks, Alonzo	2742	1745	Bnsh, Ebenezer	4532	
1873	Boltwood, Eliz'h A.	2922	Brooke, Caroline	1946	1829	Bnsh, Edmond	5526	
1872	Boltwood, Elvira W.	2872	Brooks, Edwin G.	5117	1827	Bnsh, Edward H.	3447	
1797	Boltwood, Emily	1644	Brooks, Ella M.	2742	1789	Bnsh, Electa	4768	
1834	Boltwood, Emily M.	2275	Brooks, Juliette M.	2742	Bnsh, Elizabeth	7189		
1870	Boltwood, Fanny H.	2871	Brooks, Laura A.	2742	1850	Bnsh, Emma J.	3802	
1868	Boltwood, Fran. L.	2914	1802	Brooks, Leicester.	1944	1848	Bnsh, Frances A.	3802
1834	Boltwood, Geo. S.	2251	1823	Brooks, Martha F.	1889	1814	Bnsh, Frances S.	6209
1861	Boltwood, Geo. S.	2868	1832	Brooks, Mary E.	1891	1802	Bnsh, Frederick H.	4773
1871	Boltwood, Gertrude	2921	1821	Brooks, Samuel N.	1888	1737	Bnsh, Hannah	4529
1800	Boltwood, Harriet	1645	1819	Brooks, Sarah A.	1887	Bnsh, Henry	7187	
1875	Boltwood, Har't E.	2920	Brooks, Sophia	1945	1819	Bnsh, Henry J.	6211	
1847	Boltwood, Har't N.	2273	Brooks, William N.	5117	Bnsh, John	7188		
1871	Boltwood, Helen E.	2927	1836	Brooks, Wolcott T.	1890	1806	Bnsh, Louisa L.	3440
1831	Boltwood, Henry L.	2266	1842	Brown, Adaline R.	2769	1808	Bnsh, Lucy	4779
1844	Boltwood, John E.	2272	1838	Brown, Alonzo	6095	1829	Bnsh, Lucy H.	6216
1867	Boltwood, Kate W.	2917	1849	Brown, Arthur H.	2772	1814	Bnsh, Luke	5521
1792	Boltwood, Lucina	1642	1834	Brown, Betsey	6095	1829	Bnsh, Lydia M.	3446
1862	Boltwood, Lucina	2869	1847	Brown, Charles	4834	1797	Bnsh, Maria	4770
1870	Boltwood, Lucina	2920	1844	Brown, Cyrus W.	2770	1743	Bnsh, Mary	4531
1825	Boltwood, L. M.	2247	1831	Brown, Edward G.	6095	1816	Bnsh, Mary	5522
1862	Boltwood, Mary A.	2912	1843	Brown, Elihu	4834	1825	Bnsh, Mary D.	6214
1794	Boltwood, Mary S.	1643	1852	Brown, Estella L.	2774	1808	Bnsh, Mary F.	3441
1807	Boltwood, Oliver N.	1648	1848	Brown, Esther	4834	1798	Bnsh, Matilda	4771
1842	Boltwood, Rixpah	2271	1854	Brown, Harlan J.	2775	1800	Bnsh, Melissa	4772
1852	Boltwood, Robert	2274	1834	Brown, Henry L.	2928	Bnsh, Noble	7185	
1849	Boltwood, Sannel	2255	18—	Brown, Jerem'h W.	2928	1804	Bnsh, Ralph E.	3439
1875	Boltwood, Sam'l B.	2916	1838	Brown, Julia M.	2767	1793	Bnsh, Roland	4769
1790	Boltwood, Sarah	1641	1837	Brown, Lorama	4824	1741	Bnsh, Ruth	4530
1827	Boltwood, Sarah	2264	1836	Brown, Lura	6095	Bnsh, Sarah	7191	
1837	Boltwood, Solomon	2276	1839	Brown, Naomi	4824	1822	Bnsh, Sarah A.	6213
1844	Boltwood, Thos. K.	2254	1856	Brown, Sarah E.	2776	1816	Bnsh, Sarah K.	3444
1892	Boltwood, William	1646	1847	Brown, Theresa C.	2771	1820	Bnsh, Seth	5524
1872	Boltwood, William	2928	1833	Brown, Uri	6095	1748	Bnsh, Stephen	4533
1837	Boltwood, Will. F.	2929	1849	Bubar, Charles W.	2576	Bnsh, Thomas	7183	
	Bond, Amy	1960	1845	Bubar, Christian	2574	1851	Bussell, Adaline S.	3020
	Bond, Augustus	1947	1846	Bubar, George A.	2575	1872	Bussell, Emma I.	3025
	Bond, Mary	1948	1843	Buck, Caroline	846	1856	Bussell, Frank	3022
	Bond, Sarah	1949	1835	Buck, Marcus	844	1896	Bussell, Frederic N.	3024
1760	Booth, Ambrose	5868	1829	Buck, Mary	842	1860	Bussell, Ida E.	3023
	Booth, Dora	5869	1831	Buck, Ransom	843	1849	Bussell, Joel B.	3019
1826	Boyd, Alida	6674	1837	Buck, Rollan	845	1864	Button, Gertrude	3040
	Boyd, James	6677	1855	Buckstone, Chas. N.	5936	1869	Button, Louis T.	3041
1828	Boyd, Margaret	6675	1854	Buckstone, Ed. H.	5936			
	Boyd, Mary	6676	1850	Buckstone, Elin J.	5936	1873	Calkins, Bernice P.	3048
1869	Bradford, David D.	2488	1848	Buckstone, Rebecca	5936	1865	Calkins, Charles L.	3046
1876	Bradford, Hym'n M.	2488	1828	Burnam, Austin G.	4105	1868	Calkins, Eunice M.	3047
1871	Bradford, Min'e H.	2488	1819	Burnam, Caleb	4102	1874	Campbell, Amb. A.	2185

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	
1804	Campbell, Amy	567	1801	Chamberlain, A.	4869	1830	Comins, Harriet N.	3890	
1828	Campbell, Archib'd	594	1803	Chamberlain, Chas.	4873	1825	Comins, James M.	3889	
1785	Campbell, Asa	4582	1811	Chamberlain, Harv.	4877	1832	Converse, Dan'l H.	2637	
1807	Campbell, Aurilla	570	1814	Chamberlain, H. W.	4871	1829	Converse, Elias	2635	
1820	Campbell, Chas. J.	575	1819	Chamberlain, J. E.	4880	1831	Converse, Julia E.	2636	
1829	Campbell, Damon	6089	1816	Chamberlain, J. H.	4879	1844	Cook, Myron N.	2026	
1801	Campbell, David	566	1811	Chamberlain, Min.	4878	1792	Cooley, Anna	6056	
1772	Campbell, Eliz'b	4576	1796	Chamberlain, Ors's	4868	Cooley, Betsey	6061		
1820	Campbell, E. M.	591	1802	Chamberlain, Pbebe	4872	Cooley, Charity	6054		
1824	Campbell, George	579	1804	Chamberlain, Ralph	4870	Cooley, Channcey	6057		
1860	Campbell, Hez. N.	3915	1809	Chamberlain, Sarah	4875	Cooley, Chester	6055		
1781	Campbell, Horace	4580	1810	Chamberlain, Still'n	4876	Cooley, Electa	6062		
1817	Campbell, Huld. L.	573	1825	Chambers, Calvin	2682	Cooley, Hezekiah	6063		
1813	Campbell, Isband	573	1816	Chambers, Geo. S.	2678	Cooley, Mary	6058		
1832	Campbell, James	578	1832	Chambers, Henry	2686	Cooley, Sarah	6059		
1818	Campbell, James	590	1830	Chambers, Jas. C.	2685	Cooley, Sophia	6060		
1815	Campbell, John	574	1822	Chambers, Jason	2681	1851	Cooper, Clara	1098	
1823	Campbell, Julia A.	592	1820	Chambers, John D.	2680	1857	Cooper, George F.	5585	
1783	Campbell, Justin	4581	1838	Chambers, Laura	2687	1853	Cooper, Harriet L.	1099	
1831	Campbell, Lontsa	595	1827	Chambers, Ste. W.	2684	1861	Cooper, Henry N.	1190	
1774	Campbell, Lucy	4577	1861	Chapman, Hub't D.	1923	1864	Cooper, John E.	1101	
1816	Campbell, Larena	589	1857	Chapman, Frank N.	1923	1845	Cooper, Martha N.	5582	
1811	Campbell, Mary	572	1859	Chapman, Nellie I.	1923	1849	Cooper, Mary E.	5582	
1779	Campbell, Noble	4579	1873	Chase, Maria A.	5597	1855	Cooper, Robert H.	5585	
1825	Campbell, Olive	593	1867	Chase, Stephen	5597	1872	Copley, Annie L.	957	
1809	Campbell, Sarah	571	1869	Cbeever, William S.	4457	1867	Copley, Carrie	957	
1776	Campbell, Thomas	4578	1705	Church, Elizabeth	5164	Corbin, Electa	4863		
1827	Campbell, William	6089	1861	Church, Fred'k R.	6758	Corbin, George W.	4863		
1851	Candee, Marilla	1992	1692	Church, Haonah	5157	Corbin, Jane	4863		
1859	Candfield, Diana G.	2840	1696	Church, James	5160	Corbin, John	4863		
1872	Candfield, Eliz'b C.	1208	1694	Church, John	5158	Corbin, Polly	4863		
1866	Candfield, Harriet A.	1208	1700	Church, Jonathan	5162	Corbin, Roxcy	4863		
1861	Candfield, Sarah A.	2850	1698	Church, Joseph	5161	Corbin, Sarah	4863		
1862	Carley, Charles M.	3011	1695	Church, Rachel	5159	Corbin, Sophia	4863		
1856	Carley, Rufus H.	3007	1702	Church, Samuel	5163	Corbit, Ant. L. W.	4149		
1842	Carpenter, A. E.	4473	1833	Clark, Allen S.	5057	Corbit, Celestia M.	4145		
1847	Carpenter, Effie R.	4475	Clark, Anna	2166	Corbit, Clarissa M.	4143			
1782	Carpenter, Eli	4675	1826	Clark, Benjamin S.	5053	Corbit, Clark E. W.	4144		
1790	Carpenter, Marz't	4679	1852	Clark, Edward E.	2904	Corbit, Emory P.	4146		
1780	Carpenter, Maribee	4674	Clark, Elizabeth	2166	Corbit, Maria E.	4147			
1787	Carpenter, Mary	4678	1842	Clark, Horace P.	5061	Corbit, Martha	4151		
1845	Carpenter, Mary A.	4474	Clark, John	2166	Corbit, Mary E.	4148			
1784	Carpenter, Reyn's	4676	1827	Clark, Lina D.	5055	Corbit, William M.	4150		
1840	Carpenter, R. H.	4472	1835	Clark, Lyman N.	5058	1836	Corkins, Abigail	2890	
1785	Carpenter, Ruth	4677	1824	Clark, Mary	5052	1848	Corkins, Felicia N.	2894	
1871	Carr, Edward J.	5769	1845	Clark, Mary J.	5062	1842	Corkins, Luthera G.	2892	
1808	Carr, Jennie L.	5769	1848	Clark, Susan A.	5063	1856	Corkins, Mary W.	2896	
1875	Carr, Milly A.	5769	1838	Clark, William A.	5059	1838	Corkins, Melissa E.	2891	
1759	Carrington, D. N.	185	1852	Cliff, Emma N.	6366	1845	Corkins, Sarah N.	2893	
Carrington, Eliz'h	189	1838	Cobb, Almira P.	4237	1825	Cowles, Apollos	3961		
1762	Carrington, Eunice	187	1844	Cobb, Fanny L.	4339	1844	Cowles, Henry A.	3967	
1770	Carrington, Morton	190	1840	Cobb, Joseph N.	4338	1839	Cowles, Lucy M.	3966	
1760	Carrington, Pol.	186	1860	Cobb, Winnie	4274	1827	Cowles, Mary E.	3962	
1764	Carrington, Sas'a	188	1846	Cobb, Zenos N.	4340	1831	Cowles, Wesley	3964	
Carter, Charlotte	3926	Coleman, Amarilla	308			1829	Cowles, Whitfield	3963	
Carter, Eliza	3928	Coleman, Augustus	308			1835	Cowles, Wilbur F.	3965	
Carter, George	3929a	1745	Collins, Amos	143	1864	Crabb, Albert M.	2960		
Carter, Hiram	3929	Collins, Charles	5843		1860	Crabb, Annette	2959		
Carter, William	3927	1743	Collins, Haonah	142	1859	Crabb, Arza N.	2955		
Case, Calvin	321	1741	Collins, Jonathan	141	1843	Crabb, Benjamin F.	2952		
Case, Chester	1570a	1751	Collins, Prudence	144	1836	Crabb, Charles	2649		
Case, Lucy	321	1754	Collins, Stephen	145	1857	Crabb, Emma	2958		
Case, Lyman	321	1708	Colton, Deborah	6528	1841	Crabb, Hannah J.	2951		
Case, Noble	321	1714	Colton, Damaris	6542	1845	Crabb, Joseph D.	2953		
Case, Uriah F.	1570a	1705	Colton, Ephraim	6537	1853	Crabb, Laura M.	2956		
1820	Catlin, Andrew J.	5544	1805	Colton, Fidelia	5684	1817	Crabb, Wilbiam D.	2954	
Catlin, Betsey	5542	1734	Colton, Haonah	6546	1836	Crandall, Chas. W.	3697		
1822	Catlin, Byron S.	5545	1720	Colton, Isaac	6545	1832	Crandall, George O.	3697	
Catlin, Charlotte	5546	1711	Colton, Jerusha	6539	1841	Crandall, Lyman N.	3697		
1809	Catlin, Dennis	5541	1717	Colton, Job	6543	1834	Crandall, Marin M.	3697	
Catlin, Emily	5543	1700	Colton, Mary	6536	1839	Crandall, Perry A.	3697		
Catlin, Harriet	5538	1808	Colton, Renben P.	5689	1843	Crandall, Reb'ca J.	3697		
1826	Catlin, Herman H.	5547	1718	Colton, Samuel	6544	1845	Crandall, Ruth E.	3697	
1807	Catlin, Julia A.	5540	Colvin, Fidelia	4960	1848	Crasto, Adelaide A.	1025		
Catlin, Luke N.	5539	Colvin, Fred'k A.	4960		1841	Crasto, Caroline A.	1025		
1869	Chadwick, Fr'k R.	2728	Combs, Mary A.	1583	1850	Crasto, Edwin N.	1025		
1847	Chaffee, Annette	1967	Combs, William	1583	1843	Crasto, Emma L.	1025		
1843	Chaffee, Mira A.	1967	1836	Comins, Electa A.	3891	1853	Crasto, Franklin P.	1025	

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1855	Crasto, Isabella M.	1025		Daniels, David N.	6014	1817	Day, Thomas M.	763
1845	Crasto, Rebecca L.	1025	1798	Daniels, Emily	6010	1812	Day, William T.	6188
1834	Cravath, Emma F.	2492		Daniels, Henry	6013	1796	Day, Zadoc	5488
1844	Cravath, Pitt N.	2493	1796	Daniels, Lucy	6009	1870	Dean, Charles N.	2827
	Craver, Flora E.	2560	1798	Daniels, Miranda	6011	1871	Dean, Frederick N.	2827
1859	Crawford, Fred'k	977		Daniels, Polly	6012	1874	Dean, Merie H.	2827
1848	Crocker, Ada A.	690	1808	Daniels, Sophronia	6015	1875	Denn, Roy S.	2827
1845	Crocker, Clara A.	690	1832	Darling, Elmd N.	4945		DeForest, Isaac	135
1861	Cross, Albert	2805	1834	Darling, Emily O.	4946	1827	Degolyer, Asiel N.	6390
1863	Cross, Fanny	2806	1855	Darling, Florence A.	4953	1841	Degolyer, Caroline	6390
1849	Cross, George L.	2802	1836	Darling, Imri H.	4947	1828	Degolyer, Eloisa	6391
1853	Cross, Mary I. R.	2803	1853	Darling, John P.	4952	1833	Degolyer, Emm. N.	6394
1840	Cruttenden, Al. N.	1221	1850	Darling, Julia A.	4951	1835	Degolyer, Han'h L.	6396
1822	Cruttenden, A. H.	521	1843	Darling, Levi R.	4950	1830	Degolyer, Harriet	6392
1836	Cruttenden, A. E.	1220	1839	Darling, Mary J.	4948	1838	Degolyer, Henry C.	6397
1823	Cruttenden, Ed. N.	522	1841	Darling, Sarah M.	4949	1845	Degolyer, Lauren F.	6401
1850	Cruttenden, Ed. N.	1225		Davenport, Allen	3815	1832	Degolyer, Mary'n N.	6393
1838	Cruttenden, El'n A.	1221		Davenport, Eugene	3815	1843	Degolyer, Wm. H.	6400
1842	Cruttenden, Eve'n	1222a	1828	Davidson, Annis	731	1821	Delaittre, Geo. W.	644
1856	Cruttenden, Hen. L.	1227	1823	Davidson, Charles	731	1829	Delaittre, Hann'h J.	655
1848	Cruttenden, LeB'n	1224	1820	Davidson, William	731	1826	Delaittre, Harriet	647
1835	Cruttenden, Ly'n G.	528		Davis, Albert	7128	1833	Delaittre, Harriet M.	657
1853	Cruttenden, M. G.	1226	1867	Davis, Anna B.	4440	1819	Delaittre, John	651
1825	Cruttenden, Mary J.	523	1876	Davis, Eliza E.	6194	1818	Delaittre, Leonard I.	642
1828	Cruttenden, Polly A.	525	1872	Davis, Harriet R.	6193	1821	Delaittre, Lewis	652
1833	Cruttenden, Sab's S.	527		Davis, Harrison	7127	1828	Delaittre, Louisa H.	648
1828	Cudworth, Mary	3554		Davis, Moses	7125	1824	Delaittre, Mary J.	646
1844	Cuffman, Orrin C.	4478		Davis, Thomas	7126	1816	Delaittre, Michael D.	641
1750	Culver, Daniel	3130	1828	Day, Betsey P.	5493a	1830	Delaittre, Miranda E.	649
1764	Culver, Gideon	3137	1819	Day, Catharine A.	764	1823	Delaittre, Pam. A. N.	651
1754	Culver, John	3132	1818	Day, Charles	774	1827	Delaittre, Reuben N.	653
1761	Culver, Joseph	3135	1851	Day, Charles	1156	1831	Delaittre, Samuel P.	656
	Culver, Lydia	3136	1806	Day, Charles N.	5918	1832	Delaittre, Sophia	656
1759	Culver, Mary	3134	1806	Day, Daniel J.	769	1834	Delaittre, Wm. D.	650a
1752	Culver, Samuel	3131	1808	Day, David N.	6186	1835	Delaittre, Wm. F.	658
1758	Culver, Sarah	3133	1820	Day, Edward B.	6192	1854	Deming, Edgar D.	4738
	Cumming, Eliz'h	3535	1820	Day, Elizabeth	758	1861	Deming, Julia	4738
	Curry, Charles H.	2606	1816	Day, Elizabeth	762	1856	Deming, Mary	4738
	Curry, George W.	2606	1821	Day, Elizabeth	775	1858	Deming, Robert	4738
1829	Curtis, Amaretta	6103	1829	Day, Ellen	768	1827	Dennett, Clement P.	718
1833	Curtis, Antoinette	6103	1802	Day, Emily	6183	1829	Dennett, Mary S.	719
1839	Curtis, Augusta	6103	1821	Day, Harriet	765	1832	Dennett, Wm. H.	720
1823	Curtis, Celestia	6103	1814	Day, Harvey	5922	1751	Dewey, Aaron	1423
1827	Curtis, Deloea	6103	1817	Day, Henry	757		Dewey, Abner	3081
1835	Curtis, Elizabeth	6103	1808	Day, Henry N.	770	1776	Dewey, Adijah	1506
1820	Curtis, Maria	6103	1804	Day, Jaines R.	6184		Dewey, Anna	1528
1831	Curtis, Mary	6103	1819	Day, James R.	6191		Dewey, Bohan	3081
1876	Curtis, Mortimer L.	3975d	1773	Day, Jeremiah	324	1798	Dewey, Caroline A.	881
1864	Curtis, Seth W.	3975f	1810	Day, Jeremiah	771	1856	Dewey, Charles	3070
1874	Curtis, Telford	5746	1776	Day, Jerusha	5396e	1793	Dewey, Charles A.	879
			1769	Day, Johanna	5396a	1784	Dewey, Charlotte	1508
1861	Dake, Jennie L.	2950	1812	Day, Justin N.	5921	1786	Dewey, Chester	1525
1859	Dake, Julia A.	2949	1803	Day, Lydia A.	5917	1801	Dewey, Charisen	3419
	Dakin, Adelaide	1266	1808	Day, Lyman	5919	1800	Dewey, Daniel N.	882
	Dakin, George	1266	1813	Day, Martha	755	1768	Dewey, Diadama	3081
	Dakin, Harriet	1266	1801	Day, Martin	6182	1770	Dewey, Dolly	1504
	Dakin, LeGrand	1266	1821	Day, Mary	5924	1805	Dewey, Edward	883
	Dakin, Nettie	1266	1846	Day, Mary D.	1154	1759	Dewey, Eleanor	3166
1873	Dalrymple, Jos. E.	4499	1813	Day, Mary E.	6189		Dewey, Electa	1527
1801	Danforth, Amelia	874	1826	Day, Mary F.	767		Dewey, Electa	3180a
1854	Danforth, Annie B.	6861	1783	Day, Mills	328	1745	Dewey, Enoch	3160
1829	Danforth, Emily B.	3754	1813	Day, Mills	772	1793	Dewey, Enoch	5557
1811	Danforth, Eras. N.	3746	1795	Day, Nathan	5487	1763	Dewey, Esther	3168
1823	Danforth, Fanny	3752	1779	Day, Noble	326	1758	Dewey, Eunice	1426
1810	Danforth, Frances E.	878	1782	Day, Noble	5366f	1751	Dewey, Ezekiel	3164
1804	Danforth, Geo. W.	875	1802	Day, Polly	5489	1789	Dewey, Francis	3418
1796	Danforth, Harriet D.	871	1804	Day, Renben	5490	1772	Dewey, Hannah	1505
1825	Danforth, Har'et M.	3753	1780	Day, Roxana	5366f	1761	Dewey, Heman	3167
1793	Danforth, Henrietta	870	1806	Day, Samuel	5491		Dewey, Henry	3180a
1813	Danforth, Homer	877	1810	Day, Samuel D.	6187	1795	Dewey, Henry	3416
1798	Danforth, Joshua N.	3742	1806	Day, Sarah A.	6185	1757	Dewey, Israel	3165
1815	Danforth, Julia A.	3748	1814	Day, Sarah C.	761	1802	Dewey, Jacob	5562
1792	Danforth, Maria	869	1806	Day, Sherman	754		Dewey, Jared	3081
1859	Danforth, Mary	6861	1771	Day, Sophia	5366b		Dewey, Jared	3180a
1808	Danforth, Salome A.	877	1810	Day, Sylvester	5920	1743	Dewey, Joanna	3159
1804	Danforth, Sam'l A.	876	1777	Day, Thomas	725		Dewey, Joanna	3180a
1856	Danforth, Wm. N.	6861	1816	Day, Thomas	773	1754	Dewey, John	1424
1814	Daniels, Alvira M.	6016	1772	Day, Thomas	5366c	1761	Dewey, Levi	1428

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1796	Dewey, Lovisa	5559	1789	Dunham, William	2479	1809	Ensign, Sarah	5406
1811	Dewey, Martha	5565	1850	Dunlap, Andrew A.	5129	1842	Estabrooks, Al. W.	2567
1809	Dewey, Mary A.	5564	1854	Dunlap, George N.	5138	1848	Estabrooks, Al. J.	2572
1760	Dewey, Madam	1464	1883	Dunlap, Hattie L.	5131b	1845	Estabrooks, Caro. A.	2571
1752	Dewey, Noble	3163	1862	Dunlap, Ida J.	5131a	1845	Estabrooks, E. B.	2568
1753	Dewey, Olive	1524	1848	Dunlap, Mary J.	5128	1842	Estabrooks, Jos. H.	2570
1763	Dewey, Oliver	1502	1858	Dunlap, Wm. A.	5140	1851	Estabrooks, L. L.	2573
1795	Dewey, Pamela	5558	1852	Dunlap, Wm. C.	5130	1840	Estabrooks, L. A.	2566
1797	Dewey, Paul	3417	1854	Duran, Louisa	4083	1836	Estabrooks, S. N.	2564
1747	Dewey, Rhoda	3161	1841	Durfee, Charles D.	5914	1838	Estabrooks, S. H.	2565
1767	Dewey, Roswell	1503	1842	Durfee, Edgar O.	5914	Evans, Calvin	3550	
	Dewey, Rowland	3150z	1838	Durfee, Fernelia E.	5914	Evans, John	3546	
	Dewey, Sally	1526	1897	Dutton, Kate N.	7334	Evans, Lovisa	3549	
1748	Dewey, Sarah	1421	1870	Dutton, Helen A.	7334	Evans, Nathaniel	3547	
1778	Dewey, Sarah	1507	1875	Dutton, Leonard L.	7334	Evans, Sarah	3548	
1761	Dewey, Silas	1427				1747	Everett, Noble	44
1758	Dewey, Solomon	1463	1874	Earle, Curtis N.	1050	1756	Everton, Charles	5427
1749	Dewey, Stephen	3162	1876	Earle, Edith	1050	1782	Everton, James	5425
1804	Dewey, Stillman	5563	1759	Easton, Abigail	1540	1780	Everton, Walter	5424
1788	Dewey, William	5560	1762	Easton, Anna	1542	1776	Everton, William	5422
	Dimock, David	3250	1758	Easton, Elijah	1539	1824	Everts, Eliza L.	1870
1857	Doan, Charles V.	1115	1760	Easton, Iris	1541	1821	Everts, George M.	1869
1852	Doan, Frank N.	1114	1767	Easton, Joel	1544			
1848	Doan, George L.	1113	1765	Easton, Oliver	1543	1812	Fairchild, Chas. S.	929
1788	Doan, Guy W.	456	1778	Easton, Polly	1545	1822	Fairchild, Esther A.	931
1850	Doan, John G.	1116	1843	Edsall, Maria M.	6134	1816	Fairchild, Eunice H.	930
1866	Doan, Kittie M.	1117	1827	Edsall, Sarah G.	6132	1808	Fairchild, Ezra N.	927
1792	Doan, Noble	457	1890	Edsall, Walter J.	6133	1810	Fairchild, Stanley B.	928
1843	Dodge, Helen M.	4346	1811	Edson, Adelia	498	1815	Falley, Charles F.	2087
1853	Dodge, Lillie B.	4351	1819	Edson, Curtis P.	501	1823	Falley, Charlotte C.	2094
1845	Dodge, Martha M.	4347	1809	Edson, Darwin N.	497	1812	Falley, Clarissa	2085
1840	Dodge, William H.	4345	1815	Edson, Sally M.	500	1821	Falley, Edmund R.	2091
	Doe, Elbridge C.	7139	1824	Edson, William B.	502	1824	Falley, Eunice L.	2093
	Doe, Elizabeth C.	7137	1813	Edson, Willis F.	499	1818	Falley, Francis C.	2089
	Doe, Parsons N.	7138	1850	Egan, Henry	1677	1822	Falley, Linns A.	2092
1865	Dormandy, Chas. N.	1345	1849	Egan, James	1677	1811	Falley, Lois M.	2084
1872	Dormandy, Ella S.	1348		Eggleston, Joseph	3251	1813	Falley, Richard	2086
1859	Dormandy, Garry J.	1343	1836	Elder, Benjamin F.	6387	1819	Falley, Ruth M.	2090
1868	Dormandy, Geo. W.	1346	1833	Elder, Laura A.	6386	1816	Falley, Samuel L.	2088
1875	Dormandy, Hiram S.	1349	1842	Eldred, Helen E.	4397	1842	Fancher, Alanson	2788
1870	Dormandy, Min'e A.	1347	1845	Eldred, Lucius E.	4398	1863	Fancher, Ch'te A.	2796
	Dow, Anna	7119		Eldredge, Polly	4686	1858	Fancher, David G.	2795
	Dow, Asa	7114		Eldredge, Reuben	4688	1849	Fancher, Delosa	2791
1805	Dow, Benjamin	7107		Eldredge, Ruth	4685	1840	Fancher, Louisa	2787
	Dow, Betsey	7120		Eldredge, Susanna	4687	1833	Fancher, Martha E.	2786
	Dow, Fanny	7117	1867	Eldridge, Bertha	6683	1847	Fancher, Will. H.	2790
1800	Dow, Gilman	7106	1877	Eldridge, Ervin	6693		Farnsworth, Frank	1959
	Dow, Gilman	7116		Eldridge, George	5977	1836	Farwell, A-a	3884
1797	Dow, John	7105	1863	Eldridge, Geo. W.	6681	1839	Farwell, Edgar J.	3888
1791	Dow, Judith	7103		Eldridge, Jane	5977	1831	Farwell, Eliza J.	3882
1794	Dow, Martha	7104	1870	Eldridge, Jennie	6684	1840	Farwell, Harriet M.	3885
	Dow, Martha	7118	1862	Eldridge, Lemon T.	6680	1833	Farwell, Isaac	3883
	Dow, Mary	7113	1865	Eldridge, Minnie	6682	1847	Farwell, Pamela B.	3888
	Dow, Noah	7115	1873	Eldridge, Susan	6685	1854	Fay, Caroline F.	963
1788	Dow, Polly	7102	1842	Ellis, Clara R.	1875	1851	Fay, Mary E.	963
1817	Drake, Cynthia	7027	1845	Ellis, William	1875	1848	Fay, Melville N.	963
1828	Drake, Eliza	7032	1847	Emery, Alfred N.	6426	1865	Fay, Stephen C.	963
1834	Drake, Harriet	7034	1839	Emery, Caroline B.	6424	1841	Fellowes, Ad'ne M.	2706
1823	Drake, Horace	7030	1857	Emery, Charles S.	6429	1859	Fellowes, John C.	2711
1826	Drake, Jehiel	7031	1842	Emery, Elizabeth N.	6425	1839	Fellowes, John S.	2705
1818	Drake, Julia C.	7028	1836	Emery, Jedediah C.	6423	1842	Fellowes, Marion	2707
1837	Drake, Lydia	7035	1850	Emery, Maryetta C.	6427	1845	Fellowes, Rhoda H.	2708
1820	Drake, Renben	7029		Empey, David	6619	1839	Fenton, Francis H.	3870
1855	Drappard, Belle	5602	1808	Empey, David	6621	1833	Fenton, Ira	3869
1851	Duncomb, Aug. M.	1192	1822	Empey, Eleanor	6625		Fenton, Osborn	3871
1849	Duncomb, Emma N.	1192	1803	Empey, Francis N.	6619	1831	Fenton, Soph'ra A.	3868
1855	Duncomb, Mary L.	1192	1816	Empey, John W. F.	6623	1876	Fisher, Carl B.	1326
1794	Dunham, Adaline	3480	1807	Empey, Margaret A.	6620	1875	Fleming, Har'et M.	6532
1816	Dunham, Alfred D.	2503		Empey, Mary	6622	1873	Fleming, Henry P.	6531
	Dunham, Content	5961	1801	Empey, Orrille	6618	1867	Follett, Letitia M.	3028
	Dunham, David N.	5960	1819	Empey, Orrille	6624		Folsom, Nancy	7100
1814	Dunham, Edw'd N.	2502	1802	Ensign, Elijah	5403		Folsom, Noah	7101
1800	Dunham, Locina	3481	1797	Ensign, Horace	5400	1873	Foot, Anna B.	4003
	Dunham, Mchitable	5962	1795	Ensign, Lucia	5399	1806	Foot, Electa	1863
1802	Dunham, Orange	3482	1807	Ensign, Lucretia	5405	1810	Foot, Elijah	1865
1819	Dunham, Silas E.	2504	1799	Ensign, Lydia	5401	1815	Foot, Henry W.	1867
1829	Dunham, Tirza M.	2507	1792	Ensign, Noble	5397	1812	Foot, Martha	1866
1820	Dunham, Wesley H.	2505	1805	Ensign, Samuel	5404	1804	Foot, Noble	1862

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	
1801	Foot, Zerviah	1861	1808	Fuller, Benj'p G.	297	1813	Gowdy, James H.	2363	
	Forbes, Jennet	6793	1811	Fuller, Elbridge G.	298	1815	Gowdy, Martin S.	2364	
	Forbes, Margaret	6792	1804	Fuller, Ezra G.	295	1810	Gowdy, Noble C.	2361	
	Forbes, Margery	6794		Fuller, Martha	6607	1817	Gowdy, Porter E.	2365	
1858	Foss, Eugene N.	4937	1801	Fuller, Mary	293	1820	Gowdy, Salome B.	2366	
1863	Foss, George E.	4937		Fuller, Nathaniel	6607	1780	Granger, Abigail	1513	
	Foster, Amanda	17082	1800	Fuller, Orea N.	292	1774	Granger, Eli	1510	
1832	Foster, Caroline M.	564	1806	Fuller, Sullivan	296	1778	Granger, Enoch	1512	
	Foster, DeLanson	17082				1771	Granger, Lovina	1509	
1828	Foster, Frederick A.	562	1821	Gage, Amos B.	4081	1782	Granger, Margaret	1514	
	Foster, Harriet	17082	1805	Gage, Deidamia L.	4073	1781	Granger, Noble	1515	
1835	Foster, Henry W.	565	1809	Gage, Harriet N.	4075	1776	Granger, Shem	1511	
1822	Foster, John G.	559	1813	Gage, Horace L.	4077	1859	Grant, Franklin D.	4370	
	Foster, Lydia	17082	1815	Gage, Horatio G.	4078	1869	Grant, Homer J.	5121	
1830	Foster, Mary E.	563	1817	Gage, James H.	4079	1853	Grant, Joseph H.	4368	
	Foster, Olive	17082	1810	Gage, Julia A. N.	4076	1855	Grant, Susan V.	4369	
1826	Foster, Susan E.	561	1819	Gage, Whitney C.	4080		Graves, Emma	4238	
1824	Foster, Sylvanus N.	560	1873	Gamble, Grace	2836	1828	Graves, Theodore C.	4297	
1737	Fowler, Abner	5209	1875	Gamwell, Arthur N.	1239	1831	Gray, Charles G.	1082	
	Fowler, Carolice	3644	1872	Ganwell, Mary	1239	1855	Gray, Cora E.	1084	
1790	Fowler, Ebenezer	1600		Gardner, Betsey	4546	1846	Gray, Emily S.	1086	
1854	Fowler, Edm'd H.	5490		Gardner, Rufus	4546	1840	Gray, Helen N.	1084	
1752	Fowler, Eleonor	5214		Gardner, Tryphena	4546	1827	Greene, Emily B.	2260	
1762	Fowler, Eliasaens	1596	1857	Garland, Arthur A.	691	1813	Greene, Eunice N.	2256	
1772	Fowler, Elizabeth	5358	1860	Garrett, Chas. H.	2836	1821	Greene, Luthera B.	2259	
	Fowler, Eunice	5216	1858	Garrett, Cora B.	2836	1867	Greene, Mary H.	2260	
1774	Fowler, Frances	5359	1856	Garrett, Frank	2836	1816	Greene, Mary S.	2257	
1797	Fowler, Frances	5363	1832	Gay, Electa	1839	1830	Greene, Rufus	2261	
1845	Fowler, Frances J.	5690	1835	Gay, Emeline	1839	1865	Greene, Rufus E.	2269	
1760	Fowler, Hannah	5276	1841	Gay, Mary	1839	1818	Greene, Sarah M.	2258	
	Fowler, Hannah A.	3644	1839	Gay, Milo S.	1839	1847	Gregg, Alma M.	1851	
1789	Fowler, James	5360	1830	Gay, Russel	1839	1839	Gregg, Lucy M.	1851	
1845	Fowler, James F.	5638	1851	Gibbons, Orsam. N.	2940	1852	Gregg, Martha	1851	
1786	Fowler, Jerasha	1598	1792	Giddings, Ann	405	1843	Gregg, Sarah L.	1851	
	Fowler, John B.	3644	1781	Giddings, Buel	402	1849	Grennell, Harriet E.	4391	
1857	Fowler, Joseph W.	5690	1779	Giddings, David	401	1844	Grennell, Henrietta	4390	
	Fowler, Kezia	5278	1788	Giddings, Daniel N.	404	1841	Griffith, Persis F.	2035	
1762	Fowler, Lovina	5277	1768	Giddings, Dorcas	397	1838	Griffith, Stephen	2035	
1788	Fowler, Lucretia	1599	1771	Giddings, George	398	1847	Griggs, Edward B.	4208	
1758	Fowler, Lucy	5215	1764	Giddings, Lucinda	396	1849	Griggs, Elisha H.	4209	
	Fowler, Martha	3644	1784	Giddings, Lydia	403	1841	Griggs, Esther E.	4206	
1744	Fowler, Mercy	5212	1774	Giddings, Noble	399	1843	Griggs, Frank E.	4207	
1790	Fowler, Mitty L.	5364	1766	Giddings, Sarah	396	1837	Griggs, Oliver N.	4205	
1795	Fowler, Nancy	1602	1776	Giddings, William	400	1857	Grimes, Charles L.	4435	
1739	Fowler, Naomi	5210	1800	Gilbert, Samuel C.	3551	1859	Grimes, Frank A.	4436	
1763	Fowler, Noble	5217	1833	Gillette, Fanny F.	4823	1855	Grimes, Willis T.	4434	
1742	Fowler, Ruth	5211	1837	Gillette, Oscar F.	4823		Grinnell, Addie E.	2509	
1784	Fowler, Sally	1597		Gladden, Cha'cey E.	4720		Grinnell, Berton E.	2509	
1747	Fowler, Samuel	5213		Gladden, Sarah	4720		Grinnell, Esia A.	2509	
1777	Fowler, Samuel	5359	1832	Glaspie, Betsey	4719		Griocell, Eva L.	2509	
1735	Fowler, Silas	5208	1834	Glaspie, George	4719		Grinnell, Noah L.	2509	
	Fowler, Silas	5279	1830	Glaspie, Sabarak	4719		Griewold, Benj. C.	3256	
1775	Fowler, Walter	5282	1871	Glidden, William	6274		Griewold, Elijah	5428	
1849	Fowler, Warren	5690		Goddard, Josiah	4802		Griewold, Harmon	3256	
1794	Fowler, William H.	5362	1828	Goodale, Aaron N.	2158		Griewold, Lemir	3256	
	Fowler, William P.	3644	1828	Goodale, Andrew S.	2157		Griewold, Lyman	5429	
1792	Fowler, Zebina	1601	1832	Goodale, Cath'ne M.	2160		Griewold, W. H. II.	3256	
1835	Pox, Elmor	2288	1836	Goodale, Charles D.	2162				
1842	Frisbee, Car'ne A.	2014	1835	Goodale, Char'te N.	2161	1872	Halbert, Charles H.	989	
1830	Frisbee, Charles P.	2007	1830	Goodale, George S.	2159	1868	Halbert, Fannie B.	989	
1828	Frisbee, Eliza B.	2006	1822	Goodale, Heory C.	2154	1869	Halbert, Hattie N.	989	
1834	Frisbee, Enos	2010	1707	Goodman, James	1354	1855	Halbert, Mary N.	989	
1833	Frisbee, George W.	2009	1696	Goodman, John	1350		Hall, Celestia	3220	
1835	Frisbee, Henry	2012	1697	Goodman, Hannah	1352	1871	Hall, Clayton G.	2714	
1836	Frisbee, Jennet H.	2011	1699	Goodman, Stephen	1353	1873	Hall, Harry N.	1342	
1831	Frisbee, Mary A.	2008		Goodwin, John N.	6093	1857	Hall, Helen L.	1979	
1826	Frisbee, Noble W.	2005	1792	Goold, Abner	254		Hall, Jane	3220	
	Frisket, Irene	1709	1782	Goold, Betsey	248	1875	Hall, Louis H.	6119	
	Frisket, Joseph	1709	1780	Goold, Daniel	247	1821	Hall, Lucy	2380	
	Frisket, Levi	1709	1789	Goold, Ezra	251	1870	Hall, Nathao M.	6119	
	Franklin, Catharine	5510	1784	Goold, Mary	249		Hall, Onilo	3220	
	Franklin, Jerome	5510	1778	Goold, Nathan	246	1834	Halladay, Albert	3280	
	Franklin, Rebecca	5510	1776	Goold, Simeon	245	1832	Halladay, Calvin	3279	
1859	Frost, Caroline N.	1313	1811	Gorbam, Belinda	1799	1837	Halladay, Geo. K.	3281	
1855	Frost, Charles N.	1312	1808	Gorbam, Elizabeth	1798	1829	Halladay, Horace	3278	
1867	Frost, Conway A.	1316	1852	Gorbam, Ella L.	2975	1830	Ham, Carlisle	3586	
1860	Frost, George C.	1314	1822	Gowdy, Amanda	2267	1837	Ham, Isadore	3586	
1798	Fuller, Ara S.	291	1811	Gowdy, Hannah S.	2362	1835	Ham, Lawrence	3586	

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1812	Hamilton, Abig'l E.	2447	1794	Hayden, Anna	269	1774	Hine, Bildad	196
1820	Hamilton, Alm'a M.	2449	1801	Hayden, Elisha	271	1783	Hine, Bulah M.	200
1815	Hamilton, Wells N.	2448	1868	Hayden, Frank A.	4422	1832	Hine, Charles R.	986
1852	Hamlin, Byron E.	6381	1732	Hayden, Hannah	268	1790	Hine, Fanny	203
1842	Hamlin, Harriet A.	6379	1872	Hayden, Levi A.	4423	1793	Hine, Henry W.	473
1849	Hamlin, Orra J.	6380	1738	Hayden, Lucy	266	1776	Hine, Homer	197
1850	Hancock, Mary A.	5088	1786	Hayden, Mary	265	1740	Hine, Mabel	73
1809	Haud, Augustus N.	1284	1790	Hayden, Nathan	267	1769	Hine, Mabel	194
1872	Haod, Cornelia E.	1284	1876	Hayden, Robert H.	4424	1829	Hine, Martin N.	985
1875	Hand, Marcia E.	1284	1796	Hayden, Sally	270	1828	Hine, Milton B.	984
1825	Hanford, Amelia M.	549	1783	Hayden, Samuel	264	1744	Hine, Noble	74
1832	Hanford, John H.	552	1865	Hayden, Samuel S.	4421	1785	Hine, Polly	201
1829	Hanford, Raym'd W.	551	1870	Hayes, Beesie D.	6563	1734	Hine, Rachel	72
1766	Hard, Belus	213	1862	Hayes, Charles N.	6563	1789	Hine, Rebecca M.	471
1768	Hard, Chloe	214	1864	Hayes, Mary L.	6563	1787	Hine, Sophia	202
1763	Hard, Hannah	211	1868	Hayes, Robert R.	6563	1781	Hine, Thalia	199
1778	Hard, Jesse	219	1773	Hays, Anna	5284	1772	Hine, Uralia	195
1764	Hard, Lemira	212	1788	Hays, Claudius	5282	1712	Hinman, Andrew	43
1769	Hard, Lucy	215	1775	Hays, Griswold	5287	1736	Hinman, Ann	65
1773	Hard, Molly	217	1782	Hays, Jonathan	5289	1718	Hinman, Coe	45
1771	Hard, Noble	216	1770	Hays, Joseph G.	5283	1734	Hinman, Elisha	59
1785	Hard, Sarah	221	1773	Hays, Noble	5285	1742	Hinman, Enos	68
1781	Hard, Sylvanus	220	1785	Hays, Polly	5280	1727	Hinman, Ephraim	61
1775	Hard, Zadock	218	1780	Hays, Sally	5288	1714	Hinman, Hannah	44
1854	Harmon, Gilbert N.	638	1786	Hays, Walter	5291	1740	Hinman, Lucy	67
1847	Harmon, Ivory L.	638	1776	Hays, Warren	5286	1723	Hinman, Margaret	47
1836	Harrington, Geo. F.	2644	1809	Hazen, Reuben N.	1837	1721	Hinman, Mary	46
1837	Harrington, Jane A.	2645	1792	Hazen, Stillman	1832	1729	Hinman, Nathan	49
1834	Harrington, Mary A.	2643	1821	Hazzard, Adaline	7038	1736	Hinman, Noble	51
1847	Harrington, Wm. L.	2647	1831	Hazzard, Emeline	7037	1722	Hinman, Patience	59
1823	Harris, Laura E.	3623	1842	Hazzard, Julia A.	7042	1738	Hinman, Prudence	66
1811	Harris, Lois N.	3620	1832	Hazzard, Louisa	7039	1731	Hinman, Rachel	63
1812	Harris, Samuel N.	3621	1836	Hazzard, Lydia J.	7040	1728	Hinman, Sarah	62
1818	Harris, Susan W.	3622	1828	Hazzard, Noble	7036	1733	Hinman, Titus	64
1873	Harris, Wilfred H.	4000	1833	Heath, Alford H.	5714	1822	Hoag, Elisha	5719
1840	Harrison, And'w J.	4156	1832	Heath, Alvira L.	5711	1823	Hoag, Royal N.	5720
1842	Harrison, Chas. A.	4157	1834	Heath, Ardelia	5712	1833	Hoag, Sarah	5721
1834	Harrison, Eliz'h J.	4163	1836	Heath, Diana M.	5707	1830	Hoag, William	5718
1836	Harrison, Luther C.	4154	1829	Heath, Elizabeth A.	5709	1811	Hodgkins, Almira	620
1868	Hart, Chester	2381	1842	Heath, Julia A.	5715	1830	Hodgkins, Ann M. P.	602
1837	Haskins, Chas. A.	4392	1836	Heath, Orlin H.	5713	1827	Hodgkins, Calvin B.	661
1853	Haskins, Electa A.	4396	1828	Heath, Zadoc	5708	1826	Hodgkins, Car'ne C.	630
1844	Haskins, Sarah J.	4394	1848	Hedges, Clara	5704	1813	Hodgkins, Emily	621
1804	Hastings, Heman	5485	1831	Hedges, Cornelius	5635	1823	Hodgkins, Hannah	625
1799	Hastings, Jonathan	5483	1825	Hedges, Frances	5633	1841	Hodgkins, Helen E. S.	604
1792	Hastings, Joseph	5486	1846	Hedges, George	1854	1809	Hodgkins, Maria	619
1808	Hastings, Livy V.	5486	1841	Hedges, Horace	1854	1822	Hodgkins, Maria L.	659
1794	Hastings, Sarah	5481	1827	Hedges, Margaret	5634	1815	Hodgkins, Mary J.	622
1796	Hastings, Theodoc.	5482	1850	Hedges, Rosamond	1854	1832	Hodgkins, Mary J. D.	663
1833	Hatch, Abel P.	2694	1843	Hedges, Sarah	1854	1820	Hodgkins, Nahum M.	624
1833	Hatch, Alpha P.	2695	1862	Hemans, Harriet	5775	1817	Hodgkins, Nathan N.	623
1827	Hatch, Ann	2692	1840	Hemenway, Chas. L.	2661		Holcomb, Eliza A.	5031
1839	Hatch, Benj. H.	2697	1842	Hemenway, Edw. C.	2662		Holcomb, Esther	5032
1819	Hatch, Charles	2698	1844	Hemenway, Har't E.	2663		Holcomb, Henry	5033
1830	Hatch, Eunice	2693	1845	Hewett, Aurelia	2413		Holcomb, Sarah N.	3539
	Hatch, Frederick	444	1851	Hewett, Mary	2413	1794	Hollenbeck, Dor. C.	3579
1836	Hatch, Jesse	2696	1848	Hewett, William E.	2413	1804	Hollenbeck, Haa. M.	3582
1842	Hatch, Julia B.	2698	1856	Hibbard, Edith N.	6860	1794	Hollenbeck, Otis S.	3573
1821	Hatch, Nancy	2699	1858	Hibbard, Wm. N.	6860		Hollenbeck, Sam. S.	3583
	Hatch, Nelson	444	1767	Hickok, Hannah	53	1792	Hollenbeck, Silas N.	3577
1823	Hatch, Pamela	2690	1805	Higgins, Cath M.	6070		Hollenbeck, S. A.	3581
1825	Hatch, Sarah	2691	1801	Higgins, Dwight N.	6068	1798	Hollenbeck, Urias G.	3580
	Hatch, William	444	1799	Higgins, Harriet	6067	1832	Hollister, Alfred W.	3834
1828	Hathaway, Amy J.	1983	1797	Higgins, Horace	6066	1820	Hollister, Ang. W.	3833
1834	Hathaway, Chas. N.	1985	1807	Higgins, James	6071	1824	Hollister, Fran. N.	3835
1826	Hathaway, Edw'd B.	1982	1823	Higley, Elizabeth	3794	1843	Hollister, Hen'ta L.	3837
1837	Hathaway, Laura	1986	1826	Higley, Mary	3794	1827	Hollister, Wadew'th	3838
1837	Hathaway, Mary M.	1983	1868	Hill, Jessie	4447		Hopkins, Ada	6101
1841	Hathaway, Sarah E.	1988	1873	Hill, John	4447		Hopkins, Amy C.	6101
1839	Hathaway, Sarah M.	1987	1849	Hills, Alphens Z.	2699		Hopkins, Anna C.	6101
1831	Hathaway, Wm. H.	1984	1874	Hinde, Miriam D.	7335		Hopkins, Henry B.	6101
1845	Hanse, Caroline A.	2035	1875	Hinde, Anna E.	7335		Hopkins, Isaac	6101
1850	Hanse, Joseph	2035	1731	Hine, Abel	71		Hopkins, Maria	6101
1738	Hawley, Matthew	1342	1779	Hine, Abel	198		Hopkins, Oscar	6101
1812	Hay, Eunice A.	4746	1765	Hine, Alfred	191	1848	Hoppough, Caroline	2411
1817	Hay, Griswold N.	4748	1791	Hine, Alfred A.	472	1850	Hoppough, Frao. L.	2411
1810	Hay, Sarah A.	4745	1729	Hine, Anne	70	1845	Hoppough, Geo. P.	2411
1814	Hay, Walter	4747	1770	Hine, Beebe	193	1842	Hoppough, Har. A.	2411

DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN NOBLE.

837

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1843	Hoppough, Mary E.	2411	1874	Hurd, Claude M.	5149	1798	Judd, David	1753
1705	Hopson, Amelia	1495	1841	Hurd, David N.	994	1781	Judd, Elizabeth	5216
1799	Hopson, John D.	1495	1819	Hurd, Marcia M.	997	1788	Judd, Gideon N.	353
	Houston, Margaret	7219	1839	Hurd, Mary A.	998	1777	Judd, Hannah	5244
1844	Howard, Fred'k S.	1049	1844	Hurd, Sarah E.	995	1790	Judd, Jernsha	354
1841	Heward, Julia A.	1047	1784	Hurlbut, Betsey	5343	1779	Judd, Naomi	5245
	Hubbard, Daniel	2756	1799	Hurlbut, Charlotte	5348	1809	Judd, Olive	1754
1807	Hubbard, Elizabeth	1632	1788	Hurlbut, Christian	5345	1775	Judd, Samuel	5243
	Hubbard, Ellen S.	2754	1780	Hurlbut, Clarissa	5341	1787	Judd, Sarah	5247
1809	Hubbard, Eunice N.	1653	1786	Hurlbut, Daniel	5341	1790	Judd, Seth	5248
1799	Hubbard, Harriet	1649	1791	Hurlbut, Harry	5346			
	Hubbard, John	2755	1795	Hurlbut, Heman	5347	1876	Kaiser, Bertram F.	5741
1801	Hubbard, Lucinda	1650	1782	Hurlbut, Rachel	5342	1869	Kaiser, Charles II.	5741
1804	Hubbard, Marg't G.	1651				1874	Kaiser, Emma K.	5741
1798	Hubbard, Maria	1648a				1871	Kaiser, Wm. R.	5741
1812	Hubbard, Susan	1654				1819	Karner, Jane E.	3682
1764	Hubbell, Abigail	303				1817	Karner, Julia	3681
1766	Hubbell, Abigail	406	1764	Ingham, Alexander	5863	1825	Karner, Lucy A.	3684
1758	Hubbell, Annis	300	1759	Ingham, Catharine	5860a	1802	Karner, Pamela	3675
	Hubbell, Charles	5528	1768	Ingham, Gamaliel	5864	1804	Karner, Pliny	3676
1827	Hubbell, Charles L.	899	1761	Ingham, Huldah	5861	1806	Karner, Ransom	3677
1830	Hubbell, Edward	900		Ingham, Lucy	5867	1809	Karner, Rhoda	3678
1781	Hubbell, Eleazar B.	413	1770	Ingham, Theodora	5865	1815	Karner, Sanford N.	3680
	Hubbell, Electa A.	5530	1763	Ingham, Thirza	5862	1823	Karner, Wealthy A.	3683
1806	Hubbell, Eliza H.	894		Ingham, Thomas	5866	1812	Karner, Wm. H.	3679
1784	Hubbell, Ephraim	304	1840	Isham, Charles H.	1843		Keeler, Almida	5972
1784	Hubbell, Erasmus D.	414					Keeler, Amanda	5972
1808	Hubbell, Henry R.	895	1854	Jackman, Eugene II.	4013		Keeler, Edwin	5972
	Hubbell, Isaac	5531		Jacobs, Edwin T.	6752		Keep, Jemima	1394
	Hubbell, James	5527		Jacobs, Ira D.	6752	1745	Keep, Josiah	1396
	Hubbell, James	5533	1794	James, Amosda	3345	1738	Keep, Lois	1393
1773	Hubbell, Jedediah	306	1791	James, Cyril	3344	1747	Keep, Moses	1397
1793	Hubbell, Laura A.	416	1798	James, Freeman	3347	1743	Keep, Ruth	1395
1779	Hubbell, Lucretia	412	1803	James, Hannah	3349	1873	Kelley, Escal	2557
1768	Hubbell, Lyman	407	1807	James, Harvey	3343	1846	Kellogg, Charles II.	960
1770	Hubbell, Mary	408	1789	James, Horatio	3350	1746	Kellogg, Daniel	3107
1813	Hubbell, Mary	897	1805	James, John	3348	1817	Kellogg, Eben'r N.	3828
	Hubbell, Mary J.	5529	1800	James, Lucy M.	3346	1838	Kellogg, Edward	3832
1773	Hubbell, Mercy	410	1865	James, Luella E.	1683	1821	Kellogg, Eliza	3829
	Hubbell, Minerva	5534	1796	James, Mierva	3346	1828	Kellogg, George	3831
1776	Hubbell, Nancy A.	411	1787	James, Sally	3342	1751	Kellogg, Gideon	3108
1811	Hubbell, Nathan	896		John, Lonisa	7148	1744	Kellogg, Hannah	3106
1760	Hubbell, Samuel	301		John, Noah	7148	1824	Kellogg, Harriet	3830
1762	Hubbell, Sarah	302	1739	Johnson, Abigail	53	1848	Kellogg, Martha M.	960
	Hubbell, Sarah	5532		Johnson, Betsey	4706	1848	Kellogg, Mary F.	960
	Hubblefield, George	6703	1855	Johnson, Carrie L.	2782	1740	Kellogg, Mercy	3104
	Hubblefield, Mary	6703	1814	Johnson, Chris'n C.	3375	1842	Kellogg, Oscar S.	958
	Hubblefield, Robert	6703	1819	Johnson, Don Fern.	3377	1742	Kellogg, Stephen	3105
	Hubblefield, Wm.	6703		Johnson, Edson	4707	1738	Kelsey, James	5799
1790	Hubby, David	5387		Johnson, Eli	4703	1743	Kelsey, Lydia	5802
1787	Hubby, Rodney	5386		Johnson, Eliphalet	4705	1734	Kelsey, Stephen	5797
1787	Hubby, Royal	5385		Johnson, Fanny	7123		Kelsey, Stephen	5803
1785	Hubby, Thomas	5384	1859	Johnson, Fred. A.	2784	1840	Kennedy, Chas. W.	1841
1851	Huckins, Gilbert	697		Johnson, George	7124	1837	Kennedy, Geo. H.	1841
1819	Huckins, Mchitable	697	1736	Johnson, Hannah	57	1790	Kent, Amasa	5467
1843	Hull, Clementine	5050	1812	Johnson, Harriet	3374	1770	Kent, Anna	1399
1835	Hull, Diana	5047	1817	Johnson, James	3376	1788	Kent, Anna	5466
1829	Hull, Elizabeth A.	5043	1859	Johnson, Jared S.	4803	1783	Kent, Bathsheba	5463
1827	Hull, Harriet	5042		Johnson, Jesse	2196	1772	Kent, Benjamin	1399
1832	Hull, Horace	5045	1857	Johnson, John E.	2783	1793	Kent, Elisha	5468
1833	Hull, Horatio	5046		Johnson, Julia	1951	1801	Kent, Harriet	5470
1845	Hull, Laura	5051	1857	Johnson, Julia	4091	1808	Kent, Lucina	5471
1841	Hull, Sidney F.	5049	1862	Johnson, Julian B.	2785	1786	Kent, Mary	5465
	Humeston, Darius	1560	1848	Johnson, Laura A.	2777	1796	Kent, Philada	5469
	Humeston, Edwin R.	1560		Johnson, Lovina	2196	1784	Kent, Samuel	5464
	Humeston, William	1560	1811	Johnson, Louisa	3373	1853	Ketchum, Alice I.	1896
1820	Humistoun, Delia C.	1900		Johnson, Martha	7121	1850	Ketchum, Florence	1896
1810	Humistoun, Elizabeth	1897		Johnson, Martin	4704		Kettel, Alvah	4660
1815	Humistoun, Henry H.	1899	1850	Johnson, Nelecoo N.	2779		Kettel, Charles	4661
1813	Humistoo, Phebe A.	1898		Johnson, Phebe	1952		Kettel, Eliza	4663
1873	Humphrey, Alb't N.	5099		Johnson, Thomas	7122		Kettel, Ira	4659
1859	Humphrey, Chas. E.	5099		Johnson, William	4702		Kettel, Noble	4662
1863	Humphrey, Edw. Y.	5099	1855	Johnson, Wm. N.	4091		Kettel, Harvery	4658
1861	Humphrey, Ida N.	5099		Jones, Elinor	5307		Keyes, Brintha	3496
1870	Humphrey, Susana.	5099	1807	Jones, Florence M.	4405		Keyes, Clara	3495
	Hunt, Frances A.	2475		Jones, Peletiah	5308		Keyes, David	3498
	Hunt, Harriet M.	2473		Jones, Silas	5306		Keyes, Elias	3499
1847	Hurd, Amarilla E.	996		Jones, William	5305		Keyes, Elieha	3494
			1811	Judd, Achsah	1755			



Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Keyes, Robert	3500		Lee, Henry	3145	1819	Loomis, Cynthia	3952
	Keyes, Tabitha	3497	1838	Lee, John L.	5030	1714	Loomis, David	6552
	Keyes, Truman	2493	1821	Lee, Levi W.	6326	1817	Loomis, Dayton	3944
1859	Kilgore, John	2667	1868	Lee, Linus L.	5080	1855	Loomis, Edwin S.	5592
1845	Kilgore, Sarah A.	2665	1847	Lee, Lucian N.	3590	1853	Loomis, Ella J.	5592
1840	Kilgore, Thomas B.	2664	1849	Lee, Ossian J.	3590	1855	Loomis, Emily C.	2941
	King, Aaron	3337	1842	Lee, Richard H.	3590	1780	Loomis, Enos	4570
	King, Abby E.	3364	1844	Lee, Rollin H.	3590	1827	Loomis, Esther A.	3947
1815	King, Catharine	4811		Lee, Solomon N.	3146	1769	Loomis, Eunice	4566
1781	King, Chester	3386	1857	Lee, Theodore T.	3590	1810	Loomis, Fanny	3949
	King, Clarissa	3389		Lee, William	3149	1846	Loomis, Frances H.	61196
	King, Elizabeth	3390		Lennon, Catharine	783	1803	Loomis, Hannah	1439
1736	King, Esther	3111		Lennon, Daniel	788	1815	Loomis, Happilona	3951
	King, George	3388		Lennon, Eliza	785	1867	Loomis, Harriet N.	5592
1744	King, Hannah	3113		Lennon, James	789	1814	Loomis, Henry K.	3943
1803	King, Henry	4808		Lennon, Lysander	787	1790	Loomis, Jacob	5419
1846	King, Leonard F.	3700		Lennon, Minerva	784	1792	Loomis, Jesse	5430
1805	King, Noble	4806		Lennon, Patty	786	1793	Loomis, Joseph	5421
1812	King, Renben	5566		Lennon, Sally A.	782	1811	Loomis, Joshua E.	3942
1731	King, Rhoda	3109		Lennon, Walker	709	1808	Loomis, Leicester	3948
1810	King, Roland	4810	1755	Leonard, Abigail	1411	1822	Loomis, Lydia	3946
1815	King, Sarah	5568	1748	Leonard, Anne	1408	1712	Loomis, Mabel	6551
1818	King, Samuel N.	5569	1819	Leonard, Eldad N.	2116	1808	Loomis, Mary	3941
1742	King, Thankful	3112		Leonard, Dwight	2118	1718	Loomis, Mary	6553
1837	Kinney, Clarissa M.	3460	1758	Leonard, Elizabeth	1412	1842	Loomis, Mordant	61196
1831	Kinney, Edwin R.	2461		Leonard, John	1409	1774	Loomis, Moses	4571
1820	Kinney, Lorin A.	2456	1763	Leonard, Justin	1413	1730	Loomis, Moses	6554
1821	Kinney, Orson A.	2457	1822	Leonard, Lucien	2117	1709	Loomis, Rachel	6549
1824	Kinney, Selina	2459	1752	Leonard, Sarah	1410	1710	Loomis, Rebecca	6550
1826	Knox, Emeline	2388	1872	Levy, Edwin D.	5071	1820	Loomis, Reuben	3945
1820	Knox, Harriet M.	2386	1849	Lewis, Egbert	1966	1805	Loomis, Sally	3940
1823	Knox, Henry M.	2390	1860	Lewis, Henry H.	2538	1707	Loomis, Samuel	6548
1828	Knox, James H.	2389	1868	Liddle, Ann E.	2515	1807	Loomis, Thomas N.	1439
1823	Knox, Sophronia L.	2387	1886	Liddle, Charles A.	2515	1778	Loomis, Warham	4569
1841	Knox, William S.	2392	1829	Lindley, Clarissa E.	5681	1845	Lovelass, Alice R.	2298
			1825	Lindley, George T.	5679	1849	Lovelass, Elizabeth	2300
1840	Lacey, Arthur T.	1251	1834	Lindley, John	5683	1851	Lovelass, Florence	2301
1847	Lacey, Edward A.	1253	1827	Lindley, Maria C.	5680	1858	Lovelass, James L.	2302
1842	Lacey, Frederick N.	1252	1823	Lindley, Susan	5678	1847	Lovelass, Maria A.	2299
1839	Lacey, Kathloen M.	1250	1832	Lindley, William	5682	1843	Lovelass, William	2297
1853	Lacey, Thomas B.	1254		Lindsey, Elizabeth	7166		Low, Thomas F.	1763
1847	Lacy, Clarence E.	525		Lindsey, Henry	7173	1856	Lyman, Anna G.	4294
1851	Lacy, Yates D.	829		Lindsey, James	7167	1847	Lyman, Edward M.	4290
	Lambert, Delia	3288		Lindsey, Lazarus	7170	1853	Lyman, Ella J.	4295
	Lambert, Frances	3288		Lindsey, Louisa	7171	1861	Lyman, Harriet E.	4296
	Lambert, Harvey	3288		Lindsey, Maria	7168	1854	Lyman, Julia A.	4293
1827	Landon, Frances E.	1164		Lindsey, Rebecca	7169	1852	Lyman, Louisa E.	4292
1834	Landon, Sarah A.	1165		Lindsey, Thomas	7165	1845	Lyman, William T.	4299
1802	Lansing, Harry	3472		Lindsey, William	7172		Lynch, Esther	3575
1796	Lansing, Isaac N.	3470	1871	Linsley, Grace	2513		Lynch, Henry	3572
1808	Lansing, Jacob S.	3473	1873	Linsley, Horace	2513		Lynch, John	3576
1813	Lansing, Julia M.	3474	1867	Linsley, Howard N.	2513		Lynch, Lawrence	3571
1798	Lansing, Philetta	3471	1877	Linsley, Royal D.	2513		Lynch, Nancy	3573
1794	Lansing, Sally	3469		Lithgow, Arthur	7307		Lynch, Nathaniel	3574
1827	Lathrop, Charles E.	6321	1762	Lithgow, Charlotte	7312		Lynch, Oliver	3570
1811	Lathrop, Dwight N.	6317		Lithgow, Charles N.	7308	1853	McClure, Emma J.	1924
	Lathrop, Frank N.	6761		Lithgow, Jane	7315	1855	McClure, Hubert E.	1924
	Lathrop, James H.	6761		Lithgow, Mary	7311	1831	McCorkle, Elizabeth F.	4286
1818	Lathrop, Lucretia J.	6319		Lithgow, Nancy	7314	1834	McCorkle, James H.	4287
1809	Lathrop, Lydia S.	6316		Lithgow, Robert	7305	1838	McCorkle, Q. B.	4288
	Lawrence, Maria	4706		Lithgow, Sarah	7310	1829	McCorkle, Sarah J.	4285
	Leach, Eliza	4655		Lithgow, Susanna	7309	1841	McFarland, H. C.	5912a
	Leach, Harvey	4656	1750	Lithgow, William	7306	1848	McFarland, H. C.	5912a
	Leach, Laman	4654		Littlefield, Almira	1957	1843	McFarland, J. A.	5912a
	Leach, Noble	4653		Littlefield, Geo. W.	1958	1844	McFarland, M. C.	5912a
	Leach, Tryphena	4657		Littlefield, Sybil	1956	1876	McGarvey, Thos. A.	2969
1860	Leavens, Charles	4966	1841	Lockwood, Eliza	1873	1867	McHarg, Alice L.	3985
1841	Leavens, Charles W.	4959	1842	Lockwood, Wm. B.	1873	1869	McHarg, Cora B.	3985
1859	Leavens, Eva K.	4965	1776	Loomis, Aaron	4568	1873	McHarg, John B.	3985
1846	Leavens, Julia P.	4961	1822	Loomis, Achsa	3952	1831	McIntire, James E.	3977
1856	Leavens, Mary	4964		Loomis, Affa	4567	1827	McIntire, Jane E. R.	3976
	Lee, Alanson	3148		Loomis, Alice M.	5592	1866	McKay, Ambrose N.	2364
	Lee, Archibald	3147	1858	Loomis, Alison N.	5592	1874	McKay, Emily A.	2367
1819	Lee, Asahel N.	6325	1860	Loomis, Avery D.	3946a	1863	McKay, Estella M.	2363
1836	Lee, Caroline M.	5429	1824	Loomis, Calista	1430	1868	McKay, James D.	2365
1832	Lee, Clarissa A.	5023	1810	Loomis, Charlotte	4572	1871	McKay, John B.	2366
1817	Lee, Harlow W.	6324	1782	Loomis, Clinton	4573	1853	McKenney, G. A. W.	2633
1815	Lee, Harriet L.	6323						



## DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN NOBLE.

839

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1851	McKenney, John L.	2692	1810	Mather, Julia A.	3892	1850	Monroe, Ellen F.	670
	McLanghlin, John	2172	1811	Mather, Roselle	3823	1845	Moore, Ella F.	5519
1849	McWethy, Alb't M.	4328	1872	Mead, Archibald	6689	1840	Moore, James A.	5519
1841	McWethy, Ellen A.	4326	1867	Mead, Jane	6687		Morin, Alice	6156
1851	McWethy, Geo. W.	4329	1875	Mead, Leander	6690		Morin, Eunice R.	6157
1843	McWethy, John E.	4327	1865	Mead, Martha	6686		Morin, Josephine	6153
1837	McWethy, Jos. B.	4324	1870	Mead, Ruth	6688		Morin, Mahala T.	6154
1839	McWethy, M. V.	4325	1850	Meadon, Mary J.	5664		Morin, Mary C.	6151
1836	McWethy, W. T.	4323	1853	Mendon, William C.	5664		Morin, Nancy E.	6155
1874	McWhorter, Lou F.	1128	1829	Merithew, And'w J.	5703		Morin, Rozanna	6148
	Maine, Dorr H.	6119d	1820	Merithew, Betsy A.	5704		Morin, Sophronia	6149
	Maine, Eugene	6119d	1820	Merithew, Esther	5701		Morin, Zerissa A.	6152
	Mallory, Caleb	139	1845	Merithew, Jas. P.	5706		Morin, Zorada	6150
1857	Mallory, Edw. E. N.	1920	1809	Merrell, Harriet	3774	1853	Morley, Forest H.	2946
	Mallory, Elizabeth	137	1808	Merrell, Hiram	3773	1850	Morley, Francis S.	2945
	Mallory, Eunice	138		Merrell, Maria	3772	1858	Morley, Oscar M.	2947
1753	Mallory, Jonathan	140	1816	Merrell, Truman	3775	1858	Morley, Osmer N.	2948
	Mallory, Lois	136	1802	Merrick, Charlotte	3361	1850	Morton, George	680
1846	Mallory, Lucius A.	1920	1793	Merrick, Gideon N.	3353	1793	Mosely, Charles	3395
1855	Mallory, Mary E.	1930	1795	Merrick, Harriet	3354	1828	Mosely, Charles S.	6120
1871	Maltbie, Edith B.	2924	1808	Merrick, Harvey	3356	1817	Mosely, Charles W.	5623
1868	Maltbie, Ralph W.	2923	1799	Merrick, Leander	3360	1849	Mosely, Clara B.	6124d
1848	Manchester, C. N.	1153	1791	Merrick, Lovisa	3352	1846	Mosely, Cornelia A.	6124
1872	Manchester, Lucy E.	1153	1801	Merrick, Marilda	3355	1910	Mosely, Daniel T.	5619
1844	Mansfield, George	856	1794	Merrick, Mark	3358	1798	Mosely, David	3397
1848	Mansfield, Henry	858	1797	Merrick, Sophronia	3359	1796	Mosely, Francis	3396
1846	Mansfield, James	857	1792	Merrick, Wealthy	3357	1844	Mosely, Frank H.	6123
1835	Mansfield, John	853	1870	Merrihew, Albert D.	2880	1834	Mosely, Horace N.	6122
1829	Mansfield, Lyman	855	1875	Merrihew, Electa	2880	1790	Mosely, James	3393
1837	Mansfield, Mary E.	854	1825	Merrill, Timothy N.	3617	1812	Mosely, James S.	5620
1873	Manvel, Mattie W.	4261	1791	Merritt, Almon	1718	1813	Mosely, Jane A.	5621
1869	Manvel, Noble W.	4261	1797	Merritt, Artemas	1720	1830	Mosely, Jennie M.	6121
	Manwaring, Alb. P.	6759	1788	Merritt, Asa	1717	1818	Mosely, Lucy A.	5624
	Manwaring, Bessie	6759	1804	Merritt, Harvey	1722	1800	Mosely, Lydia	3398
	Manwaring, Ella M.	6759	1838	Merritt, Harvey L.	2277	1824	Mosely, Mary E.	5625
	Manwaring, George	6759	1801	Merritt, Relief	1721	1787	Mosely, Roland	3392
	Manwaring, Kat. E.	6759	1786	Merritt, Silas N.	1716	1804	Mosely, Seth	3400
	Manwaring, Lulu	6759	1750	Merwin, Abel	149	1785	Mosely, Sophia	3391
	Manwaring, Mary E.	6759	1764	Merwin, Abigail	154	1792	Mosely, William G.	3394
	Markham, Adaline	4072	1784	Merwin, Daniel	439	1815	Mosely, William T.	5622
	Markham, Francis	4068	1757	Merwin, David	151	1820	Moulton, Chester	4859
	Markham, Levant	4067	1760	Merwin, Hannah	152	1817	Moulton, Eliza A.	4859
	Markham, Luther	4064	1779	Merwin, Herman	438	1834	Moulton, Hannah	4859
	Markham, Marcus	4066	1744	Merwin, John	147	1823	Moulton, James	4859
	Markham, Milo	4070	1760	Merwin, Jonathan	153	1830	Moulton, Mary E.	4859
	Markham, Norman	4069	1788	Merwin, Loran	440	1832	Moulton, Orin P.	4859
	Markham, Ransom	4071	1755	Merwin, Mary	150	1825	Moulton, Roxey	4859
	Markham, Wm. D.	4065	1775	Merwin, Noble	426	1819	Moulton, Roxilla	4859
1825	Marr, Cyrus	2226	1858	Metcalf, Alonzo N.	5618	1828	Moulton, Thomas	4859
1827	Marr, Duston	2227	1858	Middleton, Mary E.	154	1822	Moulton, William	4859
1830	Marr, Emily	2228	1829	Millard, Ahneda	1033	1843	Munson, Ann	5457
1847	Marr, Enos	2234	1826	Millard, Cath'ne M.	1032	1792	Munson, Asenath	5454
1834	Marr, Erasmus	2230		Millard, Charissa	4619	1797	Munson, Dorcas	5456
1832	Marr, Harlem	2229	1834	Millard, Davis W.	1035	1772	Munson, Ephraim	4632
1823	Marr, Jesse	2225	1837	Millard, Emily	1036		Munson, Hiram	4633
1837	Marr, Naomi	2231	1818	Millard, Harriet	1028		Munson, Jerusha	4635
1840	Marr, Randall	2232	1820	Millard, John W.	1024	1787	Munson, Joel	5455
1843	Marr, Thomas J.	2233		Millard, Lara	4619		Munson, Nathaniel	5453
1861	Marsh, Amy M.	1258	1820	Millard, Marcus N.	1029	1770	Munson, Noble	4631
1845	Marsh, Charles C.	2263	1824	Millard, Sarah A.	1031		Munson, Olive	4634
1873	Marsh, Edward G.	2901		Millard, Zenas	4619		Munson, Sally	4636
1864	Marsh, Fred'k B.	1258		Miller, Abigail	4515		Munson, Sally	5458
1815	Marsh, Gastavus A.	1908		Miller, Abner	6084		Munson, Samantha	4637
1875	Marsh, Harrison B.	2902	1769	Miller, Ana	1467	1832	Murray, Calvin A.	5012
1823	Marsh, Ozias J.	1909	1741	Miller, Asa	4517	1837	Murray, Caroline A.	5014
1827	Marsh, Phebe S.	1910		Miller, Ashbel	4519	1839	Murray, George N.	5015
1825	Marshall, Eliza A.	5912		Miller, Bethia	6083	1823	Murray, Lemuel T.	5011
1831	Marshall, Horace B.	5912		Miller, Charlotte	6082	1847	Murray, Maria E.	5017
1826	Marshall, Lucy J.	5912		Miller, Chester	6085	1845	Murray, Rollin D.	5016
1833	Marshall, Norton N.	5912	1764	Miller, Elizabeth	1465	1827	Murray, Warren M.	5010
	Martin, Enoch	5885	1739	Miller, Heber	4516		Muzzy, Adie E.	5675
	Martin, John	5883		Miller, Israel	4513		Muzzy, Caroline M.	5673
	Martin, Noble	5884	1731	Miller, Jacob	4512		Muzzy, Charles R.	5677
1873	Marvin, Nellie M.	2991	1745	Miller, Jonathan	4518		Muzzy, Emma L.	5676
1815	Mather, Eleonora	3825		Miller, Martin	6086	1785	Muzzy, Mercy M.	5674
1813	Mather, Harriet N.	3824		Miller, Oliver	1468		Mygatt, Aminta	383
1819	Mather, Jane L.	3827	1729	Miller, Rhoda	4511		Mygatt, Betsey	382
1816	Mather, John C.	3826	1849	Monroe, Charles W.	670	1787	Mygatt, Harriet	384

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1796	Mygatt, Horatio	386	1819	Olney, Cyrus	2405	1874	Petit, Mary S.	4460
1794	Mygatt, Mehitahel	385	1817	Olney, Franklin	2404	1797	Pettibone, Noble	5386
1798	Mygatt, William N.	387	1832	Olney, Harrison	2406	1777	Phelps, Aaron	5274
			1824	Olney, John	2407	1769	Phelps, David	5271
1788	Nash, Alice	5337	1815	Olney, Jonathan F.	2403	1780	Phelps, Desire	5275
1794	Nash, Anna M.	5339	1826	Olney, Mercy A.	2408	1850	Phelps, Horace J. N.	4985
1796	Nash, Elizabeth	5336	1830	Olney, Sarah	2409	1763	Phelps, Mary	5268
1778	Nash, Henry S.	5333	1806	Orcutt, Almira	3655	1761	Phelps, Moses	5267
1780	Nash, Joanna	5334	1824	Orcutt, Chester	3658	1776	Phelps, Roxana	5273
1790	Nash, Josiah	5338	1843	Orcutt, Ellen E.	4338	1846	Phelps, Sarah A.	4964
1799	Nash, Laura	5340	1808	Orcutt, Polly	3656	1816	Phillips, Amos G.	1810
1776	Nash, Mary	5332	1809	Orcutt, Roxana	3637	1824	Phillips, James	1813
1783	Nash, Rhoda	5335	1844	Orcutt, Ruth A.	4389	1813	Phillips, Martha	1809
1774	Nash, Sarah	5331	1803	Orcutt, Salmon	3654	1818	Phillips, Samuel M.	1811
1798	Nelson, Hannah	5498	1801	Ormsby, Caleb N.	1765	1809	Phillips, Thomas N.	1807
1794	Nelson, Isaac	5496	1804	Ormsby, Roxana	1766		Pickett, Noble B.	396
1814	Nelson, Luther	5502		Osburn, Charity	2188	1866	Pierce, Alice P.	6462
1796	Nelson, Margaret	5497		Osburn, Elizabeth	2190	1855	Pierce, Charles N.	6459
1817	Nelson, Mary	5503		Osburn, Esther	2187	1853	Pierce, Frank W.	6458
1802	Nelson, Reuben	5500		Osburn, James	2186	1871	Pierce, Jessie M.	6463
1804	Nelson, Ruth	5501		Osburn, Joseph	2189	1858	Pierce, Morgia A.	6460
1806	Nelson, Van Rensselaer	5499		Osburn, Lucinda	2193	1863	Pierce, Nora	6461
1853	Nichols, Albro	2986		Osburn, Melinda	2192	1794	Pitts, Charles	5413
1829	Nichols, Ann M.	1196	1875	Otis, Lena	4276	1790	Pitts, Cynthia	5416
1824	Nichols, Charlotte E.	1194				1778	Pitts, Hannah	5411
1863	Nichols, George T.	2989	1837	Page, William N.	1151	1786	Pitts, Henry	5414
1839	Nichols, Henry T.	1198	1854	Paine, Theresa	687	1788	Pitts, John	5415
1858	Nichols, Horace F.	2987	1858	Palmer, Adelbert	3740	1776	Pitts, Luke	5410
1832	Nichols, Mary F.	1197	1764	Palmer, Ammi	206	1774	Pitts, Noble	5409
1862	Nichols, Solomon F.	2988	1854	Palmer, Charles D.	3740	1792	Pitts, Quartus	5417
1827	Nichols, William N.	1195	1860	Palmer, George N.	3740	1770	Pitts, Samuel	5407
	Nickerson, Almedia	167	1847	Palmer, Frank E.	2734	1771	Pitts, Silence	5408
	Nickerson, Anna	163	1844	Palmer, Mary E.	2733	1794	Pitts, Thankful	5418
	Nickerson, Harmon	163	1852	Palmer, Mary J.	3740	1853	Polhamus, Anna K.	3739
	Nickerson, Martha	163	1769	Palmer, Matilda	208	1863	Polhamus, Bessie	3738
	Nickerson, Sally	163	1767	Palmer, Tamar	207	1855	Polhamus, Dora	3739
1842	Niles, Charles P.	4177	1856	Palmer, William N.	3740	1832	Polhaus, Geo. H.	3738
1838	Niles, Chaucey	4176	1840	Parker, Edwin N.	6221	1856	Polhamus, Harriet	3738
	Niles, Clarissa E.	4182	1842	Parker, Franklin	6221	1854	Polhamus, John N.	3738
1835	Niles, Esther M.	4175	1844	Parker, Rosette	6221	1859	Polhamus, Orrin	3739
	Niles, John F. G.	4181	1839	Parma, John	6107	1848	Pollard, Eugene R.	681
1843	Niles, Maryette	4178	1859	Parmelee, Chas. H.	3013	1849	Pollard, Susan R.	681
1848	Niles, Mortimer A.	4180	1873	Parmelee, Ella	2835	1899	Porter, Ellen	1157
1846	Niles, Stephen M.	4179	1857	Parmelee, Ellen A.	3012	1817	Potter, Caroline A.	940
1778	Nimocks, Electa	5375	1861	Parmelee, Sarah E.	3014	1829	Potter, Charlotte	946
1773	Nimocks, Fanny	5373	1847	Parsons, Adelia M.	2833c	1845	Potter, Charlotte	4893
1786	Nimocks, Jared	5379	1858	Parsons, Dora E.	2832e	1824	Potter, David N.	944
1795	Nimocks, Lucy	5382	1845	Parsons, Harriet A.	2833e	1867	Potter, Florence	2746
1784	Nimocks, Nancy	5378	1856	Parsons, Justitia A.	2841	1873	Potter, Frederick	2746
1774	Nimocks, Noble	5374	1850	Parsons, Loren G.	2833d	1870	Potter, Harry	2746
1788	Nimocks, Oliver	5380	1844	Parsons, Mel. A.	2833a	1820	Potter, John J.	942
1780	Nimocks, Roland	5376	1860	Parsons, Netta C.	2843	1822	Potter, Sophia A.	943
1792	Nimocks, Walter	5381	1853	Parsons, Raz. Z.	2840	1827	Potter, William S.	945
1782	Nimocks, Zerviah	5377	1857	Parsons, Vilette I.	2842	1831	Prouty, Caroline M.	1587
1835	Norton, Ansel F.	4058	1897	Patten, Charles J.	6447		Ramer, Ambrose	2239
1861	Norton, Charles O.	6754	1854	Patten, Christina S.	6445		Ramer, Anna	2246
1833	Norton, Ezra L.	4057	1835	Patten, John E.	6446		Ramer, Elizabeth	2242
1799	Norton, Lyman	3205	1839	Patten, Sarah J.	6448		Ramer, Esther	2236
1830	Norton, Minerva E.	4056	1845	Patterson, Elizabeth	2640		Ramer, Fanny	2238
	Norton, Naomi	3205	1847	Patterson, Hannah	2641		Ramer, Hannah	2240
1847	Norton, Sarah E.	4061		Patterson, James	3280		Ramer, John	2235
1844	Norton, Sylvester B.	4060	1843	Patterson, John	2639		Ramer, Martin	2244
1866	Noyes, Henry J.	6496	1850	Patterson, Louisa	2642		Ramer, Mary	2243
1869	Noyes, Nettie L.	6496	1840	Patterson, Robert	2638		Ramer, Matilda	2237
			1759	Pearce, Johnson	57		Ramer, Peter	2241
	Olds, Elisha	3475	1805	Pease, Maria	3796		Ramer, Susanna	2245
	Olds, Fayette	3476	1810	Pease, Nancy	3798		Ramsay, John	2167
	Olds, Hannah	3477	1826	Peck, Cornelia E.	546		Ramsay, William H.	2167
	Olds, Harriet	3478	1821	Peck, George I.	545	1780	Raymond, Chas. D.	3157
1841	Olmstead, Han'l H.	4054	1830	Peck, Martha M.	647	1775	Raymond, Clarissa	3155
1853	Olmstead, Harvey R.	4937	1834	Peck, Sarah F.	1298	1778	Raymond, Henry W.	3156
1844	Olmstead, Wm. P.	4955	1846	Peck, William N.	1297	1766	Raymond, Huldah	3151
	Olmsted, Anna	352	1842	Peck, Elihu N.	2257	1773	Raymond, Louisa	3154
	Olmsted, Elizabeth	351	1837	Peck, Emily A.	2255	1764	Raymond, Rebecca	3150
	Olmsted, Martha	350	1820	Peck, Henry M.	2252	1771	Raymond, Rhoda	3153
	Olmsted, Orta	347	1872	Petit, Angel M.	4460	1857	Reed, Dannie C.	1980
	Olmsted, Sally	349	1872	Petit, Darling M.	4460	1845	Reed, Edwin R.	6163
	Olmsted, Stephen E.	346	1876	Petit, Edwin N.	4460			

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1851	Reed, Mary M.	6165	1789	Root, Charles	1617	1863	Saunders, Lucia P.	3035
1853	Reed, Wellington W.	6166	1819	Root, Charles J.	2101	1862	Saunders, Mary T.	3034
1842	Reed, William W.	6162	1786	Root, Charlotte	1616	1815	Saunders, Sam'l S.	973
1814	Remick, Cath. M.	614	1832	Root, Charlotte E.	2107	1809	Savage, Amanda M.	1829
1812	Remick, Hannah N.	613		Root, Clarissa	5440	1811	Savage, Aurora	1830
1817	Remick, Judith	616	1810	Root, Cynthia	2067	1805	Savage, Norman	1827
1820	Remick, Lewis D.	617	1785	Root, Daniel	5315	1761	Saxton, Abelena	3217
1824	Remick, Marg't S.	618	1824	Root, Elizabeth	2074	1752	Saxton, Alanson	3213
1808	Remick, Nathan N.	611	1755	Root, Elizabeth	5240	1781	Saxton, Benjamlo	1460
1815	Remick, Phebe N.	615	1700	Root, Eunice	1618	1755	Saxton, Ebenezer	3214
1810	Remick, Philip H.	612	1766	Root, Ezekiel	5311	1767	Saxton, Henry	3220
1806	Remick, Reuben N.	610	1782	Root, George B. R.	5318	1758	Saxton, James	3216
1777	Remington, Jon.	1402	1758	Root, Hannah	3139	1763	Saxton, Noble	3218
	Rescoe, Faring A.	2602	1821	Root, Harriet	2073	1782	Saxton, Phileas	1470
1855	Richards, Harriet	2433	1829	Root, Henry E.	2106	1765	Saxton, Sarah	3219
1853	Richards, James H.	730	1757	Root, Israel	3138	1755	Saxton, William	3215
1851	Richards, Martha M.	730	1817	Root, Jemima	2100		Sayles, Aon	817
	Riley, James	6745	1767	Root, Joel	3142		Sayles, Ambella	820
	Riley, Washington	6745	1778	Root, John B.	5316		Sayles, Catharine	819
1844	Ripley, Lucinda A.	2368	1814	Root, Laurinda	2070		Sayles, Daniel	816
1849	Ripley, Mary	2368	1811	Root, Linna	2077		Sayles, Edward	818
1848	Ripley, Silas L.	2369	1783	Root, Lydia	1501		Sayles, John	814
1816	Rising, Celestia M.	4110	1822	Root, Lysander	2082		Sayles, Sarah	815
1831	Rising, Charles M.	4121	1808	Root, Marcus A.	2076		Sayles, William	813
1826	Rising, Chauncey	4118	1817	Root, Martha	2080	1811	Schagel, Charlotte	597
1809	Rising, Clarissa A.	5654	1781	Root, Martin	1614	1809	Schagel, Cordelia	609
1824	Rising, Clarissa S.	4116	1813	Root, Mary	2074	1832	Schagel, Emily	607
1822	Rising, Clark A.	4115	1791	Root, Morris	1591	1819	Schagel, Hannah M.	601
1830	Rising, Desire E.	4120	1785	Root, Moses	1592	1821	Schagel, Harriet M.	602
1832	Rising, Edwin M.	4122	1816	Root, Moses	2079	1823	Schagel, Jacob D.	603
1819	Rising, Emma	4112	1779	Root, Noble	1613	1830	Schagel, Julia A.	606
1833	Rising, F. M. A.	5663	1816	Root, Orilliana	2071	1834	Schagel, Mary E.	608
1820	Rising, Justus	4113	1794	Root, Polly	1595	1817	Schagel, Polly M.	600
1824	Rising, Loring W.	5659	1811	Root, Rebecca	2068	1815	Schagel, Roxann	599
1821	Rising, Lydia D.	5658		Root, Reuben	5442	1832	Scott, Augusta S.	2541
1812	Rising, Mary C.	5655		Root, Rhoda	3143	1838	Scott, Emeline T.	2542
1825	Rising, Mary R.	4117	1780	Root, Rhoda	5317	1828	Scott, Gnetavus	2539
1818	Rising, Noble H.	4111		Root, Riley	5441	1842	Scott, Walter	2543
1819	Rising, Oliver B.	5657		Root, Robind	5439	1825	Scoville, Amelia H.	1996
1815	Rising, Ruby C.	5656		Root, Royal	5443	1832	Scoville, Charles P.	1999
1828	Rising, Washington	4119	1784	Root, Ruth	1615	1817	Scoville, Hector H.	1995
1821	Rising, William L.	4114	1764	Root, Ruth	5310	1830	Scoville, Warren N.	1998
1809	Roberts, William	2554	1820	Root, Samuel	2081	1828	Scranton, Edwin K.	3761
	Robinson, Albert	4129	1771	Root, Sarah	5313	1817	Scranton, Eliza S.	3756
	Robinson, Aurelia	4129	1761	Root, Stephen	3140	1819	Scranton, Evalina J.	3757
1848	Robinson, Dun A.	2623	1827	Root, Susan H.	2075	1820	Scranton, Heman M.	3758
	Robinson, Eda C.	2625	1839	Root, Truman A.	2108	1823	Scranton, Julia A.	3759
	Robinson, Fanny S.	6043	1759	Root, William	5242	1831	Scranton, Noble K.	3762
	Robinson, Fanny S.	6043	1773	Root, William	5314	1815	Scranton, Olive N.	3755
	Robinson, James N.	6043	1872	Roraback, Flora H.	1259	1868	Scars, Frederick W.	3049
1822	Robinson, John N.	1672	1870	Roraback, Frank W.	1259	1866	Seeley, Charles B.	2910
	Robinson, Law N.	6043	1834	Rowan, Adaline	6415	1864	Seeley, Edward F.	2909
1824	Robinson, Lois L.	1673	1844	Rowan, Anna E.	6418	1871	Seeley, Mabel H.	2911
	Robinson, Loretta	2627	1845	Rowan, Charles H.	6419		Selway, Herbert B.	2956
	Robinson, Martha J.	2625	1848	Rowan, Emma B.	6420	1814	Seymour, Alfred	2928
1852	Robinson, Mary	6043	1839	Rowan, James L.	6417	1807	Seymour, Amila	2926
	Robinson, Reuben	2626		Rowan, Marietta	6420a	1824	Seymour, Asa N.	2929
1850	Robinson, Sus. M.	2624	1853	Rowan, Mary B.	6422	1809	Seymour, Eliza	2927
1858	Rockwell, Cath. A.	987	1836	Rowan, William M.	6416	1826	Shaw, Aaron W.	2140
1876	Rockwell, Florence	987	1873	Ruth, James E.	988	1819	Shaw, Amelia L.	2137
1871	Rockwell, Mary L.	987	1868	Ruth, Walter N.	988	1816	Shaw, Charles	2136
1866	Rockwell, Wm. N.	987				1814	Shaw, George	2135
1840	Rogers, Emma M.	6235	1848	Sacket, Caroline A.	4325	1828	Shaw, Harriet N.	2141
1826	Rogers, Francis	6231	1820	Sacket, Charles	4322	1821	Shaw, Helen M.	2138
1821	Rogers, George P.	6229	1796	Sacket, Chester	4776	1813	Shaw, Henry	2134
1833	Rogers, Leander	6223	1837	Sacket, Daniel	4331	1810	Shaw, James G.	2133
1824	Rogers, Livona	6230	1795	Sacket, Edmund	4775	1831	Shaw, John S.	2142
1817	Rogers, Lorenzo N.	6227	1836	Sacket, Elmira	4330	1841	Shaw, Loella A.	606
1819	Rogers, Lucinda	6228	1841	Sacket, George W.	4333	1835	Shaw, Mary E.	2143
1829	Rogers, Mariette	6232	1850	Sacket, Harvey N.	4336	1821	Shaw, Melva J.	6078
1835	Rogers, Seth W.	6234	1846	Sacket, Mary L.	4334	1826	Shaw, Myrtilla A.	6073
1803	Root, Alanson	2063	1815	Salisbury, Cyn'a H.	6077	1840	Shaw, Ophelia M.	606
1818	Root, Amanda	2072	1823	Salisbury, Melv'a A.	6077	1757	Sheldon, Abigail	3223
1769	Root, Anna	5312	1835	Salisbury, Sam'l H.	6077	1668	Sheldon, Abner N.	6482
1765	Root, Anne	3141	1866	Sampson, Mary G.	2288	1767	Sheldon, Benjamin	3228
1805	Root, Belloda	2063	1825	Sanford, Erasmus N.	4382	1870	Sheldon, Carrie S.	6483
1827	Root, Carleton B.	2105	1860	Saunders, Car'ne S.	3033	1856	Sheldon, Cornelia M.	6470
1788	Root, Charles	1593	1847	Saunders, Geo. N.	973	1774	Sheldon, Eliza	3221

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1862	Sheldon, Frank G.	6473	1820	Sherwood, James N.	2590	1854	Smith, Fidelia	5927
1856	Sheldon, George G.	6480	1782	Sherwood, John	420	1835	Smith, Francis D.	2485
1763	Sheldon, Hannah	3226	1835	Sherwood, Lucy	2527	1835	Smith, Franklin W.	1203
1860	Sheldon, John M.	6472	1784	Sherwood, Mabel	421	1831	Smith, Harriet E.	1202
1771	Sheldon, Mary	3230		Sherwood, Nat'n D.	419		Smith, Ithamar	3502
1864	Sheldon, Mary I.	6474	1824	Sherwood, Sophia A.	2522	1824	Smith, James P.	453
1769	Sheldon, Rhoda	3229	1826	Sherwood, Tirzah M.	2524		Smith, John	3503
1761	Sheldon, Sarah	3225		Sherwood, William	418		Smith, Lonson	3223
1759	Sheldon, Whiting	3224	1828	Shipman, Curtis F.	536	1852	Smith, Louis C.	1847
1876	Sheldon, Willard J.	6484	1826	Shipman, Delos	839	1790	Smith, Louisa	1612
1765	Sheldon, William	3227	1839	Shipman, Eliot D.	840		Smith, Lucy A.	4220e
1859	Sheldon, Wm. W.	6471	1839	Shipman, Mary	837		Smith, Mary	4222
1809	Shepard, Amanda	3457	1841	Shipman, Mercey E.	841	1768	Smith, Mary	5825
1764	Shepard, Charles	1532	1876	Shoemaker, Flora E.	2482	1858	Smith, Mary F. A.	2485
1823	Shepard, Char'te G.	2055	1873	Shoemaker, Jay T.	2482		Smith, Maryette	5929
1843	Shepard, Cleveland	2062	1874	Shutt, Mary A.	6870		Smith, Noble	3064
1744	Shepard, David	1391	1849	Sibley, Benjamin	4327		Smith, Osmer	4223
1807	Shepard, Edmund	3456	1873	Sibley, Fred S.	5597		Smith, Solomon	5934
1826	Shepard, Edward	2057	1869	Sibley, Lewis P.	5597		Smith, Theron	4224
1732	Shepard, Elizabeth	1384	1834	Sibley, Lorenzo	4827	1822	Smith, Thomas D.	453
1742	Shepard, Enoch	1390	1859	Sibley, Mary	4827		Smith, William N.	3524
1736	Shepard, Experience	1386	1875	Sibley, Mary M.	5597	1845	Snyder, Eugene N.	4931
1825	Shepard, Frances E.	2056	1844	Sibley, Wilbur F.	4827	1841	Snyder, Francis M.	4929
1805	Shepard, George	3455		Simmons, Agnes	6102	1859	Snyder, Ina R.	4935
1747	Shepard, Gideon	1392		Simmons, Byron	6102	1878	Snyder, Josie H.	2965
1769	Shepard, Gideon	5366i		Simmons, Emily	6102	1874	Snyder, Loise	2965
1782	Shepard, Henry	1538		Simmons, Lewis	6102	1855	Snyder, Sarah E.	4934
1802	Shepard, James	3454		Simmons, Lura	6102	1844	Snyder, Susan A.	4930
1733	Shepard, John	1385		Simmons, Mary	6102	1776	Somerville, Arch.	6590
1796	Shepard, Julia	3450		Simmons, Sabrina	6102	1893	Somerville, Arch. N.	6626
1828	Shepard, Laura	2058		Simmons, Truman	6102	1768	Somerville, Eleanor	6586
	Shepard, Leroy W.	5517		Simmons, Wallace	6102	1789	Somerville, Ellen H.	6594
1778	Shepard, Lucy	1537	1833	Simonds, Charles	6142	1829	Somerville, Ellen	6642
1832	Shepard, Marg't M.	2059	1848	Simonds, Elvira E.	6147		Somerville, Jane	6596
1799	Shepard, Mary	3452	1832	Simonds, Louisa	6141	1814	Somerville, Jane	6639
	Shepard, Mary A.	5517	1841	Simonds, Mahala M.	6145	1811	Somerville, Jane E.	6630
	Shepard, Mary A. N.	4746	1839	Simonds, Matilda A.	6144	1771	Somerville, John	6587
1771	Shepard, Nancy	1535	1844	Simonds, Nancy T.	6146	1819	Somerville, John D.	6634
1769	Shepard, Noah	1534	1835	Simonds, Sarah H.	6143	1779	Somerville, Marg't	6591
	Shepard, Norman N.	6746	1812	Sinclair, Ebenezer E.	628	1808	Somerville, Marg't	6636
1800	Shepard, Paul	3453	1818	Sinclair, John D.	630	1805	Somerville, M. A.	6627
	Shepard, Romaine	5517	1825	Sinclair, Pamel. A. N.	632	1781	Somerville, Mary	6592
1781	Shepard, Roxena	5372	1821	Sinclair, Robert H.	631	1808	Somerville, Mary	6629
1767	Shepard, Sarah	1523	1815	Sinclair, William N.	629	1810	Somerville, Mary	6637
1794	Shepard, Sarah	3449		Skidmore, Joseph	5966	1817	Somerville, Nancy	6633
1767	Shepard, Silence	5366f		Skidmore, Mary	5966	1816	Somerville, Nancy	6640
1779	Shepard, Sophia	5371		Skidmore, Nathan	5966	1775	Somerville, Rebecca	6589
1791	Shepard, Theodore	3448		Skidmore, Sophia	5966	1825	Somerville, Rebecca	6635
1762	Shepard, Turner	1531	1809	Skinner, George N.	868	1816	Somerville, Sally	6632
1773	Shepard, Warham	1536	1853	Slack, Adelia	2021	1819	Somerville, Sally	6641
1737	Shepard, William	1387	1840	Slack, George	2021	1773	Somerville, Samuel	6588
1760	Shepard, William	1530	1848	Slack, Hannah	2021	1813	Somerville, Samuel	6631
	Shepard, Wm. J. N.	6746	1852	Slack, William	2021	1783	Somerville, Thomas	6593
1826	Shepard, Wm. W.	2061	1852	Slocum, Eva E.	3027	1807	Somerville, Thomas	6628
1772	Shepard, Winthrop	5368		Slosson, Helen	4237	1812	Somerville, T. W.	6638
1877	Sherman, Addie	6692		Slosson, Homer	4235	1845	Somerville, Wm. A.	6672
1834	Sherman, Amos B.	5696		Slosson, Leonard	4234	1872	Sorrenson, Lille M.	2712
1818	Sherman, Charles A.	5692		Slosson, Milton	4233	1809	Spear, Betsey	4742
1870	Sherman, David S.	6691		Slosson, Pamela	4236	1808	Spear, Chauncey	4741
1826	Sherman, Enoch	5697		Smith, Albert M.	4221	1851	Spear, Hollis E.	3702
1839	Sherman, Henry O.	5693	1778	Smith, Ann	5829	1813	Spear, Mary A.	4744
1821	Sherman, Jane C.	5694	1786	Smith, Anna	1611	1810	Spear, Sally	4743
1828	Sherman, Jesse S.	5698		Smith, Anna	5926	1840	Sperry, Emily	7045
1831	Sherman, Martha M.	5700		Smith, Aretas	5931	1835	Sperry, Leonard	7044
1829	Sherman, Mary E.	5699		Smith, Aryan	5930		Spooner, Abigail	1177
1815	Sherman, Samuel S.	5691	1841	Smith, Benjamin N.	1204		Spooner, Alice	116
1822	Sherman, Wm. M.	5695		Smith, Charles	5932		Spooner, Nathaniel	718
1853	Sherwin, Jona'n W.	1853	1856	Smith, Charles I.	2455		Spooner, Rachel	116
1846	Sherwin, Lyman F.	1853		Smith, Clarissa	3223	1753	Spooner, Rebecca	113
1844	Sherwin, Martha L.	1853	1846	Smith, Cornelia F.	1205	1755	Spooner, Sarah	114
1820	Sherwood, Albert	2525	1770	Smith, Daniel	5826	1752	Spooner, William	112
1775	Sherwood, Gabriel	417		Smith, Diantha	5928	1842	Spoor, Clarissa A.	6669
1832	Sherwood, George	2526		Smith, Electa	5827	1836	Spoor, David C.	6667
1819	Sherwood, Giles	2519		Smith, Eliza	3501	1839	Spoor, Margaret	6668
	Sherwood, Harriet	424	1865	Smith, Emma A.	2485	1844	Spoor, Mary E.	6670
1793	Sherwood, Henry	422	1775	Smith, Enoch	5828	1832	Sprague, Damon N.	6088
	Sherwood, Homer	423	1750	Smith, Eunice	1369	1797	Sprague, Helen M.	6088
1822	Sherwood, Hulbert	2521		Smith, Eunice	5933	1826	Sprague, Mary A.	6088

Birth	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth	Name.	Number.
1844	Spur, Almira A.	678	1792	Strong, Nancy	4645	1815	Thacher, Martha	6038
1849	Spur, Leonah G.	678	1783	Strong, Noble	4642	1798	Thacher, Oliver N.	6028
1846	Spur, Sarah M.	678	1772	Strong, Noble	3887	1846	Thayer, Marcus C.	4476
1875	Stage, Ella M.	1688	1730	Strong, Patty	5891	1852	Thayer, Robert B.	4477
1875	Stage, Jessie	1688	1770	Strong, Polly	5836		Thomas, Carrie	2730
1870	Stall, Eva N.	2747	1774	Strong, Rhoda	5888		Thomas, Della	2730
1875	Stall, Myrtle I.	2747	1781	Strong, Ruth	4641		Thomas, Virginia	2730
1823	Stearns, Charlotte R.	2098	1773	Strong, Sally	5890	1818	Thompson, Cyrus A.	6945
1815	Stearns, Daniel K.	2095	1787	Strong, Sarah	4643	1845	Thompson, Ellen A.	1249
1819	Stearns, Henry N.	2097	1795	Strong, Tirza	5899	1814	Thompson, Gov. M.	1248
4817	Stearns, Mary E.	2096	1832	Strong, Willard E.	6314	1822	Thompson, John A.	6046
1823	Stearns, Theodore O.	2099	1787	Strong, William	5895	1842	Thompson, Julia H.	1247
1833	Steere, Lucy A.	4816	1874	Surrell, Fred'k W.	1076	1834	Thompson, Sam. F.	6047
	Steinborge, James	6061		Sutherland, Amy	4082	1874	Thornton, Albert H.	3045
	Steinborge, John	6065		Sutherland, Charles	4082	1831	Thornton, Alonzo L.	2882
1845	Sterling, Helen F.	3735		Sutherland, Edwin	4082	1811	Thornton, Emily G.	2885
1848	Sterling, Mary A.	3735		Sutherland, Lorin	4082	1819	Thornton, Fanny B.	2888
1832	Sterling, William H.	3733		Sutherland, William	4082	1847	Thornton, Flori. M.	2887
1874	Sternburg, Erwin M.	3053	1840	Swain, Mary A. N.	6050	1854	Thornton, Frank G.	2889
1872	Sternburg, Maud L.	3052	1839	Swain, Samuel N.	6050	1835	Thornton, Har'et B.	2873
1876	Sternburg, Ralph W.	3054	1813	Swan, Armilla	739	1833	Thornton, Helen R.	2877
1874	Stiles, Edith E.	1876	1808	Swan, Lucy A.	738	1856	Thornton, Hor'k K.	2881
1803	Stiles, Emeline	5958	1805	Swan, Sabrina	737	1844	Thornton, Irene M.	2884
1799	Stiles, Noble	1607	1861	Swathel, Harriet M.	4456	1857	Thornton, Lucius C.	3029
1807	Stiles, Polly	1609		Swearingen, Chas.	6704	1837	Thornton, Maria L.	2884
1795	Stiles, Sophia	1606		Swearingen, Frank	6704	1865	Thornton, Mary E.	3030
1812	Stiles, Susanna C.	1610		Swearingen, Kath'e	6704	1845	Thornton, Mary R.	2883
1833	Still, James P.	2519	1852	Sweeney, Charles	5643	1870	Thornton, Rufus A.	3031
1852	Still, Julia	2552	1850	Sweeney, James E.	5643	1839	Thornton, Rufus G.	2880
1840	Still, Phebe E.	2540	1833	Sweeney, John	5643	1840	Thorp, Mary E.	4833
1832	Still, Volney W.	2548	1847	Sweeney, Mary M.	5643	1846	Thorp, Sarah J.	4833
1843	Still, Wilbur E.	2551	1835	Sweeney, Mich'l O.	5643		Tibbets, Alanson	4861
1844	Stoddard, Alice N.	893	1832	Sweeney, Nancy	5643	1844	Tibbets, Clarissa E.	5915
1833	Stoddard, Charles A.	1188	1841	Sweeney, Patrick	5643	1849	Tibbets, Harriet E.	5915
1843	Stoddard, Frances P.	893	1844	Sweeney, Sarah A.	5643		Tibbets, Joseph	4861
1848	Stoddard, Fred'k W.	893	1854	Sweeney, Emma M.	2931		Tibbets, Julia	4861
1835	Stoddard, Mary	1189	1806	Sweeney, Mary B.	2931	1851	Tibbets, Mariett	5915
1852	Stoddard, Mary H.	893	1855	Sweeney, Wm. B.	2932		Tibbets, Robert	4861
1859	Stone, Arthur C.	1296	1867	Swift, Eleanor F.	3042	1865	Tinckom, Dallas A.	3037
	Stone, Asenath A.	5723	1870	Swift, Irene M.	3044	1873	Tinckom, Earle L.	3039
	Stone, Asenath A.	5771	1839	Swift, James C.	1087	1859	Tinckom, Minnie E.	3036
1860	Stone, Florence M.	2716	1847	Swift, Jane	1091	1868	Tinckom, Viola E.	3038
1857	Stone, Frederick G.	1235	1869	Swift, Ruth E.	3043		Tinney, Amelia	4196
1865	Stone, Henry N.	1238	1805	Sykes, Ashbel	5948		Tinney, Elizabeth	4192
1863	Stone, Jessie C.	1237	1814	Sykes, Calista N.	5952		Tinney, Frances	4195
	Stone, Meribah	5723	1826	Sykes, Cynthia	5958		Tinney, Harriet	4194
	Stone, Meribah	5772	1822	Sykes, Emeline B.	5956	1840	Tinney, Henry	4197
	Story, Diadama	5247	1807	Sykes, Frederick W.	5949		Tinney, Martha	4193
	Story, Jemima	5248	1812	Sykes, James N.	5951	1814	Trask, Callista	1771
1775	Story, John	5245	1810	Sykes, Julia A.	5950	1817	Trask, Cornelia	1772
	Story, Kezia	5246	1824	Sykes, Lovien	5957	1804	Trask, Israel	1768
1774	Story, Molly	5244	1816	Sykes, Maria N.	5953	1807	Trask, Jared H.	1769
	Story, Noble	5249	1820	Sykes, Sarah L.	5955	1801	Trask, Melissa	1767
1776	Stratton, Cyrus	427				1811	Trask, Proctor P.	1770
1773	Stratton, Mary	426	1856	Taft, Caroline	6305	1817	Treadwell, Chas. H.	1667
1821	Strickland, Elihu G.	2345	1852	Taft, Charles H.	6305	1823	Treadwell, Con'd E.	1669
1823	Strickland, Har'et N.	2346	1854	Taft, Fanny E.	6305	1819	Treadwell, Hcz. D.	1668
1825	Strickland, Jos. F.	2347	1862	Taft, George L.	6305	1828	Treadwell, John N.	1671
1827	Strickland, Linnas A.	2348	1859	Taft, Harriet	6305	1812	Treadwell, Noble S.	1665
	Strohn, Charles J.	6136	1834	Taylor, Charles	983	1825	Treadwell, Sam'l B.	1670
	Strohn, Clarissa	6138	1827	Taylor, Henry	981		Trowbridge, Angu's	376
	Strohn, Daniel	6140	1813	Taylor, Mary	471		Trowbridge, Betsey	378
	Strohn, Frances B.	6139	1822	Taylor, Miranda	980		Trowbridge, Harry	377
	Strohn, Malchiah	6135	1837	Taylor, Samuel F.	5637		Trowbridge, Lyman	375
	Strohn, William	6137	1832	Taylor, Susan	982	1832	Trowbridge, M'ry J.	1240
1777	Strong, Amasa	4639	1862	Tegeler, Flora L.	2303		Trowbridge, Noble	374
1779	Strong, Asahel	4610	1854	Tegeler, Harriet	2303		Trowbridge, Orra	380
1794	Strong, Electa	5898		Terry, Bertha	2722		Trowbridge, Philena	381
1789	Strong, Harvey	4644	1802	Thacher, Abigail R.	6032		Trowbridge, Sally	379
1826	Strong, Henry E.	6311	1806	Thacher, Alfred	6034	1860	Tryon, Charles L.	5584
1790	Strong, Huldah	5896	1801	Thacher, Arthur	6031	1849	Tryon, Frances E.	5584
1836	Strong, James N.	6315	1812	Thacher, Charles F.	6037	1863	Tryon, Joseph W.	5584
1830	Strong, Julia M.	6313	1808	Thacher, Cyrus	6035	1857	Tryon, Louia N.	5584
1783	Strong, King	5893	1797	Thacher, David	6027	1831	Tuller, Amos B.	2004
1775	Strong, Lois	4638	1811	Thacher, Eunice N.	6036	1823	Tuller, George W.	2003
1792	Strong, Lucy	5897	1800	Thacher, Frederick	6030	1821	Tuller, James H.	2002
1785	Strong, Lydia	5894	1799	Thacher, Henry	6029	1819	Tuller, Sarah E.	2001
1827	Strong, Mary	6312	1804	Thacher, Lucy W.	6033	1807	Tupper, Charles H.	3672

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1811	Tupper, George O.	3673		Wadsworth, Horace	3515	1861	Wetherill, Carrie I.	3990
1805	Tupper, Jane M.	3671	1840	Wadsworth, H. N.	4171	1865	Wetherill, Geo. E.	3990
1803	Tupper, Lemuel H.	3670		Wadsworth, Is'l S.	3517	1863	Wetherill, Mary E.	3990
1812	Tupper, Wm. W.	3674	1838	Wadsworth, Jas. W.	4170	1870	Whaley, Alice	2861
1874	Tyler, Alice E.	3996a		Wadsworth, Mary	3522	1873	Whaley, Hannah	2862
	Tyler, Betsey	6118		Wadsworth, Millic.	3519	1865	Whaley, Harvey F.	2859
	Tyler, Catharine	6116		Wadsworth, Newm.	3516	1868	Whaley, Minnie	2860
	Tyler, Clarissa	6112		Wadsworth, Sam'l	3518	1896	Wheeler, Amos N.	529
	Tyler, Cornelius	6110	1837	Wadsworth, Wm. A.	4169	1794	Wheeler, David N.	6090
	Tyler, George	6117	1830	Wait, Calista F.	2531	1869	Wheeler, Edw'd N.	6191
	Tyler, Harriet	6109	1844	Wait, Elinor R.	2535	1811	Wheeler, Eliza A.	6097
1865	Tyler, Harriette M.	3996a	1835	Wait, Eliza A.	2533	1815	Wheeler, Fanny M.	6088
1877	Tyler, Heman A.	3996a	1840	Wait, Jane F.	2534	1813	Wheeler, Hepsey A.	532
1865	Tyler, Henriette E.	3996a	1828	Wait, Josephine	2530	1806	Wheeler, Hiram F.	6095
	Tyler, Maria	6119	1830	Wait, Melissa C.	2532	1801	Wheeler, Lanra	6093
	Tyler, Melinda	6111	1822	Wait, Mary L.	2535	1744	Wheeler, Lucy E.	6492
1872	Tyler, Minerva E.	3996a	1825	Wait, Watson W.	2529	1808	Wheeler, Mary C.	530
	Tyler, Nelson	6113	1877	Waite, Julia N.	1277	1811	Wheeler, Russell R.	531
	Tyler, Samuel	6108	1833	Wakefield, Jane M.	5025	1817	Wheeler, Sally A.	533
	Tyler, Theodore	6114		Walker, Ettie	2722	1796	Wheeler, Sarah	6091
	Tyner, Edward	7195		Wallace, Anson	4650	1803	Wheeler, Sophia	6094
	Tyner, George	7202		Wallace, Clarissa	4652	1799	Wheeler, William	6092
	Tyner, James	7192		Wallace, Cyrus A.	2757	1808	White, Calvin	4715
	Tyner, Lavinia	7199		Wallace, Lovett	2758a		White, Eliza	4682
	Tyner, Louisiana	7198		Wallace, Noble	4648	1858	White, Frank D.	4841
	Tyner, Martha	7200		Wallace, Roxa	4651		White, Henry	4682
	Tyner, Mary	7197		Wallace, Salmon	4649	1804	White, Hom. E. N.	4713a
	Tyner, Missouri	7194		Wallace, William	2758	1805	White, Jessie M.	4343
	Tyner, Noble	7201	1871	Walters, Clara A.	6477	1805	White, John	4714
	Tyner, Richard	7196	1869	Walters, Ezekiel C.	6476	1812	White, Julia	4716
	Tyner, William	7193	1876	Walters, Lola R.	6479	1890	White, Mand M.	4342
			1867	Walters, Sarah J.	6475		Whitehead, Mury	2477
1856	Upton, Caroline M.	1131	1805	Warner, Belden N.	1093		Whitney, Barnabas	1736
1847	Upton, Ella A.	696	1796	Warner, Harriet	1091		Whitney, Ellis	1739
1861	Upton, Emma J.	696	1797	Warner, Sally	1092		Whitney, Ernest M.	1740
1862	Upton, Eugene P.	1133	1851	Wason, Helen	1902		Whitney, Mary	1738
1854	Upton, Florence E.	696	1845	Wason, Milton	1902	1844	Wilcox, Alonzo	4320
1852	Upton, Olin B.	696	1852	Waterman, Alonzo	4452	1848	Wilcox, Bates	4321
1849	Upton, Wayland S.	696	1849	Waterman, Edg. D.	4451	1838	Wilcox, Charles	4317
1857	Usher, Francis T.	5774	1854	Waterman, Geo. E.	4453	1814	Wilcox, Clarissa	3935
1855	Usher, Maria N.	5773	1846	Waterman, Noble R.	4450	1805	Wilcox, Curtis	3931
1843	Utley, Eliza M.	1976	1844	Waterman, Pam. E.	4449	1817	Wilcox, Cynthia	3936
1841	Utley, Mary	1976	1812	Watrons, Adelbert	6081	1807	Wilcox, Eleazar E.	3932
1870	Valentine, Mabel	4275	1842	Watrons, Adelia	6081	1835	Wilcox, Elvira	4316
1856	Vanauker, Clara	5132	1837	Watrons, Charles	6081	1840	Wilcox, Emily	4318
1857	Vanauker, Ira	5133	1830	Watrons, Dwight	6081	1810	Wilcox, George	3933
1862	Vanauker, Manly	5136	1835	Watrons, Emily	6081	1874	Wilcox, Hattie E.	4921
1867	Vanauker, Ne'll D.	5137	1846	Watrons, Harriet	6081	1852	Wilcox, Horace N.	4053
	Vance, Arthur	7227	1828	Watrons, Olive	6081	1826	Wilcox, Huldah	3939
	Vance, Elizabeth	7223	1797	Watson, Asa D.	7098	1855	Wilcox, Ida A.	4053
	Vance, Harry	7229	1794	Watson, Benj. D.	7097	1822	Wilcox, Jemima	3938
	Vance, Lonisa	7226	1792	Watson, John N.	7096	1812	Wilcox, Julius	3934
	Vance, Margaret	7225	1790	Watson, Mary	7095	1842	Wilcox, Melissa	4319
	Vance, Martha	7222	1865	Watson, Mary A.	1097	1820	Wilcox, Munson	3937
	Vance, Mary	7220	1789	Watson, Sally	7094	1803	Wilcox, Noble	3930
	Vance, Noble	7228	1867	Watson, William N.	1097	1822	Wilcox, Noble E.	5716
	Vance, Samuel	7221	1845	Webb, Oscar A.	3763	1851	Wilcox, Susanna	4322
	Vance, Thomas	7224	1801	Weller, Ashbel E.	3410	1831	Wilcox, William G.	5717
1876	Vanderpoel, Edward	2966	1809	Weller, Charles	3414	1871	Wilcox, Willie N.	4921
1889	Vanderventer, M. E.	850	1845	Weller, Charlotte	5935	1805	Willard, Charles	3616
1832	Vanderventer, S. C.	847	1799	Weller, Dolly A.	3409	1803	Willard, Julia	3615
1855	Vardon, Elmore J.	2174	1807	Weller, Eliz'h N.	3413	1801	Willard, Orra	3614
1852	Vardon, Emma J.	2174	1813	Weller, Francis	3415	1807	Willard, Relief	3616a
1848	Vardon, Hannah	2174	1795	Weller, Julia	3407	1844	Willard, Roscoe	667
	Veysey, Henry H.	2600	1793	Weller, Lucy	3406	1823	Williams, Chas. L.	6332
1845	Vincent, Noble N.	4968	1797	Weller, Maria	3408	1822	Williams, Marg. S.	6330
1811	Vosburg, Israel	2035	1805	Weller, Sally K.	3412		Wilson, Abigail	2321
1806	Vosburg, Maria	2033	1803	Weller, Seth	3411		Wilson, Ambrose	2319
1809	Vosburg, Rhoda S.	2034	1853	Wells, Mary F.	2532		Wilson, Austin	2220
1804	Vosburg, Robert	2032	1864	Welton, Bessie L.	1294	1806	Wilson, Calvin S.	5541
			1860	Welton, Charles L.	1294	1809	Wilson, Caroline	5542
1851	Wade, Edward A.	673	1851	Wessells, Samuel L.	1024	1838	Wilson, Charles N.	1576
1853	Wade, Francis E.	673	1846	Wessells, Wm. H.	1024		Wilson, Eleonor	3634
	Wadsworth, Abig'l	3520	1856	Wetherell, Chas. H.	2497		Wilson, Eliza	2633
	Wadsworth, Cynth.	3513	1852	Wetherell, Ches'r C.	2500		Wilson, Elizabeth	2213
1803	Wadsworth, T. C.	3523	1856	Wetherell, Oscar W.	2501		Wilson, Esther	2214
1796	Wadsworth, Henry	3521	1848	Wetherell, Wells N.	2498		Wilson, Grandison	3627
	Wadsworth, Hez'h	3514	1850	Wetherell, Wilb'r C.	2499		Wilson, Hannah	2218

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Wilson, Harvey	2216		Winston, Louisa	7174		Wood, Polly	5873
	Wilson, Jane	3628		Winston, William	7176		Wood, Roxa	5870
1803	Wilson, Jerome B.	5640		Wismer, Aaron	2210		Woodbridge, H. N.	1418
1801	Wilson, Joel F.	5639		Wismer, Ambrose	2208		Wright, Adaline	778
	Wilson, John	2223		Wismer, Austin	2212		Wright, Edward T.	777
1836	Wilson, Lydia L.	1576		Wismer, David	2202		Wright, William	779
	Wilson, Moses	3626		Wiemer, Delilah	2205	1860	Wright, William	5759
	Wilson, Phebe	3630		Wismer, Hannah	2207	1829	Wyllie, Esther P.	939
	Wilson, Polly	3625		Wismer, Henry	2211	1814	Wyllie, Eunice M.	932
	Wilson, Olivia	3632		Wismer, John	2204	1819	Wyllie, Farrand	935
	Wilson, Sergina	3631		Wismer, Moses	2209	1823	Wyllie, Hannah L.	937
	Wilson, Sarah A.	3629		Wismer, Solomon	2208	1817	Wyllie, Lorenzo	934
	Wilson, Stephen	2217		Wismer, Zechariah	2206	1825	Wyllie, Marcia M.	938
	Wilson, Thomas	2222	1861	Wisner, Clark N.	4479	1821	Wyllie, Sally A.	936
1841	Wilson, Truman	2224	1863	Wisner, Frank	4482			
	Wilson, William	2215	1864	Wisner, George M.	4480	1865	Yatca, Charles	1216
1849	Winship, Elah R.	2700	1866	Wisner, William	4481	1863	Yates, Henry N.	1216
1851	Winship, Mary A.	2700		Wood, Betsey	5872	1873	Yates, Ida N.	1216
	Winston, James	7177	1875	Wood, Georgianna	3920	1838	Yeamans, Chas. N.	4009
	Winston, Katharine	7175		Wood, John	5871	1842	Yeamans, Mary A.	4010

## PART III.

### NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED NOBLES OR DESCENDANTS OF NOBLES.

Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.
1854	Abbot, Eunetia E.	3311	1844	Allen, Mariette	5575	1809	Armstrong, Reb'a	6590
1833	Abbott, Sylvest'r G.	3441	1840	Allen, Mehitabel T.	357		Armstrong, Robert	6586
1821	Abel, Thalia	6076	1795	Allen, Rebecca	5320	1871	Armstrong, William	4969
1851	Abell, Edna R.	942	1874	Allen, Robert	1024	1845	Armstrong, Wm. II.	2408
	Abrams, ———	17085	1810	Allen, Sally	5445	1848	Arnold, Henry B.	2050
1826	Acer, Lydia D.	3591	1834	Allen, Salmon	3973	1847	Arnold, Thomas J.	4860
1812	Ackerson, Mary	1483	1833	Allen, Salmon J.	3542	1827	Arnsley, Elizabeth	7277
1804	Acly, Eleanor D.	1244	1766	Allen, Sarah	4510	1833	Ashley, Flavilla A.	1744
1867	Adam, Mary	1178	1860	Allen, Squire W.	1268	1843	Ashley, John	659
	Adams, ———	3480	1833	Allen, William	966	1806	Ashley, Justin	3208
	Adams, ———	3793	1787	Allen, William	5846		Ashley, Leonard	5963
	Adams, Alvin	3656	1822	Allis, Joel	3212		Ashley, Loranah	8174
1872	Adams, Ann E.	2833d	1837	Allis, Thomas C.	3822	1766	Ashley, Mercy	3057
	Adams, Clarendon	695	1866	Alvord, Sylvia A.	2653	1778	Ashley, Noah	6233
1802	Adams, Clarissa	5836	1788	Ambler, Rebecca	119	1749	Ashley, Oliver	3090
1809	Adams, Dorothy	5836		Ames, Barnabas	5858	1810	Ashley, Stephen	8197
1838	Adams, Elizabeth	896	1841	Ames, Moses	283		Ashmead, Amanda	6037
1848	Adams, Eliz'h A.	2519	1854	Ames, Nancy	656		Askew, Henry	7067
	Adams, H.	4556	1787	Ames, Susanna	5836	1844	Atkins, Almira	6192
1857	Adams, Henry L.	3983	1832	Ames, Thomas	571	1816	Atkins, Elsieha	1489
1845	Adams, Sarah A.	4114		Amsden, Henry	3114	1872	Atkins, Herbert	2558
1840	Addison, Wm. P.	5596	1867	Anderson, Chas. P.	6455	1808	Atkins, Marthin	1510
1822	Aiken, Edward H.	6044		Anderson, James	5925	1849	Atwater, Leonard	5633
1827	Akerson, John	1789	1859	Anderson, Lydia	4169	1837	Ault, David	4746
1848	Albright, Julia A.	1777	1874	Anderson, Mary A.	4451		Ault, John	4854
	Albro, Martin	3206	1834	Andrews, Chas. H.	3599	1847	Ausman, Maria	4788
	Alden, Sarah	4516	1843	Andrews, Geo. R.	4899	1838	Ausman, Martha	4788
1824	Alderman, Eliza	5431		Andrews, Jane	7288		Austin, Amos	3247
	Alderman, Laura	5521		Andrews, Loniea	7073	1783	Austin, Diadama	121
1833	Alderman, Portia	4883	1846	Andrews, Samuel	6081	1810	Austin, Diadama	3292
	Aldrich, Niles	5993	1850	Andrews, Samuel J.	764		Austin, Emily	4669
1799	Alexander, Bath'ba	5830		Andrus, Elizabeth	1365	1834	Austin, Homer	5568
	Alexander, Mary A.	6699		Andrus, Sabra	7022	1768	Austin, Mary	8106
1821	Alger, Cynthia	1712	1833	Angel, Ethan	1938	1866	Austin, Norman D.	4459
1837	Algrye, Baltis	1917	1823	Angel, Mary	3710	1775	Austin, Phebe	1404
	Allen, Dr. ———	3575		Angier, John M.	620		Austin, Samuel	1595
1833	Allen, Amelia	953	1842	Anthony, Carol'e S.	5951	1768	Averill, Nathan	133
1843	Allen, Augustus	1674		Anthony, Kate P.	5951	1760	Averill, Patience	128
1854	Allen, Betsey H.	3437	1849	Applegate, Elijah	6391	1842	Avery, [Harriet?]	7030
	Allen, Charles	7132	1838	Aram, Sarah	2077		Avery, Helen J.	4009
1850	Allen, Dwight	4014	1834	Arment, Samuel L.	1021	1857	Avery, John	6214
1836	Allen, Elizabeth	3521	1860	Armstrong, Eliz'h	6667	1819	Avery, Joseph S.	5430
1837	Allen, George W.	914	1837	Armstrong, Ellen	6609	1828	Avery, Mary	4591
1842	Allen, James	5924		Armstrong, Mary	7158	1826	Ayer, Lydia C.	279
1796	Allen, Lemuel	6841	1805	Armstrong, O. M.	200	1875	Ayers, Daniel	5726
1855	Allen, Lucy	3808	1792	Armstrong, Reb'a	6575		Ayers, Hannah	6028



<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Ayhart, Christoph.	2207	1844	Barber, Sarah	4876	1837	Beckwith, Maria	5291
	Ayhart, Joseph	2205	1845	Barbour, Charles J.	718	1872	Beckwith, Sylvester	4414
1873	Ayres, Ida M.	5123		Barclay, Joseph	6810	1844	Bedient, Eliza A.	1676
1875	Ayres, Randolph	4165	1859	Barker, Edward P.	7131		Bedient, Sarah	973
1817	Ayres, Rosette	4707	1775	Barker, Hannah	1375	1850	Beebe, Caroline	1670
1873	Ayres, Theresa W.	5122	1763	Barker, Thomas	4509	1844	Beebe, Eri	7028
			1837	Barker, William P.	3757	1857	Beebe, Helen	2118
1833	Babcock, Allen	5917	1788	Barlow, Hubbard	408	1763	Beebe, Rebecca	71
1850	Babcock, Lucius	2460	1836	Barlow, Seth	1651	1869	Beecher, Edward R.	998
1834	Babcock, Mabel	5920	1840	Barnard, Barzill	3692	1876	Beecher, Frank H.	1249
1862	Babcock, Susan	2037	1822	Barnard, John M.	6010	1852	Beecher, Thomas K.	760
	Backenstow, Jacob	3639	1863	Barnard, Mary P.	1295	1842	Beeman, Merritt G.	6753
	Backman, ———	3205		Barnard, Roxana	1418	1783	Beeman, Truman	116
	Backus, Absalom	5310	1866	Barnes, George W.	4936		Beers, Betsey	4702
	Backus, Charles D.	338	1818	Barnes, James	4860	1838	Beers, William S.	4112
	Backus, Sarah	6811	1788	Barnes, John	5845		Belcher, M.	3574
1827	Bacon, Eliza	3076		Barnes, Judah	5233	1866	Belden, Charles D.	4386
	Bacon, Elizabeth	6305		Barnes, Laura	5356	1870	Belden, Elizabeth	2051
1853	Bacon, Rachel	651		Barnes, M. E.	3578	1856	Belden, Lydia M.	1899
1838	Badger, Almenia M.	5597	1856	Barnes, Zechariah	2018	1761	Belding, Sarah	1355
1784	Badger, Joseph	134		Barney, Reuben	217	1821	Belding, Emily	3460
1822	Badgerow, Hannah	1632	1868	Barnesall, Joseph	2897		Bell, ———	6559
	Bagg, ———	5822	1846	Barrett, Charles	2078	1852	Bell, Aldurah	6356
1769	Bagg, Eanice	5812	1803	Barrett, Damaris	1613	1843	Bell, Harvey	6193
1775	Bagg, Naomi	3162	1816	Barrett, Elisha D.	1618	1839	Bell, James A.	4744
1860	Bagges, Hugh	2399	1867	Barrett, Homer E.	2729		Bell, Matthew P.	5540
	Bagley, Henry	5966	1807	Barrett, Mary	1614	1870	Bell, Rodolphus	4166
	Bailey, Alexander	6802	1843	Barrett, Nancy M.	4741	1859	Bell, William N.	6405
1836	Bailey, Eunice S.	4591	1837	Barrett, Orilla	1850		Bellinger, Philo	4082
1873	Bailey, George F.	2777	1858	Barrett, Sally A.	6314		Bellows, Amasa	742
1839	Bailey, Martha A.	665	1849	Bartholomew, M. C.	2028	1834	Beman, Mary A.	3686
1874	Bailey, Myron C.	5083	1804	Bartholomew, Mart.	1484	1870	Bement, Mary J.	2061
1845	Bailey, Nathan M.	5406	1833	Bartlett, Charles	3370		Bemis, Jonathan	6052
1876	Bailey, Sarah C.	3975g	1849	Bartlett, Eunice K.	3367	1859	Benedict, George	982
1854	Bainbridge, Corn'a	6651		Bartlett, Joel	4534	1750	Benedict, James	34
	Baker, ———	263	1850	Bartlett, Joseph D.	5603	1721	Benedict, Lucy	126
	Baker, ———	5966	1790	Bartlett, Malachi	119	1769	Benedict, Matthew	22
1802	Baker, Abigail	4640	1831	Bartlett, Mary A.	3967	1858	Benedict, Sam'l M.	2598
	Baker, Alexander	5861	1814	Bartlett, Peabody	4645	1840	Benedict, Sherman	728
1866	Baker, Edward P.	709	1779	Bartlett, Rhoda	4629	1854	Benham, Wm. S.	2452
1831	Baker, Ekanah	1785	1830	Bartlett, Samuel W.	3369	1851	Benjamin, Chas. S.	4128
1819	Baker, Ira W.	3527	1831	Bartlett, Theodore	1653	1831	Benjamin, Harriet	3616
	Baker, Joel	3549	1859	Barton, Sarah I.	1299	1869	Benjamin, Helen	3767
1856	Baker, Laura J.	944	1873	Bassett, Climena R.	1113		Bennet, Abigail	164
1807	Baker, Marshall D.	6041	1846	Bates, Caroline A.	2375	1746	Bennet, Benjamin	29
1766	Baker, Thomas	1408		Bates, Chandler	5930	1838	Bennet, Benjamin	1708
1819	Baker, Thomas	5340	1814	Bates, Daniel	3299	1869	Bennett, Benjamin	5395
1809	Baker, Timothy	4641	1815	Bates, Elon	4782		Bennett, Charles	4561
	Balch, ———	6895		Bates, Ichabod	300	1837	Bennett, Daniel	5565
	Baldwin, Ebenezer	3069	1846	Bates, Julia	2365	1871	Bennett, Edwin W.	6760
1855	Baldwin, Elisha	6103	1777	Bates, Mary	7324	1812	Bennett, Gard'r P.	4693
1872	Baldwin, Emma	5762	1844	Bates, Samuel	2830		Bennett, Gershom	315
1862	Baldwin, Julian A.	535a		Bates, Samuel S.	3778	1862	Bennett, Henry E.	1259
1744	Baldwin, Mary	39	1808	Bates, Theodocia	3291		Bennett, Seth N.	5582
1762	Baldwin, Theoph's	55	1831	Bates, William	6696	1843	Benson, Eliza J.	2404
1843	Ball, Henry M.	4103	1867	Batterton, Mary E.	2664	1660	Benson, Myron J.	2514
1834	Ball, Sarah F.	3543	1848	Battles, Susan C.	1888	1839	Bentley, Shyl E.	7255
	Ball, Jonathan K.	6011		Baxter, John	3150	1853	Benton, Charles D.	958
1864	Ballard, John T.	4266		Beach, Candace	3236	1847	Benton, Laura L.	5652
1815	Ballard, Mary	3275	1818	Beach, Eliza A.	233		Berrien, James W.	6910
	Bancroft, Horace	2475	1866	Beach, Frank	1035		Berrien, James W.	6913
1843	Bank, Emily	6744	1856	Beach, Hannah M.	7323	1840	Berry, Evalina	4084
1847	Bankstone, Martha	1813	1876	Beach, John	2547	1799	Berry, Franklin M.	2518
1865	Bannister, Mary M.	4911	1834	Beach, Julia	864	1860	Berry, John B.	1435
	Barber, ———	5466	1804	Beach, Lucy	3265	1875	Berry, Lodice	2500
1822	Barber, Abraham	5456	1844	Beach, Martha	867		Berry, Silas	6935
1862	Barber, Arthur H.	4347	1816	Beach, Uri	1486		Besney, Marshal	6216
	Barber, Charles	6900	1876	Beals, Dexter	5075	1851	Betts, George F.	1187
1827	Barber, Delia	5641	1839	Beals, Harriet	3366		Betts, Hepzibah	3058
1851	Barber, Jane	6311		Beaman, ———	5312	1829	Betta, Peter J.	477
1755	Barber, John	4504		Beardsley, Ebenezer	97	1816	Betts, Samuel R.	881
1851	Barber, John M.	3707	1866	Beardsley, Julia M.	6511	1797	Betts, William	3267
	Barber, Laura	4700	1802	Beardsley, Lucy	438	1864	Betts, William H.	1046
1808	Barber, Lucy	420	1848	Beardsley, Polly A.	949		Bickford, ———	5847
	Barber, Lydia	1531		Beardsley, William	7327	1850	Bidwell, George C.	5008
1798	Barber, Mary	1579	1820	Becker, Jacob V.	1004	1854	Bidwell, Lawson	2645
1864	Barber, Nancy	4924		Beckley, George	1934	1849	Bidgelow, Laura	6225
1737	Barber, Sarah	4508		Beckwith, Julia	4413	1847	Bidgelow, Sarah L.	4860



PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

847

<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.
1866	Biggs, Thomas	6923	1808	Booth, Maria A.	198	1835	Brooks, Thomas	1950
1772	Billings, John	6832	1844	Bortree, Eather A.	6190	1835	Brower, Angelica	6187
	Billings, Jonas	4674	1866	Bortree, Franklin S.	6369	1814	Brower, Christina	5973
1843	Billings, Lydia	3828	1772	Bostwick, Eunice	169		Brown, ———	2604
	Billings, Polly	123	1842	Bostwick, Flavia	1759		Brown, ———	2015
1807	Bills, Benlah	5414		Bostwick, Jerusha	17		Brown, ———	3320
	Binger, George A.	4473	1774	Bostwick, Johannah	87		Brown, ———	6298
1864	Bingham, Daniel	5597	1797	Bostwick, Lois	196	1835	Brown, Abigail W.	1941
	Bingham, E. J.	4151	1763	Bostwick, Rachel	135	1872	Brown, Andrew J.	6562
1856	Bingham, Ellen H.	5551		Bosworth, Mary	3060	1868	Brown, Anna M.	711
1856	Bingham, Napo'n W.	6360	1796	Botsford, Lucinda	428	1830	Brown, Augusta	3459
1833	Birdsey, Ophelia	4667		Botsford, Warren	3251	1836	Brown, Benjamin B.	6295
1837	Birge, Sidney	4750	1819	Bouton, Ann	6849	1860	Brown, Caroline E.	2961
	Birminghams, ———	2619	1811	Bowen, Mary	258	1830	Brown, Charles R.	3597
1844	Bishop, Alva	2383		Bowers, ———	5971		Brown, Cornelia	5529
1796	Bishop, Levi	5273	1876	Bowen, Martha J.	6099	1838	Brown, Cyrus	677
1842	Bishop, Lucius P.	2367		Bowman, Lydia	1826	1852	Brown, Daniel	2581
1833	Bishopp, Thomas	1755	1872	Bowne, Ella	1224		Brown, Desire	1785
	Bissell, Dorothy	3343	1834	Boyd, Jesse C.	6608	1839	Brown, Dorcas A.	4965
1838	Bissell, Lebbeus	3374	1830	Boyd, Mary M.	1782	1842	Brown, Edwin	5578
1849	Bissell, Lebbeus	3375	1843	Brackett, Ann C.	2087	1835	Brown, Gardner	4824
	Bissell, Luman P.	1990	1846	Brackett, William	5576	1852	Brown, Gustavus L.	6127
1802	Bissell, Matilda	3188	1875	Bradbury, Car'ne E.	710	1830	Brown, Isaac P.	6095
1845	Bissell, William	3779	1862	Bradford, David J.	2488	1841	Brown, J. B.	1873
1840	Bixby, John	600	1867	Bradford, Mary	2490	1850	Brown, Jacob H.	5721
1814	Black, Alexander	1694		Bradley, Mary	3081	1829	Brown, Jane M.	3371
1857	Black, James T.	2643	1868	Bradley, Morris	2512	1839	Brown, Joel	6228
	Black, Quartus	3457	1876	Bradley, Sarah A.	1726	1838	Brown, John W.	1942
1796	Blackington, Jesse	3297	1830	Bradner, Maria	1730	1816	Brown, Jonah	5896
1853	Blackman, Henry E.	2527		Bradshaw, H.	6629	1862	Brown, Joseph M.	3891
1862	Blackman, Isab'la M.	1195		Bradshaw, H. M.	694	1869	Brown, Josephine E.	5085
1830	Blackman, Roxana	6172	1833	Bragg, Emily	6294	1845	Brown, Josiah B.	5546
	Blackman, Sally	446		Branch, Priscilla	5806	1846	Brown, Mary R.	1810
1773	Blackman, Sarah	1405	1853	Brass, Walter	5697	1961	Brown, Phebe A.	3897
	Blackman, Sarah	6169	1849	Bratton, Mary	6917	1824	Brown, Phlla	5496
1842	Blackman, Sarah D.	950	1847	Brecht, Albert T.	2642		Brown, Ransom H.	2684
1845	Blackman, Sheldon	923	1847	Breed, Allen	4075		Brown, Reuben	4701
	Blaisdell, ———	6894	1866	Breeze, Hila N.	4262	1845	Brown, Robert	599
Blair, Clarissa	1717			Brenton, John	6736		Brown, Ruth	413
1808	Blair, Reuben	1450	1806	Brewer, Erastus	5388	1854	Brown, Seymour C.	2027
	Blake, ———	4319	1866	Brewer, John R.	995		Brown, William	2028
1851	Blake, Elizabeth B.	888	1862	Brewer, Mary	5098	1830	Brown, William	6022
	Blake, Jonathan	5847	1850	Brewster, Henry B.	5089	1870	Brown, William G.	1229
1860	Blakeslee, James	2385	1827	Brewster, Joseph M.	884		Brownell, ———	101
1866	Blakeslee, Lucy E.	496		Brewster, Russell	6111	1855	Brownson, Emory	3817
1828	Blanchard, David B.	6316	1789	Brewster, William	6891		Brubacher, Anna M.	735
	Blanchard, John	4557		Bridge, Martha	7307	1861	Bruce, Elizabeth R.	1082
Bligh, Emily	1768		1812	Bridges, William H.	452	1848	Bruce, Emily	5097
1799	Blinn, Nathan	3290		Bridgman, Israel	1445		Brush, Charles	1057
1853	Biles, Daniel	4867	1853	Briggs, Abby	5921		Bryad, Oliver	6892
1853	Biles, Eleazar W.	2327	1845	Briggs, David	1261		Bryant, Mary	6930
1833	Biles, Hannah	497	1852	Briggs, Laura	3695		Bubar, ———	2629
1830	Biles, Louisa	6848		Briggs, Lucy	3328	1844	Bubar, Charles	1776
1859	Biles, Maria R.	1094		Brightman, Spofford	3359	1845	Buber, Christina	1485
1858	Biles, Mary A.	1661	1869	Brimblecomb, E. C.	6122		Buck, Abigail	13
1846	Biles, Noah	1663	1868	Brickerhoff, Anna	4290	1836	Buck, Betsey	366
1840	Blood, Harriet M.	1941	1854	Brickerhoff, Eliz' th	2015	1861	Buck, Benlah J.	2428
1804	Blossom, Eos	4625	1-44	Britell, Orange	4073	1828	Buck, Edmund	369
1844	Bly, James	2346	1863	Broadbent, Emma	900		Buck, George	215
1844	Boal, Susan F.	3372	1841	Brockett, Benajah S.	2282		Buck, Joseph	211
	Boardman, ———	3075	1810	Brockett, Ely	1692	1794	Buck, Rachel	318
	Boardman, Amos	3287	1871	Bromley, Burt	4931	1841	Buckingham, H. E.	2034
1819	Boardman, Caroline	446	1862	Bromley, Herrick	4930	1863	Buckman, Laura	4260
	Boardman, Charles	3286	1825	Bronson, Mary	5400	1847	Buckstone, A. H.	5936
1811	Boardman, Chas. A.	202	1782	Brooker, Lucy	5195		Buell, Sidelia	969
1825	Boardman, Fanny	1714	1813	Brooker, Sarah	4630	1805	Buell, Hannah	1579
1848	Boedurtha, David A.	1673		Brooks, Alonzo	2742	1814	Buell, Maria A.	1456
	Boedurtha, Martha	7072	1859	Brooks, Augusta W.	1754	1867	Buffington, Esther	4030
1812	Boles, Loren	1693	1818	Brooks, Daniel	1522	1875	Buler, Fanny	1131
1768	Bolton, Mary	4518	1839	Brooks, Harriet J.	554	1831	Bulkley, Amelia	906
1798	Boltwood, Esther	4554	1867	Brooks, Henry F.	5117	1794	Bulkley, Betsey	388
1789	Boltwood, William	1446	1853	Brooks, Horace	6223	1852	Bulkley, Juliette E.	809
	Bond, Minerva	3472	1826	Brooks, Lucinda	910	1784	Bull, Jerusha	174
1817	Bond, Samuel	1556	1860	Brooks, Lyman H.	1230		Bullock, James	7068
1814	Bonham, Rhoda S.	6875	1853	Brooks, Mary	6039	1830	Bundy, Jane M.	6751
1833	Booth, Ana	1733	1853	Brooks, Mary E.	6289	1858	Bunnell, Cornelia T.	1819
1876	Booth, Ben' n A.	5765		Brooke, Sarah	242		Burbank, ———	5931
	Booth, Jonathan	5908		Brooks, Sheldon	1556		Burbank, ———	6863

<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Birth.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Birth.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Birth.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Number.</i>
1852	Burbank, Mary W.	1662	1839	Calhoun, Sarah M.	6914	Case, Uriah	15702				
1835	Burget, John	3774	1847	Calkin, Leander L.	6346	Casey, John	6913				
	Burget, [John?]	7326		Callender, Betsey	3260	Caswell, Almira	7139				
1861	Burnight, Henrietta	1034	1759	Callender, Joseph	3104	1851	Caswell, Eliza	4825			
	Burke, John	1639	1768	Callender, Mary A.	3096	1866	Caswell, Sarah A.	1913			
	Burlingame, Harriet	4923	1760	Callender, Mehit'e	3064	1815	Catlin, Almira	3332			
1863	Burlingame, Reb. W.	7292		Callender, Rhoda	3107	1798	Catlin, Dennis	5330			
1804	Burnam, Caleb	35282	1791	Callender, Stephen	3226	1815	Catlin, Honor B.	1571			
1806	Burnam, Nathaniel	3529	1874	Cameron, John D.	6520	1814	Catlin, Sarah	3245			
1828	Burnam, Sabrina	250		Cameron, Wm. M.	4358	1822	Cauly, Louisa	7155			
1812	Burnam, Stephen	3530	1834	Camp, Abigail W.	476	1843	Cavert, William	1031			
	Burnham, Adeline	3677	1839	Camp, Eli S.	1658	1865	Cawdery, Elizabeth	6970			
1831	Burnham, Esther	3356	1748	Camp, Israel	70	1792	Chadbourne, Sarah	6977			
1797	Burnham, Nathan	3272		Camp, Rachel	414	1869	Chadwick, George	2728			
1866	Burns, Thomas E.	1129	1871	Campbell, Alex.	2185	1837	Chadwick, Geo. C.	2070			
1802	Burr, Clarissa	5333	1870	Campbell, Alice M.	7268	1837	Chadwick, Geo. C.	2071			
1846	Burr, Harriet F.	559		Campbell, Benj. T.	6089	1847	Chadwick, Geo. C.	2074			
1828	Burr, Platt T.	878	1866	Campbell, George	5108	1871	Chaffee, Edna J.	5009			
	Burr, Sarah	2039	1800	Campbell, Jairas	240	1840	Chaffee, Heman	1967			
1828	Burr, Theodore P.	878	1812	Campbell, James	243	1851	Challacomb, Julia	1650			
	Burrall, Thomas	3143	1798	Campbell, Lucy	5282	1796	Chamberlain, Anson	4620			
1787	Burrell, Lucy	175	1867	Campbell, Maria	1029	1866	Chamberlain, C. M.	3600			
1845	Burritt, Elizabeth	1009	1877	Campbell, Maria E.	4034	1801	Chamberlain, Eli	4621			
1835	Burritt, Henrietta	920	1861	Campbell, Mary J.	4245	1836	Chamberlain, E. B.	3721			
1813	Barroughs, Lydia	4644	1760	Campbell, Ruth	4522	1843	Chamberlain, Ira D.	4559			
1732	Bart, David	6539	1800	Campbell, Sam'l K.	3915	1837	Chamberlain, S.	3337			
1869	Bart, Henry	6299	1841	Campbell, Sarah	573	1835	Chambers, Esth. M.	1655			
1782	Bart, Sarah	6537	1863	Campbell, Sarah	4919	1872	Chambers, Fanny	2297			
1848	Barton, Hiram	6974	1771	Campbell, Thomas	4526	1815	Chambers, John	1824			
	Burzee, Catharine	5287		Campbell, William	5210		Chambers, Susan	7290			
	Burzee, Delana	5285		Candee, Anson	1992	1862	Chandler, Malc. L.	4938			
1806	Bush, Amos	4598	1852	Cane, John	842		Chapin, —	3539			
1814	Bush, Asabel	5325	1857	Canfield, Chas. W.	2131	1821	Chapin, Ann	5393			
1818	Bush, Aurelia	6066	1865	Canfield, George N.	1208	1831	Chapin, Calvin	1610			
1804	Bush, Charles	3201	1821	Canfield, Statyra	6042	1811	Chapin, Henry	3391			
1735	Bush, Ebenezer	4507		Capen, Thomas	7319	1840	Chapin, Lucius R.	2366			
1787	Bush, Enoch	4597	1865	Card, Mary D.	720	1745	Chapin, Miriam	5162			
	Bush, Frances L.	6219	1856	Carley, George H.	2453		Chapin, W. T.	4143			
1844	Bush, Henry F.	3802	1847	Carlton, Tirzah M.	6231	1832	Chaplin, Nancy	4731			
1823	Bush, Hezekiah	6183	1834	Carmichael, C. B.	2068		Chapman, —	5531			
	Bush, Jason	5974		Carmichael, James	2289	1840	Chapman, Betsey	2036			
	Bush, John	7151		Carney, Marvin	4193	1852	Chapman, Ever't C.	1923			
	Bush, Lucy	3454	1843	Carothers, James	6697	1848	Chapman, Lucy	5730			
1735	Bush, Lydia	4506	1836	Carpenter, Amasa	4124	1835	Chapman, Samuel	1733			
1820	Bush, Maria	4776	1844	Carpenter, Eliza	509	1833	Champion, Angelina	868			
1857	Bush, Mary D.	5637	1793	Carpenter, Eunice	1491	1874	Champion, Lucy C.	2361			
1818	Bush, Mary T.	1525	1857	Carpenter, Harriet	5594	1823	Champion, Silence	3397			
1838	Bush, Silas	1786	1828	Carpenter, Hopee	3340	1867	Chase, Alfred	5597			
1805	Bush, Susannah	4616		Carpenter, Joshua	4553	1853	Chase, Elmer	6095			
1759	Bush, Tabitha	3094	1835	Carpenter, Nancy	3534		Chase, Hiram H.	3755			
1869	Bush, William H.	5116	1851	Carr, Eliza	2415	1864	Chase, Miranda E.	5011			
1814	Bushee, Nancy	5467	1845	Carr, George	583	1853	Chase, Olive M.	2226			
1821	Bushnell, Harriet	1613	1867	Carr, Warner	5769	1868	Cheever, Noah W.	4035			
	Bushnell, Sylvia	734	1837	Carrier, Naomi	3934	1835	Chichester, Caroline	895			
1845	Bussell, David S.	2741	1756	Carrington, John	56	1748	Church, Deborah	6554			
	Butler, —	5418	1826	Carroll, Anthony W.	2064		Church, Fred'k R.	6758			
	Butler, —	5441	1853	Carroll, George	6352		Church, Harrison	5411			
	Butler, Anna	5319		Carroll, Mary	7239	1807	Church, Polly	3149			
1854	Butler, Catharine	1672	1768	Carruthers, Marg't	6568	1692	Church, Richard	7			
	Butler, George	5998	1789	Carter, Annis	304	1753	Church, Ruth	1368			
	Butler, Norman	1945	1829	Carter, Betsey	5918		Churchill, —	2601			
	Button, Elisha	337	1859	Carter, Erwin	6625	1845	Churchill, Mary B.	6202			
1863	Button, Louis D.	2886	1847	Carter, Eunice W.	6946	1817	Churchill, Rizpah	286			
1860	Button, Susanna	2175	1850	Carter, John W.	4823	1819	Chyle, Roxcy	1547			
1853	Byington, Anson	6067	1867	Carter, Mary E.	4162	1767	Clap, Margaret	1391			
	Byington, Mary	787		Carter, Minerva	308	1853	Clapp, Abby L.	5053			
			1799	Carter, Nehemiah	5371	1780	Clapp, Achsah	1424			
1806	Cadwell, Abel	5463	1806	Carter, William	3378	1841	Clapp, Celia A.	2505			
1758	Cadwell, Anna	5806	1842	Carter, Worthy	4774	1847	Clapp, Charles H.	5956			
1760	Cadwell, Christian	3079		Carver, Nelson	2213	1850	Clapp, DeWitt C.	525			
1849	Cadwell, Levi R.	4823		Carver, William	7339	1877	Clapp, Joseph B.	4000			
1869	Cadwell, Maria E.	3889	1872	Cary, Alice	6513	1853	Clapp, Linnas A.	5029			
1777	Cadwell, Sibyl	1423	1832	Cary, Mary	6557		Clark, —	3081			
1844	Cady, Charles G.	1870	1874	Case, Alba J.	5592		Clark, —	3219			
1871	Cady, George F.	4265		Case, Amanda	2027	1851	Clark, Aea B.	5634			
	Calbreath, James	6033	1818	Case, Betsey	1558		Clark, Barbara	3394			
	Calhoun, Catharine	6905	1870	Case, Howard	2890	1823	Clark, Benjamin	4842			
	Calhoun, Mary	6904		Case, Levi	321	1788	Clark, Daniel	380			

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

849

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1842	Clark, Eliza	3618	1852	Conant, Benjamin	3253	1857	Crawford, Ann	2521
1857	Clark, George B.	6121	1852	Conant, Nancy M.	5703	1857	Crawford, Shelfah	3580
1814	Clark, Hannah	4706	1854	Conda, Henry	6103	1860	Crisp, Atlanta A.	2269
1849	Clark, Harriet	5717		Conkle, ———	6097	1848	Crocker, Israel	3819
1813	Clark, Henrietta	193		Conklin, ———	4611	1844	Crocker, John H.	690
1826	Clark, Horace	4843		Connell, ———	2605	1845	Crocker, Legr'ge N.	3976
1739	Clark, Joseph	6550		Connor, Amelia	6027	1838	Crocket, Hannah B.	688
1838	Clark, Julia	3932	1860	Conrad, Benjamin	2550	1810	Crofoot, Laurana	6040
1829	Clark, Laura	3523	1875	Converse, Henry B.	2671		Crofoot, Submit	5205
	Clark, Love	6948	1829	Converse, Orson S.	1799		Cromeling, Mary E.	1762
1855	Clark, Lucien	4719	1826	Converse, Silas	1798		Crookshank, Jane	3252
1859	Clark, Luman	3542	1838	Cook, Eliza A.	4749		Crosby, Thankful	5880
1850	Clark, Minerva G.	5630	1863	Cook, Elizabeth	5733		Crosher, Abigail	317
1842	Clark, Ruth	3604	1804	Cook, Fanny	198	1848	Crossman, Eliza	486
1847	Clark, Silas D.	2264	1834	Cook, Gideon	5501	1850	Crossman, Jern' P.	488
1819	Clark, Sophia	4733	1871	Cook, Jennette W.	6365	1856	Cross, George	6361
	Clark, Stanton S.	2400		Cook, Lemuel	4690	1846	Cross, Gilbert	2947
	Clark, Susan	3414	1817	Cook, Lucinda	5487	1862	Cross, Louisa	2745
	Clark, William	2166	1854	Cook, Mary J.	2057	1845	Cross, Nancy	641
1840	Clark, William H.	1028	1834	Cook, Menander	739	1813	Crossman, Mercy P.	360
1844	Clawson, Nancy J.	3698		Cook, Moses	6410	1873	Crotty, Elizabeth	725
1852	Clemens, Lewis S.	3817	1870	Cook, Samuel C.	1086		Crouch, Eunice	5806
1831	Clemens, Marg't E.	2635	1843	Cook, Stephen	2026	1761	Crow, Rebecca	5788
	Clemmons, ———	72	1871	Cooley, Herbert C.	3975d	1835	Cruttenden, Hoped.	013
1853	Cleveland, Turner S.	2056		Cooley, Hezekiah	5856	1821	Cruttenden, Lyman	231
1851	Cliff, Albert J.	6366		Cooley, John	5377	1828	Cadworth, David	3584
1873	Clifford, Mary R.	4945	1763	Cooley, Martha	4510	1842	Coffman, Alvinza	4128
1824	Clinton, Caroline H.	879	1812	Cooley, Roger	5827		Colver, Demis	3231
1864	Clitch, Henrietta	1664		Coon, Esther	6119d	1749	Colver, Samuel	3070
1846	Close, William G.	2536	1848	Coons, Sophia	4859		Cummings, Daniel	3585
1802	Coats, Mary	1496	1844	Cooper, John B.	5582	1847	Cummings, Dan. J.	6088
1850	Coats, Ruth A.	5034	1849	Cooper, John E.	514	1854	Cummings, Eliza D.	3859
	Cobb, ———	6965	1854	Cooper, Robert E.	5585	1856	Cummings, Mar'te	1761
1845	Cobb, Charles	4099		Cooper, Stephen	4690	1842	Cummings, Samuel	1983
1866	Cobb, Edward L.	4274	1846	Copeland, Robert	5680	1857	Cummins, Mary F.	4238
1837	Cobb, Zenas	3690	1866	Copley, George D.	957	1849	Cundall, James W.	1263
1817	Coburn, Ann	3577	1846	Copley, Henry	3947	1751	Cunningham, Gar.	46
1840	Coburn, Caroline H.	3392	1827	Copp, Mary C.	6991	1850	Cunningham, John	6392
1822	Coe, George L.	1767		Corbin, Hamlin	4863		Cunningham, John	6915
	Coffin, Charlotte	2108		Corbin, James	4686	1841	Cunningham, M. A.	972
	Coffin, Elizabeth F.	6949		Corbit, Ziba	3536	1810	Carrier, Susanna	1486
	Coffin, Nancy	743	1788	Corkins, Huldah	3182		Curry, ———	2606
1813	Coit, Sarah	325	1834	Corkins, William	2258	1863	Curtis, Alden B.	5106
1849	Cole, Eliza	737	1844	Cornell, Abram	3581	1847	Curtis, Amanda M.	1782
1876	Cole, Foster P.	1134	1862	Cornell, John	4130	1818	Curtis, Eldy	6103
1833	Cole, Olive	6098		Corning, Mary A.	4146	1849	Curtis, Elias	5663
1824	Cole, Susan	6096	1828	Cornish, Henry	4852	1864	Curtis, Elizabeth	908
1841	Cole, Susan L.	4722	1843	Cornwall, Ang'e E.	1884	1835	Curtis, Harriet	908
	Cole, Susanna	1367		Cotterell, Hannah	7138	1865	Curtis, Homer A.	2479
1864	Cole, Truman E.	4390	1848	Cotton, Emeline C.	3826	1799	Curtis, Lysander	1533
1845	Cole, William H.	5709	1781	Couch, Stephen	186	1737	Curtis, Mary	23
1788	Coleman, Aaron	308	1837	Coulter, George	3622	1843	Curtis, Mortimer L.	3975d
	Colf, Charles F.	5674	1847	Couples, Fanny	2682	1794	Curtis, Ruth	118
1851	Collar, William	3697	1814	Cowdra, Clarissa	3578	1856	Curtis, Sophia	6081
1741	Collins, Amos	40	1862	Cowles, Cordelia L.	5694	1831	Curtis, Susan	3593
	Collins, Henry	5843	1824	Cowles, Lucas	3384		Curtis, Thankful	4523
1851	Collins, Laura A.	2158	1836	Cowles, Maria	5948	1873	Curtis, Charles L.	5746
1853	Collins, Margaret	2151	1828	Coy, Angeline	3592	1842	Curtis, Jane	5623
1826	Collins, Mary	7065	1834	Crabb, Henderson	1801	1867	Cushing, Galen P.	4388
1866	Collins, Mary A.	4263	1838	Crabbe, John M.	2072	1827	Cushman, Bart. H.	293
	Collord, Demis	3231		Craft, Michael	2386		Cushman, Lovina	4675
1791	Colt, James D.	5313	1831	Crandall, John	3697	1828	Cushman, Mary	295
1856	Colton, Caroline P.	3906	1836	Crandall, Susan	4668	1834	Cushman, Myra	257
1804	Colton, David	5460		Crane, Eunice	5249	1820	Cushman, Sally	5557
1827	Colton, Elizabeth	4799	1835	Crane, Jesse	1657	1818	Cutler, Amanda	3579
1700	Colton, Ephraim	10	1836	Crane, Lucius H.	3910	1847	Cutter, Emeline	644
1745	Colton, Mercy	6545		Crane, Sally	180			
1854	Colton, Sarah E.	3831	1853	Crane, Mary	2511			
	Colver, Myron	1680	1844	Crane, Sarah C.	3377		Dafer, James	6697
1850	Colvin, Henry	4090	1733	Crane, Simeon	1542		Dailey, Cornwell	3660
	Combs, William	1583	1832	Crane, Zenas	1609	1800	Dailey, John	5332
1869	Comerford, James	1280	1851	Crary, Abraham	5523	1856	Dake, Horace M.	2396
1824	Comins, Asa	3362		Crary, Ephraim	3798		Dakin, James F.	1266
	Comstock, ———	71		Crary, Julia	4675	1872	Dalb, Thos. L. P.	1025
1846	Comstock, Calvin J.	549	1814	Crary, Lucy	339	1866	Dairymple, Edgar	4306
1853	Comstock, Emily R.	2882	1840	Crasto, Moses E.	1025	1840	Damon, Abigail	2088
	Comstock, Mary	6119c	1834	Cravath, Prosper	1734	1853	Danforth, Doug. A.	6841
1869	Comstock, Rebecca	2555	1873	Craver, Theo'us B.	2960		Danforth, Har'et M.	3736

Mar.	Name.	Number.	Mar.	Name.	Number.	Mar.	Name.	Number.	
1786	Danforth, Joshua	390		Deming, Francis	6899	1791	Doolittle, Polly	5217	
1823	Danforth, Joshua	408		Deming, Minerva	6100	1861	Dominy, Catharine	2638	
1811	Danforth, William	3303	1785	Deming, Pownal	406	1845	Donnelly, John M.	479	
1873	Daniel, Anna E.	4385	1839	Deming, Sarah	298		Dormandy, John	1293	
	Daniels, Diantha	5541		Deming, Sylvester	214		Dotey, Celestia	1564	
1876	Daniels, Julia	6120	1829	Denio, Amelia S.	490		Doty, Isaac	4572	
1829	Daniels, Margaret	1747	1858	Denison, Mary A.	5652	1820	Douglass, Lucy L.	5360	
	Daniels, Moses	5841		Dennet, John	282	1825	Douglass, James	738	
1853	Darling, John B.	1926	1834	Dennet, John	285		Douglass, Nancy	3473	
1832	Darling, Hiram	4732		Denton, Eliza	799		Dow, Asa	7090	
1813	Dart, Braddick	3449	1825	Denton, Polly	447	1825	Dow, Deborah	6076	
	Dascomb, Richard	3585		Devens, Samuel	7323		Dow, Gilman	7091	
1858	Daulton, Huldah C.	6898	1746	Dewey, Aaron	1366		Dow, John	7088	
	Davenport, Ed. R.	3815		Dewey, Abigail	3055		Dow, Mary J.	7109	
1840	Davidson, Alex. H.	7179	1750	Dewey, Abner	3081	1867	Dowd, Marcia	2493	
	Davidson, Daniel	6792	1756	Dewey, Bethia	1371		Dowd, Sally	5254	
	Davidson, James	7311	1802	Dewey, Betsey	3200	1843	Down, Lovina	5913	
1819	Davidson, Orlando	731	1854	Dewey, Caleb	3970		Downes, Bushn'l B.	408	
1785	Davis, Benedict	152		Dewey, Charles	3420	1845	Downing, Eleanor	1804	
	Davis, Benjamin	371	1792	Dewey, Daniel	391	1820	Downs, Candace	4682	
	Davis, Elizabeth	7248	1827	Dewey, Daniel N.	894	1820	Downs, Meletiah	4554	
	Davis, Harriet L.	3864	1845	Dewey, Eliza B.	5691		Drake, Ann	4536	
1780	Davis, Mary	89	1793	Dewey, Elisha	3197	1792	Drake, Lucinda	3209	
1849	Davis, Mary C.	1848	1695	Dewey, Elizabeth	4	1801	Drake, Mary	4613	
	Davis, Noah	7108	1762	Dewey, Esther	1390	1800	Drake, Mercy	4610	
1849	Davis, S. B.	3759	1786	Dewey, Esther	1463	1816	Drake, Noah	7017	
1775	Davis, Sarah	181	1690	Dewey, Hannah	5		Dreghorn, Margaret	6816	
1865	Davis, Van Reu. W.	4022	1785	Dewey, Heman	3180a	1850	Dreppard, Wilson	5602	
1870	Davis, William	6270		Dewey, Henrietta	5515	1851	Drew, Emily	4085	
1800	Davison, James	6589	1742	Dewey, Israel	3077		Drew, Filena	2521	
1856	Dary, John R.	6236	1862	Dewey, Jerusha H.	4930	1853	Drew, Julia	6258	
1839	Dawley, Almira	6090	1779	Dewey, Martha	1381		Drew, Patience	7089	
1829	Dawley, Armenia	6037	1846	Dewey, Mary	3432		Drew, ———	2477	
	Dawson, John	1514	1757	Dewey, Medad	1373	1825	Drury, Mary A.	1987	
	Dawson, Wm. H.	6633	1762	Dewey, Moses	1379	1826	Duncan, Amanda	4665	
1796	Day, Brigham	5408	1802	Dewey, Polly	5396g	1818	Duncan, Dewey	4697	
1848	Day, Charlotte M.	480		Dewey, Rhoda	5209	1847	Duncomb, Jesse S.	1192	
1846	Day, Emily C.	771		Dewey, Roland	3990		Dunham, Abigail	3237	
	Day, Erastus	1524		Dewey, Roland	3408	1773	Dunham, Calvin	5833	
1869	Day, Henry J.	3622		Dewey, Sarah	8		Dunham, Elisha	3234	
1844	Day, Horatio L.	811	1760	Dewey, Sarah	1387		Dunham, Nathaniel	3180	
1778	Day, Jacob	1411	1786	Dewey, Solomon	3168	1814	Dunham, Silas	1741	
1772	Day, Jeremiah	120	1832	Dewey, Sophia	1534	1862	Dunlap, Joseph	4915	
	Day, John	98	1793	Dewey, Stillman	5383	1844	Dunlap, Wm. C.	4913	
1801	Day, Justin	5821	1781	Dewey, Thaddeus	1383	1851	Dunn, Ann J.	763	
1762	Day, Luke	5802	1747	Dewey, Zerviah	3058	1873	Dunning, Wm. A.	997	
1800	Day, Martin	5967	1861	Dexter, Edward	3368		Dunning, Wolcott	208	
1792	Day, Mary	392	1842	Dibble, Eli	6077	1823	Dunneer, Sarah	454	
1796	Day, Melitta	5253	1747	Dibble, Frelove	53	1848	Duran, Alex. W.	4083	
1801	Day, Sally	5826	1818	Dibble, Sarah	147	1837	Durfee, Elizabeth	927	
1767	Day, Thomas	5219		Dice, ———	3187	1838	Durfee, Renben S.	5914	
1823	Day, Sophia	741	1833	Dickinson, Frances	1913	1783	Durkee, Mary	151	
1794	Day, Zadoc	5256	1866	Dickinson, Jane	2157	1810	Dutton, Anna	7329	
1827	Day, Zadoc	5493a	1812	Dickinson, John	5317	1789	Dutton, Sarah	3260	
1839	Dayton, Milo M.	3962		Dickinson, Thomas	3176	1851	Dutton, Thomas	1840	
1846	Dealing, Hannah	642	1821	Dickson, Eunice	1551	1872	Duvall, Ella	1130	
1835	Dean, Elvira	4789	1849	Dille, Charlotte	6321	1843	Duvall, Mary A.	2135	
1869	Dean, George W.	2827	1840	Dille, James C.	2080	1771	Dwight, Elizabeth	5213	
1840	Dean, Julius	4044	1871	Dillon, Leonora	2588	1824	Dwight, Henry W.	5363	
1829	Dean, Mercy	6619		Dimick, Austin	4674	1855	Dwight, Sarah A.	2393	
1865	Dearman, Samuel	6363	1871	Dimock, Flora E.	4020	1871	Dwyer, Margaret C.	5672	
	DeCamp, Cinderella	3314	1836	Dings, Matilda	4787		Dyer, Lewis	743	
1852	Decker, Eleanor	2461		Divoll, James	6941	1874	Dyson, Caroline	4477	
1874	Decker, Harriet A.	2654	1852	Dix, John P.	5953				
1833	DeForest, Harriet	459	1864	Dixon, Enotas M.	2834	1820	Eager, George	3469	
1732	DeForest, Isaac	38	1841	Doan, Titus	519	1758	Eager, Lydia	3082	
1826	Degolyer, Lau'n F.	6194	1787	Doan, William	178	1867	Eames, Bessie C.	6123	
1817	Delaitre, Lewis	261	1825	Doane, Giles	912	1873	Earle, Edward	1050	
1818	Delaitre, Michael	259	1820	Dodd, Ira	3595	1845	Earle, Mary	5548	
1816	Delamatter, Betsey	1566		Dodd, Thankful	3066	1851	Eason, Mahala	5901	
1875	Delance, Delevan	1879	1845	Dodge, Daniel W.	4125	1842	Eastman, Diana	5487	
1782	Delano, Ehen A.	7141	1868	Dodge, Fanny D.	1195	1815	Eastman, Jerusha	1536	
1810	Delano, William	266	1837	Dodge, William R.	3691	1816	Eastman, Nathan	3607	
1813	Delano, William	268		Doe, Nicholas	7111	1809	Eastman, William	1533	
	DeLong, John	2173		Doeg, Daniel	4861		Easton, Charles P.	6676	
1853	DeLong, Susan M.	5552	1777	Dolbeare, Abigail	50	1757	Easton, Elijah	1398	
	Deming, Aaron	4685	1819	Doolittle, Asa	6075	1807	Easton, Mary	4642	
1848	Deming, Aaron	4738		Doolittle, Heman	3643		Easton, Nancy	4644	

<i>Mar.</i> BIRTH.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> BIRTH.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> BIRTH.	Name.	Number.
1837	Eaton, Luther D.	4014	1852	Fairchild, Benj. H.	3584	1842	Fonda, Susan	4081
1862	Eaton, Sarah J.	7291	1858	Fairchild, Lonisa	1218		Foot, Catharine	5511b
	Eddy, Bryant	3128	1792	Fairfield, Naomi	5207	1836	Foot, Lucy	4886
	Eddy, Rufus	3155	1851	Falkenburgh, W. H.	1978		Foot, —	3164
1868	Edgar, Jacob T.	2641	1810	Falley, Samuel	1615	1854	Foot, Eliza C.	3433
1867	Edgerton, Mary F.	4267	1839	Fancher, Harriet	1915	1860	Foot, Ellen H.	565
1868	Edmondorph, E. A.	3811	1836	Fancher, Horace A.	2045	1819	Foot, Ennice	3284
1825	Edsall, Jesse	5940		Fargo, Thomas	6821	1871	Foot, Franklin E.	4003
1798	Edson, Hannah	5875		Farlinger, Catharine	3528	1772	Foot, Martha	3160
1808	Edson, Willis	226	1838	Farmer, Jane	3428	1799	Foot, Russell	1618
	Edwards, Caleb	5888	1851	Farmer, Samuel	5629	1860	Foot, William H.	5586
1828	Edwards, Harriet	3462	1872	Farnham, Anna	4887		Forbes, —	6779
1837	Edwards, James H.	4795	1830	Farnham, Persis	6079	1856	Forbes, Jane L.	6348
1860	Edwards, Joel B.	6425		Farnsworth, Eben.	1563	1849	Force, Charles H.	556
1728	Edwards, Nathaniel	3		Farnsworth, Joseph	1563	1861	Ford, Celia A.	3582
	Edwards, Phila A.	5539	1868	Farrand, James B.	1084	1832	Ford, Jennet	5494
1867	Edwards, Wm. M.	6389	1851	Farrar, Mary A.	4100	1848	Forman, Eugene	5625
1848	Egan, David	1677	1821	Farrien, John	567	1798	Forman, Betsey	4631
1847	Egerton, Sarah A.	1827	1823	Farrien, William	570	1720	Forward, Lydia	17
1757	Eggleston, Abigail	3095	1836	Farwell, George W.	5688	1849	Fosdick, James W.	1788
1807	Eggleston, Cynthia	5455	1827	Farwell, Isaac	3341	1863	Fosdick, Rufus G.	1802
	Eggleston, John	3251		Fassett, —	3151		Fosgate, Ruth	124
1834	Eggleston, John	5950		Fay, —	1739	1856	Foss, George E.	4937
1850	Eggleston, M. E.	3805	1845	Fay, John D.	963		Foster, —	3519
1861	Exington, Lonisa	3699	1838	Fellowes, John S.	1883	1830	Foster, David A.	239
1830	Elder, James	6193		Fellowes, William	3175	1804	Foster, DeLanson	1708b
	Elderkin, Phineas	4839	1851	Felton, Hannah A.	3562	1792	Foster, Edward	426
	Eldred, Daniel	4553	1865	Fenn, Ada	2721	1864	Foster, Eleanor N.	3893
1842	Eldred, Edwin	3725		Fenno, Ferona	1832	1870	Foster, Mary A.	2263
	Eldred, Manfred	4677		Fenton, Orrin	3406	1856	Foster, Mary J.	5605
1875	Eldredge, Eliza E.	4398	1830	Fenton, Roderick	3339		Foster, William	100
	Eldredge, Nathan	4555	1755	Ferguson, Ann	5186	1774	Fowler, Ahner	3161
	Eldridge, George	5977	1749	Perre, John	6551	1833	Fowler, Addison	4811
1821	Eldridge, Lora	1601	1856	Ferria, Adeline M.	1012		Fowler, Barthol'ew	3644
1875	Eldridge, Taylor J.	6661	1834	Ferris, Charlana	735	1743	Fowler, Catharine	5172
1861	Eldridge, Wm. B.	6655	1888	Ferris, Fitch	902	1802	Fowler, David	4576
1813	Eliot, Thomas	269	1844	Ferris, Julia	892	1780	Fowler, Ebenezer	1432
1815	Elliot, Smith	8471	1871	Ferris, Myron J.	3916	1843	Fowler, Frederick	5434
1852	Ellis, Charlotte	4087	1799	Ferris, Nathan	334	1823	Fowler, Gamaliel	4589
1845	Ellis, Nichol W.	5509	1733	Ferris, Sarah	36	1863	Fowler, George	4002
1850	Ellis, Philo M.	263		Ferris, William	6675	1844	Fowler, Harvey K.	5690
1839	Ellia, Rhoda	5979	1779	Ferry, Tabitha	120	1834	Fowler, Jennette	5949
1835	Ellis, Ziba N.	1875	1834	Field, Ann	3434		Fowler, Laara	1878
1868	Ellsworth, Oliver	5632	1855	Field, Helen E.	2266		Fowler, Lewis	5032
1863	Ellsworth, Sarah A.	5076		Fielder, Sarah	7062	1802	Fowler, Loretia	3198
1807	Elwell, Louis	4523	1873	Fifield, George W.	6515	1852	Fowler, Martha	5887
1788	Ely, David	5366a	1840	Fifield, Sylvia E.	3610	1844	Fowler, Mary	4036
1850	Ely, Heman	767		Finch, Mary G.	5690	1772	Fowler, Rhoda	5200
	Ely, Lydia	3206	1872	Finch, Sarah R.	1203	1809	Fowler, Sally	3200
1796	Ely, Solomon	5366b	1827	Pinney, Mary A.	610	1734	Fowler, Samuel	5171
1799	Ely, Solomon	5366c	1845	Fish, Eunicy	6613	1829	Fowler, Sarah	1014
1863	Emanuel, Lucy F.	1882	1854	Fish, Lavinia	1679	1759	Fowler, Silas	5190
1826	Emerson, Almedia	3736	1840	Fish, Maria	3459	1804	Fowler, Sophia	3199
	Emery, John P.	6197	1868	Fisher, Anna E.	4023	1796	Fowler, Walter	4577
	Emmons, Fred'k	6100	1875	Fisher, Oren D.	1172	1832	Fox, Eli	1674
1793	Emory, Rubama	1375		Fisher, Prudence	6578	1840	Fox, Fidelia	1908
1801	Empey, Richard	6582	1858	Fisk, Amelia E.	3903	1768	Fox, J.	5813
1872	English, Joanna M.	5595	1862	Fiak, Augusta	4259		Fox, Joel H.	5904
1851	English, John F.	2693	1811	Fisk, Leonard	6814	1873	Fox, Richard	5584
1848	Eno, Ebenezer H.	2001	1810	Fitch, Lucy	1530	1814	Frailick, Helen	5391
	Ensign, Elizabeth	3170		Fitch, Mary A.	3631		Francis, Anna	1419
1791	Ensign, Isaac	5228		Fitch, Rhoda	5242	1874	Francisco, Byron S.	3027
1819	Ensign, Lucia	3448	1756	Flatt, Elizabeth	7243		Franklin, Reuben	5510
	Ensign, Phebe	6575	1872	Fleming, David B.	6512	1840	Franklin, Wait	1741
	Ensign, Sophia	3456	1853	Flemming, Mary A.	6332	1783	Frary, Lydia	1459
1835	Estabrooks, A. C.	1773	1850	Fletcher, Marcia E.	4740	1838	Fredingburgh, Alex.	5503
1877	Estabrooks, Levi H.	1774	1818	Flint, Betsey	275	1798	Freeman, Asa	4635
1876	Esty, Henry	3000	1826	Flint, Sally	278	1837	Freeman, Charlotte	2113
1835	Everts, Mary	2588		Flower, Jacob	4515	1847	Freeman, Eunice	1014
	Evans, Ebenezer	3257	1830	Floyd, Lucy	1705		Freeman, Hannah	5254
	Evans, Tamzen	3296	1838	Fobes, Mary	5966	1855	Freeman, Harriet	2081
1740	Everett, Josiah	44	1869	Fogg, Josephine	4289	1846	Freeman, India	2457
1775	Everton, William	5232		Fogg, Susanna	7138	1807	Freeman, Mary	1550
1818	Everts, Martin	1518		Follett, Benjamin	4549	1822	Freeman, Sarah	1552
1870	Ewing, Maggie	515	1787	Follett, Elizabeth	4522		Freeman, Sarah A.	3313
			1861	Follett, Joseph B.	2878	1842	Freeman, Vinc't H.	6286
1815	Fairchild, Asa	1001		Folsom, Winthrop	7087	1814	Freeze, William P.	249
1806	Fairchild, Benajah	433	1839	Fonda, Isaac I.	4076	1818	Frelinghysen, Cath.	353

<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	
1873	French, Adaline A.	2717	1810	Gilbert, Aseneth	224	1783	Grant, John	1540	
1850	French, Betsey J.	5629		Gilbert, Fanny	3627	1876	Grant, Lewis M.	4309	
1863	French, Carlos	1247	1815	Gilbert, Luman	1711	1731	Grant, Mary	5163	
1838	French, Clarissa N.	278		Gilbert, Moses	3357	1854	Grant, Phebe	1872	
1837	French, Raymond	921		Gilbert, Snaa	1562	1834	Grant, Roxcy	4883	
1845	French, Sally	5657	1833	Gillet, Catharine	6188	1827	Graves, David	3685	
1839	Frink, Asenath	1710		Gillet, Hannah	5500	1814	Graves, Jesse	6001	
1825	Frisbie, John W.	1577	1835	Gillett, Maria	3948	1832	Graves, Lydia	2361	
1804	Frisket, Nathan	1709	1833	Gillette, Jonathan	4823		Graves, Maria	3326	
1819	Frost, Ansel	3465	1873	Gilley, Frank A.	2832	1854	Graves, Mary J.	3266	
	Frost, Betsey	77	1833	Gladden, Joshua	4730	1815	Graves, Oliver	6009	
1854	Frost, Fanny S.	687a	1830	Glaspie, David	4719	1833	Graves, Oliver	6016	
1852	Frost, George S.	1161	1842	Glaspie, David	4725	1845	Graves, Orpha	2081	
1873	Frost, John B.	2999		Glaspie, John	4726	1839	Graves, Rufus F.	1787	
1817	Frost, Roxa	1702	1870	Gleason, Elizabeth	5019		Graves, Salome	6881	
	Fuller, ———	3287	1830	Gleason, Jonas	6021	1834	Graves, William	1785	
1804	Fuller, Benjamin	3315	1861	Glentz, Emerette A.	5546	1864	Graves, William H.	1064	
1876	Fuller, Emma M.	1025	1869	Glidden, Varnum A.	6274	1833	Gray, Amos	504	
1842	Fuller, Ivory	601	1790	Glover, Elizabeth	90	1794	Gray, Charlotte	1437	
1835	Fuller, John	6607	1870	Gloyd, Henry	4289	1752	Gray, John	35	
	Fuller, (Minor?)	5263	1837	Goddard, Helen E.	2488		Gray, Leah	206	
1797	Fuller, Nathaniel	111		Goddard, Josiah	4802a	1748	Gray, Mary	30	
1744	Fuller, Phebe	5163	1762	Goffe, Mary	7302	1828	Gray, Martha	1715	
1848	Fuller, Royal	607	1835	Gold, Manael	3935	1850	Green, Amy	981	
	Fuller, William	3320	1843	Gold, Manael	3936		Green, Asahel	4559	
1825	Fulson, Samuel	290	1847	Good, Jeremiah H.	2075	1868	Green, Eunice	3897a	
	Farrough, Anna	1510	1820	Goodale, Daniel	1627	1791	Green, Kate	1443	
			1831	Goodell, Sophia E.	3610	1862	Green, Mary E.	4916	
1803	Gage, William M.	3534	1885	Goodman, John	3		Greene, ———	791	
1829	Gaines, Emily A.	3435	1684	Goodman, Mary	2	1813	Greene, Rufus	1643	
1844	Gallup, Elijah	2580	1842	Goodrich, Almira J.	1867		Greene, S. W.	7256	
	Gallup, Kate	3320	1789	Goodrich, Amos T.	3153	1867	Greer, Mary E.	1297	
	Galusha, Nancy	6839	1862	Goodrich, David	878	1846	Gregg, James	1851	
1872	Gamble, Rufus V.	2836	1854	Goodrich, Eliz. J.	4048	1805	Gregory, Anna	169	
	Gardiner, Ann	7308	1833	Goodrich, E'tropia A.	3458	1763	Gregory, Eunice	76	
1858	Gardiner, Mari'ta B.	2977		Goodrich, John	3308	1785	Grennell, David	303	
1854	Gardner, Austin	6303	1874	Goodrich, Rhoda	958	1843	Grennell, Henry J.	3723	
	Gardner, Joseph	4546	1834	Goodrich, Sophia	4810		Grey, Myron W.	4208	
1844	Gardner, Palmer	6330	1810	Goodsell, Eunice	1712	1850	Gridley, Ansel	3962	
1787	Garfield, Esther	1442		Goodwin, Chas. H.	6993		Griffin, Nathaniel	3084	
1877	Garfield, Russell	2396	1869	Goodwin, Cornelia	4476	1837	Griffith, Eastman	2035b	
1855	Garland, Addison	691		Goodwin, John	6089	1836	Griggs, Almon D.	3559	
1849	Garrett, Eunice	1678		Goodwin, Thos. H.	4211	1821	Griggs, Ralph R.	3355	
1845	Garrett, Jane E.	2120		Gould, Benjamin	103	1854	Grimes, Samuel	4018	
1854	Garrett, Sidney J.	2124	1838	Gordon, Eleanor F.	4587	1849	Grinnell, George	2509	
	Gaslay, Elizabeth	5355	1832	Gordon, Mary	5404	1830	Griawold, ———	2532	
1812	Gates, Groes	6073	1814	Gorham, Betsey	404		Griawold, ———	2535	
1796	Gates, Hannah	5837	1874	Gorham, Elizabeth	1655		Griawold, Eber	3256	
1857	Gates, Nelson J.	6367	1853	Gorham, Hannah	712		Griawold, Elijah	5232	
	Gates, Thankful	5407	1849	Gorham, Lucius W.	3975d	1848	Griawold, Frank B.	6312	
	Gavett, ———	6937	1807	Gorham, Nathan	1486		Griawold, John	3177	
	Gay, A. B.	3655	1800	Goes, Margaret	1390		Grosvener, Lucy	3388	
1829	Gay, John	1839		Gough, ———	6108	1855	Grover, Julia A.	4173	
	Gaylord, ———	149		Gough, Theodore	6109	1833	Grow, Elizabeth	6005	
1743	Gaylord, Mary	52	1837	Gould, Cornelia	1011	1801	Grummond, Sarah	5965	
1810	Gaylord, William	441	1837	Gould, Kate L.	2261	1851	Guellow, Chauncey	3820	
1852	Geddes, Hannah	585		Gowan, Adolphus	4173	1779	Gunn, Abner	173	
	Geer, William	2409	1807	Gowan, Betsey	246	1788	Gunn, Elizabeth	3172	
1853	Gebart, Elias	4235	1809	Gowdy, Alexander	1700	1841	Gunn, Jane	6600	
1840	Geisy, Emanuel	2073	1820	Gowdy, Cynthia	1703		Gunn, Lavinia	3173	
1865	Genter, Nancy	5719	1865	Gragg, Mary J.	6120		Gunning, Laura	5015	
1825	Gere, Harriet	6000	1804	Graham, Abigail	1469	1815	Gurney, Almira	273	
1855	Gibbons, Char'te A.	2377	1806	Granger, Electa	1516	1825	Gurney, Mary	5079	
1848	Gibbons, Lucius O.	2378	1771	Granger, Eli	1380		Gwyn, ———	6701	
1851	Gibbons, Lucy A.	975	1845	Granger, Eunice	1702				
1853	Gibbons, Sarah A.	3944		Granger, Henrietta	3961	1850	Hack, Henry	5580	
	Gibbs, ———	1738		Granger, John M.	270	1825	Hadeall, Solomon	5457	
1836	Gibbs, Maria L.	5619		Granger, Justin	3966	1838	Hagwin, Fidelia	5403	
1815	Gibbs, Orrin E.	5899	1793	Granger, Lavinia	4599		Halbert, Charles E.	989	
1849	Gibson, Benlah	4728	1786	Granger, Lucy	1458	1796	Hale, Mary	5257	
1843	Gibson, Hannah	4721	1791	Granger, Margaret	4537	1872	Hall, Charles J. G.	1272	
1851	Gibson, Lorton	2409	1829	Granger, Mary A.	4884	1837	Hall, Cynthia M.	3602	
	Giddings, Samuel	403	1862	Grant, Charles W.	5904	1866	Hall, David H.	6119b	
1763	Giddings, William	165	1850	Grant, Edward	2016	1867	Hall, Ellen C.	4048	
1848	Gifford, Haveland	1282	1853	Grant, George D.	3696	1869	Hall, Emma A.	1222	
	Gifford, Julia	6750	1838	Grant, Hannah	3943	1834	Hall, Erastus C.	1652	
	Gilbert, ———	1415	1868	Grant, Homer J.	5121		Hall, Frederick	3389	
1801	Gilbert, Aaron C.	7328	1848	Grant, Jedediah M.	3696	1855	Hall, James	1979	

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE. 853

<i>Birth.</i>	Name.	Number.	<i>Birth.</i>	Name.	Number.	<i>Birth.</i>	Name.	Number.
1813	Hall, John	344	1788	Harwood, Benj.	3081	1766	Hickok, David	58
1847	Hall, Lewis A.	1164		Haskell, Esther	4856		Hicks, Catharine	3642
1854	Hall, Mary	6504	1854	Haskell, Lucinda A.	2436	1852	Hicks, Mary O.	2450
1847	Hall, Mary A.	2364	1841	Haskell, Mercy	280	1859	Hicks, Miranda	2455
	Hall, Mary A.	3679	1829	Haskins, Amanda E.	3466	1841	Higbee, Clarissa	3525
1861	Hall, Mary A.	4698	1836	Haskins, Samuel G.	3724		Higbee, Sarah	3249
	Hall, Mott	5972	1868	Hass, Lavinia F. de	1283	1843	Higbee, Thomas C.	5678
	Hall, Nathan	3320	1834	Hastings, A.	5495	1796	Higgins, Ichabod	5857
1830	Hall, Samuel	3611	1806	Hastings, Ephraim	1537		Higgins, Julia	3411
	Hall, Sarah	3729		Hastings, Jonathan	5255		Higgins, Lucy	1471
1870	Hall, Wilber W.	2731		Hatch, Abijah S.	201	1754	Hightstead, Eliz'h	3068
1818	Hall, William	1704	1819	Hatch, Amos	1825	1704	Higley, Catharine	9
1827	Halliday, Edmund	3422	1785	Hatch, Mabel	301	1822	Higley, Simeon	3516
1820	Halliday, Dorothy	6719	1816	Hatch, William	444	1847	Hilderbrand, Lydia	2225
1815	Halsey, Sally	1523	1822	Hathaway, Daniel	1570	1855	Hilderbrand, Polly	2220
1864	Halstead, Elizabeth	6926	1870	Hathaway, Ethel A.	2762	1849	Hill, Bradford A.	655
	Ham, Delia	3658	1842	Hause, Alvin C.	2035d		Hill, Frances	1769
	Ham, Eusebia	3658		Hawkes, Jesse	3898	1866	Hill, George W.	4447
	Ham, Ida	3586		Hawks, Francis	5931		Hill, Huldah	3245
1784	Hamilton, Adam	3166		Hawley, Desire	400	1846	Hill, Kezia D.	280
1811	Hamilton, Eli B.	1725	1861	Hawley, Emily J.	4748	1765	Hill, Olive	4521
1843	Hamilton, Jane	1667	1785	Hawley, Isaac	207	1842	Hille, Lorenzo D.	2639
1841	Hamilton, Sumner	449	1850	Hawley, Laura	6616	1840	Hilton, Mary A.	4896
1842	Hamlin, Amanda	5718		Hawley, Leonora	1867	1850	Himrod, Oliver W.	523
1785	Hamlin, Asa	3178	1837	Hawley, Mary	337	1865	Hinchman, Soph. A.	4753
1827	Hamlin, Eliza M.	6174	1737	Hawley, Matthew	37	1854	Hinchman, Stella V.	4753
1812	Hamlin, Fanny	3148	1850	Hawn, Samuel	2636	1867	Hinckley, Lois	4446
1828	Hamlin, Horace	3585	1835	Hay, Aveline E.	1008		Hinds, Alanson	1936
1840	Hamlin, William E.	6180	1809	Hay, Jonathan	4586	1827	Hine, Demas	462
1846	Hannett, Barnabas	6951		Hayden, Eli P.	2331	1826	Hine, James	21
	Hammond, Ange'ne	3411		Hayden, Elisba	108	1711	Hinman, Andrew	16
	Hammond, Charles	743	1861	Hayden, Levi G.	3902		Hinman, David	62
1874	Hammond, Sam. P.	1025	1890	Hayes, Anna	222	1721	Hinman, Titus	19
	Hammond, Sybil	6740	1860	Hayes, Cyrus L.	6563		Hinman, William	3667
1875	Hampton, Mary A.	3764	1875	Hayes, Fred'k S.	4265	1867	Hinsdale, Mary E.	4534
1780	Hanchett, Abigail	4527		Hayes, Jacob	378		Histe, William T.	7571
1857	Hanchett, Eliz'h H.	3435	1845	Hayes, James D.	1032	1766	Hitchcock, Asael	142
1844	Hancock, Rebecca	5627	1867	Hayes, Joel P.	2651	1844	Hitchcock, Eliza	5719
1850	Hancock, Sam'l H.	5088	1868	Hayes, Mary H.	3916	1834	Hitchcock, Hannah	3535
1868	Hand, Richard L.	1284	1844	Hayes, Sarah A.	503	1849	Hitchcock, Homer	3780
1824	Handford, John	236	1832	Hayes, Thomas T.	498	1840	Hitchcock, Olivia	4847
1838	Hannahs, Eliza	4865	1813	Haynes, Joshua	5345	1728	Hitchcock, Ruth	5162
	Hapgood, Almira	4702		Haynes, Mary	4026	1863	Hitchcock, Sarah E.	5556
1804	Harberger, Eliza	5968	1767	Hays, Jonathan	5192		Hitchcock, Simeon	537
1762	Hard, Zadoc	82	1800	Hayward, Abigail	4568	1810	Hitchcock, Thirza	2208
1861	Hardin, Harriet M.	2537	1850	Hazelstine, Soph'a	4088		Hitchcock, Urban	6635
1817	Harmon, Benjamin	5481	1855	Hazen, Anna	6755	1876	Hizer, Susan	2485
1823	Harmon, Julius	5959	1790	Hazen, Renben	1493	1819	Hoag, David	5511a
1847	Harmon, Moses M.	668	1828	Hazzard, Cyrus	7019	1736	Hoar, Joseph	6538
	Harmon, Rufus	5278	1852	Head, Angeline L.	5622	1750	Hoar, Mary	6544
1871	Harnden, Jane M.	6514	1835	Heall, Della	6068	1868	Hobart, Emma E.	2272
1871	Harris, Edwin B.	4000	1824	Heath, Joshua	5493	1785	Hobbs, Hannah	109
1803	Harris, Loia	3271	1852	Hebard, Emily	2688	1875	Hodge, Emma A.	4434
1861	Harris, Lucretia H.	1191	1814	Hedge, Mary G.	6949	1824	Hodge, Harriet	3260
	Harris, Mary	6910	1824	Hedges, Dennis	5433	1833	Hodge, Jane E.	1749
1809	Harris, Samuel	3276	1840	Hedges, Erastus W.	1854		Hodge, Lucy	3327
1847	Harris, Susan M.	5650	1820	Hegeman, Grace	5975	1800	Hodges, Cornelius	4636
1833	Harrington, Alvin	1800	1861	Hemens, Wm. J.	5726		Hodges, Orpha	3729
1826	Harrington, Thos K.	3582		Hemenway, D. R.	1802	1821	Hodgkins, George	262
1831	Harrison, Albert J.	3537	1871	Henderson, Eliz'h	6737	1806	Hodgkins, Philip	256
1828	Harrison, Clarissa	5403	1875	Henry, Frank H.	2379	1805	Hodgson, John	6592
	Harrison, James	7318	1866	Henry, Mary	2718		Hodson, Ephraim	248
1833	Harrison, Lois	3427		Henry, Thomas	5927		Hoffman, Eusey	3574
1837	Harrison, Mary M.	5549	1820	Henshaw, F'ces A.	879		Hogaboom, Eliz'h	3078
	Hart, ———	2616	1867	Herrick, Dan'l A.	2707	1845	Hogne, Ann A.	689
	Hart, Harriet	1554	1822	Herrick, Horace	4882	1831	Hnit, Isabella	1837
1822	Hart, Jonathan	5348	1853	Herrick, Jane A.	3764		Holbrook, ———	5409
1856	Hart, Martha S.	6237	1873	Herrick, Naomi R.	2889		Holcomb, A.	3539
1859	Hart, Ralph W.	2132	1840	Herring, Calinda	7287		Holcomb, Chester	1591
1843	Hart, Sarah J.	6191	1834	Herring, Eliz'h L.	1729	1847	Holcomb, Chester	3794b
1872	Hart, Sybil	3424	1843	Hervey, Fanny M.	801	1828	Holcomb, Dorcas R.	4883
1868	Harter, Amos G.	5728	1844	Hewett, Alexandra	2413	1848	Holcomb, Eliza A.	5036
1866	Hartley, Carol' A.	2587	1876	Hewitt, Frank L.	975	1863	Holcomb, Ellen	2040
1868	Hartman, Joseph'e	2719	1850	Hewitt, Sarah	5997	1769	Holcomb, Horace	5372
	Hartol, Minerva H.	7270	1807	Hibbard, Abigail	5853	1811	Holcomb, James	4813
1832	Hartshorn, George	4742	1855	Hibbard, Homer N.	6890	1852	Holcomb, Julia A.	580
1850	Hartwell, Polly A.	964		Hibbard, Samuel	6840	1783	Holcomb, Lucy	3243
1828	Harvey, Olive	3401	1810	Hickok, Amelia	432	1871	Holcomb, Martha E.	4985



Birth. Name.	Number.	Birth. Name.	Number.	Birth. Name.	Number.
1839 Holcomb, Mary	4077	1812 Hubbell, Edmund	5327	1840 Irish, Mary	4879
1821 Holcomb, Maryette	1589	1765 Hubbell, Eleazer	166	1874 Irwin, Laura A.	725
1870 Holden, Elmer A.	972	1827 Hubbell, Eliza H.	882	1839 Isham, Charles G.	1843
1868 Holden, Mary E.	4968	1754 Hubbell, Jedediah	125	Ives, Isaac	2339
Holgate, Curtis	317	1768 Hubbell, Patience	74		
1810 Holiday, Perais	1582	Hubblefield, Henry	6703	1848 Jackman, David P.	4013
1812 Hollembeak, R. W.	6074	Hubby, Jonathan	5206	1841 Jackson, Ann	4717
1876 Hollenbeck, Henry	4362	1848 Huckins, Simon	697	1816 Jackson, Mary	1617
Hollenbeck, Jerome	3769	Hues, Rebecca	359	1832 Jacobs, Edwin T.	6752
1791 Hollenbeck, John	3263	1849 Hueston, George	2027	1834 Jacobs, Nancy E.	7255
1798 Hollenbeck, Leah	3264	1843 Huggins, Edson	1910	Jacobs, Sarah	7154
1856 Holley, Alex. H.	761	1845 Hughton, Rob't S.	600	1847 James, Abby L.	2008
1844 Hollister, Ang. W.	7332	Hulbert, Erastus	602	1787 James, Amos	3182
1846 Hollister, Chester	3334	Hulett, Electa	4610	James, Charles M.	1683
1864 Hollister, Eliza G.	6363	Hull, Charles	4801	Jameson, Eleanor	6566
Hollister, Flora A.	4082	1863 Hull, Olive	7240	Janes, Hannah	4714
Hollister, Jesse	5341	Hull, Samuel	382	1860 Janes, Julia S.	2635
Hollister, Wadsworth	3330	1825 Hull, Sidney	4819	Jenkins, Sumner	619
Holman, Lucia	918	Hulton, ———	6034	1813 Jenkins, Susan	6042
1854 Holman, Thos. S.	1240	1847 Hults, Margaret	1023	Jerome, Lyman	3179
1829 Holmes, Lucy M.	6020	Humeaton, John	1560	1821 Jessup, Augustus E.	3398
Holmes, Walter	421	1809 Humiston, Elisha	1546	1804 Jewett, Alpheus	4637
1837 Holt, Mary M.	3838	1851 Humphrey, Annie	2028	1835 Jewett, Emeline	746
1857 Holt, Rosannah E.	2430	1858 Humphrey, Ed'n L.	6099	Jinka, Mahala	3709
1862 Honeywell, Eliz'h	983	1828 Humphrey, Emily	2016	John, Enoch D.	719
Hook, Thomas	2473	1858 Humphrey, Jonathan	2160	Johnson, Adeline	6994
Hopkins, ———	3081	Humphrey, Lucinda	2170	Johnson, Almira	4705
Hopkins, John	78	1775 Humphrey, Maria	1417	Johnson, Benjamin	7033
1832 Hopkins, Mark	897	Humphrey, Mary	1416	1850 Johnson, Betsey J.	4217
Hopkins, Samuel	6101	Humphrey, Mary	2194	1863 Johnson, Daniel	4752
1838 Hoppough, Decker	2411	Humphrey, Matth'w	2171	Johnson, David	163
Hopson, John	1496	1867 Humphrey, Orson	2833	1833 Johnson, David	5405
1857 Horton, Ira M.	2542	1831 Humphrey, Sab'a M.	6749	1833 Johnson, Eliza L.	6186
1840 Horton, Theophilus	6103	1781 Humphrey, Sarah	1416	1897 Johnson, Enoch C.	4772
1843 Hosty, Melissa A.	1876	1808 Hungerford, Phebe	398	1853 Johnson, Gustavus	4091
1811 Hosmer, Ann	5301	Hunt, Franklin E.	7322	1826 Johnson, Hopsy	909
1854 Hosmer, Rufus	6068	1850 Hunt, Frederick B.	4859	Johnson, Isaac	1539
Hough, Betsey	5379	Hunt, Freeman	6023	Johnson, James	6167
Houghton, ———	3308	1725 Hunt, Jared	1731	1855 Johnson, Jane V. H.	3761
1835 Houghton, Geo. L.	2334	1773 Hunt, Olive	3116	1858 Johnson, Jared W.	4803
1874 Houghton, Ida M.	5734	1857 Hunt, Susan A.	4918	Johnson, Jessie	3129
1863 Houldridge, Jos. W.	2891	1854 Hunter, Lucinda J.	1217	Johnson, John	2196
1858 Hout, Elizabeth	2092	Hunter, Mary	6567	Johnson, John	6563
1840 House, Lucinda M.	3426	Hunter, Samuel	6032	1847 Johnson, John R.	1943
Houston, David	7156	1847 Hunting, Harriet	3617	Johnson, Maria	472
Hovey, Frances O.	6019	1836 Hurd, David S.	464	1843 Johnson, Maria	3534
Howard, ———	7322	1861 Hurd, Harriet E.	1203	Johnson, Maria	6195
1842 Howard, Ann	2079	1863 Hurd, Harriet N.	463	1850 Johnson, Mary	2440
1846 Howard, Harriet A.	6307	1752 Hurd, James A.	5149	1806 Johnson, Mary E.	6267
1844 Howard, Helen M.	2503	1757 Hurd, Joanna	64	1777 Johnson, Nathaniel	114
1837 Howard, Henry H.	478	1819 Hurd, Lyman	3614	1812 Johnson, Philo S.	5339
1869 Howard, Samuel	4949	1833 Hurd, Mary	463	Johnson, Rachel	4856
Howard, Samuel	7310	1850 Hurd, Orra	1909	1859 Johnson, Samuel	1189
1872 Howe, Almeron E.	6380	Hurd, Seneca	2754	1736 Johnson, Solomon	18
1849 Howe, Celestia A.	6181	1778 Hurlbut, Daniel	5204	1828 Johnson, Sophia	3335
1843 Howe, Edwin H.	2690	1757 Hurlbut, David	66	1809 Johnson, Stephen	3190
1842 Howe, Elizabeth A.	6211	1862 Hurlbut, Emmet L.	517	Johnson, William	4560
1865 Howe, Hannah L.	2543	Hurlbut, Lydia	4670	Johnston, Jane	418
Howe, John	3281	1863 Hurlbutt, Henry R.	993	1855 Jones, Caleb	6078
1816 Howell, Chas. J.	354	1869 Hussey, Irene	4959	1868 Jones, Edward D. G.	6093
Howell, Joseph	5972	1861 Hussey, Martha H.	3975a	1861 Jones, Eliza	7280
Howlet, William	5288	Hutchins, Allen	1796	1805 Jones, Elizabeth	326
1853 Hoyt, Franklin	2692	Hutchins, Ann E.	2538	1862 Jones, Ellen S.	3975b
Hoyt, Jesse	5969	1830 Hutchins, Charles	2055	1830 Jones, Emily E.	769
Hoyt, Leah E.	6301	Hutchins, Mary	1839	1769 Jones, Hannah	4537
1869 Hoyt, Lewis	1192	1858 Hutchinson, Eliz. C.	512	Jones, Henry	424
1835 Hoyt, Olivia	1501	Hyde, Antoinette	6315	1853 Jones, John K.	3792
1834 Hubbard, Ansel K.	5247	1871 Hyde, Eulalia S.	2162	1811 Jones, Olivia	324
Hubbard, Caroline	3661	1831 Hyde, James	3823	1869 Jones, Philo E.	2736
Hubbard, Cyrus	5676			1841 Jones, Samuel	4847a
1836 Hubbard, Eli	1940	Inclee, James	6576	Jones, Stella	2027
1797 Hubbard, Elisha	1447	Ingersoll, ———	3638	1856 Jones, Susanna	2431
Hubbard, Elisha C.	4147	1841 Ingersoll, Huldah M.	6693	1737 Jones, William	6197
1846 Hubbard, Eliz'h C.	3826	1876 Ingersoll, Mary	6995	1852 Jordan, Harriet	6197
1825 Hubbard, Mary A.	3310	1759 Ingham, Alexander	5807	Joslin, Wanton	2625
Hubbard, Moses	3223	Ingham, Theodocia	5882	Joslyn, Edmund	6016
Hubbard, Paul	3259	1781 Ingis, Elizabeth	79	1823 Jordan, Mary	277
1819 Hubbard, William	4771	1820 Irby, Mary A.	234	1783 Judd, Abner	168



PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

855

Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Judd, Alson	4699	1798	King, Hannah	3146	1870	Lee, Tamer	2791
1832	Judd, Charles J.	5621	1833	King, Joseph W.	2447	1771	Lee, Warham	3072
1741	Judd, Eunice	6552		King, Mary J.	5055	1870	Leet, Elizabeth	4328
	Judd, Fanny	1757	1730	King, Moses	3062		Leete, Altha	3634
1795	Judd, Ithai	1472	1835	King, Sarah E.	6347		Lettingwell, Andrew	6826
	Judd, Polly	1756	1780	King, Silas	3192		Lettingwell, Mary	6823
1774	Judd, Samuel	5185	1876	Kingsbury, Caro E.	1232		Leder, William	6702
1844	Judson, Lavina	451	1859	Kingsbury, Emily	3832		Leigh, Adeline	5675
			1801	Kingsley, Alathen	5820	1836	Leighton, David	3748
1868	Kaiser, Samuel B.	5741	1819	Kinney, Gilmore	1727	1837	Leiswell, Abigail	2263
	Kaler, Christiana	736	1761	Kinney, Kezin	127		Lennon, Daniel	257
1801	Karner, Pliny	3290		Kinney, Ruth	3298		Leonard, Aribert	1412
1863	Keeler, David L.	1228	1850	Kinney, Susan	654		Leonard, Benajah	212
1834	Keeler, Nancy E.	3311	1843	Knapp, Cynthia A.	6325	1828	Leonard, Caroline	959
	Keeler, Nathan	5972	1848	Knapp, Mary A.	5645		Leonard, [David?]	1465
	Keep, Huldah	1701	1803	Knapp, Olivia	5560	1819	Leonard, Eli	1620
1737	Keep, Josiah	1361	1871	Knell, Charles F.	4804		Leonard, Gilbert	6170
1754	Keep, Stephen	6546	1843	Knell, John	6209	1743	Leonard, John	1364
1752	Kelley, Sylvester	2557	1842	Knell, Thomas	5322		Leonard, Mary	1402
1821	Kellogg,	3533		Knight, ———	3556	1836	Leonard, Mary F.	4097
	Kellogg, Abigail	3130	1830	Knight, Aseunath	276	1789	Leonard, Theodosia	1413
1772	Kellogg, Charles W.	5113	1815	Knight, Hannah	276		Leslie, Matilda	3571
1871	Kellogg, Daniel	3061	1822	Knowles, Bathsheba	3325	1852	Levis, William A.	4068
1837	Kellogg, David S.	960	1870	Knowlton, H. M. C.	2485	1869	Levy, Charles	5071
1844	Kellogg, Elizabeth	2005	1819	Knox, Samuel	1706		Lewis, ———	1505
1817	Kellogg, George	3333	1807	Knox, Sarah	1536		Lewis, Anna	4604
	Kellogg, Lovisa	5223	1874	Kraft, Hannah A.	6364	1846	Lewis, David	1966
1847	Kellogg, Lucy A.	5521				1839	Lewis, Eliza J.	961
	Kellogg, Mercy	1374	1838	Lacey, Thomas B.	922	1842	Lewis, Hannah	5695
1873	Kellogg, Nellie E.	4004	1846	Lacy, Yates T.	829		Lewie, John	3588
	Kellom, Hannah J.	4240	1857	Lahines, Jane E.	4089		Lewis, Justus H.	970
	Kelsey, Eliza	7110	1825	Lamb, Eher	1801	1853	Lewis, Mary A.	3586
1734	Kelsey, Stephen	5789	1801	Lamb, Sarah	6719		Lewis, Truman	782
1870	Kelsor, Matilda	2647		Lambert, ———	372	1839	Lewis, Walty A.	4504
	Kemp, Sarah	7062		Lambert, Hezekiah	3288		Lewis, William	783
1866	Kendall, Anna B.	3980	1791	Lampson, Eunice	5366	1848	Lewis, William C.	4278
	Kendall, Elijah	5378	1826	Lamson, John	289	1862	Liddle, John G. C.	2515
1836	Kennedy, James	1841	1854	Lanafrank, Sarah	5046		Lighty, Mary	1631
	Kennedy, Lanretta	2076	1797	Lane, Abigail	429	1820	Ludley, John	5452
1846	Kennon, Cornelia	1844	1849	Lane, John F. W.	615		Lindsey, John	7146
1768	Keut, Benjamin	1399	1852	Lane, Mary	3012	1803	Lindsey, Mary	7145
1834	Keut, Charlotte	3978	1825	Langdon, George	862	1866	Linsley, Joel	2513
1875	Keut, Edward C.	4308	1793	Lansing, Jacob	3212	1831	Liecomb, Cyrus	597
1864	Keut, Lucy W.	5654	1894	Larmon, Ophelia K.	512		Litgow, William	7300
1868	Keut, Mary J.	2652	1871	Larned, Stephen H.	2273	1837	Little, Maria L.	3425
1782	Keut, Samuel	5253		Larabee, Hannah	5513		Littlefield, Samuel	1563
1822	Keutner, Ann	4775	1874	Lashury, Adeline T.	4025	1819	Livingston, Liv' A.	4080
1871	Kenwell, James M.	6689	1860	Lathrop, George W.	6761	1801	Livingston, Sam'l	5454
1820	Kenyon, Hope	5885	1805	Lathrop, Salmon	6046	1847	Lloyd, Anna	2584
1865	Kenyon, Sybil	6663a		Latta, ———	6036	1854	Lloyd, Hannah	2582
1834	Kerar, Luther	635		Latta, ———	2734		Lloyd, James	2332
1868	Ketcham, Frances T.	1179	1873	Lausdale, Mary E.	2734	1857	Lloyd, Milton E.	4339
1849	Ketchum, Abijah E.	1896	1859	Law, Ellen W.	6864		Locke, Benjamin	2192
1804	Ketchum, Maria	470c		Lawrence, ———	470c		Locke, [Margaret?]	2189
1799	Ketchum, Polly	331	1844	Lawrence, Daniel	5658	1816	Lockwood, Anna M.	431
	Kettel, Charles	4544	1851	Lawton, John	582	1855	Lockwood, Belora	1566
	Keyes, Elias	3238		Leach, Amos	397	1835	Lockwood, Rob'n S.	1873
1870	Keyes, Henrietta L.	3984	1855	Leach, Joseph	6610		Lombard, Jennie	1147
1856	Key, William B.	6394		Leach, Levi	4543		London, William	4706
1792	Kibbee, Betsey	3210	1801	Leach, Mary	6580		Longstreth, Susan	6195
1858	Kidner, Eliz' th E.	2437	1840	Leavens, Charles A.	4735	1731	Loomis, Abigail	6791
1842	Kilburn, Lyman	3051	1806	Leavenworth, Nat.	5343	1832	Loomie, Abigail S.	1008
1839	Kilgore, John	1803	1849	Lebring, Anna	557	1793	Loomie, Achsah	5568
1833	Kimball, Eliza A.	284	1865	Lee, Ann J.	6177	1805	Loomis, Amos T.	5890
	Kimball, Emeline	5919	1828	Lee, Caroline	482	1855	Loomis, Andelucia	3369
				Lee, Ellen	444	1835	Loomis, Anna W.	3436
1828	Kimball, Maria	279	1812	Lce, Ira	6047	1809	Loomis, Charles	3351
1863	Kimble, Benjamin F.	2298	1831	Lee, John	4802	1864	Loomie, Dayton	2376
1856	Kimmell, Mary A.	2715	1861	Lee, John L.	5080	1852	Loomie, Dayton	2378
1854	Kincaid, Isabella	3979	1817	Lee, Jonathan	871		Loomis, Elizabeth	5191
1865	Kinchcliffe, Lucy J.	2435	1795	Lee, Margaret	4618		Loomis, Elizabeth	5191
1810	King, Aaron	5355	1812	Lee, Prudence	3269	1766	Loomis, Elizabeth	5191
1806	King, Achsah	732	1872	Lee, Rachel	4307	1768	Loomis, Enos	4525
1838	King, Achsah	2328	1866	Lee, Ransom	4361		Loomis, Eunice	5422
1796	King, Anna	5587	1750	Lee, Rebecca	61	1867	Loomis, Herb' W.	5760
1831	King, Appleton	3364	1841	Lee, Richard	3590		Loomis, Jacob	1439
1803	King, Chester	4605	1832	Lee, Robert G.	634	1829	Loomis, John	4745
1843	King, Deraetus	3700	1804	Lee, Roland	3389	1790	Loomis, Joseph	5231
1832	King, Elizabeth A.	754	1731	Lee, Samuel	6549			

<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>				
Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1804	Loomis, Joshua	3280	1803	McGregor, James	6572	1844	Marsh, Joseph	1645
	Loomis, Josiah	61196	1866	McHarg, John B.	3985		Marsh, Laura	439
1864	Loomis, Lorenzo A.	4984	1824	McIntire, Ely	3421		Marsh, Lucy	1536
1815	Loomis, Lovisa	5893	1838	McIntire, Henrietta	3598	1852	Marsh, Lucy F.	4094
1824	Loomis, Mahala	5395	1826	McIntire, Mary	1707	1817	Marsh, Ozias	1549
1843	Loomis, Merwin	3946		McIntosh, Alex.	6793	1825	Marshall, Benjamin	5912
1791	Loomis, Naomi	4606		McIntosh, Alex.	6807		Marshall, Betsey	3417
1814	Loomis, Noah	1431	1798	McIntosh, Eliz'h	6782	1698	Marshall, Mary	6
1822	Loomis, Phileas	3562	1862	McKay, Donald	2183		Marston, Elbridge	7133
1738	Loomis, Samuel	7		McKee, William	1657	1841	Marston, Jerusha	291
1703	Loomis, Samuel	11		McKelleps, Eliz'h	5483	1832	Martin, Aseunath S.	4885
1852	Loomis, Sereno G.	5592	1835	McKenny, Ann	1790		Martin, Caleb	19
1818	Loomis, Thomas	3450	1849	McKenny, Richard	1797	1845	Martin, Margaret	6813
1844	Loomis, Ursula A.	5589	1851	McKenny, Susanna	1796	1821	Martin, Mary	5338
1856	Lord, Henry	4047		McKenzie, John	6794	1852	Martin, Sarah M.	499
	Lord, John P.	6092		McKinzey, ———	2500		Martin, Solomon	5813
1859	Lord, Lovina	4323	1850	McKinzey, Martha	1022	1851	Martin, William	1065
1828	Lord, Samuel	4864	1828	McKnight, Betsey	4869	1870	Martine, Frances	1159
1836	Loring, George	614	1840	McKnight, Martha	4870	1870	Marvin, Andrew J.	2091
	Love, ———	6030	1822	McKnight, Sarah	4863	1852	Marvin, Richard	1033
1846	Loveloy, Sarah	679		McLane, Philip	6800	1850	Marvin, Willard F.	3939
1805	Loveland, George	383		McLaughlin, Alex.	6809	1874	Marvin, William L.	29345
1831	Loveland, Mary A.	1911		McLaughlin, James	6814		Mason, ———	161
1841	Lovellase, James	1675		McLaughlin, Philip	2172	1854	Mason, Alfred	1845
1851	Loveling, Augusta	6103	1782	McLeary, Mary	5252	1855	Mason, Delia	3704
1828	Lowett, Lydia	1005	1872	McLellan, Orilla	5012		Mason, Henry	1527
1825	Low, Catharine	6730	1725	McMacklin, Sarah	7297	1843	Mason, Lavinia	1899
	Low, Daniel	7069	1822	McMahon, Const'e	203	1809	Mason, Nancy	3271
	Low, Francis	1763		McMahon, D. W.	199	1851	Match, William	5043
1828	Low, William	5595		McMahon, James	384	1824	Mather, Benjamin I.	1766
1854	Lucas, Mary	6852	1858	McMartin, D. A.	2507	1809	Mather, John	3329
1836	Luce, Cecilia	6053	1832	McMillen, Wm. C.	1809		Mather, Lucinda	1391
	Luce, James	5500	1843	McMiller, ———	7029	1848	Matlock, Polly	1500
1834	Luce, Olivia	1895		McMinn, Catharine	6031		Matthews, ———	6836
	Luddington, Aseun'h	4517		McNaughton, ———	4801	1831	Matthews, Caroline	5563
	Lufburrow, John	5977	1800	McNeil, Anna	468	1869	Matthews, Harriet	2764
1808	Lull, Susanah	4623	1817	McNeil, Mary	470	1815	Matthews, Jonas	5558
1844	Lyman, Azel S.	3653	1855	McNett, Asa	5700		Matthews, Lewis	3582
1786	Lyman, Jennima	5213	1840	McNulty, James	7077	1856	Mattoon, Maria	3810
1792	Lyman, Joseph	5358	1850	McQuin, Harriet	4898	1859	Maule, Isabella T.	502
1861	Lyman, Lauren D.	2096		McQuirtor, Marg't	7289	1868	Maunel, Daniel	4261
1849	Lyman, Lauren D.	2098	1852	McRamsey, J.	6399	1846	Maxson, Seman'a E.	366
1819	Lyman, Nancy	4639	1835	McWethy, Levi V.	3688	1846	Maxwell, George	3830
1784	Lynch, Joshua	3262	1873	McWhorter, M. F.	1128	1848	May, Elizabeth	806
1849	Lyon, Ann	4108	1851	Magowan, Horatio	6103	1841	May, Franklin	6049
	Lyons, Daniel	5260		Maine, Harrison	6119d	1856	May, Lucy	2288
1814	Lytle, Rebecca	7266		Maine, Rosina	6119d		Mayette, J.	2138
			1815	Mallery, Louisa	5291	1853	Mayow, Robert	7279
1845	Mabie, Anna M.	5716		Mallet, Phebe	5357	1814	Meacham, Anna	5350
1832	McAllister, Esth. G.	5984	1853	Mallory, Abigail	3963	1857	Meacham, Loretta S.	3686
1828	McAllister, Sally	5491	1847	Mallory, Betsey	4783	1864	Mead, Gideon	6656
1831	McArthur, Christ'a	4349	1834	Mallory, Caleb	38	1807	Mead, Lydia H.	2788
1830	McAnlay, Eliza'h	6638	1829	Mallory, Cordella	5992	1851	Meadon, John H.	5665
	McBato, Daniel	6805	1856	Mallory, Emera	3964	1844	Meadon, Thomas	5664
	McCartor, Polly	330	1846	Mallory, John	1920	1827	Means, Eliza	3594
1829	McCartin, John	5435	1819	Mallory, Semantha	457	1864	Meeker, Elizabeth	6961
1852	McChord, Anna	7182		Mallory, Sophia	1768	1811	Meeker, Laura	309
	McClatock, Alex.	3646		Malone, Mary G.	2097	1839	Megargel, Ellen M.	6177
1851	McClure, Betsey M.	1924	1848	Maltbie, Charles B.	3794d	1839	Megargel, Maberry	6176
1840	McConnell, Ano	5536	1867	Maltbie, Seth W.	2271	1794	Meigs, Samuel	5331
1822	McCorkle, Thos. J.	3647	1822	Manchester, Isaac	3671	1834	Merchant, Edwin	4110
	McCormick, George	2531	1866	Manchester, T. D. W.	1153	1819	Merrithew, John	5492
1846	McCormick, John P.	2530	1842	Manent, George	6980	1803	Merrill, Charles	3312
1844	McCrury, Geo. W.	6232	1873	Mann, Ella J.	2730	1874	Merriman, Clarence	2949
1825	McDonald, Hannah	5830	1799	Mann, Sila	5366c		Merrick, Anna	3344
1850	McDonald, M. N.	3623	1833	Mansfield, John F.	373		Merrick, Caleb	3185
1846	McDonald, William	4116	1854	Monville, Chester C.	2123	1790	Merrick, Thomas	3184
1867	McElrane, Jane	6423	1857	Manwaring, Jane A.	6759	1864	Merrilow, Jas. W.	2980
1815	McEwen, Charles	6056	1836	Marble, Jane L.	770	1822	Merrill, Charlotte	291
1811	McEwen, Charlotte	6585	1826	Markham, David	3491	1823	Merrill, Enos	3274
1839	McFarland, D. A.	5912z	1834	Markham, D. A.	5922	1854	Merrill, Frances J.	512
1841	McFarland, Lorinda	631	1836	Markham, Henrietta	5922	1847	Merrill, George W.	653
1874	McGarvey, H. M.	2969	1829	Markham, Olive	3930	1775	Merrill, Hannah	107
1848	McGee, Martha	1793		Markley, Mary	6909	1851	Merrill, Harriette O.	512
	McGillvrey, ———	6777		Marks, Susan	355	1819	Merrill, Sannel	6594
	McGowan, Clark	4678	1822	Marr, John	1638	1785	Merritt, Asa	1460
1836	McGraw, Florine	1791	1860	Marsh, Francis D.	1258	1856	Merritt, Harvey	1660
1840	McGraw, Margaret	1792	1809	Marsh, Jonathan	1641	1873	Merritt, Oscar J.	4472

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1839	Merwio, Abby M.	450	1842	Moore, Walter L.	931	1773	Nash, Josiah	5202
1774	Merwin, Abel	172		Moore, Zeruah	5376	1853	Nelson, Emily	672
1742	Merwin, David	47	1853	More, Maria	1707	1792	Nelson, Isaac	5258
1827	Merwin, Lorana	439	1837	Morceau, Lucy	3775		Nelson, Mary	358
1824	Merwin, Mary P.	1604	1848	Morey, Warren	4350	1837	Nelson, Mary	1022
1867	Merwin, Olivia T.	6887		Morgan, Abigail	14	1816	Nelson, Sally	5291
	Messenger, Anna	5242	1792	Morgan, Charlotte	1436	1817	Nelson, Zopher	5482
	Messenger, Lucinda	7016	1848	Morgan, Jane	3945	1876	Nesmith, James F.	2300
1838	Messer, Mahala C.	5562		Morin, Daniel	5943	1838	Newhall, George	1645
	Messinger, Warren	3553	1876	Morley, Abby	2945	1843	Newton, Charles	4745
1857	Metcalf, Abraham F.	5018	1872	Morley, Frank G.	4397		Newton, Dudley	2743
	Meyers, Lydia	1140		Morley, Hannah	1502	1850	Newton, Edwin O.	5028
1857	Middleton, ———	954	1848	Morley, Samuel K.	2394	1828	Newton, Hannah	1565
1832	Middleton, Eliz. S.	5611	1871	Morris, Elizabeth L.	3977	1848	Newton, Julia E.	3834
1742	Migbill, Elizabeth	6537	1854	Morris, Robert	5452	1817	Nichols, Jonathan	1002
1850	Mildram, Almira P.	2049	1860	Morrison, Benj. F.	5068	1854	Nichols, Marion L.	6349
1842	Miles, Rebecca	459	1863	Morrison, Elizabeth	6122	1850	Nichols, Mary L.	6345
	Millard, Benajah	4619	1821	Morrison, Laura	1564		Nichols, Phoebe	3098
1817	Millard, Major	4706	1839	Morrow, Hugh E.	3825	1800	Nichols, Sally	6390
	Miller, ———	4730	1866	Morrow, Richard M.	2453	1852	Nichols, Solomon F.	2425
	Miller, Almira	4719	1864	Morse, Charles D.	4021	1822	Nichols, Theophilus	903
1791	Miller, Daniel	5874		Morse, John	3159		Nickerson, Jonathan	163
1730	Miller, Elizabeth	1359		Morse, Sarah E.	5544		Nickerson, Joseph	157
	Miller, Elizabeth	1538	1863	Morton, Adelaide	1170	1854	Nicoleon, Agnes	892
1760	Miller, Hannah	3967	1824	Morton, Daniel	5559	1805	Niles, Antle	5389
1839	Miller, Hulda	5825	1827	Morton, Hannah E.	3360	1807	Niles, Charles	4687
	Miller, John C.	1375	1847	Morton, Ira	680		Niles, Elizabeth	4550
	Miller, John M.	794	1844	Mosely, Daniel	5396	1823	Niles, Hannah	4676
1729	Miller, Jonathan	4505	1792	Mosely, Eunice	5234		Niles, John	4679
1855	Miller, Lucinda	2127		Mosely, Frances	1530	1814	Niles, Mary	4676
1809	Miller, Lucy	4579	1840	Mosely, Gay	3431	1834	Niles, Nathan S.	3544
	Miller, Michael	1513	1785	Mosely, Margaret	1540	1830	Niles, Polly	3853
1827	Miller, Polly	5898	1827	Mosely, Seth	5902	1772	Nimocks, Richard	5222
	Miller, Rebecca	1867	1785	Mosely, William	3193	1836	Noble, Adeline	4803
	Miller, Recompense	1429	1875	Mosher, Alvin J.	4475		Noble, Angus	6804
1863	Miller, Susan C.	3866	1828	Moses, Ambrose	5401	1803	Noble, Archibald	6591
	Miller, Tamar	4541	1867	Mosher, Ann J.	1761		Noble, Asa	3076
1875	Miller, Viola M.	1239	1787	Mosher, Estus L.	4351		Noble, Bartholomew	5224
1853	Miller, William A.	2178	1859	Mosher, Marce's B.	4346	1738	Noble, Bethia	5170
1842	Milliken, Elizabeth	617		Mosher, Mary	5528	1818	Noble, Bethia	6039
1849	Milliken, Gardiner	618		Moshier, David	792	1853	Noble, Beniah	4729
1837	Milliken, Maria	612	1816	Moulton, Abel	4859	1764	Noble, Catharine	4535
1753	Millman, Lillian A.	5770	1797	Moulton, John W.	6980		Noble, Charles	5031
1850	Mills, Ann	7289	1501	Moulton, John W.	6985		Noble, Christina	6786
1826	Mills, Charlene	3645		Monnte, Providence	6702		Noble, Daniel	6008
1838	Mills, Cynthia G.	3538	1850	Monntstephens, G.	608	1831	Noble, Daniel D.	4851
1852	Mills, Emmeline	5752		Muckridge, S.	6758		Noble, David	96
1845	Mills, Maria C.	2659	1871	Muir, William S.	4369		Noble, David	3268
1837	Mills, Schuyler	5564		Mullen, Frank W.	4010	1835	Noble, David	5855
1847	Minckley, Marcus H.	5912	1851	Mullen, Margaret	5672		Noble, David	5792
	Minor, ———	3641	1790	Munn, Mary	120	1827	Noble, Diana	5488
	Minor, Olive	785	1867	Munroe, Gilbert M.	4449	1781	Noble, Eager	5268
1849	Mitchell, Charlotte	3889	1810	Munson, Daniel	1598	1863	Noble, Edgar J.	4019
1786	Mitchell, Eleazer	58		Munson, Ephraim	4538	1842	Noble, Ellenor	6631
	Mitchell, James M.	1143	1777	Munson, Nathaniel	5250		Noble, Elijah	4614
1875	Mitchell, Mary E.	6616	1843	Manson, Stephen	5628	1861	Noble, Emeline S.	5030
	Mohr, William E.	3921	1857	Monyan, Emory	5069	1848	Noble, Emily	1939
1847	Mollineaux, Emma	3613	1839	Murdock, Steph. S.	5694		Noble, Emma	6820
1861	Moore, Edwin A.	1875	1847	Murphey, Thomas	4859		Noble, Eunice	86
1876	Moore, Hudson B.	6420	1845	Murray, David A.	4792		Noble, Eunice	3085
1849	Moore, Isaac	670	1868	Murray, Delight	4325	1860	Noble, Francis E.	546
	Monson, Electa	5639		Murray, John	7309	1793	Noble, Gad	1509
1841	Montague, Char'te E.	493	1827	Murray, Orson E.S.	6070	1836	Noble, Gad	4828
	Montague, Eunice	1600	1833	Murray, Rhoda	4793		Noble, Gad	5218
1850	Montanuya, Amos	2109	1836	Murray, Thomas	1771	1777	Noble, Grace	3171
1847	Montgomery, Eliza	3091	1836	Murray, Ruth	4790	1786	Noble, Hannah	6837
1821	Montgomery, Polly	3700	1818	Muzzy, John	5451	1856	Noble, Harriet	1722
1832	Moan, Ana	6003	1821	Mygatt, Abigail S.	238	1809	Noble, Henry	1597
1832	Moore, Christiana	3365	1782	Mygatt, Jonathan	162	1844	Noble, Henry D.	3833
	Moore, Daniel	3342	1850	Mygatt, Julia F.	1159		Noble, Hezekiah	55
	Moore, Eliza	5438	1802	Mygatt, Tryphena	185	1853	Noble, James	1522
1849	Moore, Henry	2507	1846	Myres, Eliza	4871		Noble, James	5349
	Moore, James S.	5519	1853	Myres, Lucina D.	2329	1873	Noble, James F.	5773
	Moore, Julia A.	2195	1844	Myres, Mary A.	4871		Noble, Jane O.	1096
1870	Moore, Lucy A.	5065	1836	Myrick, Horace E.	930		Noble, Jennet	6781
1862	Moore, Mary A.	3903				1875	Noble, Julia A. S.	4749
1847	Moore, Mary J.	5601	1843	Nash, Erastus	1654		Noble, Justus H.	6007
	Moore, Susan	332	1802	Nash, Joanna	5329	1759	Noble, Kezia	5208

<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.
1853	Noble, Loren S.	1891	1848	Orr, Jane	891	1870	Peal, Ann J.	4303
1802	Noble, Luke	5334		Orr, Jane	6930	1758	Pearce, Justus	57
1864	Noble, Melissa	3944	1839	Orton, Orrin	2528	1876	Pearson, Phebe A.	4957
	Noble, Nancy	6593	1834	Osborn, Eli	1656		Pease, —	4633
	Noble, Naomi	3386	1760	Osborn, Sylvanus	129	1785	Pease, Abial	5277
1827	Noble, Naomi	3400	1801	Osborn, Vivus	5244		Pease, Agnes	4670
	Noble, Nathan	3630	1859	Osborne, Ellen C.	5613	1823	Pease, Charity	1494
1850	Noble, Ormon	3753		Osborn, James	1633	1846	Pease, Dians	5668
	Noble, Patience	3127		Osgood, Bethia	245	1784	Pease, Ebenezer	3139
1831	Noble, Rosannah	4835		Osgood, Lydia	3285	1803	Pease, Grove	3321
1809	Noble, Ruth	5289	1868	Osmun, Aldorette J.	2478	1835	Pease, Philura J.	5595
1753	Noble, Ruth	5804	1874	Otis, Harris	4276	1851	Peck, Almira C.	5035
1797	Noble, Sally	4602	1846	Overhiser, Mary	5720	1860	Peck, Cornelia E.	508
1801	Noble, Sally	6588	1844	Overhiser, Sarah	5722		Peck, Ebenezer	302
1777	Noble, Sarah	3167	1817	Owen, Anna	5817	1862	Peck, Jenette N.	1151
1863	Noble, Sarah E.	4905	1817	Owen, Charlotte	5823	1801	Peck, John	5246
1766	Noble, Silence	1392	1829	Owen, Chloe	1571	1818	Peck, Joseph	235
1810	Noble, Sophia	3387				1842	Peck, Theresa	2136
	Noble, Thomas	156	1859	Packard, Mary J.	6253	1845	Peck, William C.	1017
1791	Noble, Zenas	1380	1833	Page, Elizabeth B.	475	1831	Peckham, Harri't A.	3423
1851	Nock, Thomas G.	1587		Page, Frank H.	1065	1827	Peebles, Almon	1697
	Norman, Emily	5688	1832	Page, William G.	747	1743	Peet, Anna	26
	North, Eliza	529	1840	Paine, Harriet	5572	1750	Peet, Catharine	54
1849	North, Hannah S.	499	1848	Paine, James L.	687	1846	Peet, Minerva	2417
1866	North, Orrin A.	2043	1802	Painter, Deliv'nce L.	105		Peet, Sarah	3086
	Northrop, —	5929	1836	Palen, Austin	805	1842	Petecost, William	3938
1834	Northrop, Cyrus	200		Palmer, Abieail	1362	1852	Pepper, Sarah L.	4755
1790	Northrop, Friend G.	194		Palmer, Brackett	6987	1847	Perkins, Carol'e A.	5591
1789	Northrop, Lois	193	1796	Palmer, Cynthia	5859		Perkins, Emeline	4801
	Northrop, Nathaniel	734	1841	Palmer, Giles E.	1918	1854	Perkins, Leonard H.	2068
1769	Norton, Anna	5793	1759	Palmer, Ichabod B.	61	1845	Perkins, Lucy K.	1846
1859	Norton, Charles C.	6754	1871	Palmer, Lycurgus D.	6427	1862	Perkins, Mary H.	3971
1868	Norton, Charlotte A.	4268	1823	Palmer, Polly	5978	1831	Perkins, Nancy	3363
1816	Norton, Elizabeth	1630	1807	Palmer, Robinson	6017		Perkins, Thomas	5860
1822	Norton, Fanny	5389		Palmer, Sophia	5450	1795	Perrin, Patty	5283
1829	Norton, Lyman	3467	1860	Palmer, Susan	3946	1836	Perry, Eliza	3674
1855	Norton, Mary A.	6264	1851	Palmer, Sylvester	3740	1856	Perry, Isaac	2015
1774	Norton, Mercy	5796	1858	Palmer, William H.	6424		Perry, Jessiel	6847
1793	Norton, Noah	3205	1842	Pancoast, Mary	3612	1814	Perry, John	5290
1829	Norton, Sarah A.	5949	1856	Parish, Emma	2129	1861	Perry, Lucy A.	6686
1792	Norton, Zadeck	5284	1837	Parish, Philena	1843	1833	Perry, Mary A.	3673
1826	Notemysre, Eliz' th	4701	1814	Park, Sally	3562	1866	Perry, Thirza J.	2790
	Nourse, William	6313	1839	Parker, Asa	6221		Perry, Walter J.	1292
1864	Noyes, Lucins A.	6496		Parker, Caroline E.	3731	1869	Pettermann, Henry V.	3917
	Nye, John B.	3257	1868	Parker, Harriet L.	5064		Petereon, —	3288
1833	Nye, Levi	4743	1835	Parker, Russell O.	5656	1871	Petit, Edwin S.	4460
			1869	Parlin, Lyzette B.	6442	1851	Petrie, Delia	485
	Oatman, William	3730		Parks, Matilda	574		Pettibone, Norman	5386
1842	O'Connell, William	3683	1847	Parks, Samuel	937	1758	Phelps, Aaron	5188
1875	Odell, Eugene	4292	1837	Parks, Vestus	2362		Phelps, Aaron	5440
1830	Orden, Nancy	3672		Parma, —	6107		Phelps, Abijah	1429
	Olds, Elisha G.	3233	1864	Parmalee, Emaline	2099	1869	Phelps, Addie	1920
	Olds, Gilbert E.	3233	1854	Parmalee, Henry S.	2454	1736	Phelps, Anna	1354
1876	Olds, Hattie	958	1871	Parmalee, Wm. E.	2835		Phelps, Daniel	5974
	Olds, Newbury	3663	1857	Parry, Joseph	1264		Phelps, David	115
1846	Olds, Norman A.	5681	1824	Parsons, Asher	3419	1851	Phelps, Elvira A.	5937
1846	Oliphint, Avery M.	7079	1843	Parsons, David T.	2120		Phelps, Fanny	1473
1842	Oliphint, Lonisa J.	7075	1824	Parsons, Elias	4638	1817	Phelps, Harriet	4769
	Oliver, Rhoda	7154	1858	Parsons, Mary J.	2352	1845	Phelps, Judson R.	4752
	Olmstead, —	5772	1840	Parsons, Orris	6078		Phelps, Lois	5392
1840	Olmstead, Harvey	4734	1805	Parsons, Pereie	1470	1843	Phelps, Lydia	915
	Olmstead, —	5723	1852	Parsons, Ralzaman	2128	1860	Phelps, Lyman W.	4977
1781	Olmstead, Dolly	145		Parsons, Riley	7025	1827	Phelps, Maria	4808
1850	Olmstead, Helen	2130	1829	Patrick, Susan	4790		Phelps, Martha M.	1204
1861	Olmsted, Lavina S.	3670	1800	Partridge, Martha G.	5316	1781	Phelps, Mary	3191
	Olmsted, Richard	156	1731	Partridge, Samuel	3	1801	Phelps, Mary	4609
	Olmsted, Wright H.	4700	1844	Partridge, Willard C.	3701	1805	Phelps, Moses	5366
1813	Olney, Joseph	17084	1855	Patchen, Jane	6357	1828	Phelps, Roxana	4945
1845	Olney, Lydia W.	2407	1839	Patterson, Barnabas	1799	1808	Phelps, Sarah	4565
1850	Olney, Mary P.	2405	1832	Patterson, Harriet	6060	1813	Phelps, Sophia	3393
1802	Orcutt, Archibald	3282		Patterson, James	3280	1857	Phelps, Zaccheus A.	4946
1842	Orcutt, Emerson	3722	1849	Patterson, Maria	6921		Phetteplace, Lur'ta	2520
1875	Orenduff, Peter	3991	1850	Patterson, Mary J.	495	1851	Phillips, Ann E.	1919
1875	Ormsbee, Agnes M.	2062	1861	Patterson, Sally A.	978	1858	Phillips, Caroline	4859
1864	Ormsby, Elura A.	4929	1851	Patton, John E. R.	6204	1808	Phillips, James	1487
1799	Ormsby, Isaac	1476	1829	Patton, Mary A.	6179		Phillips, Mary	7071
	Ormsby, Levi	5307		Paul, Joseph	3657	1870	Phinney, Hannah G.	1149
1856	Ormsby, Peter	4872	1833	Payne, Angeline	7021	1816	Pickens, Eliz'h B.	6911

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

859

Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
	Pickens, Rebecca	6908		Powers, W. G.	4148	1846	Rice, Calvin M.	5955
1800	Pickett, Bennett	396	1858	Pratt, Cornelia O.	2644	1854	Rice, Laban	4859
	Pickett, Hannah	13		Pratt, Lemuel	4652	1846	Rice, Mary A.	3894
1868	Pickett, Jane A.	1671	1869	Pratt, Lucy	1291	1862	Rice, Willard	2492
1812	Pickett, Ruth	1519	1844	Pratt, Mary J.	7007		Rich, R.	5413
1807	Pickett, Sally	1519	1812	Pratt, Nathan	4694	1850	Richards, Charles H.	730
1824	Pierce, Daniel	5489	1865	Pratt, Rhoda	1668	1840	Richards, Ellen	5689
1871	Pierce, Elhapan W.	5081		Prentiss, Joseph	6938	1822	Richards, John	1721
1857	Pierce, Eather E.	5077	1825	Prescott, Catharine	3015	1862	Richards, Linn	4134
1857	Pierce, Lucius S.	6263		Press, John	2190	1835	Richards, Lois C.	2418
	Pierce, Oliver A.	2751	1860	Preston, Amanda A.	2397	1854	Richards, Martin B.	2433
1875	Pierce, Samuel R.	2782	1513	Preston, Thomps'n	5335	1835	Richards, Peter	6077
1827	Pierson, Alvira	1744		Price, Elizabeth	733	1827	Richards, Sophronia	4809
1859	Pierson, Ann	2548		Price, Sarah	6874	1839	Richardson, Caro. C.	2087
	Pierson, Jesse	3650	1855	Prime, Almon H.	976	1874	Richardson, Julia	752
1873	Pierson, Joseph J.	5092	1862	Prime, Eunice M.	1177	1867	Richardson, Wil's H.	4027
1844	Plke, Harriet	7109	1747	Prime, Martha	42	1862	Richmond, Charles	4047
1852	Pinkham, Car'e A.	3961	1859	Prime, Mary E.	1188	1822	Richmond, Electa	4781
1847	Pluney, Eleazer C.	3846	1812	Prindle, Huldah	341		Richmond, Ralph	2524
1873	Piper, Charlotte E.	11275	1876	Prior, Calista	3436	1807	Riddle, Mary	1375
	Pipher, Katherine	2206	1874	Proctor, Amos L.	5008	1838	Ridgway, Harriet	6317
	Pitcher, Amy	3570	1810	Proctor, Isaac	288	1802	Riggs, Marville	1705
	Pitcher, Benjamin	4545	1830	Pronty, Royal	1587	1858	Riggs, Sarah F.	875
1853	Pitcher, Sarah	3965		Provine, James	5375	1846	Riggs, Ziel	2388
	Pitman, William H.	640	1832	Pulford, Polly A.	1003		Riley, ———	6745
1769	Pitts, Samuel	5230	1842	Pullman, Jonath'n	3752	1876	Ringe, Ada	1231
1836	Plensants, Ann C.	865	1840	Pulsifer, Laura A.	1732	1841	Ripley, Frederic A.	2368
	Plowman, Cornelius	4698	1842	Pungbes, William	6952	1847	Ripley, James D.	2369
1877	Plumb, Anna B.	4013	1854	Purcell, Ann	6097		Ripley, William J.	2372
	Plumb, Jared	5211	1842	Putnam, John P.	765	1798	Rising, Alexander	4567
1820	Plummer, Harriet	7105		Quance, Margaret	2202	1810	Rising, Alexander	4594
1865	Plunkett, Sarah E.	2253		Quance, Martha	21662	1765	Rising, Hannah	6187
1852	Polhamus, Benj. F.	3739	1874	Quin, Ellen M.	5148	1769	Rising, Heman	4566
1852	Polhannus, Philip	3738		Quincy, ———	17055	1814	Rising, Henry	3531
1846	Pollard, Abner	681		Race, Elizabeth L.	6304	1807	Rising, Oliver	5449
1857	Pollock, Martha J.	4747	1839	Race, Elizabeth L.	6304	1778	Rising, Sarah	5249
1813	Pomeroy, Achsah C.	3392	1842	Ragg, Cordelia R.	876	1867	Risley, Jennie	6290
1772	Pomeroy, Eleanor	3163		Rainer, Sarah	3693	1851	Risley, William	6701
1862	Pomeroy, Ellen C.	763		Ramer, Martin	1640	1864	Rittenhouse, Sus'h	4173
1833	Pomeroy, Elmina	4844		Ramsay, George	2167	1832	Robbins, Beulah	4834
1820	Pomeroy, Gamaliel	869		Randall, ———	4700	1808	Robbins, Honor	5318
1828	Pomeroy, Titus	2949		Randall, Abigail	3278		Robbins, Mary A.	732
1825	Poole, Magdalen	5512		Randall, Haenah	6838	1788	Robbins, Tryphena	1464
1834	Pope, Adefine	1939	1804	Randall, Orinda	2424	1740	Roberts, Ann	3056
	Pope, Pauline	6117		Randall, Sarah	2423		Roberts, J. W.	2554
	Porter, Anson	385	1842	Randall, Sarah	2423	1816	Roberts, Joho	315
1849	Porter, Caroline T.	5696	1822	Range, John	4843	1842	Roberts, Marcia E.	465
1838	Porter, Electa	5350	1878	Rank, Franklin J.	2485	1846	Roberts, Maria H.	466
1834	Porter, Elijah	3941		Ray, Alice	3557	1844	Roberts, Martha	2410
1874	Porter, Ellen M.	2483		Ray, Robert	7066	1852	Roberts, Sophia	2412
1843	Porter, Emeline E.	5549	1763	Raymond, Dan	3073		Roberts, Titus M.	874
	Porter, Ephraim	3141	1871	Read, Henrietta	1655		Robinson, ———	2485
	Porter, Flora	5061	1824	Reasoner, Egbert	3675		Robinson, Abel	6043
1836	Porter, Noah	471	1807	Reasoner, Sarah	402		Robinson, Abigail	1932
1830	Porter, Octavia	3600		Reed, ———	4151	1872	Robinson, Ada	2770
1826	Porter, William A.	885		Reed, Cemantha	5421		Robinson, Christ.	5891
1862	Posson, Edward	2516	1841	Reed, Cornelia	806	1876	Robinson, Delloh E.	4379
	Post, ———	6836	1835	Reed, James L.	1980	1860	Robinson, Geo. W.	4131
1840	Post, Asa H.	6344	1840	Reed, John	5946	1778	Robinson, Hannah	112
1867	Post, Lucius D.	4017		Reed, Minerva	1975		Robinson, Hezekiah	1725
1795	Post, Sarah	3279	1850	Reed, Otis R.	3806	1815	Robinson, Irene	1452
1843	Potter, Arvilla	4893	1851	Rees, Eliza J.	2419	1866	Robinson, James M.	2957
1816	Potter, Charles F.	445		Reese, Louis	5927	1872	Robinson, Mary A.	5111
1844	Potter, Charles F.	449	1804	Remick, Joseph	255	1818	Robinson, Oreo	1455
1790	Potter, James A.	410	1779	Remington, Amos	5215	1844	Robinson, Peter	4129
1837	Potter, Joseph	932	1746	Remington, Eliz'h	4506		Robinson, Reuben J.	1794
1866	Potter, Stephen	2746	1775	Remington, Ith.	1421		Robinson, Rollin	4145
1841	Potter, William A.	6611	1786	Remington, John	5838	1868	Robinson, Sher'd B.	2958
1794	Potter, William C.	411	1777	Remington, Nat.	1402	1843	Robinson, Thomas	692
1861	Potter, William C.	946	1874	Renfield, Agnes	5112	1840	Roble, George	6641
	Poucher, ———	817		Renton, Jenny	3814	1840	Roble, Theron	6640
1799	Powel, Ruth	1355		Rescoe, Collen W.	2602	1855	Rockwell, Asahel S.	987
	Powell, Hermon	4716	1809	Reynolds, Abeldar	5894	1861	Rockwell, Irene L.	4478
1853	Powell, Isaac	5047		Reynolds, Cyuthia	333		Rockwell, Sarah	4512
	Powers, Ann E.	5640	1859	Reynolds, Eleanor J.	752	1822	Rodgers, Sarah	1636
1863	Powers, Henry H.	2733		Reynolds, Marg't	20350		Rogers, Benajah	6851
1849	Powers, Jerasha H.	1499	1828	Reynolds, Rozilla	5991		Rogers, Dorcas	5453
1866	Powers, Kate W.	2270	1754	Rice, Abner	1366			

Mar.			Mar.			Mar.		
Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.	Birth.	Name.	Number.
1816	Rogers, Joseph G.	5981	1828	Sackett, Eunice	3408	1866	Seare, William H.	2892
1825	Rogers, Mary	1185	1819	Sackett, Frances	1603	1782	Sedgwick, Betty C.	7143
1789	Roice, Elizabeth	160	1835	Sackett, Freeman	3639	1829	Sedgwick, Irene	3564
1840	Rolfe, Willard	6230	1828	Sackett, Hannah	3385	1846	Sedgwick, Tryph. C.	6288
	Rollins, —	6803	1750	Sackett, Hannah	5173	1839	Seegur, John R. L.	2093
1841	Rood, Adelia	2504		Sackett, Julia	3205	1863	Seelye, Charles A.	2268
1748	Root, Aaron	5109	1817	Sackett, Julia	3332	1839	Seelye, Nathaniel	2522
1848	Root, Anstis	2404	1853	Sackett, Lanra	3382	1812	Seelye, John	405
1761	Root, Azariah	1384	1785	Sackett, Lydia	5226	1841	Seelye, Lucy B.	3716
	Root, Clarissa	5274		Sackett, Mary	5305	1846	Seelye, Samuel T.	775
1827	Root, Eleazar	3252		Sackett, Menardus	5373	1771	Selden, Mary	1409
1767	Root, Elsie J.	3975		Sackett, Nancy	5321		Selick, Myron	3728
1761	Root, Ezekiel	5198		Sackett, Olive	4773	1809	Sellers, Pamela	6896
	Root, Isaac	3134	1835	Sackett, Philena	3195		Sellers, Lydia	4857
1728	Root, Israel	3071	1795	Sackett, Roxana	2437	1864	Selover, John Y.	3837
1751	Root, James	5176	1837	Sackett, Royal	4598	1874	Selway, James	2956
1838	Root, Lovisa	5904	1794	Sackett, Sally	5321	1847	Senzer, Mary E.	7368
1842	Root, Lucy	4783	1797	Sackett, Pamela L.	5637		Serrans, —	800
1738	Root, Margaret	5287	1866	Sackett, Tryphena	3942	1842	Sessions, E. A. H.	1869
1865	Root, Martha E.	2046	1833	Sadd, Catharine D.	3904	1765	Severance, Tabitha	4517
1791	Root, Martin	1441	1870	Sage, Wesley	4096	1835	Sewall, Anna J.	710
1778	Root, Moses	1429	1831	St. John, Sally	459		Sewall, Rensselaer	6646
	Root, Oliver	3259	1819	Salisbury, Samuel	6077	1869	Seward, Harriet C.	994
	Root, Orrin	3412	1812	Salmon, Betsey	401	1873	Seward, Lucy	999
1757	Root, Ruth	8096	1821	Sampson, Hen. W.	2260	1773	Sexton, Lois	1370
1722	Root, Sarah	1355	1851	Sampson, Persin	2259	1806	Seymour, Asa	1691
1855	Root, Silas	1733	1845	Sanborne, Sally	7109	1851	Seymour, Henry R.	6213
1786	Root, Thaddens	3225	1820	Sanders, Elizabeth	5045	1871	Seymour, Nathan P.	762
1791	Root, Thomas	5236	1853	Sanderson, Gert'de	1890		Shane, Betsey	251
1868	Roraback, —	1259	1824	Sanford, Benjamin	3719	1837	Sharp, Elizabeth	5967
	Rose, —	71	1813	Sanford, Charlotte	237	1842	Sharp, Orville	4117
	Rose, —	4847a	1873	Sanford, Juliet	1120		Shattuck, Ellen	5010
1853	Rose, Silas	2326		Sanford, Samuel	117	1827	Shattuck, Laura	3931
1865	Roseboom, William	6395	1813	Sargent, Martha	5461	1832	Shattuck, Lois	3930
1841	Ross, Eliza	5506	1843	Saunders, Abel H.	973	1847	Shattuck, Maria C.	494
1848	Ross, Ezekiel	1766	1858	Saunders, Lucius C.	2584	1827	Shaw, Anne	281
1849	Ross, John	6351	1810	Savage, Fatty	1499	1821	Shaw, Isaac	6078
	Ross, Peter	6803		Savage, Rachel	7299	1839	Shaw, James M.	666
1821	Ross, Sarah	3645		Savage, Thomas	1492	1869	Shaw, Jane A.	4163
1832	Ross, Sarah J.	1909		Savery, Eunice	4517	1864	Shaw, John	2131
1804	Rosseter, Lois	407		Saxton, Benjamin	1373	1866	Shaw, Nellie C.	1655
1873	Roune, Lucy A.	4450	1735	Saxton, Catharine	6548	1810	Shaw, Samuel	1624
1830	Rowan, James L.	6196	1784	Saxton, Diana	3227	1832	Shaw, Sarah	863
	Rowley, Lovisa	4695		Saxton, James	3091		Shay, —	2618
1839	Rowley, Smith T.	1887		Sayles, John	362		Shearer, Daniel	3293
1852	Royce, John	3873	1817	Schagel, Grace	241	1793	Shears, Jeremiah	3229
1848	Rucker, Henri'a L.	6308	1809	Schagel, Jacob	244	1789	Shears, Sarah	3228
1861	Rudd, Clara	4095	1845	Schagel, Mary J.	550	1843	Shedd, Amanda S.	6354
1847	Rudy, Catharine	4859	1843	Schermerhorn, H.	6614	1853	Shelby, Aaron	6103
1788	Rue, Abigail	2261	1368	Schiller, John D.	2769	1826	Shelby, Lyman	1650
1847	Ruff, Lucy L.	2418	1853	Schoonmaker, Hen.	2484		Sheldon, Asahel	5642
	Rummer, —	6035		Schultz, Catharine	6649	1827	Sheldon, Deborah	1614
1856	Rumney, George H.	1197	1848	Scovell, Eliza	4565	1855	Sheldon, George W.	6266
1843	Rumrell, Sarah	6898		Scott, —	6599		Sheldon, Harriet	1753
	Rumsey, Joseph	3548	1851	Scott, Caroline F.	896		Sheldon, John	6116
	Rundiet, Amanda	271	1833	Scott, Maria L.	5587	1855	Sheldon, Jonathan	6265
1872	Rushmore, Nelson	1099		Scott, Polly	4563	1797	Sheldon, Rhoda	5876
	Russell, —	4857	1827	Scott, Tracy	1748	1820	Sheldon, Ruth	1753
1828	Russell, A. W.	7162	1848	Scovell, Catharine	2022	1811	Sheldon, Submit	5480
1711	Russell, Ann	7261	1845	Scovell, Harriet	2017	1753	Sheldon, William	3093
	Russell, Jerusha	77		Scovett, —	5185		Shemihorn, Sylv's	6132
1831	Russell, Jesse	5497	1834	Scoville, Esther	366	1859	Shepard, Elisha W.	1655
1847	Russell, Osgood N.	632	1816	Scoville, Sheldon	1573	1824	Shepard, Fanny H.	1642
	Russell, Ralph	4551		Scoville, Warren N.	1994	1766	Shepard, Gideon	5220
	Russell, Sophia	1580	1848	Scranton, Fanny L.	2086		Shepard, Huldah	1538
1771	Russell, Stephen	5214	1814	Scranton, Heman	3304	1827	Shepard, James	4779
1866	Roth, James	988	1873	Seaborn, Sarah	6275	1790	Shepard, Jared	3202
1853	Ryan, Ellen	2510	1786	Seaman, Abraham	335	1832	Shepard, Jehiel	5517
1862	Rynd, Benjamin F.	6867	1805	Searl, Abi	3252	1751	Shepard, John	1360
1839	Ryon, Patrick	572	1852	Searl, Julia S.	5553	1820	Shepard, Russell	1605
				Searle, Loretta	1770		Shepard, Theodore	5399
1837	Sabine, Joabna R.	5624		Sears, Ann M.	4713a	1807	Shepard, Truman	6746
1682	Sackett, Abigail	2	1847	Sears, Charlotte	693	1831	Sherburne, Eliza A.	6598
1843	Sackett, Ann	3437		Sears, Clarissa C.	515	1847	Sherman, —	5797
1876	Sackett, Celia M.	5638	1828	Sears, Elijah	4875	1870	Sherman, Alon'a R.	6658
1820	Sackett, Chester	4770	1831	Sears, Louisa	4873	1820	Sherman, Betsey	3301
1735	Sackett, Elizabeth	1385	1822	Sears, Sally	5837	1871	Sherman, Eliza B.	2044
1724	Sackett, Elizabeth	5165				1805	Sherman, Martha	324

PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

861

<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>
Birth. Name. Number.	Birth. Name. Number.	Birth. Name. Number.	Birth. Name. Number.
1815 Sherman, Sterling 5462	1860 Smith, Catharine 4853	1851 Somerville, Wesley 6617	
1732 Sherman, Susanna 17	1860 Smith, Catharine 6302	1870 Sorrenson, Oliver H. 2712	
1843 Sherwin, Gilman M. 1853	1869 Smith, Charles B. 4783	1855 Southard, John L. 2712	
1833 Sherwood, Abigail 906	1853 Smith, Cordelia A. 5554	1848 Sowle, Clinton 4719	
1870 Sherwood, Jem <sup>a</sup> C. 6504	1832 Smith, Daniel 1602	1848 Spalding, Susan 4150	
1831 Sherwood, John 4848	1821 Smith, Daniel 3615	1872 Sparks, Hannah 3358	
1816 Sherwood, Lebbens 1745	1766 Smith, Daniel 5795	1872 Sparks, Lizzie 2713	
1763 Sherwood, Nathan 167	Smith, Daniel 6806	1850 Spaulding, Warren 7034	
1848 Sherwood, Thomas 3671	Smith, David 1612	1807 Spear, Elijah 4585	
1823 Shipman, Tim'y B. 368	1816 Smith, Dolly 4588	1849 Spear, John 3702	
Shoefelt, Lydia 1635	Smith, Ebenezer 3064	1842 Spelman, Luman 3953	
1850 Shoemaker, Ja <sup>b</sup> G. 833	1856 Smith, Edna L. 5635	Spencer, ——— 2521	
1871 Shoemaker, Jos. H. 2482	1820 Smith, Electa R. 1565	1796 Spencer, Betsey 4632	
1853 Sholes, Reuben H. 4135	1816 Smith, Eliza 1699	1791 Spencer, Elizabeth 1427	
1857 Shrock, Sarah 2015	1850 Smith, Eliza 2374	Spencer, Fred'k A. 6212	
Shufelt, John 2214	1839 Smith, Eliza A. 4885	1844 Spencer, Joseph C. 5624	
1830 Shurtleff, Elisha 4826	1850 Smith, Eliza S. 2374	1856 Spencer, Mary 492	
1801 Shute, John 6969	Smith, Elizabeth 4801	1832 Spencer, Orra 5895	
1873 Shutt, Susan 6870	1829 Smith, Emily B. 1862	1836 Spencer, Sarah 3933	
Sias, Mary 7085	1790 Smith, Esther 1444	1848 Spenser, George A. 5670	
1831 Sibley, Joshua 4827	1807 Smith, Hall 340	1835 Sperry, Himeria 7023	
1862 Sibley, Preston B. 5597	Smith, Henry M. 2333	1832 Sperry, Leverett 7020	
1842 Sibley, Priscilla 4806	1851 Smith, Hiram D. 1847	1842 Spettigue, Jane A. 6719	
Sikes, Mary 5235	1851 Smith, Isaac C. 2485	1774 Spooner, Ebenezer 113	
1743 Sikes, Sarah 1354	Smith, Israel 3615	1750 Spooner, William 32	
1756 Simes, Hannah 6974	1825 Smith, Jacob 6004	1835 Spoor, Anne 6601	
Simmons, Hosea 6102	Smith, John 2197	1835 Spoor, James M. 6602	
1830 Simmons, Persis 5491	Smith, John 6801	Sprague, Isaac 5479	
Simonds, Hannah 4569	1840 Smith, John W. 2137	1825 Sprague, Jencks S. 6083	
1856 Simonds, Hollis D. 8890	Smith, John W. 6168	1806 Sprague, Obadiah 4621	
1831 Simonds, Jeremiah 5942	1837 Smith, Julia A. 628	1862 Spratt, Ann 6575	
Simons, T. Grange 6919	Smith, L. E. 4865	1843 Spur, John 678	
Simpkins, Cyrus 6407	1844 Smith, Lovewell K. 5602	1821 Squier, Andrew 6067	
1852 Simpson, Sarah M. 661	1844 Smith, Lydia 3712	Squire, Ichabod 3141	
1807 Sinclair, Joseph 257	1847 Smith, Lydia A. 6232	Stackhouse, ——— 3120	
1823 Skellie, George M. 1006	Smith, Malvina 4715	1870 Stage, Channcey 1688	
1868 Skidmore, Abg'l L. 1198	1836 Smith, Maria 928	1847 Stall, Fanny W. 3705	
Skidmore, Joseph 5966	1801 Smith, Martin 6596	1869 Stall, Jesse 2747	
Skidmore, Sophia 6173	1877 Smith, Mary 3914	1722 Standley, Abigail 5160	
1868 Skiff, George H. 1222a	1800 Smith, Mary 4622	1860 Stanhope, Guy 5507	
1803 Skinner, Benj. 389	1808 Smith, Mary 5389	1821 Stanley, Caleb 1439	
Skinner, Calvin 6842	1836 Smith, Mary A. 1-71	1848 Stanley, Hannib'l L. 1158	
1868 Skinner, Henry A. 1250	1875 Smith, Mary E. 1655	1853 Stanton, Alpha 3872	
Skinner, Mary 197	1843 Smith, Mary E. 4111	1806 Stanton, Sally 4541	
Skinner, Mary 467	1842 Smith, Mary J. 1029	1835 Starkey, Lucy A. 929	
Skinner, Philomela 469	1846 Smith, Mary M. 545	1839 Starr, John H. 2085	
1733 Skinner, Sabra 6833	1867 Smith, Mary N. 5100	Starr, Rachel 177	
1836 Slack, Amelia 2019	1819 Smith, Mercy 5823	1869 Stauffer, Samuel 2605	
1839 Slack, Cynthia 4845	1830 Smith, Moses II. 5654	Stearns, Martha A. 5059	
1837 Slack, Henry 2021	1833 Smith, Nancy 1643	1815 Stearns, Theodore 1616	
1873 Slade, Sarah N. 4171	1799 Smith, Naomi 5816	Stebbins, Abigail 4570	
1849 Slafter, Olive N. 2099	1862 Smith, Norman 1036	Stebbins, Abigail 4571	
Slater, ——— 321	1786 Smith, Perez 1440	Stebbins, Emily 3347	
1852 Slater, Zophia T. 5025	1816 Smith, Sally E. 1699	1700 Stebbins, Hannah 8	
1733 Slaughter, Sarah 13	1750 Smith, Samuel 1369	1720 Stebbins, Joanna 3057	
Sleeper, John S. 6996	1832 Smith, Sarah H. 6858	1814 Stebbins, Mary 5464	
1867 Sloan, Leonora 3909	1828 Smith, Stephen 907	1827 Stebbins, Minerva 1724	
1842 Slocumb, Cornelius 7027	Smith, Thomas 453	1731 Stebbins, Rebecca 5788	
1850 Slocumb, Eleazar 2878	Smith, Thomas 3634	1797 Stedman, Mary 1415	
Slosson, Hiram 3567	Smith, Warren R. 5651a	1818 Steel, Aurelia 1710	
1874 Slygh, Ruth 2669	1832 Smith, Welthine C. 5562	1815 Stee, Jane 7063	
1849 Small, Luica M. 4873	1808 Smith, William 5337	1830 Steere, Oliver L. 4876	
1847 Small, Tamzen H. 7129	1835 Smith, William A. 1912	Steinbarger, ——— 5856	
1814 Smedley, Esther 3314	Smith, Zephaniah H. 58	1873 Steinberg, Alice 1647	
Smedley, Rachel 427	Snover, ——— 4695	Stephens, Caleb 31	
Smith, ——— 1399	1858 Snyder, Eliza J. 1805	1831 Stephens, James 5829	
Smith, ——— 1512	1840 Snyder, James G. 4724	1856 Stephens, William 507	
Smith, ——— 3239	1873 Snyder, Joseph 2965	1853 Stephenson, J. M. 521	
Smith, Agnes 5806	1850 Snyder, Marg't H. 2116	1845 Sterling, Henry F. 3735	
1837 Smith, Abigail E. 5574	1841 Somers, Lydia 5945	1843 Sterling, Jane 1456	
Smith, Amos 3325	1847 Somerville, Ellen 6634	1807 Sternburg, R. F. 2894	
Smith, Amos 3324	1780 Somerville, John 6571	1836 Stetson, Electa 1646	
1804 Smith, Aretas 5822	1847 Somerville, John D. 6642	1817 Stevens, Alma 1713	
1870 Smith, Asa G. W. 4980	1803 Somerville, Marg't 6579	Stevens, Elizabeth 5852	
Smith, Ashur 3565	1801 Somerville, Samuel 6583	1875 Stevens, Ernest A. 6383	
1852 Smith, Betsey 4900	1542 Somerville, Samuel 6604	Stevens, George W. 877	
1808 Smith, Betsey 5823	1767 Somerville, Thomas 6570	1848 Stevens, Hannah 4118	
1795 Smith, Caroline M. 4600	1808 Somerville, Thomas 6584	Stevens, Lodema 5884	



<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.	<i>Mar.</i> Birth.	Name.	Number.
1842	Stevens, Mary M.	3541	1819	Swearingen, Elie	6704	1865	Thompson, Mary A.	1251
1866	Stevens, Sally	4174	1819	Swearingen, Kath.	7149	Thompson, Phebe	1470	
1837	Stevens, Sibilla	6285	1853	Sweeney, Merrit	4279	Thompson, Polly	3635	
1856	Stevens, William	507	1831	Sweeney, Patrick	5643	1848	Thompson, Polly A.	4115
	Steward, William	6629		Sweetser, Daniel	2218	1807	Thompson, Sophia L.	322
1876	Stewart, Abbie	2546	1829	Sweetser, Phillips	7163	1829	Thompson, W. R. T.	1863
1832	Stewart, Caroline	4741	1841	Swezey, Han. J.	2035e	1850	Thomson, Jane A.	2176
1841	Stewart, Caroline	6612	1853	Swezey, James A.	2275	Thorn, William	5284	
1866	Stewart, Ellen	1200	1803	Swett, Miriam	246	1836	Thornton, Albert M.	2257
1784	Stewart, Hannah	1457	1838	Swift, Cassius	507	Thornton, Celestia	1564	
1826	Stewart, William	6637	1859	Swift, Foster E.	1148	1831	Thornton, Hor. N.	2256
	Stickney, Albert O.	1772	1866	Swift, Silas W.	2287	Thorp, —	2367	
	Stickney, John	6118	1803	Sykes, Lott	5831	1844	Thorp, Eurota	4533
1794	Stiles, Enoch	1438	1747	Sykes, Titus	4511	1869	Thorp, James	996
1802	Stiles, Gideon	5832	1861	Symmes, George	2640	Thorp, Rodney	2330	
1835	Stiles, Joseph N.	1830				Thorp, [Thomas]	4595	
1794	Stiles, Mabel	43		Taber, Israel	4337	1821	Thrall, Charlotte	456
1862	Stiles, Martin L.	1876	1866	Taft, Julia F.	4096	Thrall, Noah	6276	
1832	Stil, William	1750	1850	Taft, Orin	6305	1851	Throop, Nancy	831
1849	Stillman, Ashley	662	1869	Tainter, Ellen M.	6763	1856	Thurlow, Anna M.	6020
1818	Stillson, Harriet L.	229	1866	Talmadge, Alice	1252	1838	Thurston, Lydia	6324
	Stillson, Sally	179		Talmadge, Asahel	5928	1843	Tibbets, John S.	5915
1810	Stillwell, Fanny	451	1841	Talmadge, Elisba	6626		Tibbets, R. [Chas.]	4861
1870	Stocking, Ezra G.	4391	1847	Tarbox, Harriet L.	3865	1868	Tiffany, Charles O.	2708
1863	Stoddard, Abel G.	2484	1855	Tarbox, Moses	637	Tillman, Stephen	7074	
1840	Stoddard, Arthur F.	893		Taylor, —	3081	1872	Tillotson, Harriet	4327
1832	Stoddard, Charles	885	1856	Taylor, Charles	6650	1776	Tilton, Jonathan	6969
	Stoddard, Herb't L.	1167	1854	Taylor, Frances M.	3968	1855	Tilton, Lucy J.	985
	Stone, —	2081	1834	Taylor, Francis	5434	1837	Tinkcom, William F.	2883
1855	Stone, Charles H.	2716	1816	Taylor, Hannah	5978	1853	Tinker, Henry D.	2355
1856	Stone, Chester G.	917	1859	Taylor, Harriet L.	3818	1850	Tinker, Martin	5394
1840	Stone, Elizabeth	4028	1820	Taylor, Harry	461		Tinney, Henry	3556
1838	Stone, Jane E.	3670	1868	Taylor, Henry	4326	1844	Titus, Sarah	6304
1846	Stone, Orville	5723	1767	Taylor, Lucy	1377		Tobey, Elisha	2059
	Stone, Sophia	1494	1858	Taylor, Martha	3809	1856	Tobias, Carman	6050
	Stone, Susan A.	3463	1764	Taylor, Mary	1371		Toby, Aaron	4412
1848	Stone, Wealthy A.	3937	1838	Taylor, Mary	5486	1831	Toby, Eliza	468
1855	Storer, Harriet	4239	1812	Taylor, Nathaniel	173		Todd, Andrew J.	5582
	Storrs, Barzilla	3348	1810	Taylor, Nathaniel W.	471	1824	Todd, Cynthia	1607
	Storrs, William	3346		Taylor, Newton	5929	1864	Todd, Henry H.	1221
1845	Story, Adeline	3863		Taylor, S. C.	6562	1816	Todd, Peninah	1724
1842	Story, Emeline	3862	1788	Taylor, Sally	1532	1851	Tolhurst, Elizabeth	1267
1771	Story, Trietram	6194	1783	Taylor, Sally	4528	1868	Tomlinson, Geo. A.	729
1868	Stoughton, Eliz'ha A.	3903	1774	Taylor, Sarah	5834		Torrey, —	6562
	Stowe, Volney	5629		Taylor, William M.	1142		Towne, Edwin	3364
1848	Stowell, Ira	4120	1834	Tea, Elizabeth	6195		Towner, —	99
1841	Stranahan, Ant'y T.	1918	1820	Teetrick, Polly	3463	1822	Townsend, Palmer	3440
	Stratton, Ebenezer	168		Tegeler, Chris'er T.	2299		Toy, Israel	3651
1868	Streeter, Henry M.	1150	1872	Tegeler, Chris'er T.	2303		Tracy, —	3240
1819	Strickland, Linus	1695	1874	Tegeler, Fred'k W.	2301	1846	Tracy, Clarissa	4888
1819	Strickland, Sally	4582	1864	Temple, Mary A.	4973	1849	Tracy, Mary J.	4807
1826	Strohn, Daniel W.	5941	1872	Terry, Harrison	2722		Tracy, Orrin	6846
1832	Strong, Alfred	6074	1768	Terry, Mary	139		Trask, Edward	1477
1774	Strong, Amasa	4540	1796	Thacher, David	5848		Traverse, Stephen	2744
1799	Strong, Amasa	4596	1846	Thacher, Tho's A.	758	1844	Travis, Mary	6227
1770	Strong, King	5814		Thayer, Lucinda	4179	1811	Treadwell, Hez'ah	1454
	Strong, Othniel	3124	1841	Thayer, Stephen	4126	1809	Tremaine, Olive	5595
1774	Strong, Silence	5201	1824	Theall, Eleanor A.	901		Trévett, Joseph	5850
1825	Strong, Stephen C.	6045		Thomas, —	1680		Tripp, Irene	2566
1836	Strow, Abigail M.	3621	1874	Thomas, Alice	1180		Tripp, Sally	3564
1785	Stuart, Betsey	80	1831	Thomas, Caroline	1795	1838	Trott, Abigail	296
1838	Stuart, James	615	1787	Thomas, Elijah	4634	1831	Trowbridge, A. B.	919
1825	Sturdefant, Antis R.	1622	1859	Thomas, Jerome B.	2720	1868	Trowbridge, Ella	3763
1872	Sturges, Amanda B.	1668		Thomas, John	784	1780	Trowbridge, Oliver	161
	Sturgis, James A.	1144		Thomas, Lemuel	188	1851	True, Amanda M.	652
1849	Sturtevant, John A.	5543	1869	Thomas, Lindw. P.	2723		Truesdale, Seneca	5933
1825	Sulter, Zurviah	3204	1783	Thomas, Lois	1461	1836	Truman, Lucy L.	3680
1849	Summers, Margaret	6326	1853	Thomas, Ransom	904	1848	Trumble, Ann	3715
1847	Summerville, M. A.	543		Thomas, Sally	3335		Trumbull, Fanny	3415
1873	Surrell, William	1076		Thompson, Alphon.	4922	1848	Tryon, Samuel	5584
	Sutherland, David W.	961	1875	Thompson, Charles	6470		Tubbs, George H.	3545
1840	Sutherland, Moses	4082	1816	Thompson, Cyrus	6940		Tucker, —	1467
1877	Sutliff, Electa M.	3993	1842	Thompson, James	591	1799	Tucker, Hadassah	3186
1896	Swain, Samuel B.	6950	1840	Thompson, John M.	921		Tucker, Ruhamah	4644
	Swan, Ann	3395		Thompson, Julia A.	5649		Tuffs, George	4828
	Swan, Samuel	313	1820	Thompson, Laura	5221	1818	Tuller, Harvey	1675
1857	Swatbei, John T.	4031		Thompson, Martha	5271	1785	Tuller, Susannah	1419
	Swayze, Mary	6705	1813	Thompson, Mary	1404		Tupper, Lemuel	3289



PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

863

Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.	Mar. Birth.	Name.	Number.
1797	Turner, Eunice	3099	1858	Vroman, Della	1166	1846	Weatherby, Chas. S.	3835
1846	Turner, Hannah	306	1858	Vroom, Henry	3766	1836	Weaver, Franklin	4106
1846	Turner, James	5625				1844	Weaver, Joremlah	4107
1823	Turner, Julia A.	3670	1850	Wade, Asahel M.	673		Weaver, Lydia	3583
	Turner, Theresa A.	5026	1848	Wadsworth, Clar. E.	5550	1803	Weaver, Phebe	6743
1836	Turney, Catharine	2018	1820	Wadsworth, Har'rs.	5560		Webb, Anna	2551
1847	Turney, Phebe	2024	1836	Wadsworth, Henry	3542	1876	Webb, Elizabeth M.	4974
	Tarrell, Rachel	312		Wadsworth, Hez'z	3242	1841	Webb, James	3763
1782	Tattle, Amy	91		Waggoner, Peter	4840	1842	Webster, Chas. J.	2090
	Tattle, Benjamin F.	7137	1805	Wait, Dolly	4578	1874	Webster, Daniel	2814
	Tattle, Dorothy	3243		Wait, Electa	3108	1835	Webster, Elizabeth	872
1872	Tattle, James B.	6497		Wait, Kendall B.	621		Webster, Margaret	3095
1810	Tattle, Sally	227	1871	Wait, Lydia P.	6678		Webster, Mark	4072
1837	Twiford, Clement	1486	1876	Waite, Charles B.	1277	1832	Weeks, Elizabeth K.	3668
1809	Tyler, Catharine	5877		Waite, Lucius	1746		Weeks, Thomas M.	5974a
1825	Tyler, Heman A.	3996a	1832	Wakefield, Geo. N.	4794		Welch, John	622
1820	Tyler, James	1574		Wakely, J. P.	6635		Welch, Ruth	147
1842	Tyler, Nancy A.	5985		Walbridge, Eleazar	6843	1760	Weld, Lucy	5805
	Tyler, Samuel	5878		Waldron, Isaac	5845	1827	Weller, Almira	6182
	Tyler, Sarah	159		Waldron, John	5850	1797	Weller, Charles	5371
	Tyler, Samantha	4688	1861	Walker, Ann E.	1919	1767	Weller, Hannah	3083
	Tyler, William	5879	1828	Walker, Jane	3589	1791	Weller, Jared	5106
	Tyner, Richard	7153	1831	Walker, Jonathan C.	3354	1839	Weller, John	5945
	Tyrel, John	1541	1866	Walker, Lyman	2722	1807	Well-r, Lucretia	4580
			1825	Walker, Nancy	5939		Weller, Lucy	6210
1870	Underwood, O.D.M.	7131	1814	Walker, Sarah	1500	1786	Weller, Lydia	5165
1862	Udike, Helen L.	4158	1816	Wallace, Fanny	5292	1732	Weller, Margaret	1359
	Upham, Lucy	6943		Wallace, Isaiah	4542	1787	Weller, William	5412
1865	Upham, Minnie	774	1785	Wallace, Phebe	4556	1847	Wellis, Elvira S.	5609
1853	Upton, Arlington E.	5610		Wallace, William	1940		Wells, ———	3241
1836	Upton, Hannah	7331		Wallace, William	2168	1859	Wells, Chas. H.	2767
1850	Upton, Henry B.	709	1874	Walter, Nancy	2490	1787	Wells, Lucy	3181
1843	Upton, Urin H.	696	1866	Walters, William C.	6205	1852	Wells, Mary A.	5945
1852	Usher, Bloomfield	5725	1867	Walton, Justina	3967	1849	Wells, William A.	2114
1873	Usher, Maria N.	6679		Walton, Lanriett	5697		Welsh, Hannah	5165
1813	Utey, Almira	4381		Walton, Sophia	1716	1855	Welsh, Laura A.	1010
	Utey, Mary	2632	1812	Walworth, Reub. H.	331	1858	Welton, Charles	1294
1839	Utey, Ralph	1976	1855	Ward, David H.	6658		Wemple, James	5998
1821	Utey, Sophia	230	1799	Ward, Elizabeth	4612	1843	Wentworth, Cy's K.	3827
1861	Utrick, Adelia N.	5438	1854	Ward, John	1857	1850	Wessella, John	1024
			1810	Ware, Daniel	5416		West, ———	7949
1868	Valentine, Linns E.	4275	1874	Warfield, Clara J.	6206	1857	West, Edwin	1066
	Valentine, Maria	4146	1727	Warner, Abigail	3059	1823	West, Mary	175
1838	VanAnden, Hor'e G.	3824	1793	Warner, Daniel	466a	1799	West, Thomas T.	5245
1854	VanAnker, David	4914	1829	Warner, Eliza	3594	1848	Westbrook, Sa'h A.	3747
1854	VanBoren, Car'e G.	1159	1870	Warner, Emma T.	5073		Westley, Esther	5397
1848	VanCamp, Hiram	5940	1851	Warner, Julia A. S.	4751		Westlock, ———	5072
	Vance, Arthur	7157	1781	Warner, Mabel	185	1801	Weston, Hannah	224
	Vance, Margaret E.	7150	1766	Warner, Mercy	147	1802	Weston, Mary	224
1875	VanCleef, Ella M.	2304	1781	Warner, Renben	187		Wetherbee, Sophia	6845
1845	VanDaleem, Cath. B.	1815	1845	Warner, William	5052	1866	Wetherby, Mary E.	4759
1851	VanDalsem, Elonisa	1820		Warren, ———	6095	1840	Wetherell, Walter B.	1735
1874	Vanderpool, Abr. A.	2066	1845	Warren, Lydia M.	3694	1861	Wetherill, Thos. G.	3990
1850	Vanderwater, Rich. 5711		1854	Warren, Mary	2159		Wetherin, ———	7317
1827	Vanderwerker, Jas. C.	3771	1660	Warriner, Hannah	1		Wetmore, Seth	1535
1834	VanDozen, James	6323	1852	Warwick, Franc'e D.	2154	1863	Whaley, Alex. T.	2181
1857	VanGneelin, A. M.	2048	1844	Washburn, James	3756	1857	Whaley, Alice	516
1867	VanHoesen, M. M.	2254	1873	Washburn, Sarah L.	4262	1824	Wheaton, Jared S.	2033
1816	VanHoesen, Sarah	1619	1844	Wason, Stanley	1902	1848	Wheeler, Alice	7031
1853	VanNearing, Harri't	1558	1837	Waterbury, Sarah B.	889		Wheeler, Ann	6942
1822	VanTassel, Isaac	343	1817	Waterman, Joseph	416	1865	Wheeler, Chas. H.	6269
1852	Van Vetchen, Caro.	3836	1842	Waterman, Roswell	4029	1836	Wheeler, Eliza	3404
	VanZandt, ———	2164		Waters, Ann	4817	1837	Wheeler, Eliza A.	5988
1847	Vardon, Margaret	2174	1833	Waters, Nathan	3413	1833	Wheeler, Fanny M.	5986
	Vanghn, Benjamin	329	1842	Watkins, John M.	7078	1848	Wheeler, Helen H.	6200
	Vanghan, Jane	7299	1828	Watrous, Eunice	6080	1842	Wheeler, Jane	2502
1870	Vedder, Maria	2772	1827	Watrous, Luther	6081	1840	Wheeler, Mary	1914
	Velic, Jacob W.	1219		Watson, Ann	2203		Wheeler, Naomi	5817
	Veysey, ———	2800	1792	Watson, Dolly	1531	1804	Wheeler, Russell	232
1747	Vibber, Ann	6824	1874	Watson, Donna M.	1049	1793	Wheeler, Simeon	5840
1842	Vincent, Nelson	4736	1840	Watson, Ebenezer	4867		Wheeler, Sophia	3396
1874	Vincent, Samuel	1260	1870	Watson, Harriet	3911		Wheelock, Nancy	863
	Vining, ———	3364	1850	Watson, Harriet	6945		Whidden, Abigail	6962
1822	Vinton, Dorcas	3337	1865	Watson, Henry B.	1067	1829	Whilden, Jane J.	872
1866	Voinchet, Carol'e J.	887		Watson, John	6026	1851	Whipple, Dewey	2541
	Vorce, Prudence	6764		Watson, John	7086		Whipple, Mary	6825
	Vosburg, Russell	1581	1861	Watson, Maria	4847	1850	Whipple, Sophia	2539
	Vote, ———	6097		Watson, Nathan	3682	1857	Whitcomb, Silas	5014

Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.
Rank.	Name.	Number.	Rank.	Name.	Number.
1830	White, David	4082	1829	Wiley, Ephraim	6939
	White, Eliza	363	1829	Williams, Abigail	6855
1837	White, Ezra	3690	1872	Williams, Angelica	2586
	White, Joel	4562	1810	Williams, Anna	1437
1775	White, Joseph	1410		Williams, Ashley	1611
1839	White, Julia	5573	1861	Williams, Aug's P.	1025
1850	White, Philip	2883	1833	Williams, Caroline	1724
1774	White, Rebecca	3097	1860	Williams, Clara B.	2247
1785	White, Susanna	3244		Williams, Dolly	5427
	Whitehead, Isaac	1731	1875	Williams, Geo. L.	2590
	Whitford, Dan. E.	2150		Williams, John M.	3652
1837	Whitting, Harriet H.	4721	1863	Williams, Louisa B.	6332
1874	Whiting, Mary	5109	1875	Williams, Marg't A.	2589
1810	Whiting, Wealthy	5138		Williams, Mercy	6820
1875	Whitman, Harry F.	1135	1827	Williams, Phebe	1063
1819	Whitmarsh, Betsey	272	1869	Williams, Ralph	3020
1849	Whitmore, Martha	3458	1818	Williams, Samuel H.	6049
1841	Whitney, Charlotte	5360		Williams, Sarah	3224
1855	Whitney, Emeline	986	1849	Williams, Sarah J.	6203
1823	Whitney, Ezra	6018		Williams, Susan G.	1562
1790	Whitney, Jonas	1462	1845	Williamson, Sus'na	4831
	Whitney, Matthias	1526	1788	Williston, Israel	5366
1867	Whitney, Philina A.	4955		Wilson, Benjamin	3277
1833	Whitney, Solon	1849	1859	Wilson, Caroline	4860
1841	Whitney, William	2387	1800	Wilson, Erastus	5445
1844	Whittaker, Andrew	625	1865	Wilson, Harriet E.	5606
1845	Whittaker, Diem. G.	624	1835	Wilson, Horace	1576
1816	Whittemore, Har'et	3353	1876	Wilson, J. North	2844
1865	Whittier, Edward	5595		Wilson, Jane	3122
	Whittle, Ruth	4669		Wilson, John	1637
1847	Whitwood, Mary A.	4092	1860	Wilson, Lucy E.	1806
1826	Wickwire, Bet'y M.	365	1869	Wilson, Mary E.	5066
1840	Wight, Lydia	5913		Wilson, Phebe	3637
1835	Wilcox, Albert	3687	1868	Wilson, Sarah A.	3019
	Wilcox, Amanda	3173	1869	Winchell, Chas. E.	4394
1821	Wilcox, David	5511	1875	Winchell, Edie	4467
1809	Wilcox, Eleazar C.	3379	1873	Winchell, Jerome	2552
	Wilcox, Emily	3587		Winchell, Milo	3660a
	Wilcox, Eunice	4558	1823	Wing, Eliza S.	361
1867	Wilcox, Frances A.	3986	1857	Wing, Kate M.	2526
	Wilcox, John	5216	1860	Wingell, Elizabeth	7278
	Wilcox, Loretta	3470	1847	Winship, Austin P.	2700
1789	Wilcox, Lydia	5353		Winslow,	1545
1867	Wilcox, Nelson O.	4921	1827	Winslow, Phebe	257
	Wilcox, Obadiah W.	1553		Winsor, William	2188
1851	Wilcox, Orlando B.	4053		Winston, John	7147
	Wilcox, Phebe	1415	1831	Wise, Ellen	7160
1825	Wilcoxson, Ame. A.	1765		Wisner, Levi	2193
1853	Wilder, Harriet E.	4701		Wisner, Moses	1636
1853	Wilder, John	4052	1860	Wisner, John D.	4132
1816	Wilkerson, Phebe	1621		Witherell, Kathar'e	4593
1800	Willard, Charles	3274	1802	Wolcott, Esther B.	394
1840	Willard, Josiah M.	667	1877	Wolford, Mary E.	4164
1847	Willard, Sophia	4113	1820	Wood, Augustus V.	3608
	Willard, Titus B.	5336		Wood, Coffil	5810
1839	Willett, Benj. H.	3474	1876	Wood, Edna L.	3992
			1874	Wood, George	3920
			1844	Wood, George	4855
				Wood, L. M.	3650
				Wood, Mary	6944
			1816	Wood, Pamela A.	3458
			1854	Wood, Sarah E.	1977
			1869	Wood, Spencer H.	2281
			1871	Woodard, Edy A.	6498
				Woodbridge, —	352
				Woodbridge, Theo	1418
			1834	Woodbury, Ann	1730
			1773	Woodbury, Hannah	1397
				Woodhouse, Sally	224
			1829	Woodward, Almira	4846
			1829	Woodward, Hiram	2067
			1843	Woodward, Jacob	1024
			1832	Woodward, John	6927
			1849	Woodward, Lucinda	5698
				Woodward, Roxcy	3325
				Woodworth, H. A.	2555
			1838	Woolston, Jane	2403
			1822	Worcester, Deborah	5419
			1852	Worthington, Ellen	5620
			1847	Wotter, Elizabeth	810
				Wright, —	5415
				Wright, Abel	440
			1846	Wright, Andrew J.	1813
				Wright, Caroline	2443
				Wright, George B.	5014
				Wright, Lovisa	5286
			1830	Wright, Pamelia	5485
				Wright, Pharis	356
			1708	Wright, Ruth	8
				Wright, Sally	5410
			1858	Wright, Seaman	5759
			1839?	Wright, Susan	1811
				Wrightman, John	2215
			1836	Wurtis, William	6319
			1867	Wyzant, Lorinda A.	5743
			1814	Wyllie, David	435
				Wyman, —	1959
			1854	Wyman, Edward J.	1057
			1845	Yager, William	1982a
			1844	Yale, Harriet N.	1872
			1861	Yates, William G.	1216
			1832	Yeamaus, Ira	3430
			1850	Yeamaus, Lurancy	2127
				Yeardon, Nathan	5723
				Yeardon, Nathan	5771
				Yeomans, Betsey	317
				Young, Caroline	6988
				Young, Uriah	2187
				Young, William	336
			1848	Yonngs, Maria	729
			1837	Ynindon, Nicholas	5342

## PART IV.

## SURNAMES OF PERSONS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

The figures indicate the page where the names may be found.

The names of men whose sons or daughters married women or men named Noble, are to be sought in connection with the names of their sons and daughters which appear in Part III.

Abbott,	640	Adkins,	250	Alpaugh,	623
Ackley,	419	Aiken,	364	Alvord,	199, 490, 516
Adair,	162	Albro,	291	Ames,	151, 603
Adams, 89, 136, 176, 233, 384,		Allen, 68, 194, 216, 421, 454,		Amherat,	215
545, 654		496, 527, 549, 551, 634		Anderson,	335
Adgate,	387	Allyn,	209	Andrews,	130, 621

Andrus, 210, 417, 749	Blessdale, 14	Carrington, 79, 530
Archer, 15	Blinn, 69	Carson, 498
Ashley, 22, 189, 190, 191, 200, 367, 368, 369, 377, 384, 390, 392, 395, 506, 827	Bliss, 227	Case, 258, 365, 545
Ashman, 585	Blome, 14	Catin, 414
Ashton, 148	Blood, 732	Chadwick, 372
Atwater, 209, 296	Bly, 395	Chaffee, 545
Angur, 615	Boardman, 31, 37, 51, 74, 78, 196, 244	Chaleur, 743
Austin, 260, 369, 390	Bolcom, 226, 275	Chamberlain, 100, 356, 637, 640, 697
Ayres, 472	Bolin, 674	Chandler, 289
Babcock, 127, 328	Bonneau, 739	Chapin, 197, 243, 281, 606
Backus, 78, 182, 183	Booth, 84, 707	Chapman, 465
Bacon, 135, 364, 395	Bortles, 664	Charlee, 744
Badger, 103	Bostwick, 29, 30, 37, 38, 40, 43, 63, 77	Chase, 180
Bagg, 189, 577	Boswell, 377	Chastillon, 27
Bailey, 454, 734	Boeworth, 262, 263, 266, 451	Chauncy, 325
Baker, 473, 718, 739	Bowen, 703	Chester, 156
Balch, 473	Bowers, 318	Child, 155
Baldwin, 29, 40, 48, 122, 171, 205, 376, 456	Bowman, 543	Childs, 240
Ball, 632	Boxer, 267	Chittenden, 550, 666
Ballantine, 192, 374, 573, 641	Boyce, 697	Church, 170, 485, 629
Ballou, 678	Boyd, 207, 473, 555, 618, 681	Churchill, 693
Bancroft, 384, 450	Bradford, 367, 368	Clapp, 135, 266
Bangs, 542	Bradley, 254	Clark, 29, 30, 33, 159, 174, 197, 266, 351, 414, 421, 447, 456, 497, 561, 562
Barber, 213, 367, 489	Brady, 141	Clement, 472
Barbour, 61	Brainerd, 453	Clemens, 144
Bardwell, 556	Brambley, 356	Cleveland, 494
Barker, 204, 480, 595, 601, 610	Branch, 655	Cobb, 398
Barnard, 367, 510, 543	Breck, 369	Cobert, 127
Barnes, 73, 239, 354, 359, 449, 473, 607	Brewer, 224	Coburn, 60
Barnum, 151	Bridgman, 34	Coder, 446
Barrett, 209, 453	Briggs, 203	Coe, 39, 41
Barrows, 493	Britton, 615	Cofin, 357
Barsley, 290	Bronson, 30, 31, 33, 37	Coile, 145, 330, 463, 530, 550, 725
Bartlett, 30	Brooks, 85, 169, 374	Colefix, 658
Bartlett, 402, 536, 555	Brown, 154, 190, 238, 336, 446, 481, 501, 552, 602, 615	Coleman, 192, 255
Basford, 493	Browne, 15	Collar, 718
Bass, 244	Brownell, 490	Collamer, 734
Bassinger, 547	Bruckner, 183	Collier, 204
Bassit, 85	Bryan, 330	Collins, 129, 163, 591
Bates, 301, 338, 555, 663	Buber, 203	Colson, 762
Battle, 87	Buck, 47, 196, 542, 698, 699	Colt, 343
Bayley, 642	Buckham, 156	Colton, 288, 289, 635
Beach, 81	Buckley, 721	Comstock, 364, 517
Beale, 460, 624	Bucknam, 742	Condit, 138
Beatty, 691	Buel, 347	Congdon, 149
Beckley, 566	Buffum, 116	Conklin, 268
Beebe, 379	Bulkley, 190, 191	Conkling, 651
Beeber, 446	Bull, 564	Converse, 154, 221, 318
Beecher, 48, 52, 56	Bundy, 263, 726	Cony, 205
Beedon, 455	Burbank, 392	Cook, 223
Belden, 496	Burke, 16	Cooke, 23
Belding, 192, 378	Burnett, 153	Coolidge, 286
Bell, 326, 612, 689	Burns, 663, 726, 727	Cooley, 680
Bellamy, 64	Burpe, 203	Cooper, 19
Bellarmino, 18	Burr, 72, 249	Corey, 644
Beman, 161	Burritt, 177	Cornish, 30
Benedict, 166, 460	Burt, 199	Corcombe, 14
Benjamin, 173	Barton, 102	Cotrel, 184
Bennet, 50	Buab, 37, 371, 451, 531, 534, 558, 652	Coy, 203
Bennett, 119, 471	Bushnell, 31	Craft, 674
Benton, 339, 661	Butler, 693	Cragg, 347
Billard, 498	Butts, 356	Cram, 719
Billings, 46, 346	Cadwell, 405	Crandall, 702
Bingham, 481, 582	Calboun, 738	Crane, 235, 495
Birch, 464	Call, 609	Cranmer, 555
Birney, 462	Cullender, 369, 377, 396	Crauer, 356
Bisbee, 296	Camden, 13	Crisman, 362
Bishop, 358	Camp, 261	Crocker, 135
Black, 46	Campbell, 171, 230	Crofoot, 679, 681
Blair, 227	Carey, 735	Cromer, 124
Blakeslee, 769	Carmichael, 229	Croner, 638
Blakeely, 169	Carpenter, 355	Crosby, 207
Bleeker, 159	Carr, 94, 559, 693	Cross, 544
		Crossman, 478

Crouch,	644	Eaton,	458	Gay,	404
Crow,	188, 566	Eddy,	168, 206, 207	Gaylord, 37, 38, 49, 226,	240,
Crowningshield,	657	Edgar,	330		649
Cruise,	100	Edie,	144	Geagg,	391
Cruttenden,	168, 481	Edson,	472, 541	Gellison,	203
Cummins,	492	Edwards,	265, 552	Genang,	469
Curtis, 47, 58, 118, 155, 161, 167,	173, 268	Eells,	29, 30	Georges,	745
Cushing,	767	Eldred,	524	Gerrish,	766
		Eldridge,	497	Gibson,	152
Dailey,	484	Ellis,	493	Gilbert,	565, 631, 761
Daniels,	83	Elmer,	605	Gillet,	408
Danielson,	215	Elting,	173	Gilliland,	131, 176
Dates,	313	Emerson,	154	Gilman,	751
Daton,	43	Emery,	211	Gilmore,	226
Davenport,	245	Emmons,	105	Gion,	733
Davidson,	733	Emms,	761	Girard,	500
Davis, 20, 21, 148, 152, 200, 339,	433, 573	Ensign,	284, 451	Glezen,	116, 117
Davy,	259	Ensaworth,	139	Glover,	499
Dawes,	457, 636, 639, 640	Eaty,	203	Godbold,	218
Day, 21, 191, 406, 425, 545, 632,	695	Evans,	486	Goldeston,	15
Dayton,	47	Everett,	351	Gooding,	742
Dean,	449	Ewen,	140	Goodman,	28, 496
DeCamp,	548	Ewers,	205	Goodrich,	142, 460
Deconagne,	743			Goodwill,	478
Deming,	427	Fairchild,	266, 377, 483	Goodwin,	188, 196, 197, 767
Denison,	265	Fairchilds,	247	Goold,	59
Dennis,	153	Falen,	170	Gordon,	635
Dennison,	682	Falley,	407, 527	Gorham,	181, 319
Denton,	15	Fanning,	655	Gorton,	362
Depue,	141	Farmer,	246	Gould,	266
Depuy,	139	Farnham,	157	Gouldiog,	187
Derby,	261	Faunce,	698	Granger,	203, 352
Devens,	767	Fay,	124, 523	Grant,	574
Deveraux,	127	Felch,	160	Graves,	285, 331
Devotion,	369	Fellows,	287	Gray,	67, 267, 293, 590
Dewey, 20, 22, 25, 104, 164,	165, 189, 191, 200, 213, 214,	Fenn,	616	Green, 50, 175, 462, 638,	717
	217, 277, 280, 349, 369, 373,	Fenton,	441	Greenfield,	14
	381, 382, 506, 510, 560, 627,	Ferguson,	59, 610	Greenleaf,	249
	647, 679	Ferris,	30, 37	Gregory,	14, 73, 494
DeWitt,	311	Perry,	165, 499	Grey,	557, 658
De Woodey,	356	Fessendeo,	492	Grey Lock,	21
Dexter,	148, 149, 150	Field,	276, 561	Gridley,	442
Dibble,	515, 571	Finch,	696	Griffith,	685
Dickinson, 195, 278, 279, 281,	286, 604	Finelli,	325	Grindel,	30
		Finney,	686	Griswold, 28, 37, 57, 58, 127,	186, 422, 631
Dimmick,	169	Fish,	338, 340, 442, 622	Grosvenor,	182, 622
Dinwoodie,	505	Fisher,	229	Grosvnor,	116
Doane,	362, 700	Fisk,	82, 396, 482	Grove,	622
Dodge,	492, 547	Fitch,	137	Grover,	504
Dorrance,	283	Fleming,	14	Guile,	564
Dorwin,	689	Follett,	510	Gunn,	189, 190, 491, 569
Dostie,	551	Foote,	473, 600		
Doty,	337	Forbush,	347	Haines,	759
Douglas,	199	Ford,	27, 644	Hale,	102, 542
Douglass,	137, 138	Forgett,	617	Hall, 112, 119, 306, 482, 530, 556,	631, 642, 684
Downes,	15, 700	Forman,	606	Halloek,	159, 180
Downey,	508	Foreath,	701	Hamblin,	80
Downing,	319	Foster,	345	Hamilton,	122, 493, 724
Drake,	19, 530, 629, 704	Fowler,	194, 352, 397, 514	Hamlin,	180, 260, 697
Drumgold,	490	Fox,	715, 716	Hammett,	742
Drury,	347	Pradenborgh,	644, 660	Hammond,	136, 505
Dudley,	508	Francis,	437	Hampden,	14
Dumont,	57	Francisco,	177, 726	Hanchet,	705
Dun,	453	Frazier,	701	Hancock,	113
Duncan,	161, 459, 671	Frear,	178, 180, 182	Hand,	121
Dunham,	631	Freeman,	541, 726	Hanson,	493
Dunlap,	542	Frink,	735	Harleson,	14
Dunning,	680	Frost,	214, 375, 453, 719	Harlow,	747
Durky,	304	Fry,		Harper,	445
Dusenburg,	182	Fuller,		Harrison,	469
Dwight,	104, 162, 188, 644	Gale,	342	Hart,	399
Dwinells,	443	Gallup,	156	Hartwell,	49
Dyer,	204	Gamon,	398	Harvey,	183
Easton,	514, 634	Gardner,	365	Haskell,	271, 496
		Garfield,	268, 364	Haskins,	284
		Gates,	499, 526, 546	Hastings,	117
		Gaut,	154	Hatch,	695

Hatherley,	472	Hunter,	175	Leonard, 148, 189, 229, 268, 576	
Havens,	187, 366	Hutchins,	666	Letts,	309
Hawes,	131, 191, 372	Hatchinson,	551, 619	Lever,	691
Hawkes,	348	Huyck,	581	Lewis, 33, 88, 173, 257, 523, 550	
Hawley,	85, 372, 630	Hyde,	102	Ley,	267
Hay,	176, 593			Libby,	579
Hayden,	321, 556	Ingersole,	190, 569, 573, 585	Lilly,	402
Hayes,	78, 80, 532, 580, 607	Ingersoll,	406, 678	Lines,	260
Hayner,	356	Iogram,	402, 703	Linnell,	262
Haynes,	351	Isbam,	116, 448, 449, 466	Linsley,	285
Hazeltime,	281	Ives,	57	Little,	206, 702
Hazelton,	550			Livingston,	388
Hazlitt,	205, 206, 305	Jackson,	353	Logan,	159
Hecock,	172	James,	402	Loog,	442
Hedding,	619	James,	188	Loomis, 22, 407, 546, 562, 579,	
Helm,	14	Jewett,	180	581, 619, 628	
Helms,	673	John,	57	Lord,	165
Hemmenway,	237, 318	Johnson,	286, 354, 386, 460	Lothridge,	309
Hempton,	242	Jones, 152, 186, 281, 466, 472		Lothrop,	343
Hendry,	330	498, 571, 744		Lovegrove,	543, 564
Henry,	504	Judd,	144, 566	Lovejoy,	619
Henshaw,	743			Lovet,	203
Hepburn,	446	Kasson,	681	Lowde,	14
Herrick,	346	Keeler,	55, 56, 126, 167	Lowell,	550
Herrington,	269	Keep,	193, 288, 395, 507	Lowry,	770
Hewet,	87	Keith,	621	Luce,	560
Hewitt,	701	Kellogg, 152, 214, 276, 286, 367,		Lyman,	276, 282, 304
Hibbard,	543, 660		389	Lyndon,	453
Hickock,	202, 395, 550	Kellum,	692	Lyon,	725
Hickok,	580	Kendall,	452		
Hicks,	238, 642	Kensell,	742	McCall,	129, 130
Higgins,	115	Kent,	195, 218, 435	McClave,	549
Hildreth,	325	Kentfield,	444	McClelland,	160
Hill,	174, 360	Ketchum,	84	McClond,	322
Hillhouse,	729	Keyes,	683	McCormick,	473
Hilliard,	413	Kibbe,	37, 694	McCoy,	341
Hills,	259	Kilborn,	460	McCraken,	172
Hillyer,	580	Kilbourne,	238	McCutchen,	689
Hinckley,	126, 347	Kilbarn,	141	McDaniel,	635
Hines,	200	Kilkins,	187	McDonald,	137, 484
Hinsdale,	173	Kimball,	203, 402	McDuffie,	738
Hiscock,	449	King, 162, 218, 432, 561, 582,		McGrugg,	241
Hitchcock, 23, 26, 63, 73, 178,		584, 646		McGregory,	295
182, 198, 374		Kingsbury,	103, 170	McGrier,	236
Hoadley,	367	Kinoer,	495	McGuire,	717
Hobbs,	187	Kinney,	306	McIntire,	478
Hoblitzell,	177	Kinsley,	180	McKelvy,	617
Holcomb, 541, 602, 603, 608,		Knapp,	208	McKinley,	415
654		Knight,	148, 199	McLane,	301
Holland,	267	Knox,	533	McLean,	446
Hollister,	399	Knyvet,	15	McMertie,	153
Holmes,	44, 351, 561, 657			McMullen,	227
Holt,	263, 401	Lacroin,	324	Madison,	114
Holyoke,	19	Lacy,	167	Maffitt,	292
Hooker,	87	Lamb,	223	Magill,	211
Hopkins,	165, 376, 382, 460	Landkton,	558	Makin,	203
Horsford,	288	Landon,	150	Mallett,	167
Horton,	418	Lane,	139, 142	Mallory,	77, 455
Hosmer,	580	Laofear,	454	Marcy,	385
Hotchkiss,	34, 176	Lang,	745	Marsh,	28, 63, 166
Houghton,	551	Langdon,	231, 553	Marshall,	623
House,	137, 156	Langhorne,	349	Marshall,	201, 575
Howard,	207, 351	Langstaff,	446	Marshfield,	19
Howe,	479	Langsbear,	561	Martin,	698
Howland,	203	Larabee,	500	Martindale,	214
Hoyt,	696	Larned,	113	Marvin,	132
Hubbard, 198, 225, 262, 307,		Latimer,	243	Mason, 393, 421, 452, 480, 624,	
342, 390, 639		Latta,	691	655, 745	
Hubbell,	114, 122	Lauderdale,	411	Mastcraft,	731
Hueland,	604	Laoay,	653, 672	Matthews,	502
Hulburt,	124, 544	Lauterman,	305	Maudsley,	22
Hullett,	557	Law,	29, 30	Maavel,	570
Hull,	138, 604	Lawrence, 220, 332, 333, 543		May,	357, 596
Hulse,	259	Lawson,	15	Maynard,	289
Humiston,	526	Lawton,	453	Meacham,	37, 640
Humphrey,	219	Leavenworth,	66	Merchant,	473
Hungerford,	181	Leavitt,	585	Merriam,	338
Hunt, 126, 319, 384, 385, 434,		Lee,	28, 160, 369, 670	Merrick,	189
662, 562		LeFebvre,	735	Merrihew,	367

Merrill,	127, 227	Parkhurst,	455	Robinson,	232, 297, 452, 462
Merry,	638	Parkman,	288	Roe,	128
Milborne,	761	Parsons,	590	Rogers,	392
Millard,	348	Partridge, 24, 26, 150, 342,	444,	Rollo,	631
Miller,	19, 309, 354, 515,	627, 628, 629		Root, 22, 141, 189, 190, 198,	229, 223, 372, 457, 461, 628,
Millard,	635	Patterson,	113, 321, 392, 634		653
Millman,	622	Paul,	770	Rose,	40, 395, 399
Mills,	15, 65, 116, 185, 315,	Payne,	129	Ross,	47, 309, 717
	642	Pease,	578	Rosseter,	116
Miltenberger,	672	Peck, 29, 30, 285, 417, 549, 749		Rosseter,	665
Minor,	181	Peet,	51	Row,	203
Mitchell,	141	Perkins,	451, 648	Rowell,	338
Mix,	183	Pettibone,	196	Roy,	499
Moltrop,	687	Petty,	308, 493	Royce,	179
Monroe,	186	Phelps, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 139,		Ruggles,	80, 172, 195
Moody,	642	190, 376, 435, 435, 524, 631,		Rumsey,	696
Moon,	701	545, 546, 655		Russell,	343, 358, 360, 761
More,	297	Phinney,	318	Rust,	291
Morehouse,	175	Pickard,	305		
Morgan,	26, 511	Pickering,	763		
Moriey,	678, 579	Pickett,	34	Sacket, 22, 223, 405, 406, 447,	457, 548, 557, 685
Morrill,	237	Pierce,	331, 459, 574	Safford,	520
Morris,	353, 452, 662, 757, 768	Pike,	153	Salisbury,	214, 357
Morse,	352, 421, 423, 451, 459	Pilkington,	618	Salisbury,	143
Morton,	286, 445	Pingree,	343	Samson,	309
Mosely,	437, 573, 608	Pinnney,	444, 445	Saunders,	203
Moses,	227	Piper,	469	Sawyer,	343, 419, 718, 764
Mosher,	354, 675	Pitcher,	619	Saxtone,	569
Moulton,	443	Pitkin,	444	Scammon,	703
Moulthrop,	481	Pitts,	480	Scant,	26
Mounts,	757	Pixley,	502	Schnell,	495
Mulhern,	564	Place,	244	Schwargkopf,	289
Munn,	189, 570	Platt,	168	Scofield,	524
Munson,	447, 480	Pomeroy,	27, 367, 386	Scott, 221, 523, 540, 585, 621	
Myers,	365, 479	Ponder,	22	Scribner,	394
Mygatt,	145	Poole,	443	Scut,	394
		Porter,	318, 408, 549, 599	Searle,	188, 656
Nash,	56, 156, 286, 372, 493,	Post,	631, 681	Sears,	601, 655
	604, 732	Potter,	145, 203, 363, 621	Sedgwick,	623
Nelson,	500, 722	Powell,	240, 655	Sender,	181
Nesbit,	689	Powers,	661	Sessions,	604
Nevers,	207	Pratt,	511, 725	Sewall,	205
Newberry,	506	Prentice,	420	Sexton,	22, 25, 409
Newel,	305	Prescott,	103	Seymour,	296, 578, 698
Newhall,	469	Preston,	458, 604	Shannon,	766
Nichols,	177, 699, 761	Prindle,	130	Shaw,	198, 646
Nicholson,	29	Prior,	459	Shays,	215, 216
Nickerson,	245	Puffer,	141	Shears,	377
Nobel,	18	Pulsifer,	428	Sheen,	666
Nobil,	13	Punderson,	769	Sheldon, 21, 225, 263, 340, 620,	570, 585
Nobili,	18	Purcell,	744	Shepard, 189, 207, 282, 486,	534, 535, 653
Nobill,	15	Pynchon, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24,		Shepardson,	443
Noble,	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,	26, 28, 183, 626		Shepherd,	573
North,	205			Sherbern,	638
Northrop,	78, 89, 177	Raleigh,	130, 131	Sherman, 43, 48, 376, 452, 523	
Norton,	160, 601, 677	Rand,	320	Sherwood,	599
Nye,	459	Randall,	142, 473	Shipman,	550
		Ranney,	183	Shoemaker,	84
O'Connor,	159	Ransom,	146, 762	Short,	129
Oliver,	153	Raymond,	559	Shoutz,	503
Olmes,	557	Read,	354	Sikes,	24, 526
Olmstead,	685	Reed,	260	Silcox,	498
Olmsted,	428	Rees,	699	Simmons,	534
O'Neal,	678	Reeve,	104, 392	Simpkins,	310
Orton,	373	Reeves,	87	Sinclair,	155
Osborn,	52	Remington,	508	Sisson,	165
Ostrander,	344	Repas,	446	Sitton,	653
Owen,	469, 512	Reynolds, 375, 460, 492, 518,		Skiff,	599, 618, 620
Oxenrider,	618	544		Skinner,	586, 700
		Rice,	156, 281, 282, 456, 458	Sloan,	454
Packard,	359, 557, 759	Richardson,	742, 770	Sloane,	538
Packer,	678	Richmond,	505	Slosson,	104
Paden,	701	Riddell,	153	Smart,	186
Page,	14	Riddle,	211	Smatna,	472
Paine,	171, 182	Rider,	442	Smith, 20, 43, 65, 138, 143, 150,	182, 188, 223, 257, 286, 323,
Palmer,	135, 210, 746	Riggs,	296		
Palmere,	13	Ripley,	245, 249		
Park,	181	Rising,	578		
Parker,	115, 283, 383, 470, 661	Robb,	371		

339, 351, 359, 369, 405, 407,	Thiers,	552	Wasson,	203, 204
409, 420, 462, 468, 483, 495,	Thomas,	328, 621	Watkins,	540
509, 511, 546, 559, 581, 596,	Thompson,	480, 489, 530, 621	Watt,	117
629, 764	Thornton,	157	Watts,	734, 739
155, 451	Thorp,	556	Webb,	312, 398
Snow,	Thurber,	243	Webster,	203, 281, 288, 294
Southgate,	Thurston,	682	Weeks,	352
Southwick,	Tibbetts,	203	Weich,	76, 384
Spafford,	Tinkcom,	392	Weichman,	128
Spaulding,	Tinker,	104, 106, 353	Weller,	21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 37,
Spellman,	Tobin,	452		457
Spencer,	Todd,	150	Wellman,	203
Spicer,	Tolles,	551	Wells,	61, 37, 513, 582, 613, 669
Spooner,	Tomlinson,	55	Wesley,	707, 709
Spoor,	Tompson,	488	Wessou,	201
Sprague,	Towns,	203	West,	204, 421, 715
Spring,	Towslee,	519	Westcott,	125
Springer,	Tracy,	105, 459	Weston,	144
Sproule,	Treat,	28, 29, 30, 307, 298	Westover,	371
Stafford,	Truesdell,	490	Wheeler,	606
Stambro,	Trumbull,	620, 632, 633	Whipple,	419, 477
Stanley,	Trustowe,	15	White,	82, 115, 183, 392, 468,
Stanton,	Tryon,	41		489, 551, 566, 733
Stark,	Tubbs,	97	Whiting,	376, 571, 768
Starkey,	Tuells,	180	Whitman,	530
Starr,	Turnbull,	505	Whitmore,	460
Stearns,	Turner,	411, 592, 732	Whitney,	203, 497
Stebbins,	Turney,	166	Whittemore,	588
Sterling,	Turrell,	68	Whittlesey,	137
Stevens,	Tuttle,	87, 118, 560	Wier,	226
	Twiford,	238	Wight,	713
Stevenson,	Tyglere,	13	Wilber,	169
Stewart,	Tyler,	87, 108, 146, 157, 284, 488	Wilcox,	134, 418, 490, 501, 602,
Stickney,	Tyrell,	128		713
Stiles,			Wilder,	305, 306
Stillman,	Underhill,	269	Wilkinson,	269
Stillson,	Underwood,	732	Wilkes,	202
Stilson,	Upson,	770	Wilkinson,	144
Stockwell,	Utter,	554	Willard,	182
Stoddard,			Willels,	183
370, 371, 568, 569,	Van Bureo,	453	Williams,	22, 116, 222, 232, 310,
570, 767	Van Hoesen,	568		371, 375, 571, 580, 644, 665,
Stone,	Van Hoorn,	18		678, 733
Stoughton,	Van Rensselaer,	768	Williamson,	276, 766
Stowell,	Van Winkle,	497	Willis,	231, 690
Stranahan,	Van Zandt,	388	Wilmouth,	477
Stratton,	Vary,	664	Wilson,	21, 142, 162, 182, 329,
Stricklen,	Vaughn,	205, 766		501
Strong,	Vibber,	730	Wiltzie,	364
Sturdevant,	Vickery,	558	Wiog,	159, 160, 277, 281
Sturdevant,	Vining,	491	Wise,	75
Sullivan,	Vinton,	277	Wolcott,	609
Sumner,			Wolfe,	326
Swan,	Waddel,	738, 739	Wood,	65, 150, 313, 500, 701
Sweetland,	Wade,	182	Woodcock,	173
Swift,	Wadsworth,	221, 438, 439, 483	Woodhouse,	81, 82, 84
Sykes,	Wait,	91	Woodman,	742
Syppy,	Waite,	389	Woodruff,	193
	Wakolee,	54	Woodruffe,	28
Taintor,	Wakemau,	726	Woods,	286
Talbot,	Waldo,	768	Woodward,	27, 443, 549, 553
Talcott,	Walker,	79, 336, 698	Wooley,	330
Tallmadge,	Waller,	48	Woolsey,	103
Tallman,	Walpole,	305	Wounter,	132
Tappan,	Walser,	361	Worrill,	761
Tarbox,	Walters,	692	Worthington,	116
Taylor,	Walworth,	703	Wright,	185, 186, 286, 305, 343,
24, 185, 187, 190, 191,	Ward,	139, 140, 141, 657, 672		369, 478, 604, 724
198, 303, 326, 344, 369, 547,	Warner,	37, 52, 195, 511	Wyer,	732
573, 579, 673		179		
Temple,	Warren,	20, 23, 24, 26	Yates,	75, 125
Terrett,	Warriner,	274	Young,	694
Terry,	Warts,	282, 479	Youngs,	621
Thacker,	Washburn,			
Thayer,				
Theatens,				

It is the plan of the compiler to enter all additions and corrections in an interleaved copy of this genealogy, with an intention of issuing a supplement, when the material shall warrant it. He therefore earnestly requests any one who may notice the slightest error in name, date, place of residence, and occupation, or may now or hereafter be able to supply full names where only the initials are given, or add any dates and places of births, marriages, and deaths, also occupations or places of residence and full names of the parents of those who have intermarried with the Noble family, to communicate the same to him without delay. He will also be thankful for any additional names of those who have taken part in our country's wars, with the companies and regiments with which they were connected, and dates of enlistment and discharge, or dates and places of death—as well as for the names of those of the family who have attained to the age of ninety years and upwards, with dates and places of birth and death—and the names of additional college graduates, with place and year of graduation.

A few persons have favored him with photographs of themselves. He wishes to make a large collection, and will be greatly obliged if any one will send him photographs or pictures of any kind of any member of the family.







HECKMAN  
BINDERY, INC.  
Bound To Please™  
OCT 01  
MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

